1997
Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-4

Arkansas
State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 4

Issued March 1999

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Dan Glickman, Secretary
Miley Gonzalez, Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
Donald M. Bay, Administrator

Contents

Page

Introduction VII

MAPS

State Map 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 5

FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 7
4. Land Use: 1997 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 9

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 41
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 43
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 44
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 54
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 64
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 84
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 104
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 124
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 144

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 164
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 174
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 194
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 204
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 218
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 228
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 248
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 258
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 268
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 278
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 . 283
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 303
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 353
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 366
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 390
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 400
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 410
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 415
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 416
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 416
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 416
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 417
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 417
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 418
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 421
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 424
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 428

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 430
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 436
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 443
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 444
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 448
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 449
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 453
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 453
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 454
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 455
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 456
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 457

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators B–1
C. Statistical Methodology C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

Introduction

HISTORY

For more than 150 years, the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, conducted the census of agriculture. However, the 1997 Appropriations Act transferred the responsibility from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census conducted by NASS.

The census of agriculture is taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county, State, and the Nation. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, the agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

CENSUS USES

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress to develop and change farm programs, study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future. Many national and State programs use census data to design and allocate funding for extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under the ''Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,'' Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

FARM DEFINITION

The definition of a farm for census purposes was first established in 1850. It has been changed nine times since. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Most data are comparable between the 1997 and 1992 censuses. A few important changes for the 1997 census may affect comparability for some data. Farms with all acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) are included as farms in the 1997 census tabulations. For the 1992 census, farms that had all their acreage in the CRP or WRP were not included in the census tabulations.

For the 1997 census, farms were classified according to the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Due to NAICS, short rotation woody crops, which includes Christmas trees and maple sap gathering, are considered crop production. Emus, ostriches, and rhea are now tabulated in other poultry. In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). A bridge table showing 1997 farms classified by the SIC and a table comparing 1997 NAICS structure to 1987 SIC structure are shown in Appendix E.

Items removed from the 1997 census:

1. Land diverted under annual commodity adjustment programs
2. Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye

Dollar values for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and are not adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

REFERENCE PERIODS

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31, of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs, direct sales, chemicals and fertilizer, farm-related income and hired workers are measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus, avocados, and olives) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

TABLES

Chapter 1. State tables 1 through 45 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. State tables 46 through 52 show 1997 State-level data cross-tabulated by several categories.

Chapter 2. County tables 1 through 17 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County tables 18 through 39 only show counties reporting a data item. Counties not reporting an item are not listed under the item heading. Counties with a limited number of farms reporting an item have their data combined and presented as part of ''All other counties.''

Appendix B. Table A shows the number of American Indian farm operators counted individually as well as those counted collectively on the reservations' supplemental reports at the State and county level. Table B shows selected data for American Indian farm operators and the percent these data contributed to the State total.

Appendix C. Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. Table G displays adjustments to the census counts due to farms undercounted or overcounted in the census. Coverage adjusted counts are shown for total farms by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales.

Appendix E. Table A provides 1997 census State-level data tabulated by SIC and table B is a conversion table that assists the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information may be withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS FOR MINORITIES AND AMERICAN INDIANS

To improve coverage of minority farm operators, NASS mailed out over 3,000 letters and postcards to farmers and ranchers asking if they knew any farm operators in their area who might be missed or were missed in previous agricultural censuses. In addition, NASS State offices contacted and visited local farm organizations, especially those representing women and minority farm operators. Postcards were provided for their members to complete and mail in, so they would be included in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

In previous censuses, the census counted one farm operator for each American Indian reservation. For the 1997 census, the goal was to establish an accurate count of the number of American Indian farm operators. Along with the census report form, an additional form was delivered to each reservation asking for the number of American Indians who operated a farm or ranch on the reservation.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies, such as the 1998 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and the 1998 Census of Horticultural Specialties, are part of the census program. These special studies are for reference year 1998.

Custom-designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Director, Census Division, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Room 436 Iverson Mall, 3737 Branch Avenue, Temple Hills, MD 20748-1405; by phone on 1-800-523-3215; or by e-mail at nass@nass.usda.gov.

DATA PRODUCTS

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is available on three different media: 1) printed reports, 2) CD-ROM, and 3) the Internet. The NASS home page is located at www.usda.gov/nass/.

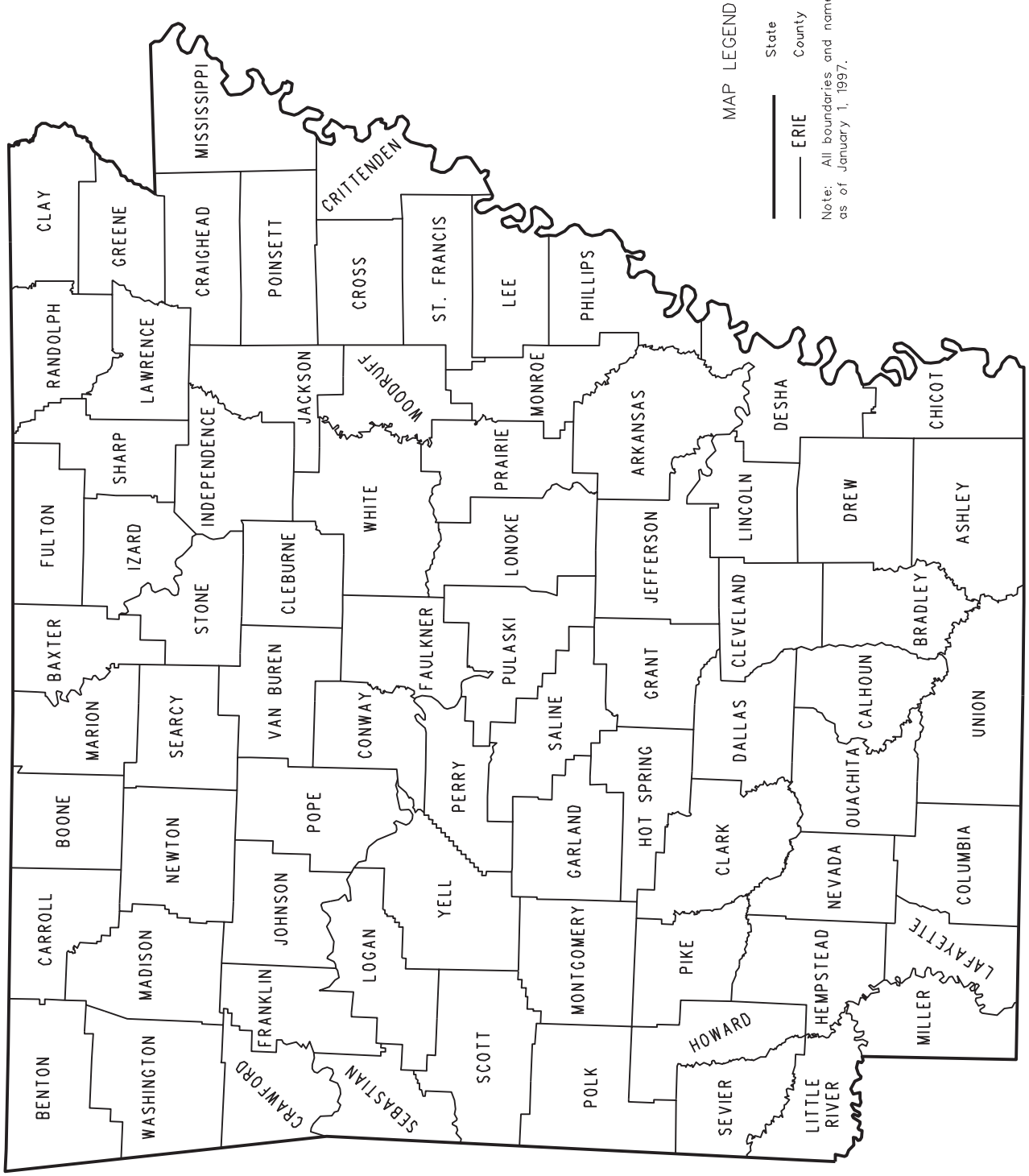
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

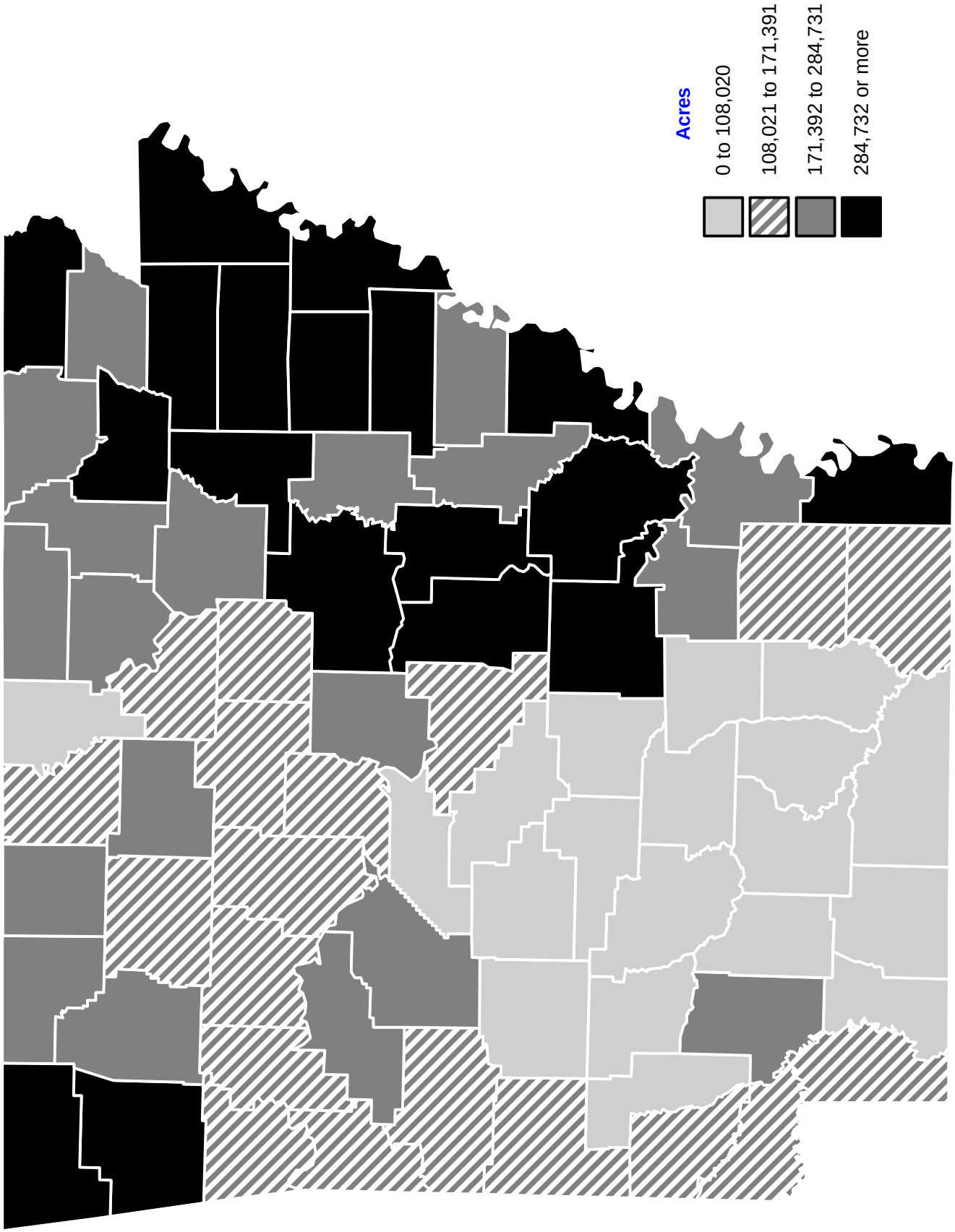
- Represents zero.
(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

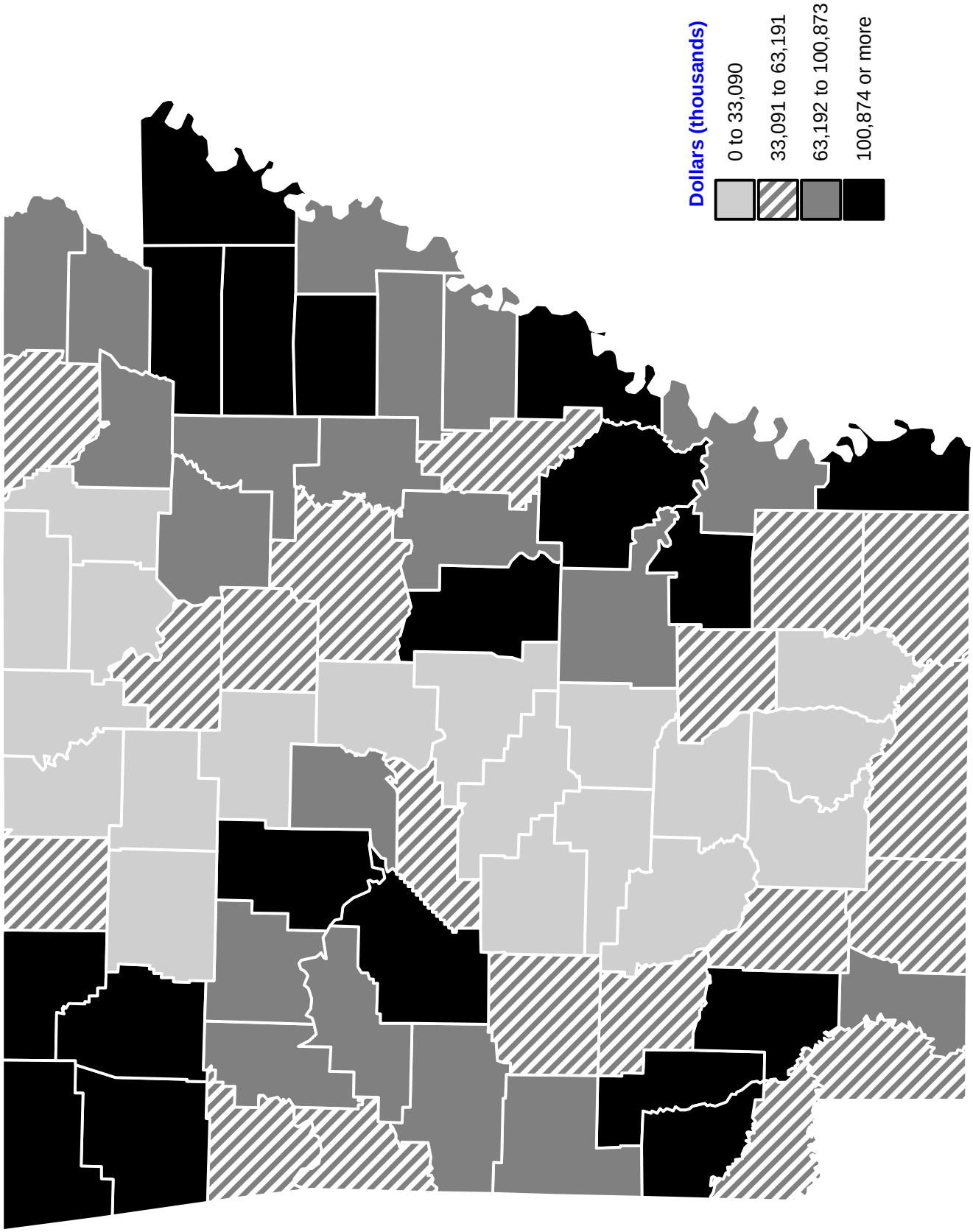
(H)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.
(IC)	Independent city.
(L)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.
(NA)	Not available.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.


MISSISSIPPI
CRITTENDEN
CLAY
GREENE
CRAIGHEAD
POINSETT
CROSS
ST. FRANCIS
LEE
PHILLIPS
RANDOLPH
LAWRENCE
JACKSON
WOODRUFF
MONROE
ARKANSAS
DESHA
CHICOT
SHARP
INDEPENDENCE
WHITE
PRAIRIE
LINCOLN
DREW
ASHLEY
FULTON
IZARD
STONE
CLEBURNE
LONOKE
JEFFERSON
CLEVELAND
BRADLEY
BAXTER
MARION
SEARCY
VAN BUREN
CONWAY
FAULKNER
PULASKI
GRANT
DALLAS
CALHOUN
UNION
SALINE
BOONE
NEWTON
POPE
PERRY
HOT SPRING
OUACHITA
CARROLL
MADISON
JOHNSON
YELL
GARLAND
CLARK
NEVADA
COLUMBIA
LOGAN
MONTGOMERY
PIKE
LAFAYETTE
FRANKLIN
HEMPSTEAD
BENTON
WASHINGTON
CRAWFORD
SEBASTIAN
SCOTT
POLK
HOWARD
SEVIER
LITTLE RIVER
MILLER
MAP LEGEND
State
ERIE
County
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 1997.

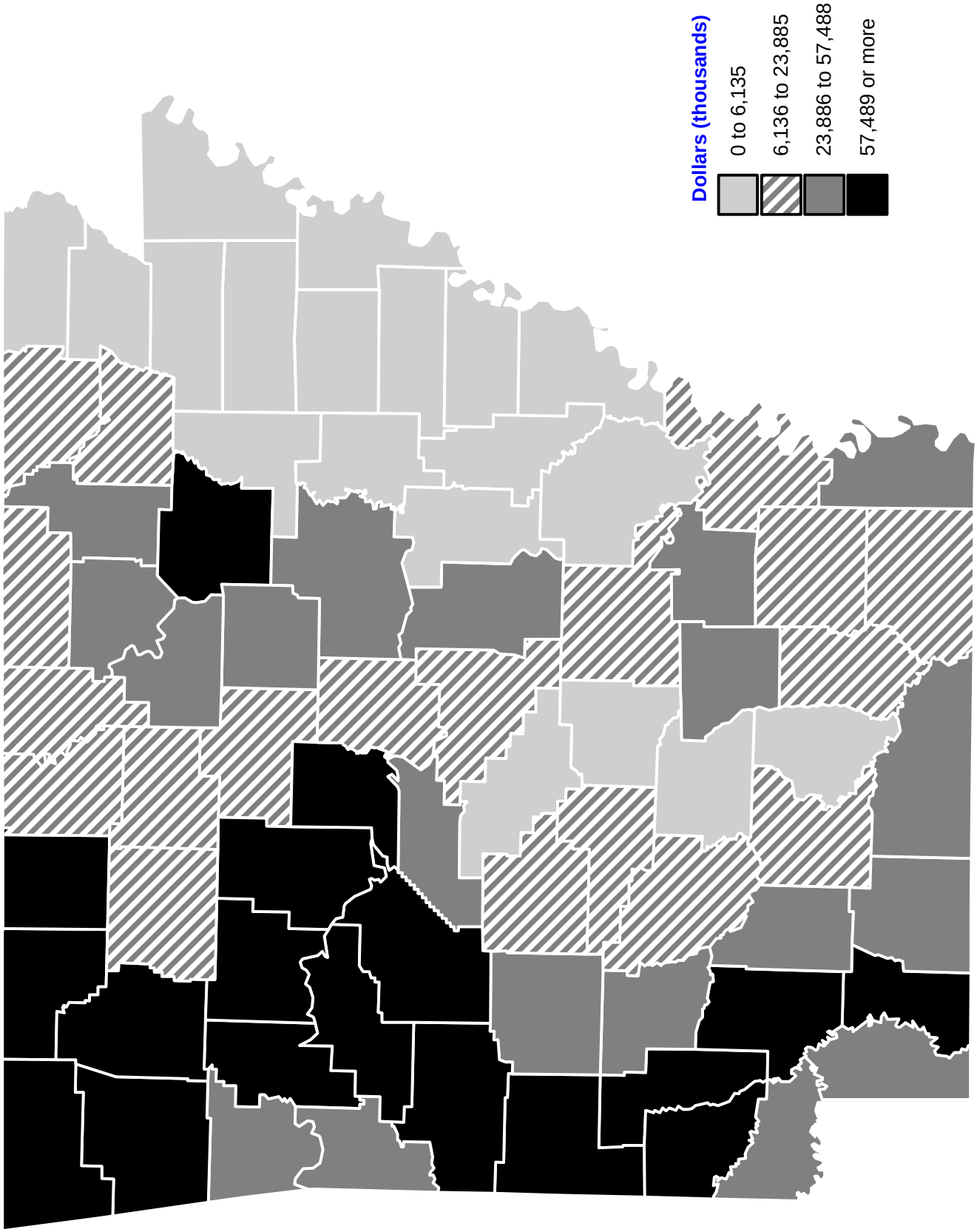
Map 1. Land in Farms by County: 1997



Map 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997



Map 3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997



Map 4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997

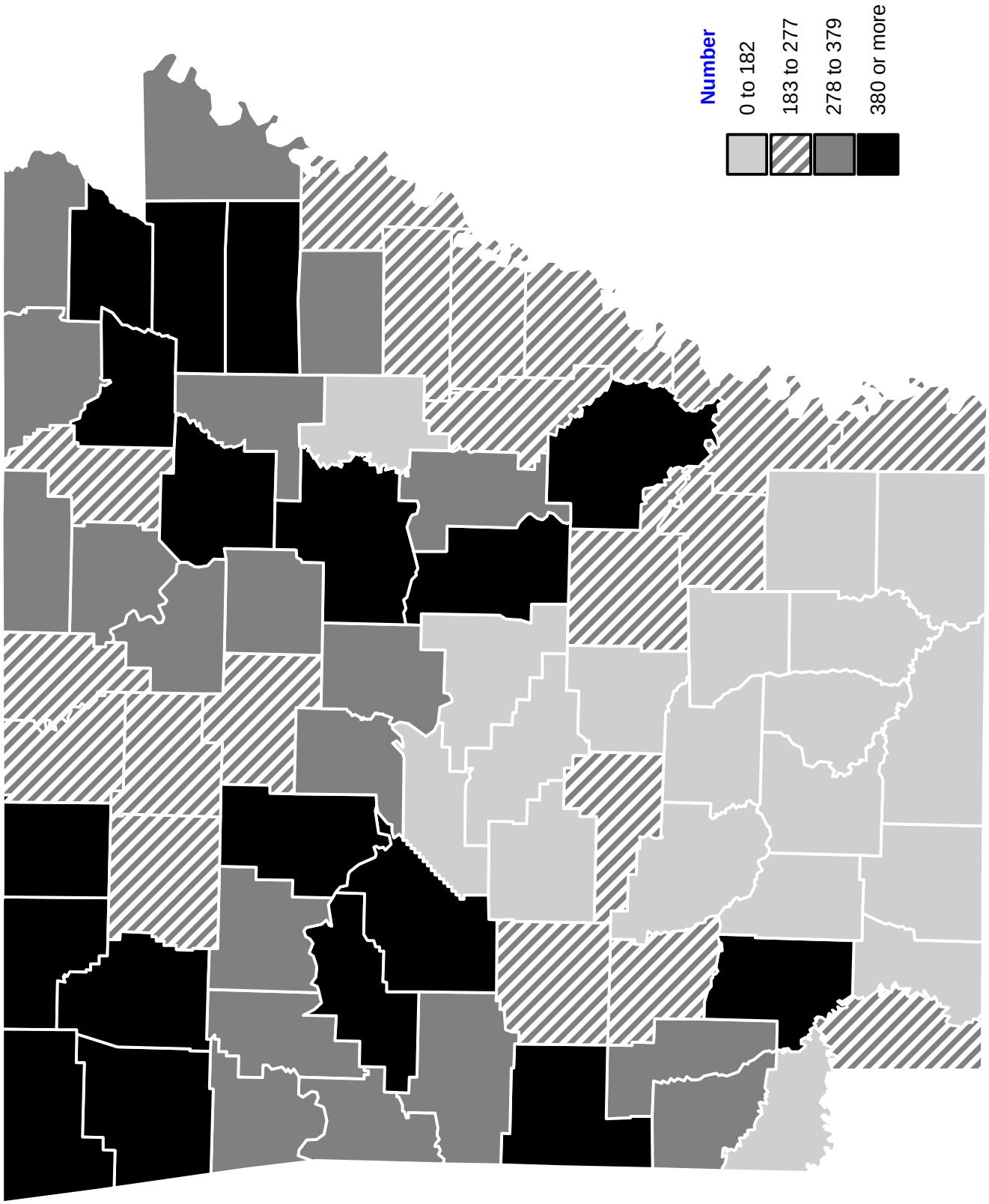


Figure 1. **Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997**

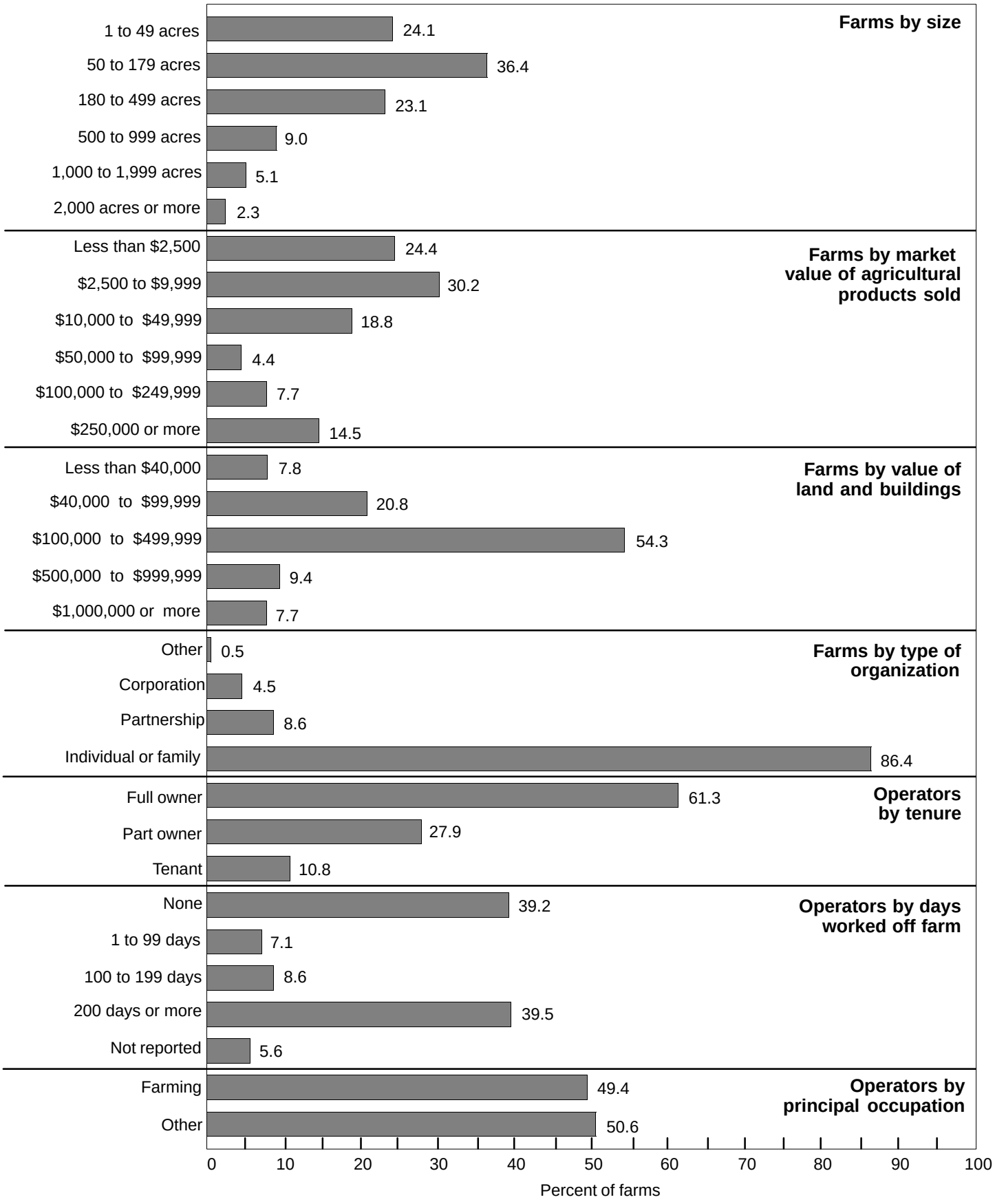


Figure 2. **Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

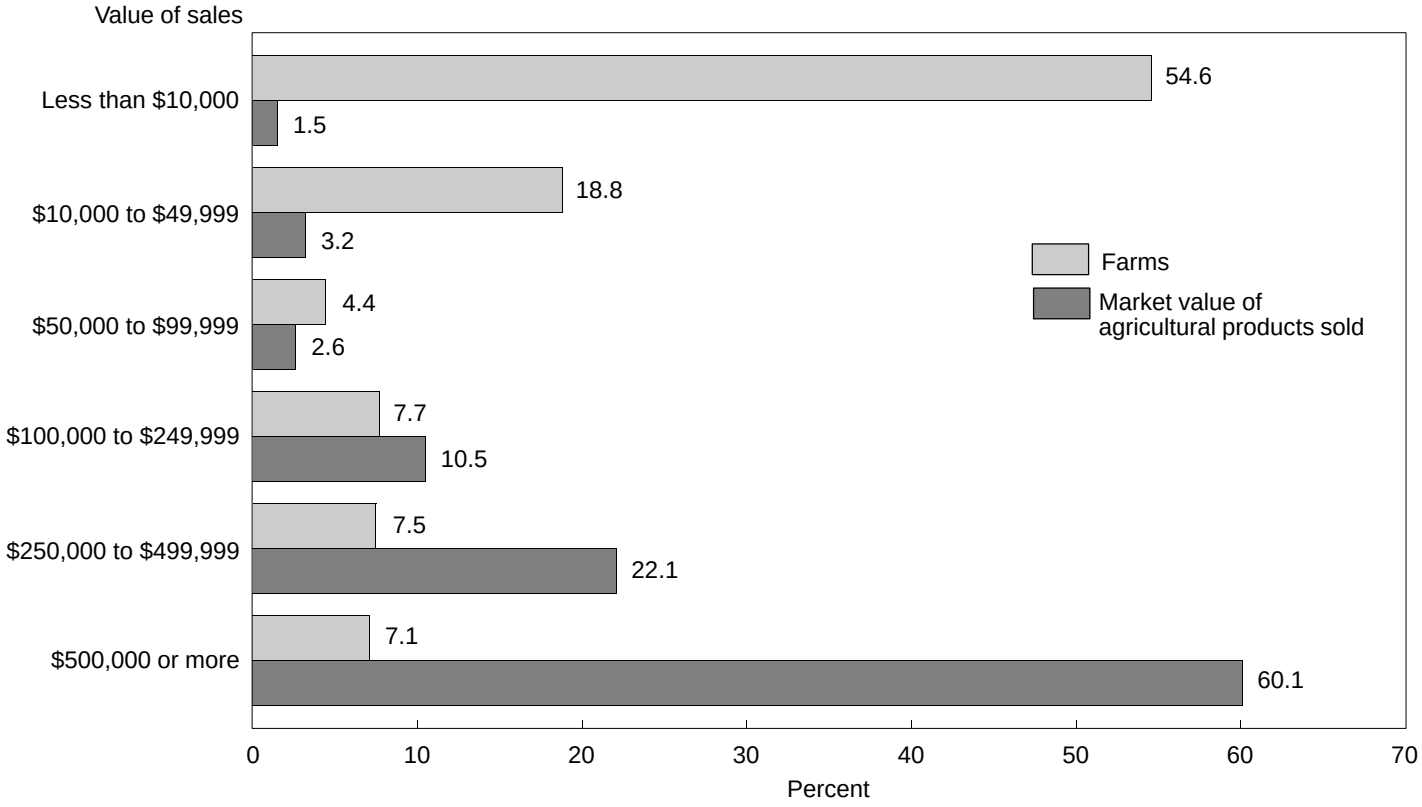


Figure 3. **Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997**

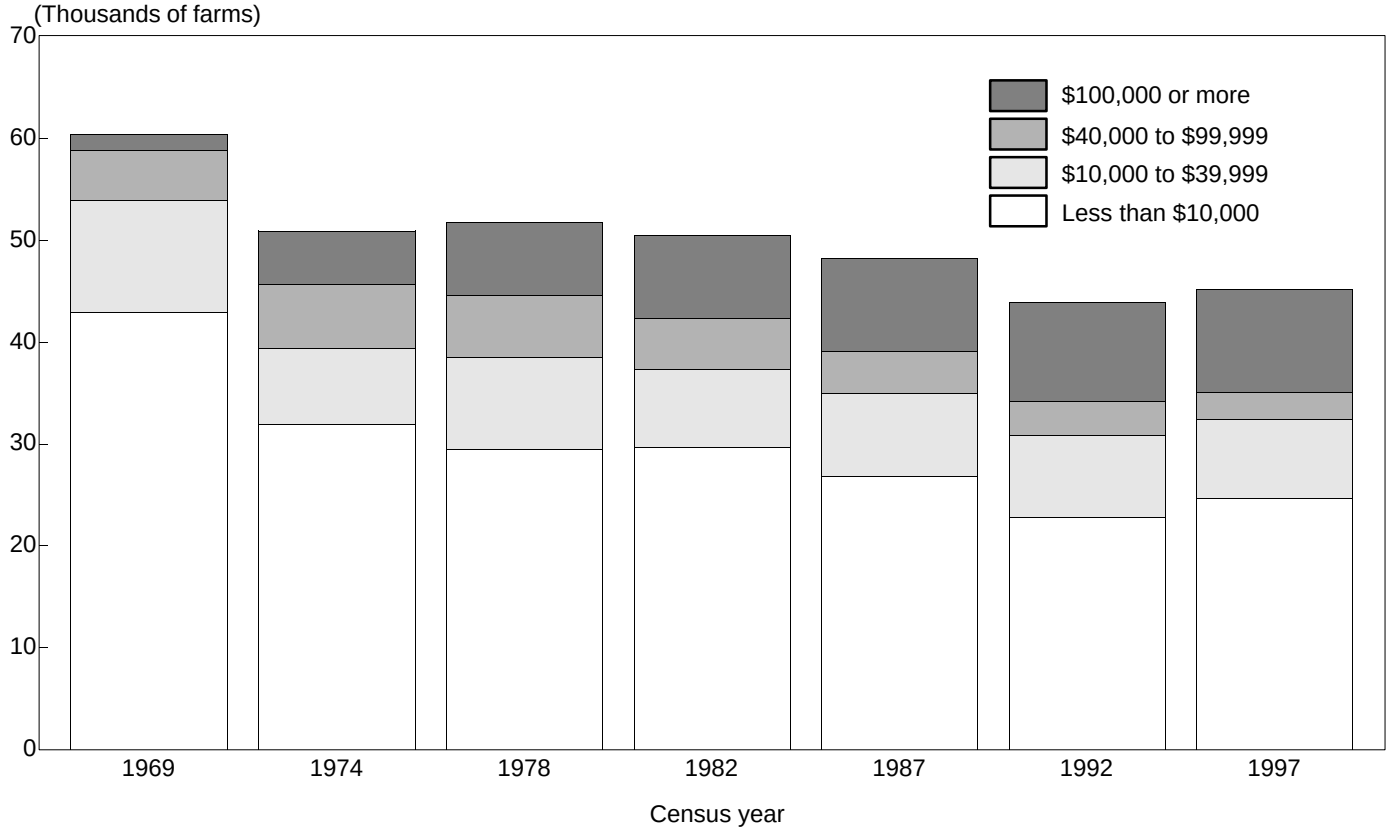


Figure 4. **Land Use: 1997**

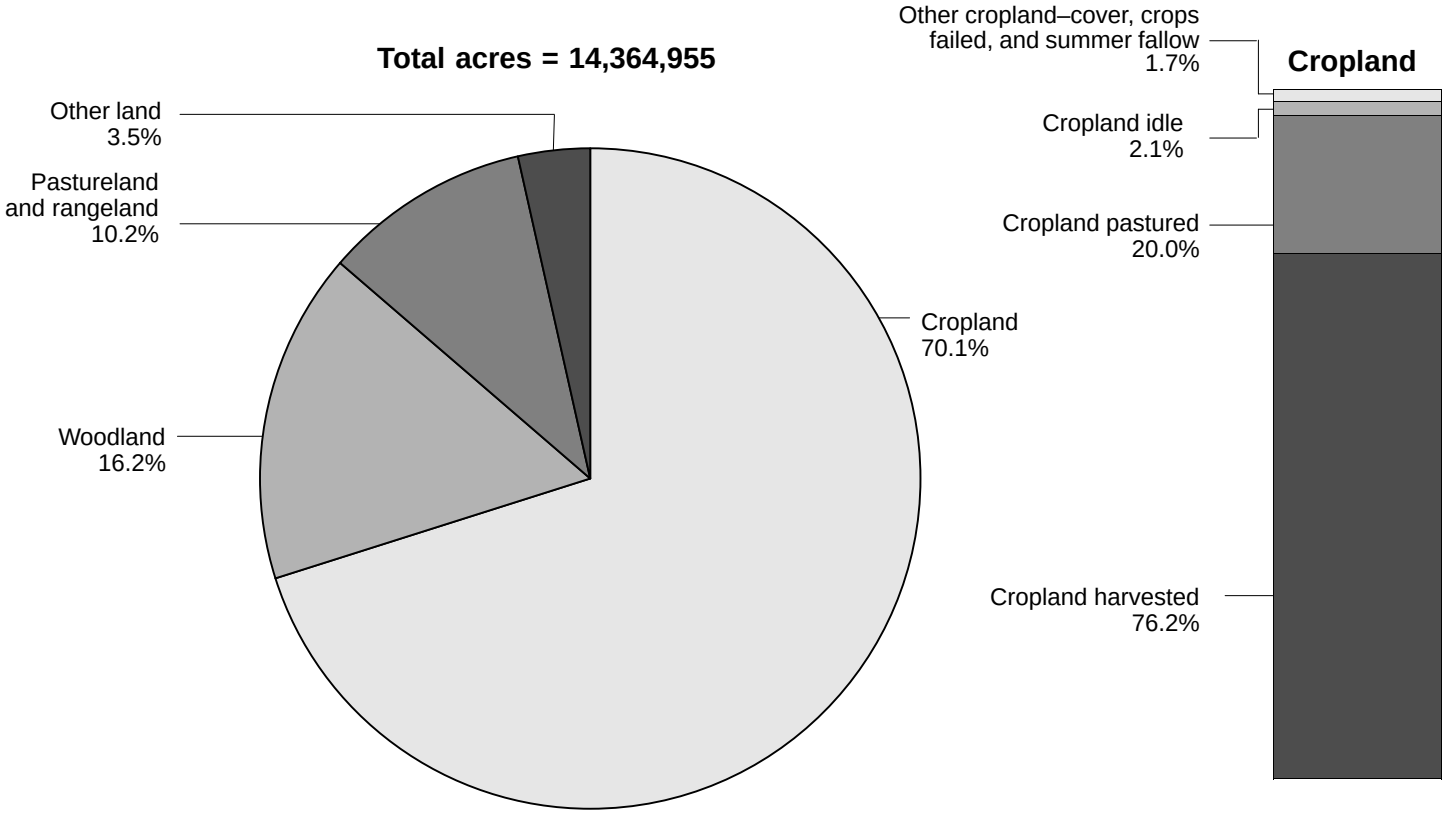


Figure 5. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997**

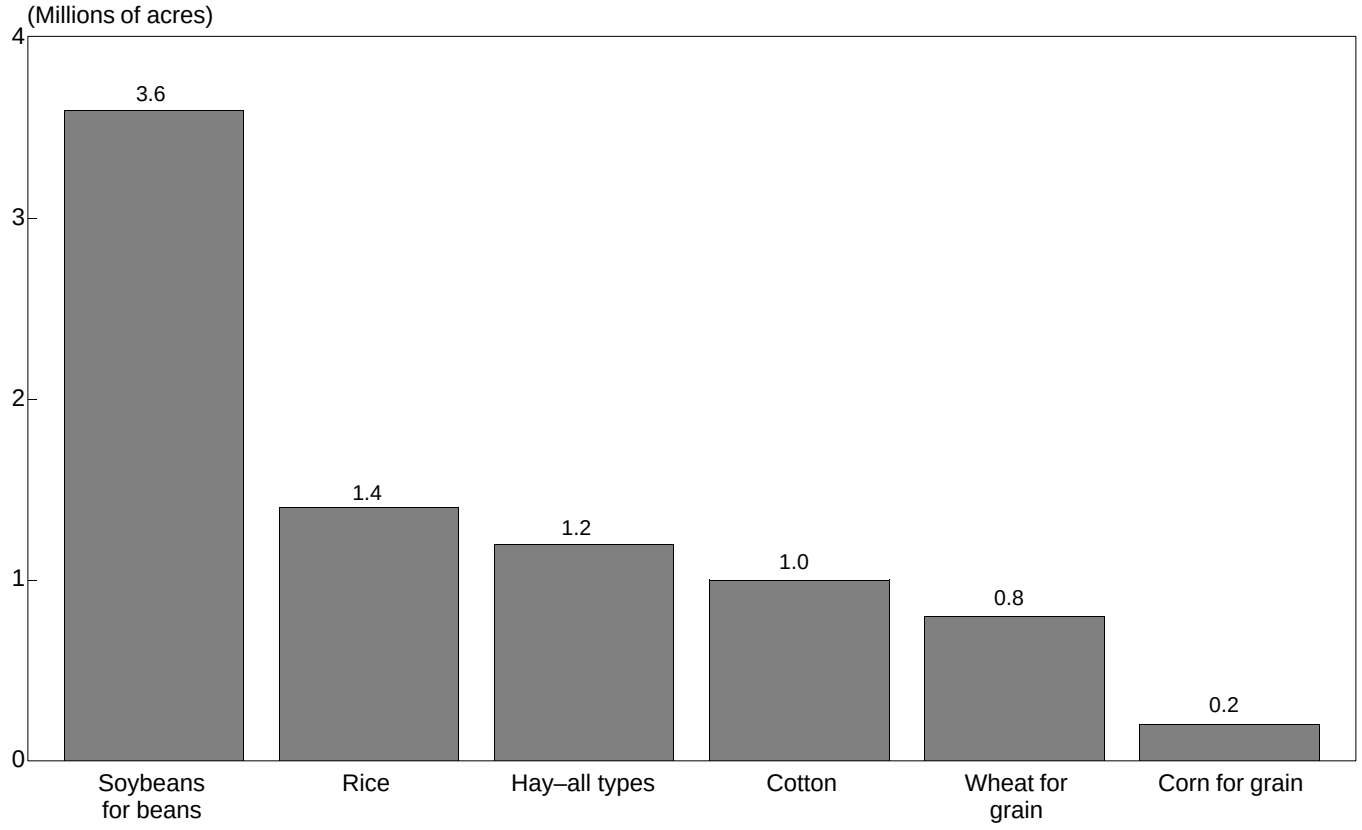


Figure 6. **Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997**

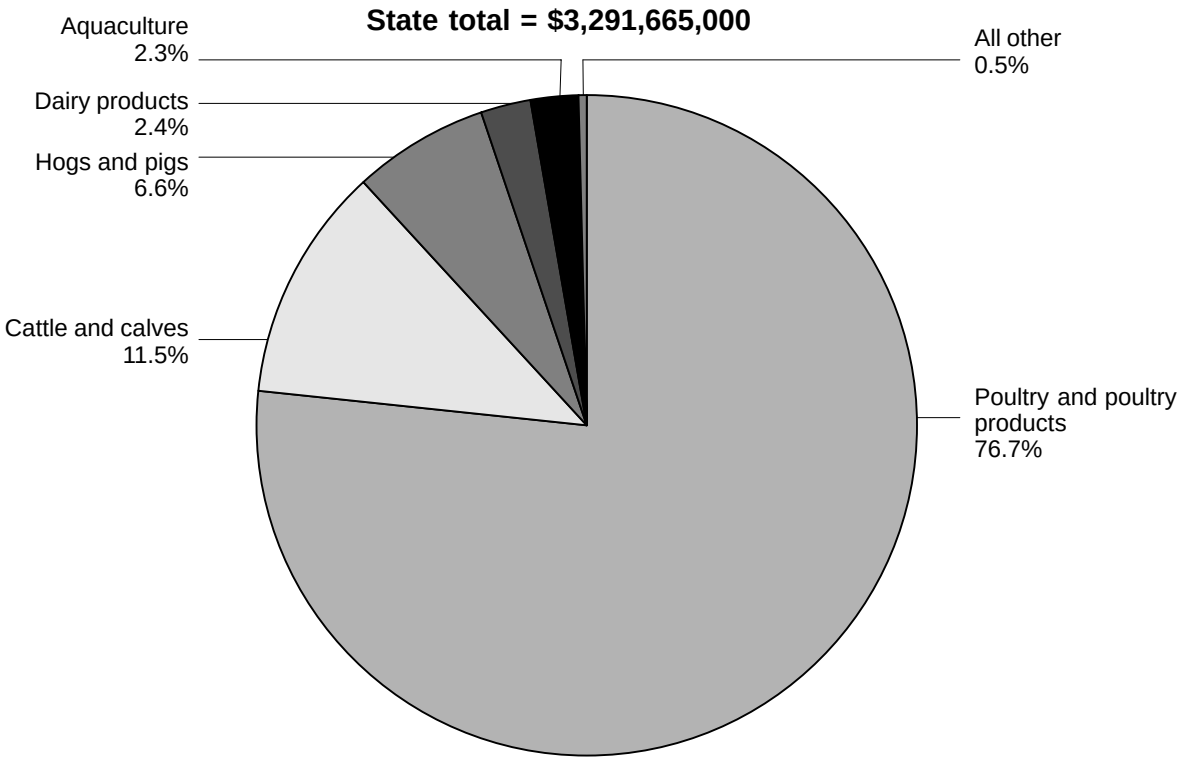


Figure 7. **Production Expenses: 1997**

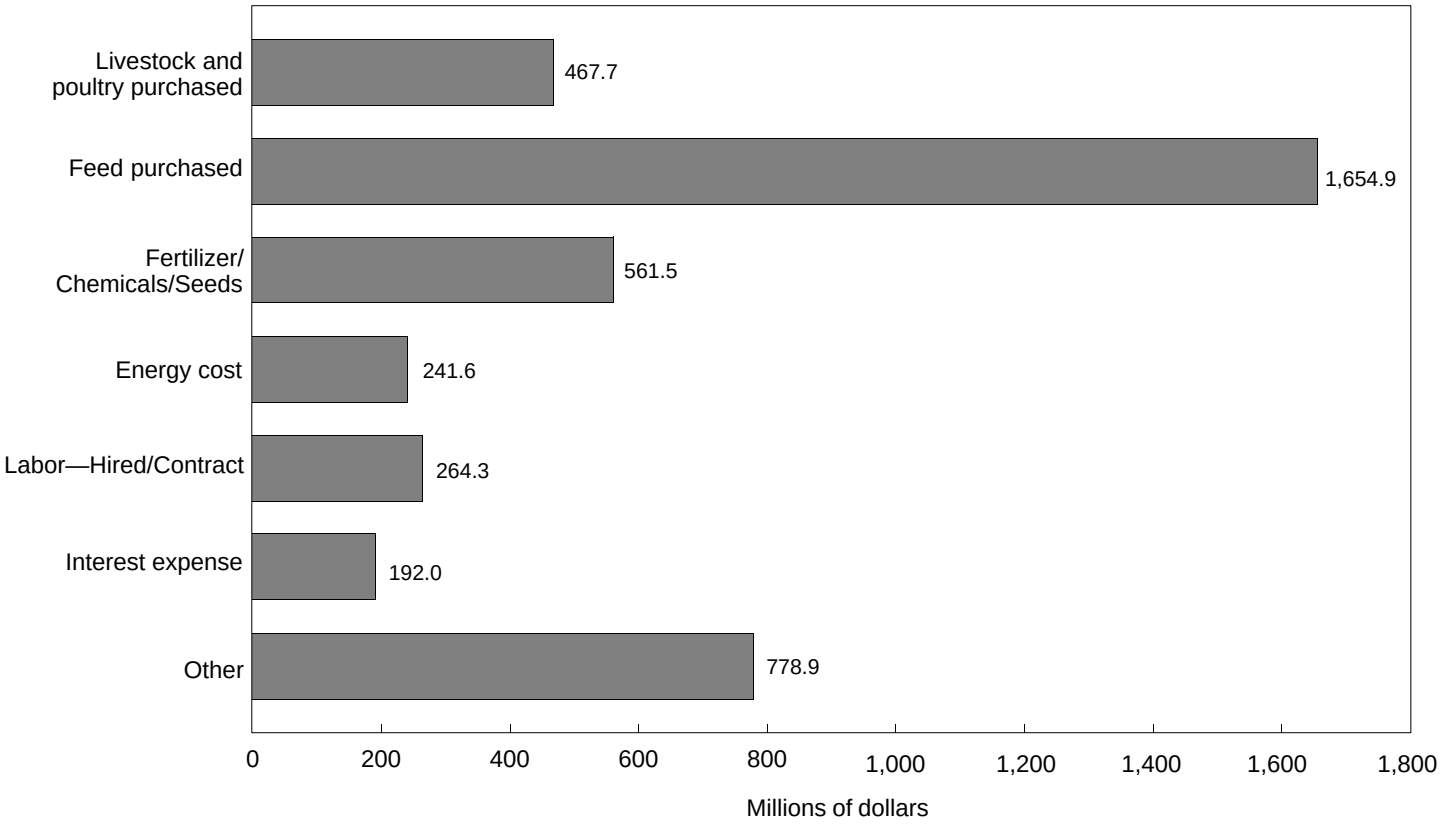


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms ..... number..	45 142	43 937	48 242	50 525	51 751	50 959	60 433	79 898
Land in farms ..... acres..	14 364 955	14 127 711	14 355 611	14 682 960	15 074 799	14 641 677	15 694 527	16 565 299
Average size of farm ..... acres..	318	322	298	291	291	287	260	207
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	360 114	282 389	225 604	286 402	221 156	120 382	67 532	36 734
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 151	880	761	972	763	419	260	178
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000..	2 510 490	1 957 035	1 661 321	1 790 270	1 623 539	971 233	540 480	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars..	55 619	44 601	34 505	35 483	31 441	20 417	9 398	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1 686	1 727	2 249	2 069	1 890	1 573	2 168	3 402
10 to 49 acres	9 186	8 295	9 723	10 255	9 234	8 537	10 935	20 091
50 to 179 acres	16 450	15 771	17 551	19 022	20 064	20 483	23 914	32 117
180 to 499 acres	10 437	10 719	11 173	11 622	12 730	13 062	15 899	17 145
500 to 999 acres	4 049	4 188	4 371	4 519	4 815	4 508	4 928	4 785
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 298	2 287	2 304	2 154	2 182	2 009	1 964	1 776
2,000 acres or more	1 036	950	871	884	836	787	625	582
Total cropland ..... farms..	37 205	37 408	40 536	43 228	45 552	45 524	54 236	66 591
acres..	10 062 289	10 064 948	9 950 401	10 042 942	10 330 477	9 652 236	9 986 536	8 525 225
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	30 125	30 441	32 248	34 725	37 245	35 362	40 952	55 518
acres..	7 665 490	7 295 095	6 477 365	7 484 316	7 572 049	6 639 182	6 804 569	6 087 610
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6 593	6 682	7 269	6 678	6 302	4 673	5 728	6 220
acres..	3 717 217	2 701 651	2 406 338	2 022 695	1 683 413	948 910	1 010 200	974 297
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ..... $1,000..	5 479 692	4 159 505	3 320 258	2 826 497	2 486 526	1 880 719	972 837	830 393
Average per farm ..... dollars..	121 388	94 670	68 825	55 943	48 048	36 907	16 097	10 393
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000..	2 188 026	1 714 842	1 246 686	1 356 618	1 189 875	1 027 355	454 675	542 191
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	3 291 665	2 444 663	2 073 572	1 469 879	1 296 650	847 135	514 541	283 461
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500	11 029	9 566	12 130	15 515	13 154	20 632	27 747	47 694
$2,500 to $4,999	6 901	6 405	7 609	7 768	8 729	6 214	8 527	8 740
$5,000 to $9,999	6 723	6 844	7 101	6 403	7 649	5 067	6 646	6 598
$10,000 to $24,999	6 071	6 071	6 088	5 544	6 423			
$25,000 to $49,999	2 408	2 717	2 885	3 106	3 853	13 755	15 904	15 636
$50,000 to $99,999	1 978	2 614	3 329	4 020	4 849			
$100,000 to $499,999	6 832	7 900	8 197	7 436	6 589	4 980	1 527	1 203
$500,000 or more	3 200	1 820	903	712	478	280	51	
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	39 009	38 221	42 885	45 152	46 059	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership	3 891	3 824	3 626	3 856	4 267	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation	2 025	1 714	1 542	1 326	1 309	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	217	178	189	191	116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[4]:								
None	17 714	17 942	19 132	18 816	20 922	17 219	(NA)	(NA)
Any	24 906	22 755	26 208	26 948	28 580	23 418	33 356	39 579
200 days or more	17 855	16 181	18 417	18 455	19 286	15 693	19 228	22 480
Operators by principal occupation[4]:								
Farming	22 300	23 273	24 210	25 701	25 810	28 720	(NA)	(NA)
Other	22 842	20 664	24 032	24 824	25 941	21 549	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[4] ..... years..	53.5	53.0	51.8	50.9	50.2	51.6	51.4	51.9
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	4 161 029	3 245 341	2 454 097	(NA)	(NA)	1 424 284	824 132	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... $1,000..	467 737	414 337	368 424	272 441	235 570	163 333	102 275	62 413
Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000..	1 654 949	964 146	774 203	570 609	571 256	479 468	245 715	163 889
Commercial fertilizer[5] .... $1,000..	213 542	184 504	123 230	131 022	111 696	85 237	36 754	33 046
Petroleum products ..... $1,000..	181 212	169 025	136 284	191 553	120 164	78 507	50 318	45 494
Hired farm labor ..... $1,000..	238 733	223 124	198 167	164 885	152 632	101 269	79 109	65 481
Interest[6] ..... $1,000..	192 005	165 014	135 440	192 827	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000..	237 031	201 753	115 386	114 397	81 679	60 113	31 119	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	30 369	29 162	31 606	34 779	34 068	35 507	38 694	59 195
number..	1 770 248	1 632 666	1 562 243	1 718 315	1 641 669	1 959 725	1 542 608	1 573 605
Beef cows ..... farms..	26 981	26 011	27 297	30 083	29 889	28 830	(NA)	44 221
number..	927 357	826 306	786 183	819 320	826 578	974 483	731 096	742 651
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 193	1 688	2 252	3 769	4 500	5 574	8 854	26 198
number..	49 012	64 427	70 926	86 779	75 431	74 377	88 472	132 046
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	29 903	28 545	31 315	33 292	34 418	34 423	36 706	47 744
number..	978 007	817 838	888 755	821 500	994 671	795 419	830 036	703 082
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms..	1 247	1 883	2 467	3 737	5 893	5 865	8 986	18 335
number..	858 741	725 497	452 930	388 388	383 596	238 505	246 989	219 890
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 019	1 666	2 168	3 172	5 175	4 860	7 113	9 106
number..	2 762 914	2 016 536	1 211 130	827 413	781 712	543 325	465 939	363 706
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms..	1 835	2 123	3 263	4 809	5 515	6 601	9 550	33 007
number..	20 213 603	22 115 272	24 085 427	24 235 681	22 567 930	19 160 812	24 456 322	11 790 425
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	3 650	3 666	4 132	3 963	4 114	4 352	4 297	4 083
number..	1 003 161 769	862 403 824	719 764 548	569 303 000	514 155 457	437 192 605	368 078 464	267 771 498

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	831	622	748	695	1 177	1 717	3 788	12 473
acres..	184 079	94 606	53 672	25 330	22 623	19 014	39 999	126 446
bushels..	21 901 248	12 139 499	5 802 912	2 389 882	1 351 741	745 315	1 454 754	3 205 777
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3 361	4 134	5 329	7 727	2 693	3 169	3 967	6 605
acres..	763 388	815 096	859 405	1 667 522	244 006	294 665	214 087	417 194
bushels..	35 361 702	35 234 257	33 241 332	61 332 564	8 792 162	7 801 337	6 493 498	12 746 248
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	6 889	7 604	8 983	11 307	13 468	13 890	18 038	19 140
acres..	3 571 342	3 164 168	3 160 746	4 198 968	4 578 663	3 805 841	4 238 081	3 246 930
bushels..	103 074 994	99 219 546	73 279 691	98 603 852	103 394 661	76 365 435	86 900 341	64 669 085
Rice..... farms..	4 207	4 924	5 613	5 436	4 698	(NA)	(NA)	3 430
acres..	1 384 969	1 363 237	1 041 433	1 262 744	1 078 783	(NA)	(NA)	426 890
cwt..	78 882 488	75 410 027	54 663 266	56 860 948	47 976 691	(NA)	(NA)	18 393 640
Cotton..... farms..	1 730	2 279	2 479	2 019	4 064	7 585	15 079	21 704
acres..	962 272	947 973	529 636	405 345	755 629	1 114 688	1 079 681	1 235 677
bales..	1 621 344	1 574 664	816 723	525 887	648 790	852 309	1 150 478	1 535 731
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	22 201	21 542	21 832	22 614	23 420	20 775	20 035	(NA)
acres..	1 232 771	1 111 909	944 470	878 203	861 361	717 557	630 527	683 759
tons, dry..	2 396 515	2 106 936	1 511 459	1 586 810	1 363 360	1 224 376	1 054 775	844 274

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)	farms	45 142	100.0	43 937	48 242
	$1,000	5 479 692	100.0	4 159 505	3 320 258
Average per farm	dollars	121 388	(X)	94 670	68 825
Value of sales:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	5 202	11.5	4 289	5 527
	$1,000	1 464	(Z)	1 368	1 791
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	5 827	12.9	5 277	6 603
	$1,000	9 857	.2	9 007	11 203
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	6 901	15.3	6 405	7 609
	$1,000	24 768	.5	23 078	27 324
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	6 723	14.9	6 844	7 101
	$1,000	47 550	.9	48 460	50 126
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	4 906	10.9	4 896	4 964
	$1,000	67 785	1.2	68 036	68 720
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1 165	2.6	1 175	1 124
	$1,000	25 760	.5	26 012	24 927
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	1 699	3.8	1 966	2 015
	$1,000	53 029	1.0	61 433	63 519
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	709	1.6	751	870
	$1,000	31 312	.6	33 209	38 728
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1 978	4.4	2 614	3 329
	$1,000	141 691	2.6	190 401	245 870
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	3 466	7.7	4 546	5 686
	$1,000	574 186	10.5	757 084	938 030
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	3 366	7.5	3 354	2 511
	$1,000	1 209 218	22.1	1 162 247	845 010
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	2 297	5.1	1 411	694
	$1,000	1 579 476	28.8	940 698	453 216
$1,000,000 or more	farms	903	2.0	409	209
	$1,000	1 713 596	31.3	838 472	551 796
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	792	1.8	348	(NA)
	$1,000	1 101 252	20.1	477 780	(NA)
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	73	.2	34	(NA)
	$1,000	245 160	4.5	125 008	(NA)
$5,000,000 or more	farms	38	.1	27	(NA)
	$1,000	367 184	6.7	235 683	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	14 269	31.6	14 661	15 952
	$1,000	2 188 026	39.9	1 714 842	1 246 686
Grains	farms	7 393	16.4	8 367	10 132
	$1,000	1 593 750	29.1	1 212 369	945 602
Corn for grain	farms	783	1.7	526	489
	$1,000	56 186	1.0	25 541	10 840
Wheat	farms	3 355	7.4	4 112	5 292
	$1,000	117 570	2.1	114 848	86 826
Soybeans	farms	6 873	15.2	7 595	8 948
	$1,000	672 058	12.3	513 567	383 766
Sorghum for grain	farms	844	1.9	2 275	3 480
	$1,000	22 270	.4	48 082	37 670
Barley	farms	–	–	3	–
	$1,000	–	–	3	–
Oats	farms	80	.2	210	265
	$1,000	1 155	(Z)	1 853	1 620
Other grains	farms	4 224	9.4	4 942	5 634
	$1,000	724 511	13.2	508 476	424 881
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 729	3.8	2 276	2 479
	$1,000	512 652	9.4	436 852	248 155
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	1
	$1,000	–	–	–	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	5 883	13.0	5 239	4 967
	$1,000	24 306	.4	20 378	16 352
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	535	1.2	604	718
	$1,000	18 879	.3	15 506	14 233
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	550	1.2	532	580
	$1,000	9 659	.2	6 237	6 851
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	401	.9	339	230
	$1,000	27 167	.5	20 749	13 288
Other crops	farms	110	.2	114	157
	$1,000	1 614	(Z)	2 752	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	33 181	73.5	32 225	35 328
	$1,000	3 291 665	60.1	2 444 663	2 073 572
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5 305	11.8	5 376	5 991
	$1,000	2 525 203	46.1	1 799 850	1 541 248
Dairy products	farms	794	1.8	1 078	1 175
	$1,000	78 696	1.4	93 568	91 287
Cattle and calves	farms	29 903	66.2	28 545	31 315
	$1,000	378 011	6.9	353 874	315 680
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 019	2.3	1 666	2 168
	$1,000	217 867	4.0	140 077	87 542
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	310	.7	352	303
	$1,000	369	(Z)	426	460
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2 413	5.3	2 299	2 546
	$1,000	91 518	1.7	56 868	37 355
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]	farms	1 084	2.4	1 017	(NA)
	$1,000	5 107	.1	2 794	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	4 711	(X)	2 748	(NA)
Value of sales:					
$1 to $499	farms	347	.8	381	(NA)
	$1,000	65	(Z)	79	(NA)
$500 to $999	farms	198	.4	168	(NA)
	$1,000	135	(Z)	108	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	362	.8	327	(NA)
	$1,000	781	(Z)	698	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	79	.2	80	(NA)
$1,000..	543	(Z)	525	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	65	.1	41	(NA)
$1,000..	957	(Z)	577	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	16	(Z)	11	(NA)
$1,000..	607	(Z)	309	(NA)
$50,000 or more ..... farms..	17	(Z)	9	(NA)
$1,000..	2 019	(Z)	500	(NA)

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	45 139	(X)	43 936	48 243
$1,000..	(X)	4 161 029	3 245 341	2 454 097
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	92 183	73 865	50 869
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $4,999	14 943	38 050	13 685	19 526
$5,000 to $9,999	9 074	65 067	8 730	8 280
$10,000 to $24,999	8 378	128 203	7 602	6 887
$25,000 to $49,999	2 893	102 206	3 039	3 398
$50,000 to $99,999	2 494	183 886	3 036	4 064
$100,000 to $249,999	2 248	395 352	4 316	4 089
$250,000 to $499,999	2 953	1 048 373	2 405	1 477
$500,000 or more	2 156	2 199 893	1 123	522
$500,000 to $999,999	1 583	1 075 414	873	(NA)
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	492	682 318	193	(NA)
$2,500,000 or more	81	442 161	57	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	14 619	(X)	15 680	15 827
$1,000..	(X)	467 737	414 337	368 424
percent of total..	(X)	11.2	12.8	15.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	3 221	1 706	2 795	4 190
$1,000 to $4,999	5 263	12 128	5 556	4 704
$5,000 to $9,999	1 431	9 681	1 750	1 814
$10,000 to $24,999	1 424	23 028	2 238	2 489
$25,000 to $49,999	1 456	52 157	1 816	1 564
$50,000 to $99,999	1 138	78 327	1 034	723
$100,000 to $249,999	499	73 654	338	236
$250,000 or more	187	217 057	153	107
$250,000 to $499,999	98	33 653	77	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	47	32 435	37	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	42	150 969	39	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	29 654	(X)	29 361	30 610
$1,000..	(X)	1 654 949	964 146	774 203
percent of total..	(X)	39.8	29.7	31.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	9 204	4 663	9 112	12 137
$1,000 to $4,999	12 857	27 414	11 909	11 267
$5,000 to $9,999	1 995	13 065	1 870	1 234
$10,000 to $24,999	1 040	15 912	1 213	971
$25,000 to $49,999	514	18 592	1 046	1 143
$50,000 to $99,999	587	39 308	1 204	1 505
$100,000 or more	3 457	1 535 993	3 007	2 353
$100,000 to $249,999	1 110	204 201	2 005	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	1 425	507 710	795	(NA)
$500,000 to $999,999	723	481 224	164	(NA)
$1,000,000 or more	199	342 858	43	(NA)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	19 709	(X)	13 218	13 503
$1,000..	(X)	1 559 117	862 941	704 071
percent of total..	(X)	37.5	26.6	28.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	7 538	3 451	4 106	4 975
$1,000 to $4,999	6 517	13 116	3 189	2 623
$5,000 to $9,999	852	5 570	529	496
$10,000 to $24,999	597	9 118	600	711
$25,000 to $49,999	417	15 429	853	960
$50,000 to $79,999	376	22 853	723	1 104
$80,000 or more	3 412	1 489 579	3 218	2 634
$80,000 to $99,999	100	8 986	350	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999	1 038	193 140	1 908	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	1 383	492 915	768	(NA)
$500,000 or more	891	794 538	192	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	1992	1987
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	12 192	(X)	12 784	14 840
$1,000..	(X)	110 955	79 913	59 440
percent of total..	(X)	2.7	2.5	2.4
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	4 003	755	3 970	5 196
$500 to $999	1 278	866	1 429	1 700
$1,000 to $4,999	2 449	5 924	3 105	4 204
$5,000 to $9,999	1 321	9 203	1 690	2 007
$10,000 to $24,999	1 811	29 063	1 896	1 449
$25,000 or more	1 330	65 144	694	284
$25,000 to $49,999	930	31 220	535	(NA)
$50,000 or more	400	33 924	159	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 076	(X)	24 784	25 269
$1,000..	(X)	213 542	184 504	123 230
percent of total..	(X)	5.1	5.7	5.0
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	4 862	1 329	5 611	6 978
$500 to $999	5 119	3 575	4 367	4 697
$1,000 to $4,999	8 995	19 379	8 535	7 729
$5,000 to $9,999	1 727	11 365	1 809	2 300
$10,000 to $24,999	1 891	29 178	2 296	2 495
$25,000 to $49,999	1 363	46 768	1 393	808
$50,000 to $99,999	809	53 620	605	215
$100,000 or more	310	48 328	168	47
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	16 089	(X)	14 763	19 373
$1,000..	(X)	237 031	201 753	115 386
percent of total..	(X)	5.7	6.2	4.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	6 781	1 309	5 206	8 113
$500 to $999	1 825	1 254	1 540	2 233
$1,000 to $4,999	2 918	6 477	2 887	3 952
$5,000 to $9,999	776	5 435	1 017	1 659
$10,000 to $24,999	1 314	20 971	1 823	2 225
$25,000 to $49,999	1 102	38 517	1 231	831
$50,000 or more	1 373	163 068	1 059	360
$50,000 to $99,999	804	55 239	702	(NA)
$100,000 or more	569	107 829	357	(NA)
Petroleum products ..... farms..	43 057	(X)	42 215	45 946
$1,000..	(X)	181 212	169 025	136 284
percent of total..	(X)	4.4	5.2	5.6
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	23 978	8 738	22 324	27 065
$1,000 to $4,999	11 224	24 275	12 185	11 828
$5,000 to $9,999	2 987	21 494	3 273	3 349
$10,000 to $24,999	3 220	50 269	3 053	2 895
$25,000 to $49,999	1 239	41 992	1 059	691
$50,000 or more	409	34 445	321	118
Electricity ..... farms..	23 334	(X)	23 973	26 147
$1,000..	(X)	60 432	54 214	50 867
percent of total..	(X)	1.5	1.7	2.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	11 425	2 322	11 323	13 265
$500 to $999	2 946	1 936	2 910	3 781
$1,000 to $4,999	5 941	14 172	7 152	7 066
$5,000 to $9,999	1 682	11 166	1 613	1 222
$10,000 to $24,999	1 068	15 154	776	660
$25,000 or more	272	15 682	199	153
$25,000 to $49,999	178	5 907	128	(NA)
$50,000 or more	94	9 775	71	(NA)
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	14 125	(X)	15 422	17 264
$1,000..	(X)	238 733	223 124	198 167
percent of total..	(X)	5.7	6.9	8.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	5 173	1 915	5 904	7 494
$1,000 to $4,999	3 306	7 559	3 380	3 471
$5,000 to $9,999	1 066	7 363	1 473	1 647
$10,000 to $24,999	2 047	32 768	2 421	2 771
$25,000 to $49,999	1 368	47 634	1 310	1 194
$50,000 to $99,999	796	52 655	634	472
$100,000 or more	369	88 839	300	215
$100,000 to $249,999	291	41 550	221	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999	47	15 810	47	(NA)
$500,000 or more	31	31 480	32	(NA)
Contract labor ..... farms..	5 498	(X)	6 228	7 191
$1,000..	(X)	25 544	25 890	26 956
percent of total..	(X)	.6	.8	1.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	2 358	1 030	2 717	3 324
$1,000 to $4,999	1 981	4 379	2 274	2 471
$5,000 to $9,999	526	3 376	613	755
$10,000 to $24,999	434	6 246	463	487
$25,000 to $49,999	131	4 172	105	114
$50,000 or more	68	6 340	56	40
$50,000 to $99,999	49	3 107	40	(NA)
$100,000 or more	19	3 233	16	(NA)

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Expenses ($1,000)	1992	1987
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	36 149	(X)	36 353	38 849
$1,000..	(X)	202 827	178 906	135 171
percent of total..	(X)	4.9	5.5	5.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	14 697	6 180	14 683	19 529
$1,000 to $4,999	13 945	29 678	14 232	12 952
$5,000 to $9,999	2 943	19 244	3 032	2 837
$10,000 to $24,999	2 561	37 941	2 731	2 545
$25,000 to $49,999	1 299	43 955	1 174	744
$50,000 or more	704	65 829	501	242
$50,000 to $99,999	531	34 893	400	(NA)
$100,000 or more	173	30 937	101	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	10 847	(X)	12 057	13 102
$1,000..	(X)	84 552	77 432	51 039
percent of total..	(X)	2.0	2.4	2.1
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	4 239	1 871	4 905	6 471
$1,000 to $4,999	3 616	7 579	4 128	4 211
$5,000 to $9,999	966	6 497	1 157	1 245
$10,000 to $24,999	1 186	18 367	1 216	917
$25,000 to $49,999	548	18 407	419	165
$50,000 or more	292	31 830	232	93
Interest ..... farms..	20 737	(X)	20 975	23 365
$1,000..	(X)	192 005	165 014	135 440
percent of total..	(X)	4.6	5.1	5.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	3 870	1 983	4 328	6 146
$1,000 to $4,999	8 278	21 640	8 303	9 813
$5,000 to $9,999	3 361	23 433	3 529	3 692
$10,000 to $24,999	3 301	50 380	3 359	2 820
$25,000 to $49,999	1 363	46 403	1 090	673
$50,000 to $99,999	446	28 830	296	175
$100,000 or more	118	19 337	70	46
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	14 249	(X)	14 311	16 113
$1,000..	(X)	110 678	101 733	89 688
percent of total..	(X)	2.7	3.1	3.7
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	2 127	1 117	2 396	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	6 348	16 591	6 385	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	2 593	17 883	2 553	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2 256	33 847	2 188	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	703	23 133	622	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	169	10 615	131	(NA)
$100,000 or more	53	7 492	36	(NA)
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	11 619	(X)	11 710	12 178
$1,000..	(X)	81 327	63 281	45 752
percent of total..	(X)	2.0	1.9	1.9
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	3 655	1 775	4 123	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	4 673	10 523	4 382	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	1 134	7 813	1 387	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1 287	19 874	1 281	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	645	21 933	422	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	189	12 241	94	(NA)
$100,000 or more	36	7 167	21	(NA)
Cash rent ..... farms..	9 818	(X)	10 645	11 018
$1,000..	(X)	127 308	117 392	86 668
percent of total..	(X)	3.1	3.6	3.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	2 117	520	2 397	2 751
$500 to $999	1 548	1 033	1 670	1 685
$1,000 to $4,999	3 400	7 561	3 575	3 535
$5,000 to $9,999	704	4 882	819	1 049
$10,000 to $24,999	794	12 892	979	1 077
$25,000 to $49,999	570	19 691	616	539
$50,000 or more	685	80 729	589	382
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	42 825	(X)	41 564	45 376
$1,000..	(X)	48 485	37 693	33 679
percent of total..	(X)	1.2	1.2	1.4
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	17 753	4 750	21 123	27 985
$500 to $999	12 462	8 653	11 208	10 186
$1,000 to $4,999	11 294	21 163	8 335	6 358
$5,000 to $9,999	917	6 038	655	637
$10,000 to $24,999	326	4 677	204	179
$25,000 or more	73	3 206	39	31
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	38 686	(X)	39 389	43 032
$1,000..	(X)	315 718	352 000	159 143
percent of total..	(X)	7.6	10.8	6.5
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	17 887	7 199	18 436	24 068
$1,000 to $4,999	12 459	26 168	11 765	12 783
$5,000 to $9,999	2 846	19 060	2 767	3 132
$10,000 to $24,999	2 697	41 607	2 825	2 025
$25,000 to $49,999	1 415	49 921	1 830	647
$50,000 to $99,999	909	61 184	1 226	252
$100,000 or more	473	110 578	540	125
$100,000 to $249,999	388	57 046	459	(NA)
$250,000 or more	85	53 532	81	(NA)

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms..	45 139	20 164	24 975	43 936	21 028	22 908
$1,000..	1 007 988	1 065 318	–57 330	778 566	821 291	–42 725
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 331	52 833	–2 296	17 720	39 057	–1 865
Farms with net gains[1] ..... number..	23 043	15 354	7 689	24 722	16 658	8 064
$1,000..	1 200 382	1 185 814	14 568	902 184	886 379	15 805
Average per farm ..... dollars..	52 093	77 232	1 895	36 493	53 210	1 960
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	3 308	489	2 819	3 433	378	3 055
$1,000 to $4,999	6 495	2 067	4 428	6 725	2 236	4 489
$5,000 to $9,999	2 947	2 505	442	2 872	2 352	520
$10,000 to $24,999	2 839	2 839	–	3 588	3 588	–
$25,000 to $49,999	1 997	1 997	–	2 897	2 897	–
$50,000 or more	5 457	5 457	–	5 207	5 207	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	22 096	4 810	17 286	19 214	4 370	14 844
$1,000..	192 394	120 496	71 898	123 618	65 087	58 530
Average per farm ..... dollars..	8 707	25 051	4 159	6 434	14 894	3 943
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	4 364	375	3 989	3 554	314	3 240
$1,000 to $4,999	9 586	1 233	8 353	8 731	1 138	7 593
$5,000 to $9,999	4 386	989	3 397	3 751	962	2 789
$10,000 to $24,999	2 681	1 275	1 406	2 327	1 164	1 163
$25,000 to $49,999	584	466	118	623	573	50
$50,000 or more	495	472	23	228	219	9

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	1997	9 477	143 873	6 978	137 441
	1992	8 784	191 692	7 171	188 082
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	15 181	(X)	19 696
	1992	(X)	21 823	(X)	26 228
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		2 380	698	1 116	353
$1,000 to $4,999		2 202	5 418	1 311	3 369
$5,000 to $9,999		901	6 291	695	4 926
$10,000 to $24,999		1 580	26 227	1 470	24 602
$25,000 to $49,999		1 942	70 019	1 917	69 147
$50,000 or more		472	35 219	469	35 045
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	1997	1 709	8 026	733	3 830
	1992	1 394	6 012	867	4 278
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	4 697	(X)	5 226
	1992	(X)	4 313	(X)	4 934
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2]	1997	8 455	72 452	5 015	58 892
	1992	7 480	67 081	4 385	56 501
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	8 569	(X)	11 743
	1992	(X)	8 968	(X)	12 885
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		3 222	879	1 746	486
$1,000 to $4,999		2 549	5 840	1 419	3 271
$5,000 to $9,999		1 079	7 379	629	4 256
$10,000 to $24,999		1 061	15 572	717	10 846
$25,000 to $49,999		276	9 409	248	8 422
$50,000 or more		268	33 373	256	31 611
Customwork and other agricultural services	1997	2 469	32 229	1 498	28 889
	1992	2 941	32 297	1 887	29 652
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	13 053	(X)	19 285
	1992	(X)	10 982	(X)	15 714
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		499	227	185	73
$1,000 to $4,999		906	2 053	499	1 173
$5,000 to $9,999		427	2 930	274	1 871
$10,000 to $24,999		354	5 139	257	3 892
$25,000 to $49,999		130	4 418	130	4 418
$50,000 or more		153	17 462	153	17 462
Rental of farmland	1997	1 738	21 177	863	16 098
	1992	2 144	22 359	1 100	18 770
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	12 184	(X)	18 654
	1992	(X)	10 429	(X)	17 063
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		469	220	166	80
$1,000 to $4,999		736	1 716	310	711
$5,000 to $9,999		142	953	94	642
$10,000 to $24,999		238	3 712	173	2 646
$25,000 or more		153	14 576	120	12 019
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3]	1997	1 589	10 991	663	6 251
	1992	1 269	7 844	539	3 948
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	6 917	(X)	9 428
	1992	(X)	6 181	(X)	7 325
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		283	117	84	43
$1,000 to $4,999		545	1 282	224	560
$5,000 to $9,999		339	2 318	128	866
$10,000 to $24,999		391	5 273	196	2 780
$25,000 or more		31	2 001	31	2 001
Other farm-related income sources	1997	4 131	8 056	3 008	7 654
	1992	2 355	4 581	1 771	4 131
Average per farm[1]	1997	(X)	1 950	(X)	2 545
	1992	(X)	1 945	(X)	2 333
1997 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		2 948	569	1 916	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999		777	1 690	702	1 522
$5,000 to $9,999		201	1 310	186	1 205
$10,000 to $24,999		151	2 313	150	(D)
$25,000 or more		54	2 173	54	2 173

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 704**	**104 687**	**3 210**	**248 206**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	61 436	(X)	77 323
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	126	55	119	55
$1,000 to $4,999	174	465	298	785
$5,000 to $9,999	116	825	253	1 821
$10,000 to $19,999	211	3 152	367	5 196
$20,000 to $24,999	101	2 221	162	3 539
$25,000 to $49,999	386	13 866	594	21 804
$50,000 or more	590	84 105	1 417	215 007
Corn	72	1 248	75	1 176
Average per farm[1]	(X)	17 327	(X)	15 678
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	15	6	8	2
$1,000 to $9,999	28	101	35	143
$10,000 to $24,999	12	200	17	259
$25,000 or more	17	940	15	772
Wheat	371	2 145	572	3 799
Average per farm[1]	(X)	5 783	(X)	6 642
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	92	44	131	61
$1,000 to $9,999	223	857	343	1 296
$10,000 to $24,999	39	545	70	1 032
$25,000 or more	17	699	28	1 410
Soybeans	410	5 091	341	9 366
Average per farm[1]	(X)	12 417	(X)	27 467
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	163	61	69	28
$1,000 to $9,999	155	498	106	415
$10,000 to $24,999	44	740	63	1 050
$25,000 or more	48	3 792	103	7 873
Sorghum, barley, and oats	82	188	268	1 069
Average per farm[1]	(X)	2 297	(X)	3 987
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	33	16	87	37
$1,000 to $9,999	46	142	148	435
$10,000 to $24,999	3	30	29	424
$25,000 or more	–	–	4	173
Cotton	391	26 490	1 115	104 797
Average per farm[1]	(X)	67 750	(X)	93 989
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	26	12	39	17
$1,000 to $9,999	110	494	219	1 013
$10,000 to $24,999	85	1 440	186	2 966
$25,000 or more	170	24 544	671	100 801
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	–	–	–	–
Average per farm[1]	(X)	–	(X)	–
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $24,999	–	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2]	1 109	69 525	2 065	127 999
Average per farm[1]	(X)	62 691	(X)	61 985
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	16	9	29	13
$1,000 to $9,999	118	639	302	1 570
$10,000 to $24,999	259	4 423	417	6 838
$25,000 or more	716	64 453	1 317	119 577

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	45 142	100.0	43 937	48 242
Land in farms	acres	14 364 955	100.0	14 127 711	14 355 611
Total cropland	farms	37 205	82.4	37 408	40 536
	acres	10 062 289	70.0	10 064 948	9 950 401
Harvested cropland	farms	30 125	66.7	30 441	32 248
	acres	7 665 490	53.4	7 295 095	6 477 365
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		15 633	34.6	15 960	17 942
1 to 9 acres		2 217	4.9	2 491	3 145
10 to 19 acres		4 168	9.2	4 210	5 069
20 to 29 acres		3 924	8.7	3 987	4 442
30 to 49 acres		5 324	11.8	5 272	5 286
50 to 99 acres		4 924	10.9	4 766	4 447
100 to 199 acres		2 944	6.5	2 884	2 790
200 to 499 acres		2 378	5.3	2 503	3 082
500 to 999 acres		1 926	4.3	2 228	2 409
1,000 acres or more		2 320	5.1	2 100	1 578
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1 613	3.6	1 526	1 221
2,000 acres or more		707	1.6	574	357
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	20 799	46.1	21 063	21 850
	acres	2 008 011	14.0	2 066 668	1 937 919
Other cropland	farms	4 459	9.9	7 855	10 966
	acres	388 788	2.7	703 185	1 535 117
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 228	2.7	2 569	1 683
	acres	87 207	.6	157 223	135 260
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	640	1.4	599	957
	acres	41 359	.3	41 620	59 500
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	458	1.0	1 292	2 101
	acres	39 827	.3	118 200	352 047
Cropland idle	farms	2 777	6.2	5 074	7 730
	acres	220 395	1.5	386 142	988 310
Total woodland	farms	23 866	52.9	23 374	25 588
	acres	2 327 890	16.2	2 234 196	2 399 507
Woodland pastured	farms	13 920	30.8	14 196	16 320
	acres	977 259	6.8	990 801	1 132 823
Woodland not pastured	farms	14 617	32.4	13 553	14 362
	acres	1 350 631	9.4	1 243 395	1 266 684
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	12 288	27.2	10 642	12 936
	acres	1 466 303	10.2	1 438 270	1 483 476
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	22 162	49.1	20 675	25 947
	acres	508 473	3.5	390 297	522 227
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1]	farms	1 713	(X)	1 575	471
	acres	169 105	(X)	134 522	47 053

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms	45 142	43 937	14 364 955	14 127 711	7 665 490	7 295 095	3 717 217	2 701 651
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1 686	1 727	7 253	6 705	1 138	1 129	282	316
10 to 49 acres	9 186	8 295	269 785	245 383	62 722	60 563	4 780	4 214
50 to 69 acres	3 228	2 983	187 783	173 465	44 120	43 224	2 932	2 948
70 to 99 acres	4 963	4 678	407 365	384 554	94 956	90 948	9 278	7 251
100 to 139 acres	4 698	4 643	544 358	539 950	130 181	127 236	12 980	11 146
140 to 179 acres	3 561	3 467	559 524	543 444	126 175	129 870	14 003	14 941
180 to 219 acres	2 652	2 715	524 345	536 071	132 589	128 110	19 973	14 056
220 to 259 acres	1 936	1 991	460 218	473 260	120 675	117 799	19 049	18 273
260 to 499 acres	5 849	6 013	2 082 906	2 129 533	645 496	658 260	193 681	173 721
500 to 999 acres	4 049	4 188	2 792 143	2 917 942	1 427 665	1 577 719	737 272	687 617
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 298	2 287	3 124 734	3 064 291	2 248 327	2 133 058	1 332 072	930 440
2,000 acres or more	1 036	950	3 404 541	3 113 113	2 631 446	2 227 179	1 370 915	836 728
5,000 acres or more	103	86	757 672	670 502	563 655	442 933	250 300	140 476
Farms with harvested cropland	30 125	30 441	12 566 760	12 482 703	7 665 490	7 295 095	3 712 801	2 698 367
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	360	375	1 758	1 795	1 138	1 129	258	316
10 to 49 acres	3 998	3 764	124 330	118 037	62 722	60 563	4 433	4 001
50 to 69 acres	1 800	1 811	105 020	105 810	44 120	43 224	2 817	2 752
70 to 99 acres	3 089	3 016	254 205	248 543	94 956	90 948	8 710	7 086
100 to 139 acres	3 197	3 230	371 520	376 840	130 181	127 236	12 424	10 924
140 to 179 acres	2 529	2 554	397 869	401 111	126 175	129 870	13 718	14 675
180 to 219 acres	2 017	2 083	398 758	411 152	132 589	128 110	19 823	13 900
220 to 259 acres	1 500	1 582	356 317	376 029	120 675	117 799	18 989	18 273
260 to 499 acres	4 800	5 088	1 716 561	1 809 530	645 496	658 260	193 036	173 605
500 to 999 acres	3 629	3 822	2 516 240	2 677 486	1 427 665	1 577 719	736 591	687 367
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 196	2 197	2 992 110	2 946 310	2 248 327	2 133 058	1 331 087	930 440
2,000 acres or more	1 010	919	3 332 072	3 010 060	2 631 446	2 227 179	1 370 915	835 028
5,000 acres or more	102	84	747 272	656 273	563 655	442 933	250 300	140 476
Farms with irrigated land	6 593	6 682	6 556 180	6 224 121	5 758 633	5 248 397	3 717 217	2 701 651
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	143	147	615	631	286	333	282	316
10 to 49 acres	392	365	11 179	10 433	5 320	5 053	4 780	4 214
50 to 69 acres	132	129	7 699	7 464	3 568	3 302	2 932	2 948
70 to 99 acres	223	211	18 125	17 150	10 295	10 165	9 278	7 251
100 to 139 acres	232	236	26 699	27 401	16 548	17 536	12 980	11 146
140 to 179 acres	182	227	28 778	35 860	18 132	23 504	14 003	14 941
180 to 219 acres	197	168	38 827	33 404	29 164	22 243	19 973	14 056
220 to 259 acres	159	180	37 892	43 037	27 671	30 107	19 049	18 273
260 to 499 acres	895	928	334 173	343 508	274 994	272 522	193 681	173 721
500 to 999 acres	1 641	1 856	1 189 854	1 350 655	1 048 520	1 169 573	737 272	687 617
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 586	1 528	2 190 235	2 063 997	1 970 362	1 775 478	1 332 072	930 440
2,000 acres or more	811	707	2 672 104	2 290 581	2 353 773	1 918 581	1 370 915	836 728
5,000 acres or more	77	59	569 477	466 502	489 167	379 463	250 300	140 476

Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1997	1992	1987
Farms	number	6 593	6 682	7 269
Proportion of farms	percent	14.6	15.2	15.1
Irrigated land	acres	3 717 217	2 701 651	2 406 338
Average per farm	acres	564	404	331
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	572	602	645
	acres	1 693	1 830	2 134
10 to 49 acres	farms	673	746	998
	acres	18 088	20 389	27 480
50 to 99 acres	farms	519	672	834
	acres	36 371	46 886	59 257
100 to 199 acres	farms	630	863	1 076
	acres	88 381	123 013	152 354

Farms with irrigation		1997	1992	1987
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	1 502	1 888	2 050
	acres	500 341	615 816	661 122
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 516	1 270	1 223
	acres	1 070 838	874 186	840 360
1,000 acres or more	farms	1 181	641	443
	acres	2 001 505	1 019 531	663 631
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	6 450	6 607	7 187
	acres	3 705 976	2 691 480	2 396 987
Pastureland and other land	farms	228	170	167
	acres	11 241	10 171	9 351
Land in irrigated farms	acres	6 556 180	6 224 121	6 151 697
Cropland	acres	6 055 689	5 768 091	5 585 573
Harvested cropland	acres	5 758 633	5 248 397	4 418 371

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Farms ..... number..	45 142	43 937	6 593	6 682	2 196	1 876	38 549	37 255
Land in farms ..... acres..	14 364 955	14 127 711	6 556 180	6 224 121	1 265 982	992 613	7 808 775	7 903 590
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	360 114	282 389	1 036 025	793 750	660 234	533 556	247 206	195 009
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 151	880	1 072	854	1 204	1 023	1 214	900
Irrigated land ..... acres..	3 717 217	2 701 651	3 717 217	2 701 651	1 090 095	797 482	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms..	37 205	37 408	6 562	6 670	2 196	1 876	30 643	30 738
acres..	10 062 289	10 064 948	6 055 689	5 768 091	1 154 795	890 117	4 006 600	4 296 857
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	30 125	30 441	6 503	6 637	2 196	1 876	23 622	23 804
acres..	7 665 490	7 295 095	5 758 633	5 248 397	1 087 906	793 846	1 906 857	2 046 698
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms..	31 147	29 947	1 160	1 161	343	298	29 987	28 786
acres..	3 474 314	3 504 938	158 056	171 349	29 122	26 394	3 316 258	3 333 589
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 713	1 575	406	625	86	103	1 307	950
acres..	169 105	134 522	36 479	58 907	5 467	8 680	132 626	75 615
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	40 267	38 821	4 423	4 313	1 459	1 205	35 844	34 508
acres..	7 461 111	7 120 287	1 943 197	1 684 655	396 598	317 582	5 517 914	5 435 632
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	17 473	17 700	4 766	5 073	1 330	1 144	12 707	12 627
acres..	6 903 844	7 007 424	4 612 983	4 539 466	869 384	675 031	2 290 861	2 467 958
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	5 479 692	4 159 505	2 165 094	1 573 110	513 378	307 930	3 314 598	2 586 395
Average per farm ..... dollars..	121 388	94 670	328 393	235 425	233 779	164 142	85 984	69 424
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	14 269	14 661	6 290	6 470	2 097	1 801	7 979	8 191
$1,000..	2 188 026	1 714 842	2 000 372	1 471 841	462 108	277 252	187 654	243 001
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	33 181	32 225	1 056	959	299	230	32 125	31 266
$1,000..	3 291 665	2 444 663	164 722	101 269	51 270	30 678	3 126 943	2 343 395
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	4 161 029	3 245 341	1 409 654	1 139 938	310 513	225 295	2 751 375	2 105 403
Average per farm ..... dollars..	92 183	73 865	218 179	177 782	146 538	125 095	71 135	56 108
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	14 619	15 680	488	443	148	94	14 131	15 237
$1,000..	467 737	414 337	31 971	22 738	8 779	8 158	435 766	391 599
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	29 654	29 361	985	840	265	185	28 669	28 521
$1,000..	1 654 949	964 146	54 608	32 686	16 310	9 642	1 600 340	931 460
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	12 192	12 784	5 766	5 915	1 749	1 512	6 426	6 869
$1,000..	110 955	79 913	98 700	67 319	21 891	12 989	12 255	12 593
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 076	24 784	6 048	6 222	1 947	1 715	19 028	18 562
$1,000..	213 542	184 504	170 467	138 646	37 680	27 617	43 075	45 858
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	16 089	14 763	5 414	5 745	1 759	1 585	10 675	9 018
$1,000..	237 031	201 753	212 481	170 002	38 100	27 642	24 550	31 750
Petroleum products ..... farms..	43 057	42 215	6 383	6 330	2 064	1 769	36 674	35 885
$1,000..	181 212	169 025	104 747	97 336	24 278	19 914	76 465	71 689
Electricity ..... farms..	23 334	23 973	5 261	5 174	1 597	1 356	18 073	18 799
$1,000..	60 432	54 214	29 765	25 931	8 249	6 295	30 666	28 283
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	14 125	15 422	4 621	4 683	1 321	1 173	9 504	10 739
$1,000..	238 733	223 124	155 086	129 911	34 670	26 238	83 647	93 213
Contract labor ..... farms..	5 498	6 228	1 534	1 462	493	354	3 964	4 766
$1,000..	25 544	25 890	14 828	12 224	4 102	2 404	10 716	13 666
Repairs and maintenance ..... farms..	36 149	36 353	5 997	5 980	1 840	1 583	30 152	30 373
$1,000..	202 827	178 906	121 300	98 669	26 232	18 384	81 527	80 236
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	10 847	12 057	3 534	3 684	941	847	7 313	8 373
$1,000..	84 552	77 432	68 389	59 700	14 003	12 617	16 163	17 732
Interest ..... farms..	20 737	20 975	4 797	4 862	1 369	1 205	15 940	16 113
$1,000..	192 005	165 014	90 259	72 366	20 644	13 345	101 746	92 648
Cash rent ..... farms..	9 818	10 645	2 800	2 982	706	588	7 018	7 663
$1,000..	127 308	117 392	99 321	86 268	19 274	14 746	27 987	31 125
Property taxes paid ..... farms..	42 825	41 564	5 694	5 588	1 788	1 484	37 131	35 976
$1,000..	48 485	37 693	15 487	12 351	3 814	2 775	32 998	25 342
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	38 686	39 389	6 291	6 345	2 012	1 757	32 395	33 044
$1,000..	315 718	352 000	142 245	113 791	32 489	22 529	173 473	238 209
Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms..	1 704	3 210	1 472	2 667	502	637	232	543
$1,000..	104 687	248 206	102 336	227 611	33 365	49 555	2 351	20 595
Government payments received ..... farms..	9 477	8 784	4 587	4 919	1 296	1 091	4 890	3 865
$1,000..	143 873	191 692	122 560	170 118	31 610	34 648	21 313	21 574
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	8 455	7 480	2 011	1 648	600	419	6 444	5 832
$1,000..	72 452	67 081	35 007	30 607	12 305	8 813	37 444	36 473
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms..	45 137	43 879	6 460	6 412	2 118	1 801	38 677	37 467
$1,000..	2 510 490	1 957 035	1 280 397	958 183	291 188	203 936	1 230 093	998 853
Average per farm ..... dollars..	55 619	44 601	198 204	149 436	137 483	113 235	31 804	26 660
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	30 369	29 162	889	772	220	145	29 480	28 390
number..	1 770 248	1 632 666	86 771	69 173	10 357	8 159	1 683 477	1 563 493
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 193	1 688	40	49	10	12	1 153	1 639
number..	49 012	64 427	2 932	2 473	71	132	46 080	61 954
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 247	1 883	188	155	65	52	1 059	1 728
number..	858 741	725 497	289 433	222 505	118 616	94 267	569 308	502 992
Sheep and lambs ..... farms..	400	420	17	23	7	9	383	397
number..	8 284	12 006	581	932	123	213	7 703	11 074

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	45 139	(X)	43 936	48 243
$1,000	(X)	16 255 201	12 407 044	10 883 800
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	360 114	282 389	225 604
Average per acre ..... dollars	(X)	1 151	880	761
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	3 536	76 188	5 443	8 081
$40,000 to $69,999	4 629	244 479	6 076	8 372
$70,000 to $99,999	4 765	393 882	5 306	6 092
$100,000 to $149,999	6 537	769 804	6 623	7 118
$150,000 to $199,999	5 183	859 467	4 735	4 574
$200,000 to $499,999	12 791	3 819 021	9 835	8 860
$500,000 to $999,999	4 222	2 871 167	3 474	3 342
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 261	3 045 443	1 751	1 334
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 072	3 066 070	623	428
$5,000,000 or more	143	1 109 680	70	42

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	45 137	2 510 490	43 879	1 957 035
Average per farm[1]	(X)	55 619	(X)	44 601
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	4 270	12 309	4 630	13 304
$5,000 to $9,999	6 614	44 629	7 705	55 806
$10,000 to $19,999	9 136	120 731	10 761	142 525
$20,000 to $29,999	7 114	162 970	5 945	135 907
$30,000 to $49,999	6 874	247 944	5 633	202 524
$50,000 to $69,999	3 503	194 071	2 741	151 513
$70,000 to $99,999	2 027	160 566	1 725	137 103
$100,000 to $199,999	2 777	360 021	2 605	342 495
$200,000 to $499,999	2 043	598 147	1 783	497 998
$500,000 to $999,999	644	412 323	283	174 668
$1,000,000 or more	135	196 778	68	103 193

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
Motortrucks, including pickups	41 110	84 449	16 906	22 887	33 912	61 562	40 195	76 228	21 930
2 or 3	16 369	37 399	3 476	7 627	11 728	26 665	14 768	33 541	6 314
4 or more	4 779	27 088	410	2 240	2 947	15 660	3 874	21 134	1 770
Wheel tractors	40 474	77 281	8 958	12 777	36 156	64 504	38 342	78 228	12 315
2 or 3	16 324	37 130	1 619	3 657	13 969	31 636	14 364	32 544	4 090
4 or more	3 570	19 571	403	2 184	2 572	13 253	4 952	26 658	2 041
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	18 433	22 869	2 292	2 637	16 475	20 232	19 923	26 070	3 051
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	30 446	54 412	7 249	10 140	26 500	44 272	26 810	52 158	9 264
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	25 933	37 139	5 528	6 390	22 353	30 749	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	8 213	17 273	2 080	3 750	7 291	13 523	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines	5 262	6 816	1 408	1 677	4 112	5 139	6 521	8 770	1 530
Cotton pickers and strippers	1 546	2 318	634	926	1 041	1 392	1 675	2 499	826
Mower conditioners	11 148	12 615	3 090	3 277	8 414	9 338	10 264	11 922	3 332
Pickup balers	13 016	15 954	2 949	3 164	10 720	12 790	12 796	15 662	3 563

Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products ..... farms..	43 057	(X)	42 215	45 946
$1,000..	(X)	181 212	169 025	136 284
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	4 209	4 004	2 966
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	30 257	(X)	31 815	34 952
$1,000..	(X)	43 205	45 559	40 155
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	1 428	1 432	1 149
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	13 937	2 788	13 688	17 874
$500 to $999	5 773	3 686	6 819	6 520
$1,000 to $1,999	4 730	6 020	5 014	5 044
$2,000 to $4,999	3 958	11 330	4 312	3 883
$5,000 to $9,999	1 177	7 472	1 371	1 157
$10,000 to $24,999	592	7 901	534	422
$25,000 or more	90	4 007	77	52
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	34 979	(X)	32 060	31 251
$1,000..	(X)	89 219	85 126	64 805
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	2 551	2 655	2 074
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	19 493	3 599	17 220	18 392
$500 to $999	5 446	3 402	4 931	3 658
$1,000 to $1,999	3 398	4 288	3 023	2 497
$2,000 to $4,999	2 409	7 059	2 444	2 703
$5,000 to $9,999	1 585	10 824	1 780	2 109
$10,000 to $24,999	1 902	28 874	1 999	1 641
$25,000 or more	746	31 173	663	251
Natural gas ..... farms..	2 510	(X)	2 466	2 618
$1,000..	(X)	13 184	9 325	7 856
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	5 252	3 782	3 001
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	158	8	100	155
$100 to $499	337	77	358	479
$500 to $999	194	132	280	325
$1,000 to $1,999	339	439	376	388
$2,000 to $4,999	583	1 843	788	849
$5,000 to $9,999	554	3 756	406	291
$10,000 or more	345	6 929	158	131
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	30 504	(X)	30 728	30 661
$1,000..	(X)	35 604	29 014	23 468
Average per farm ..... dollars..	(X)	1 167	944	765
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	10 602	508	10 246	10 889
$100 to $499	11 018	2 211	11 034	10 524
$500 to $999	2 812	1 783	2 877	3 196
$1,000 to $1,999	1 899	2 452	2 264	2 651
$2,000 to $4,999	2 092	6 215	2 801	2 516
$5,000 to $9,999	1 316	8 765	1 166	706
$10,000 or more	765	13 670	340	179

Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987
Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms..	28 548	27 596	29 570
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 076	24 784	25 269
acres on which used..	5 602 211	5 451 819	4 649 832
$1,000..	213 542	184 504	123 230
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	16 089	14 763	19 373
$1,000..	237 031	201 753	115 386
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 559	4 313	5 456
acres on which used..	1 396 670	1 382 591	1 119 884
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	648	486	499
acres on which used..	312 516	203 905	106 517
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 898	2 339	2 638
acres on which used..	619 198	642 650	438 892
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	12 564	11 886	14 652
acres on which used..	4 952 120	4 865 063	4 377 135
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 534	2 209	2 285
acres on which used..	801 443	894 789	496 873

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	45 142	43 937	48 242	934	848	912
	acres	14 364 955	14 127 711	14 355 611	159 218	155 826	155 590
Harvested cropland	farms	30 125	30 441	32 248	609	612	629
	acres	7 665 490	7 295 095	6 477 365	89 226	96 408	94 232
Full owners	farms	27 669	26 237	31 033	510	464	523
	acres	5 013 276	4 683 278	5 329 542	50 568	41 950	41 799
Harvested cropland	farms	16 040	15 821	18 049	271	292	294
	acres	1 391 085	1 181 821	1 232 025	13 903	14 442	16 447
Part owners	farms	12 598	12 584	11 805	285	258	241
	acres	6 464 481	6 409 167	5 890 371	78 257	91 943	72 000
Harvested cropland	farms	10 293	10 442	9 734	235	217	205
	acres	3 829 128	3 615 606	3 037 952	51 943	68 274	49 169
Tenants	farms	4 875	5 116	5 404	139	126	148
	acres	2 887 198	3 035 266	3 135 698	30 393	21 933	41 791
Harvested cropland	farms	3 792	4 178	4 465	103	103	130
	acres	2 445 277	2 497 668	2 207 388	23 380	13 692	28 616
Percent of tenancy	percent	10.8	11.6	11.2	14.9	14.9	16.2
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		32 326	30 801	33 307	521	479	502
Not on farm operated		9 705	9 397	10 113	315	272	282
Not reported		3 111	3 739	4 822	98	97	128
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		22 300	23 273	24 210	429	399	404
Other		22 842	20 664	24 032	505	449	508
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None		17 714	17 942	19 132	292	285	314
Any		24 906	22 755	26 208	563	474	514
1 to 49 days		2 007	1 881	2 280	51	43	59
50 to 99 days		1 184	1 111	1 413	38	30	34
100 to 149 days		1 364	1 258	1 503	32	37	37
150 to 199 days		2 496	2 324	2 595	70	66	81
200 days or more		17 855	16 181	18 417	372	298	303
Not reported		2 522	3 240	2 902	79	89	84
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		2 632	2 783	3 251	66	71	81
3 or 4 years		3 793	3 574	3 464	87	79	75
5 to 9 years		7 214	6 498	7 157	132	112	101
10 years or more		23 782	23 108	24 303	405	343	337
Average years on present farm		17.9	17.7	16.9	16.2	15.7	16.5
Not reported		7 721	7 974	10 067	244	243	318
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		493	560	739	5	8	15
25 to 34 years		3 361	3 924	4 995	48	52	82
35 to 44 years		8 527	8 467	9 746	177	163	189
45 to 49 years		5 732	5 191	5 784	128	102	102
50 to 54 years		5 916	5 658	6 069	123	104	101
55 to 59 years		5 825	5 340	5 790	117	102	110
60 to 64 years		5 097	4 742	5 540	108	109	97
65 to 69 years		3 823	4 180	4 232	77	91	64
70 years and over		6 368	5 875	5 347	151	117	152
Average age		53.5	53.0	51.8	54.7	54.4	53.2
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	41 256	40 338	44 760	864	769	823
	acres	13 648 552	13 441 205	13 776 703	151 842	147 575	146 612
Female	farms	3 886	3 599	3 482	70	79	89
	acres	716 403	686 506	578 908	7 376	8 251	8 978
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms	299	131	75	43	25	17
	acres	92 807	26 951	13 969	6 873	5 335	5 105
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin	farms	38 749	29 967	32 035	697	419	443
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported	farms	6 094	13 839	16 132	194	404	452
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	39 009	38 221	42 885	827	774	821
	acres	9 091 236	9 362 402	10 058 295	124 774	130 346	125 524
Partnership	farms	3 891	3 824	3 626	73	58	60
	acres	3 535 665	3 222 453	2 653 440	22 287	20 834	14 122
Corporation	farms	2 025	1 714	1 542	20	7	23
	acres	1 607 750	1 445 316	1 518 191	7 244	2 439	(D)
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	46	37	23	3	2	–
	acres	69 830	34 097	41 021	(D)	(D)	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 836	1 504	1 349	16	5	23
	acres	1 464 862	1 297 447	1 337 492	6 717	(D)	(D)
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	21	32	25	–	–	–
	acres	3 372	22 363	11 990	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders	farms	122	141	145	1	–	–
	acres	69 686	91 409	127 688	(D)	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	217	178	189	14	9	8
	acres	130 304	97 540	125 685	4 913	2 207	(D)

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	934	679	186	33	36	3 886	41 256	299
1992..	848	658	146	21	23	3 599	40 338	131
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	159 218	119 125	29 239	4 418	6 436	716 403	13 648 552	92 807
1992..	155 826	130 105	18 664	2 142	4 915	686 506	13 441 205	26 951
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	609	465	107	14	23	2 170	27 955	184
1992..	612	493	93	12	14	2 024	28 417	71
acres, 1997..	89 226	79 029	8 134	596	1 467	245 669	7 419 821	52 037
1992..	96 408	90 055	4 741	693	919	217 284	7 077 811	10 262
1997 FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	59	43	11	3	2	258	1 428	15
10 to 49 acres	277	197	60	13	7	990	8 196	69
50 to 139 acres	297	220	56	10	11	1 214	11 675	91
140 to 219 acres	119	80	27	2	10	517	5 696	31
220 to 499 acres	115	87	22	3	3	607	7 178	37
500 acres or more	67	52	10	2	3	300	7 083	56
1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms ..... farms..	795	563	167	31	34	3 616	36 651	272
acres..	76 255	47 041	20 007	3 792	5 415	518 849	6 942 262	46 647
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms..	424	347	61	5	11	948	16 525	109
acres..	82 963	72 084	9 232	626	1 021	197 554	6 706 290	46 160
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	510	332	125	28	25	2 938	24 731	190
1992..	464	324	107	20	13	2 810	23 427	94
acres, 1997..	50 568	28 990	14 179	2 764	4 635	422 521	4 590 755	31 799
1992..	41 950	27 330	10 800	(D)	(D)	437 183	4 246 095	12 601
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	285	231	42	3	9	678	11 920	82
1992..	258	214	36	–	8	575	12 009	24
acres, 1997..	78 257	63 558	11 899	(D)	(D)	203 819	6 260 662	43 853
1992..	91 943	81 745	7 759	–	2 439	187 342	6 221 825	7 743
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	139	116	19	2	2	270	4 605	27
1992..	126	120	3	1	2	214	4 902	13
acres, 1997..	30 393	26 577	3 161	(D)	(D)	90 063	2 797 135	17 155
1992..	21 933	21 030	105	(D)	(D)	61 981	2 973 285	6 607
1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	827	604	167	29	27	3 473	35 536	262
Partnership	73	50	14	4	5	237	3 654	24
Family held corporation	19	11	4	–	4	127	1 755	13
Other than family held corporation	1	1	–	–	–	12	131	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	14	13	1	–	–	37	180	–
1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales ..... farms..	934	679	186	33	36	3 886	41 256	299
$1,000..	52 415	27 981	12 056	7 874	4 505	377 509	5 102 183	43 501
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	405	354	38	2	11	856	13 413	94
$1,000..	18 603	17 042	1 359	(D)	(D)	52 607	2 135 419	16 406
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	546	344	151	27	24	2 997	30 184	222
$1,000..	33 813	10 939	10 697	(D)	(D)	324 901	2 966 764	27 095
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	147	104	32	5	6	590	4 612	31
$1,000 to $2,499	165	121	37	6	1	534	5 293	47
$2,500 to $9,999	320	235	65	5	15	1 149	12 475	80
$10,000 to $19,999	98	80	14	1	3	416	4 490	21
$20,000 to $24,999	24	19	5	–	–	75	1 090	9
$25,000 or more	180	120	33	16	11	1 122	13 296	111
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	280	269	7	2	2	376	6 430	30
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	36	33	1	–	2	35	304	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	7	1	3	1	2	39	348	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	6	2	3	–	1	57	263	4
Other crop farming (1119)	68	48	14	2	4	257	3 728	33
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	28	27	1	–	–	31	1 123	13
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	40	21	13	2	4	226	2 605	20
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	392	251	110	13	18	1 911	22 418	135
Cattle feedlots (112112)	10	6	4	–	–	71	632	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	2	–	–	–	52	585	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	47	45	2	–	–	33	549	9
Poultry and egg production (1123)	55	10	25	14	6	719	4 229	51
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	5	–	5	–	–	39	145	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	26	12	12	1	1	297	1 625	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1]
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	521	330	139	24	28	3 024	29 302	240
Not on farm operated	315	273	30	6	6	628	9 077	48
Not reported	98	76	17	3	2	234	2 877	11
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	429	327	71	17	14	2 150	20 150	158
Other	505	352	115	16	22	1 736	21 106	141
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	292	226	48	12	6	1 876	15 838	125
Any	563	388	128	18	29	1 743	23 163	165
1 to 99 days	89	72	11	4	2	239	2 952	36
100 to 199 days	102	66	26	4	6	362	3 498	22
200 days or more	372	250	91	10	21	1 142	16 713	107
Not reported	79	65	10	3	1	267	2 255	9
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	66	38	20	4	4	293	2 339	23
3 or 4 years	87	51	28	5	3	411	3 382	30
5 to 9 years	132	76	35	9	12	646	6 568	53
10 years or more	405	312	72	8	13	1 868	21 914	153
Average years on present farm	16.2	18.2	12.7	9.3	10.2	17.3	18.0	16.6
Not reported	244	202	31	7	4	668	7 053	40
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	5	5	–	–	–	40	453	5
25 to 34 years	48	24	14	4	6	220	3 141	31
35 to 44 years	177	116	46	6	9	637	7 890	56
45 to 54 years	251	160	61	15	15	938	10 710	89
55 to 59 years	117	87	26	2	2	499	5 326	33
60 to 64 years	108	85	19	3	1	463	4 634	28
65 to 69 years	77	68	7	–	2	360	3 463	24
70 years and over	151	134	13	3	1	729	5 639	33
Average age	54.7	56.7	50.2	49.2	46.6	55.8	53.3	51.7
Operators by sex:								
Male	864	638	167	28	31	(X)	41 256	264
Female	70	41	19	5	5	3 886	(X)	35
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	43	9	3	2	29	35	264	299
1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ... farms	56	54	1	–	1	60	1 644	6
... $1,000	345	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	2 038	102 648	391
Government payments received ... farms	236	212	18	3	3	593	8 884	59
... $1,000	1 189	997	126	(D)	(D)	4 687	139 186	999

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**45 142**	**14 364 955**	**7 665 490**	**360 114**	**55 619**	**5 479 692**	**2 188 026**	**3 291 665**
Crop production (111)	11 837	7 922 694	6 588 713	688 161	126 686	2 193 223	2 169 252	23 970
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6 806	5 895 658	5 038 974	834 910	155 250	1 557 179	1 544 632	12 547
Soybean farming (11111)	2 117	1 466 877	1 272 441	580 592	103 027	281 065	278 476	2 589
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	1	(D)	(D)	115 200	2 325	(D)	(D)	–
Wheat farming (11114)	173	47 310	37 571	224 402	41 377	7 099	7 023	75
Corn farming (11115)	54	(D)	(D)	408 766	70 931	(D)	(D)	68
Rice farming (11116)	2 644	2 561 063	2 275 492	1 043 692	204 175	781 751	779 028	2 723
Other grain farming (11119)	1 817	1 792 525	1 435 022	954 659	170 624	482 876	475 785	7 092
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	339	32 370	12 448	143 231	32 562	15 192	14 739	454
Potato farming (111211)	7	216	59	80 000	20 000	19	(D)	(D)
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	332	32 154	12 389	144 836	32 881	15 174	(D)	(D)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	387	32 756	8 679	161 014	28 296	8 243	7 541	703
Orange groves (11131)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	387	32 756	8 679	161 014	28 296	8 243	7 541	703
Apple orchards (111331)	47	6 527	1 384	181 242	44 341	1 169	1 116	53
Grape vineyards (111332)	30	4 166	1 445	159 703	22 348	1 196	1 137	58
Strawberry farming (111333)	27	(D)	(D)	223 253	35 088	523	511	12
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	84	4 612	805	83 655	13 649	1 572	1 533	39
Tree nut farming (111335)	41	2 441	1 437	124 546	34 024	(D)	(D)	27
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	156	13 172	3 349	178 237	23 050	3 492	2 978	514
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	320	23 337	8 537	199 270	45 218	27 195	26 576	619
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	9	897	16	–	–	337	(D)	(D)
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	311	22 440	8 521	199 270	45 218	26 859	(D)	(D)
Nursery and tree production (111421)	170	17 164	7 769	221 537	52 055	15 586	15 073	513
Floriculture production (111422)	141	5 276	752	162 298	33 868	11 273	(D)	(D)
Other crop farming (1119)	3 985	1 938 573	1 520 075	569 174	101 054	585 413	575 765	9 647
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 154	1 413 654	1 317 638	1 430 049	273 204	546 665	545 746	919
Sugarcane farming (11193)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay farming (11194)	2 386	405 209	138 116	205 079	25 457	13 387	11 154	2 233
All other crop farming (11199)	445	119 710	64 321	268 808	54 464	25 360	18 864	6 496
Animal production (112)	33 305	6 442 261	1 076 777	245 599	30 815	3 286 469	18 774	3 267 695
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	25 669	5 222 791	840 416	228 264	26 065	391 284	10 203	381 081
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	25 032	5 015 840	788 826	225 324	25 393	311 164	9 192	301 972
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	24 329	4 882 562	766 874	225 350	25 453	295 204	8 989	286 215
Cattle feedlots (112112)	703	133 278	21 952	224 228	22 904	15 959	203	15 757
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	637	206 951	51 590	361 250	56 444	80 120	1 010	79 110
Hog and pig farming (1122)	582	93 814	16 974	252 700	37 772	226 274	614	225 660
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4 948	907 860	198 915	393 322	61 865	2 581 640	6 922	2 574 718
Chicken egg production (11231)	1 012	155 987	36 196	351 348	52 138	254 487	1 355	253 131
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	3 535	671 508	146 027	393 573	55 820	1 853 300	4 944	1 848 355
Turkey production (11233)	261	69 392	15 940	587 091	66 794	228 869	595	228 274
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	42	2 893	(D)	324 010	582 678	243 678	–	243 678
Other poultry production (11239)	98	8 080	(D)	186 065	36 939	1 307	28	1 278
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	184	14 681	1 224	132 654	14 091	866	13	853
Sheep farming (11241)	77	5 734	523	135 011	9 788	198	8	190
Goat farming (11242)	107	8 947	701	130 782	17 509	668	5	663
Animal aquaculture (1125)	203	69 778	5 086	525 578	121 052	73 101	840	72 261
Other animal production (1129)	1 719	133 337	14 162	152 720	21 724	13 304	182	13 122
Apiculture (11291)	50	2 241	105	84 434	27 287	1 418	(D)	(D)
Horse and other equine production (11292)	1 543	121 904	13 061	156 677	21 740	9 957	(D)	(D)
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	46	2 468	100	82 238	11 490	636	(D)	(D)
All other animal production (11299)	80	6 724	896	158 947	24 336	1 293	95	1 198

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997 Reservations	1997 Abnormal farms	1992 Reservations and abnormal farms[1]
Farms ..... number..	–	22	22
Land in farms[2] ..... acres..	–	53 774	50 132
Average size of farm ..... acres..	–	2 444	2 279
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] ..... $1,000..	–	52 887	49 978
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–	2 403 960	2 271 741
Average per acre ..... dollars..	–	984	997
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] ..... $1,000..	–	12 864	9 530
Land in farms according to use:[2]			
Total cropland ..... farms..	–	22	21
acres..	–	31 043	26 337
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	–	22	20
acres..	–	24 210	19 106
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms..	–	7	10
acres..	–	3 724	4 005
Other cropland ..... farms..	–	10	10
acres..	–	3 109	3 226
Total woodland ..... farms..	–	14	13
acres..	–	14 910	18 836
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	–	8	7
acres..	–	2 629	6 558
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	–	11	8
acres..	–	12 281	12 278
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	–	6	5
acres..	–	3 172	1 860
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	–	17	19
acres..	–	4 649	3 099
Irrigated land ..... farms..	–	12	16
acres..	–	9 284	2 875
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000..	–	12 958	7 815
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–	589 012	355 234
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... $1,000..	–	8 968	4 797
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000..	–	3 990	3 018
Total farm production expenses[2 3] ..... $1,000..	–	13 092	7 862
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–	595 085	357 358
Government payments received[2] ..... farms..	–	10	5
$1,000..	–	278	168
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–	27 846	33 612
Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms..	–	3	4
$1,000..	–	(D)	60
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–	(D)	14 939
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners	–	12	19
Part owners	–	8	2
Tenants	–	2	1
Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	7	(NA)
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	(NA)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113).....	–	2	(NA)
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	(NA)
Other crop farming (1119)	–	3	(NA)
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	(NA)
Cotton farming (11192)	–	2	(NA)
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	1	(NA)
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111).....	–	5	(NA)
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	–	(NA)
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	1	(NA)
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	1	(NA)
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	3	(NA)
Sheep and goat farming (1124).....	–	–	(NA)
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	(NA)

[1]In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2]Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997 Farms	1997 Number	1992 Farms	1992 Number
INVENTORY				
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)	1 835	20 213 603	2 123	22 115 272
Layers 20 weeks old and older ...	1 643	15 144 014	1 957	17 605 474
Farms with inventory of—				
1 to 49	848	13 443	1 130	17 305
50 to 99	56	3 179	58	3 335
100 to 399	19	2 749	14	2 250
400 to 3,199	8	17 780	13	17 228
3,200 to 9,999.....	182	1 425 067	218	1 701 418
10,000 to 19,999	342	4 708 427	350	4 732 195
20,000 to 49,999	167	4 432 367	129	3 641 216
50,000 to 99,999	15	953 000	29	2 009 392
100,000 or more	6	3 588 002	16	5 481 135
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text).....	379	5 069 589	442	4 509 798
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old.....	206	4 300 541	192	3 219 135
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....	3 106	172 617 806	2 989	139 012 569
Turkeys	375	9 333 308	429	6 971 499
For slaughter.....	278	8 978 931	293	6 828 040
Hens kept for breeding	127	354 377	170	143 459
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	574	(X)	520	(X)
SALES				
Layers 20 weeks old and older	832	12 926 301	887	16 665 459
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old.....	301	13 424 355	270	12 487 826
Broilers and other meat-type chickens.....	3 650	1 003 161 769	3 666	862 403 824
Farms by number sold—				
1 to 1,999.....	41	11 360	31	5 516
2,000 to 15,999.....	20	184 043	16	166 314
16,000 to 29,999	29	657 376	29	677 455
30,000 to 59,999	172	7 640 272	174	7 805 636
60,000 to 99,999	414	33 168 422	470	36 213 109
100,000 to 199,999	1 016	155 556 157	1 159	173 065 200
200,000 to 299,999	736	178 111 919	872	207 376 316
300,000 to 499,999	808	304 405 234	640	239 404 788
500,000 or more	414	323 426 986	275	197 689 490
500,000 to 749,999	284	168 749 617	202	117 301 866
750,000 or more	130	154 677 369	73	80 387 624
Turkeys	289	25 453 814	321	22 089 497
For slaughter.....	258	24 925 922	298	21 901 592
Hens kept for breeding	36	527 892	26	187 905
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	172	(X)	129	(X)

Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older	832	12 926 301	887	16 665 459	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old	301	13 424 355	270	12 487 826
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99	73	1 315	88	(D)	1 to 1,999	41	2 050	23	573
100 to 399	5	805	2	(D)	2,000 to 15,999	40	440 908	36	407 870
400 to 3,199	14	24 762	10	18 403	16,000 to 29,999	56	1 326 900	74	1 736 782
3,200 to 9,999	241	1 816 471	270	2 006 581	30,000 to 59,999	92	3 849 903	82	3 364 728
10,000 to 19,999	345	4 771 806	340	4 518 026	60,000 to 99,999	49	3 364 637	36	2 444 502
20,000 to 49,999	139	3 795 832	122	3 445 432	100,000 or more	23	4 439 957	19	4 533 371
50,000 to 99,999	8	529 225	31	2 147 613					
100,000 or more	7	1 986 085	24	4 527 511					

Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory									
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)						Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**1 835**	**20 213 603**	**1 643**	**15 144 014**	**379**	**5 069 589**	**115**	**1 505 569**	**167**	**1 595 559**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	866	14 840	834	13 040	168	1 800	55	719	126	54 383
50 to 99	68	4 037	65	3 272	26	765	11	346	14	340
100 to 399	25	(D)	24	(D)	11	628	6	(D)	3	75
400 to 1,599	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,600 to 3,199	8	20 319	6	16 100	3	4 219	2	(D)	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	188	1 469 667	178	1 399 167	10	70 500	3	20 100	2	(D)
10,000 to 19,999	386	5 347 866	340	4 646 127	49	701 739	8	114 575	12	838 000
20,000 to 49,999	253	6 987 651	170	4 437 567	88	2 550 084	23	682 950	8	481 700
50,000 to 99,999	28	1 756 645	14	773 645	16	983 000	4	272 216	–	–
100,000 or more	11	4 607 211	10	3 850 357	8	756 854	3	410 935	1	(D)
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	91	2 794 972	2 939	171 022 247

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales									
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**955**	**20 387 088**	**778**	**12 286 486**	**197**	**8 100 602**	**55**	**8 395 456**	**1 154**	**253 055**
Farms with inventory of—										
1 to 49	73	2 679	54	2 096	28	583	19	329 539	222	647
50 to 99	14	(D)	10	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	38	(D)
100 to 399	6	1 414	6	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	22	80
400 to 1,599	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	2	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	4	44 960	4	44 960	–	–	1	(D)	6	411
3,200 to 9,999	187	1 403 670	177	1 309 570	10	94 100	1	(D)	188	17 522
10,000 to 19,999	381	5 405 037	336	4 262 387	49	1 142 650	12	3 799 359	385	69 668
20,000 to 49,999	250	8 251 638	167	4 001 641	85	4 249 997	12	2 957 700	252	76 829
50,000 to 99,999	28	2 119 086	14	716 086	15	1 403 000	–	–	28	17 817
100,000 or more	10	3 143 014	8	1 934 037	3	1 208 977	1	(D)	11	62 609
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997	156	5 963 568	54	639 815	104	5 323 753	3 595	994 766 313	4 151	2 272 147

Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	**289**	**25 453 814**	**258**	**24 925 922**	**36**	**527 892**
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999	28	542	14	261	16	281
2,000 to 7,999	5	21 543	2	(D)	3	(D)
8,000 to 15,999	10	111 900	3	39 800	7	72 100
16,000 to 29,999	26	607 992	23	533 692	4	74 300
30,000 to 59,999	66	2 708 940	63	2 564 940	4	144 000
60,000 to 99,999	70	5 383 883	70	5 383 883	–	–
100,000 or more	84	16 619 014	83	(D)	2	(D)

Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	30 369	1 770 248	29 162	1 632 666
Farms with—				
1 to 9	3 741	22 197	3 261	19 281
10 to 19	5 689	79 420	5 502	77 268
20 to 49	10 782	339 915	10 508	331 074
50 to 99	5 778	391 116	5 912	400 500
100 to 199	3 001	398 764	2 774	368 720
200 to 499	1 135	320 823	1 033	291 344
500 to 999	181	115 735	132	82 967
1,000 to 2,499	55	75 182	37	50 437
2,500 to 4,999	5	(D)	3	11 075
5,000 or more	2	(D)	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved	27 555	976 369	26 856	890 733
Farms with—				
1 to 9	6 130	32 657	6 074	32 441
10 to 19	6 486	88 274	6 781	92 259
20 to 49	9 378	281 202	8 923	266 758
50 to 99	3 695	243 704	3 469	227 269
100 to 199	1 377	175 369	1 234	156 581
200 to 499	434	115 053	342	90 898
500 to 999	50	32 325	29	18 901
1,000 to 2,499	4	(D)	4	5 626
2,500 or more	1	(D)	–	–
Beef cows	26 981	927 357	26 011	826 306
Farms with—				
1 to 9	6 067	32 482	5 961	32 152
10 to 19	6 461	87 866	6 745	91 756
20 to 49	9 288	277 852	8 777	261 240
50 to 99	3 480	228 637	3 151	205 753
100 to 199	1 232	155 516	1 051	132 975
200 to 499	400	106 210	294	78 563
500 to 999	48	31 009	28	18 241
1,000 to 2,499	4	(D)	4	5 626
2,500 or more	1	(D)	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Milk cows	1 193	49 012	1 688	64 427
Farms with—				
1 to 9	452	1 278	745	1 696
10 to 19	124	1 611	98	1 302
20 to 49	197	6 449	293	9 858
50 to 99	271	18 285	359	23 882
100 to 199	127	16 154	169	21 282
200 to 499	22	5 235	24	6 407
500 to 999	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves	24 425	397 376	24 380	403 401
Farms with—				
1 to 9	13 332	59 679	12 517	59 041
10 to 19	5 832	75 005	6 305	82 406
20 to 49	3 918	109 964	4 201	118 199
50 to 99	910	58 562	929	59 360
100 to 199	293	38 309	301	38 217
200 to 499	114	31 814	104	28 076
500 to 999	20	13 883	19	12 277
1,000 to 2,499	5	(D)	4	5 825
2,500 or more	1	(D)	–	–
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	26 853	396 503	25 800	338 532
Farms with—				
1 to 9	17 082	62 681	16 678	61 904
10 to 19	5 090	66 104	4 985	64 601
20 to 49	3 387	96 123	3 085	87 510
50 to 99	818	52 371	694	44 371
100 to 199	298	38 309	233	28 812
200 to 499	138	39 375	99	28 898
500 to 999	27	16 516	21	13 344
1,000 to 2,499	11	(D)	4	(D)
2,500 or more	2	(D)	1	(D)

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	29 903	978 007	378 011	28 545	817 838	353 874
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	9 619	49 417	18 018	9 834	50 473	19 990
10 to 19	7 632	104 193	36 996	7 503	102 510	40 346
20 to 49	8 202	244 727	88 331	7 492	223 515	89 580
50 to 99	2 938	193 867	72 563	2 527	167 095	69 038
100 to 199	1 017	132 795	52 244	794	103 126	46 506
200 to 499	382	110 006	45 515	312	86 733	41 221
500 to 999	74	47 652	20 985	61	38 617	20 997
1,000 to 2,499	30	46 597	21 719	18	23 805	13 365
2,500 to 4,999	4	13 026	5 555	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	5	35 727	16 086	2	(D)	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	19 454	497 475	237 077	19 564	421 949	218 340
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	10 173	42 710	19 472	10 919	44 209	21 460
10 to 19	3 999	52 617	24 011	3 955	52 093	25 002
20 to 49	3 397	98 530	44 532	3 090	91 014	44 251
50 to 99	1 124	73 876	34 538	980	64 410	32 345
100 to 199	463	60 020	28 345	370	47 173	25 202
200 to 499	215	62 595	30 819	185	51 860	28 242
500 to 999	52	32 614	16 100	47	29 996	17 626
1,000 to 2,499	24	35 760	18 079	14	19 307	11 407
2,500 to 4,999	3	10 026	5 255	2	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	4	28 727	15 926	2	(D)	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter	1 085	27 795	17 201	1 404	29 266	15 451
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	640	2 407	(D)	784	2 838	1 405
10 to 19	199	2 609	1 715	277	3 564	1 645
20 to 49	143	4 212	2 614	225	6 480	3 011
50 to 99	46	3 114	1 890	76	4 898	2 312
100 to 199	36	4 776	3 102	23	2 940	1 599
200 to 499	16	4 219	2 633	11	3 239	1 830
500 to 999	2	(D)	(D)	8	5 307	3 649
1,000 to 2,499	3	(D)	2 611	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	23 623	480 532	140 934	22 871	395 889	135 534
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9	10 179	47 514	14 261	10 806	49 823	16 834
10 to 19	6 145	81 329	24 435	5 816	76 559	26 005
20 to 49	5 382	154 051	46 023	4 780	136 477	46 461
50 to 99	1 385	88 744	27 002	1 100	70 387	24 510
100 to 199	379	47 462	13 974	277	35 182	12 225
200 to 499	132	35 239	10 334	82	21 138	7 244
500 to 999	14	8 671	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	7	17 522	(D)	1	(D)	(D)

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**30 369**	**1 770 248**	**27 555**	**976 369**	**24 425**	**397 376**	**26 853**	**396 503**	**29 047**	**947 047**	**364 951**
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9	3 741	22 197	2 698	10 516	2 372	6 296	2 678	5 385	2 420	21 307	8 024
10 to 19	5 689	79 420	5 012	44 092	4 276	18 992	4 879	16 336	5 688	46 983	16 676
20 to 49	10 782	339 915	10 144	203 348	8 843	71 446	9 811	65 121	10 782	184 134	65 668
50 to 99	5 778	391 116	5 559	232 958	5 048	82 304	5 397	75 854	5 778	192 446	69 652
100 to 199	3 001	398 764	2 877	229 036	2 677	86 264	2 808	83 464	3 001	188 774	71 452
200 to 499	1 135	320 823	1 058	173 337	996	71 843	1 054	75 643	1 135	172 766	67 475
500 to 999	181	115 735	158	51 299	157	30 241	165	34 195	181	67 447	30 428
1,000 to 2,499	55	75 182	44	25 620	50	22 414	54	27 148	55	50 385	24 089
2,500 to 4,999	5	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	856	30 960	13 060

Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd[1]	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**27 555**	**1 643 501**	**27 555**	**976 369**	**22 255**	**343 356**	**24 561**	**323 776**	**26 700**	**825 799**	**308 057**
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9	6 130	72 974	6 130	32 657	4 763	21 785	5 180	18 532	5 275	46 278	17 010
10 to 19	6 486	153 840	6 486	88 274	5 138	33 909	5 816	31 657	6 486	80 183	28 590
20 to 49	9 378	465 390	9 378	281 202	7 644	95 526	8 527	88 662	9 378	233 437	85 230
50 to 99	3 695	402 174	3 695	243 704	3 141	81 168	3 372	77 302	3 695	195 143	71 532
100 to 199	1 377	291 056	1 377	175 369	1 157	60 099	1 236	55 588	1 377	136 028	51 266
200 to 499	434	189 606	434	115 053	365	36 995	382	37 558	434	102 035	40 163
500 to 999	50	53 363	50	32 325	42	11 742	43	9 296	50	23 170	9 568
1,000 to 2,499	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	2 814	126 747	(X)	(X)	2 170	54 020	2 292	72 727	3 203	152 208	69 954

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**26 981**	**1 590 141**	**26 981**	**944 997**	**26 981**	**927 357**	**21 778**	**326 123**	**24 116**	**319 021**
Farms with beef herd size of—										
1 to 9	6 067	75 716	6 067	34 795	6 067	32 482	4 716	22 448	5 129	18 473
10 to 19	6 461	156 445	6 461	90 038	6 461	87 866	5 119	34 485	5 794	31 922
20 to 49	9 288	468 779	9 288	283 358	9 288	277 852	7 582	95 912	8 472	89 509
50 to 99	3 480	383 459	3 480	232 144	3 480	228 637	2 957	75 416	3 203	75 899
100 to 199	1 232	261 262	1 232	158 308	1 232	155 516	1 024	50 622	1 114	52 332
200 to 499	400	179 521	400	107 434	400	106 210	335	35 386	358	36 701
500 to 999	48	49 861	48	31 135	48	31 009	40	9 722	41	9 004
1,000 to 2,499	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	3 388	180 107	574	31 372	(X)	(X)	2 647	71 253	2 737	77 482

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**26 164**	**808 083**	**302 324**	**16 961**	**374 663**	**174 121**	**896**	**16 617**	**10 650**	**20 978**	**433 420**	**128 203**
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9	5 250	46 504	17 127	3 369	22 500	10 394	209	895	561	3 904	24 004	6 733
10 to 19	6 461	83 125	29 667	3 952	32 880	15 085	219	1 838	1 252	5 295	50 245	14 582
20 to 49	9 288	231 735	84 568	5 996	95 173	43 806	303	4 698	3 167	7 702	136 562	40 762
50 to 99	3 480	189 516	69 822	2 429	85 837	38 428	111	4 302	2 481	2 802	103 679	31 394
100 to 199	1 232	127 256	48 312	864	59 375	27 905	34	2 870	1 953	953	67 881	20 407
200 to 499	400	98 377	39 020	305	55 477	27 329	17	1 783	1 079	289	42 900	11 691
500 to 999	48	22 045	9 111	41	(D)	(D)	3	231	156	31	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	3 739	169 924	75 687	2 493	122 812	62 956	189	11 178	6 552	2 645	47 112	12 731

Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**1 193**	**115 808**	**1 193**	**71 163**	**1 193**	**49 012**	**939**	**31 138**	**961**	**13 507**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9	452	13 029	452	7 592	452	1 278	328	2 716	376	2 721
10 to 19	124	5 126	124	3 585	124	1 611	75	749	101	792
20 to 49	197	16 055	197	10 265	197	6 449	157	3 859	149	1 931
50 to 99	271	36 936	271	23 721	271	18 285	244	9 449	220	3 766
100 to 199	127	34 710	127	20 088	127	16 154	115	11 239	97	3 383
200 to 499	22	9 952	22	5 912	22	5 235	20	3 126	18	914
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	29 176	1 654 440	26 362	905 206	(X)	(X)	23 486	366 238	25 892	382 996

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 129**	**48 055**	**17 646**	**801**	**23 609**	**898**	**24 446**	**756**	**77 835**
Farms with milk cow herd size of—									
1 to 9	388	13 247	5 106	259	6 747	303	6 500	15	168
10 to 19	124	2 662	968	83	1 104	101	1 558	124	2 229
20 to 49	197	6 360	2 429	142	3 149	163	3 211	197	10 049
50 to 99	271	12 695	4 564	205	6 403	216	6 292	271	28 834
100 to 199	127	10 131	3 710	94	4 833	97	5 298	127	27 322
200 to 499	22	2 960	868	18	1 373	18	1 587	22	9 233
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997	28 774	929 952	360 366	18 653	473 866	22 725	456 086	38	861

Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	**29 903**	**978 007**	**378 011**	**19 454**	**497 475**	**237 077**	**1 085**	**27 795**	**17 201**	**23 623**	**480 532**	**140 934**
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9	9 619	49 417	18 018	5 702	19 812	9 288	335	(D)	603	7 071	29 605	8 729
10 to 19	7 632	104 193	36 996	4 711	38 133	17 409	277	1 990	1 263	6 405	66 060	19 586
20 to 49	8 202	244 727	88 331	5 618	97 172	44 103	276	3 979	2 557	6 831	147 555	44 228
50 to 99	2 938	193 867	72 563	2 209	89 909	41 123	105	3 785	2 350	2 319	103 958	31 440
100 to 199	1 017	132 795	52 244	813	72 605	34 176	54	4 951	3 067	714	60 190	18 068
200 to 499	382	110 006	45 515	303	67 886	33 376	29	5 404	3 507	242	42 120	12 139
500 to 999	74	47 652	20 985	64	35 695	17 418	5	949	(D)	29	11 957	3 567
1,000 to 2,499	30	46 597	21 719	27	(D)	(D)	3	3 744	2 272	10	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	9	48 753	21 641	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)

Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	1 247	858 741	1 883	725 497
Farms with—				
1 to 24	688	4 350	1 048	7 593
25 to 49	100	3 268	237	8 051
50 to 99	59	3 934	146	9 932
100 to 199	40	5 225	106	14 044
200 to 499	54	16 816	89	26 357
500 to 999	80	58 607	56	42 466
1,000 to 1,999	94	120 777	96	129 759
2,000 to 4,999	89	266 481	75	214 585
5,000 or more	43	379 283	30	272 710
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	669	118 940	1 133	85 380
Farms with—				
1 to 24	415	2 479	798	5 390
25 to 49	29	959	100	3 264
50 to 99	16	1 079	53	3 393
100 to 199	10	1 272	29	3 640
200 to 499	124	39 167	127	36 145
500 or more	75	73 984	26	33 548
Other hogs and pigs	1 132	739 801	1 696	640 117
Farms with—				
1 to 24	636	3 931	970	6 758
25 to 49	78	2 558	188	6 254
50 to 99	57	4 001	129	8 792
100 to 199	34	4 440	88	11 896
200 to 499	72	23 394	74	22 060
500 to 999	83	57 238	80	57 186
1,000 or more	172	644 239	167	527 171

Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	1 019	2 762 914	217 867	1 666	2 016 536	140 077
Farms with—						
1 to 24	403	3 663	371	601	5 696	503
25 to 49	114	3 915	398	237	8 173	692
50 to 99	63	4 321	423	187	13 089	1 006
100 to 199	40	5 133	520	150	19 842	1 439
200 to 499	40	11 821	1 091	148	44 109	3 201
500 to 999	27	19 021	1 986	62	42 358	2 934
1,000 to 1,999	21	29 708	3 117	36	46 363	3 293
2,000 to 4,999	82	299 883	24 490	96	356 995	19 439
5,000 or more	229	2 385 449	185 472	149	1 479 911	107 572
5,000 to 7,499	95	556 111	42 911	78	462 862	26 456
7,500 or more	134	1 829 338	142 561	71	1 017 049	81 115
Feeder pigs sold	283	1 100 261	31 439	672	938 651	24 232
Farms with—						
1 to 9	39	210	7	85	509	16
10 to 24	49	867	25	112	1 846	57
25 to 49	23	715	26	75	2 555	77
50 to 99	18	1 203	47	85	5 801	189
100 to 199	9	1 229	53	59	7 913	232
200 to 499	14	4 397	197	67	20 192	725
500 to 999	8	5 200	140	34	22 486	825
1,000 or more	123	1 086 440	30 942	155	877 349	22 110
1,000 to 1,999	3	3 050	105	21	26 795	969
2,000 or more	120	1 083 390	30 838	134	850 554	21 141
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	834	1 662 653	186 429	1 379	1 077 885	115 845
Farms with—						
1 to 24	390	3 192	395	715	5 863	643
25 to 49	92	3 172	371	200	6 872	724
50 to 99	47	3 160	380	117	7 934	841
100 to 199	33	4 103	486	89	11 361	1 216
200 to 499	32	9 068	1 024	92	26 505	2 677
500 to 999	24	17 254	2 181	29	19 518	2 019
1,000 to 1,999	20	28 766	3 527	23	31 064	3 368
2,000 to 4,999	55	191 206	22 922	41	148 117	15 196
5,000 or more	141	1 402 732	155 142	73	820 651	89 161
5,000 to 7,499	56	330 125	37 239	26	159 119	17 084
7,500 or more	85	1 072 607	117 902	47	661 532	72 077

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	713	210 822	1 247	156 315
Farms with—				
1 to 9	373	1 199	640	2 058
10 to 19	55	710	170	2 258
20 to 49	42	1 261	162	4 669
50 to 99	17	1 331	61	4 000
100 to 199	17	2 331	46	6 332
200 to 499	50	18 177	61	21 884
500 to 999	96	64 330	84	53 471
1,000 or more	63	121 483	23	61 643
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	633	104 647	1 134	78 534
June 1 and Nov. 30	602	106 175	976	77 781

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 247	858 741	669	118 940	1 132	739 801	954	2 711 490	214 072	274	1 077 711	31 104
Farms with—												
1 to 24	688	4 350	293	1 148	593	3 202	396	7 386	717	88	2 049	73
25 to 49	100	3 268	72	770	95	2 498	100	4 255	383	30	1 446	65
50 to 99	59	3 934	40	600	58	3 334	59	8 930	960	17	1 469	64
100 to 199	40	5 225	32	937	40	4 288	40	10 371	794	14	5 625	232
200 to 499	54	16 816	39	6 787	44	10 029	54	119 923	8 225	18	51 863	937
500 to 999	80	58 607	72	25 402	76	33 205	80	495 964	36 745	29	196 375	3 272
1,000 to 1,999	94	120 777	77	31 225	94	89 552	94	625 376	35 287	54	369 951	7 502
2,000 to 4,999	89	266 481	31	22 809	89	243 672	88	676 785	62 732	17	184 449	6 140
5,000 or more	43	379 283	13	29 262	43	350 021	43	762 500	68 231	7	264 484	12 819
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	65	51 424	3 795	9	22 550	334

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	**954**	**854 729**	**612**	**118 837**	**869**	**735 892**	**1 019**	**2 762 914**	**217 867**	**283**	**1 100 261**	**31 439**
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9	197	1 578	92	338	182	1 240	233	922	104	28	148	5
10 to 24	161	5 467	105	1 011	144	4 456	170	2 741	267	45	684	20
25 to 49	111	2 573	84	552	84	2 021	114	3 915	398	30	755	27
50 to 99	62	2 841	44	427	56	2 414	63	4 321	423	19	1 159	43
100 to 199	37	3 613	27	416	34	3 197	40	5 133	520	12	1 200	54
200 to 499	40	7 779	32	1 611	38	6 168	40	11 821	1 091	14	3 531	174
500 to 999	25	15 926	15	889	24	15 037	27	19 021	1 986	9	4 764	154
1,000 or more	321	814 952	213	113 593	307	701 359	332	2 715 040	213 079	126	1 088 020	30 962
1,000 to 1,999	19	13 987	14	3 085	17	10 902	21	29 708	3 117	5	4 330	119
2,000 to 4,999	76	104 428	48	12 718	72	91 710	82	299 883	24 490	30	112 589	2 278
5,000 to 7,499	95	173 127	71	27 000	92	146 127	95	556 111	42 911	39	218 570	4 702
7,500 or more	131	523 410	80	70 790	126	452 620	134	1 829 338	142 561	52	752 531	23 864
None sold	293	4 012	57	103	263	3 909	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	697	424 172	669	118 940	582	305 232	653	1 834 160	112 790	281	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 9	365	5 094	338	1 464	273	3 630	313	7 514	744	103	1 886	64
10 to 19	55	3 088	54	721	53	2 367	55	3 803	334	26	(D)	(D)
20 to 49	42	4 944	42	1 159	36	3 785	42	9 325	790	18	3 921	182
50 to 99	16	5 247	16	1 026	16	4 221	17	9 614	956	7	3 268	118
100 to 199	15	7 300	15	2 821	13	4 479	17	21 150	2 009	8	6 004	174
200 to 499	47	61 048	47	16 105	41	44 943	50	215 614	16 735	21	91 619	1 609
500 to 999	95	131 516	95	32 501	91	99 015	96	589 691	33 802	59	332 477	6 899
1,000 or more	62	205 935	62	63 143	59	142 792	63	977 449	57 419	39	625 594	20 336
No litters farrowed	550	434 569	–	–	550	434 569	366	928 754	105 078	2	(D)	(D)

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997		June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	713	210 822	633	104 647	602	106 175
Farms with—						
1 to 9	373	1 199	305	633	272	566
10 to 19	55	710	50	342	51	368
20 to 49	42	1 261	42	642	41	619
50 to 99	17	1 331	16	662	16	669
100 to 199	17	2 331	15	1 138	15	1 193
200 to 499	50	18 177	47	8 830	49	9 347
500 to 999	96	64 330	95	31 762	95	32 568
1,000 or more	63	121 483	63	60 638	63	60 845

Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	400	8 284	420	12 006
Farms with—				
1 to 24	295	2 186	287	2 313
25 to 99	93	3 952	104	4 869
100 to 299	11	(D)	26	3 886
300 to 999	1	(D)	3	938
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older	306	4 682	329	7 465
Sheep and lambs shorn	198	5 188	260	9 591
Pounds of wool	(X)	37 103	(X)	76 331
Sheep and lambs sold	293	5 836	331	9 335
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	310	369	352	426

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**400**	**8 284**	**306**	**4 682**	**193**	**5 087**	**36 299**	**266**	**5 469**	**283**	**346**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	295	2 186	206	1 127	96	969	7 258	162	(D)	179	(D)
25 to 99	93	3 952	89	2 577	87	2 996	21 129	92	2 722	92	167
100 to 299	11	(D)	10	(D)	10	1 122	7 912	11	1 357	11	98
300 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	–	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5	101	804	27	367	27	23

Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**306**	**7 519**	**306**	**4 682**	**180**	**5 051**	**36 042**	**222**	**4 929**	**235**	**317**
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24	245	3 071	245	1 826	121	1 778	13 516	161	2 038	174	125
25 to 99	57	3 634	57	2 420	56	2 773	18 955	57	2 432	57	148
100 to 199	4	814	4	436	3	500	3 571	4	459	4	44
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 2,499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,500 to 4,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997	94	765	(X)	(X)	18	137	1 061	71	907	75	53

Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies ... farms..	8 128	6 685	1 509	1 375
number..	40 076	29 563	10 052	4 347
$1,000..	(X)	(X)	10 929	4 677
Mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms..	971	739	100	81
number..	2 612	1 697	388	181
$1,000..	(X)	(X)	146	(D)
Colonies of bees ... farms..	276	446	14	12
number..	26 773	47 341	559	268
Honey sold ... farms..	(X)	(X)	92	134
pounds..	(X)	(X)	1 804 630	3 140 024
Bees and honey sold ... farms..	(X)	(X)	96	135
$1,000..	(X)	(X)	1 447	1 667
Goats ... farms..	934	755	353	262
number..	17 083	18 360	5 089	3 585
Angora goats ... farms..	40	75	15	14
number..	2 352	7 342	816	449
Mohair sold ... farms..	(X)	(X)	29	65
pounds..	(X)	(X)	16 241	56 156
Angora goats and mohair sold ... farms..	(X)	(X)	31	65
$1,000..	(X)	(X)	(D)	88
Milk goats ... farms..	212	183	75	63
number..	3 251	2 273	901	685
Goats milk sold ... farms..	(X)	(X)	49	31
gallons..	(X)	(X)	232 304	151 684
Milk goats and goats milk sold ... farms..	(X)	(X)	99	75
$1,000..	(X)	(X)	592	294
Other goats ... farms..	769	560	282	200
number..	11 480	8 745	3 372	2 451
$1,000..	(X)	(X)	130	84
Mink and their pelts ... farms..	4	4	2	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts ... farms..	235	276	113	158
number..	24 559	70 477	82 461	185 669
$1,000..	(X)	(X)	504	811
Fish and other aquaculture products sold ... farms..	(X)	(X)	303	291
$1,000..	(X)	(X)	77 059	47 036
Other livestock and livestock products ... farms..	113	107	60	77
$1,000..	(X)	(X)	669	2 169

Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	364	79 486	128.5	181	39 188	25 253	117.3	286	40 152	102.7
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	2 384	11.1
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	89	11 352	79.6	99	10 405	12 649	71.1	687	96 542	66.8
Wheat for grain (bushels)	287	52 112	50.3	36	5 823	9 310	44.1	3 038	696 143	46.1
Oats for grain (bushels)	13	1 129	75.1	–	–	–	–	87	6 933	71.2
Barley for grain (bushels)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
Rice (cwt)	4 207	1 384 969	57.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	1 475	603 830	35.1	2 495	972 466	963 557	29.2	2 919	1 031 489	24.5
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	851	2 170.0
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	2	(D)	(D)
Cotton (bales)	516	241 264	1.9	733	343 406	224 873	1.6	481	152 729	1.5
Tobacco (pounds)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt)	17	67	62.4	–	–	–	–	22	68	47.2
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	10	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	580	21 711	2.4
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text)	136	5 910	2.8	107	3 689	7 345	2.8	14 891	804 028	2.1
Wild hay (tons, dry)	24	819	1.8	12	344	368	2.1	7 297	347 832	1.6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	232	5 638	(X)	38	1 803	1 130	(X)	266	5 909	(X)
Land in orchards	116	1 208	(X)	19	381	421	(X)	511	12 325	(X)

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	831	184 079	21 901 248	545	118 674	622	94 606	12 139 499	330	60 635
1 to 14 acres	78	436	29 569	14	89	129	761	55 400	17	125
15 to 24 acres	28	540	40 043	12	228	24	450	38 070	6	110
25 to 49 acres	70	2 493	249 747	32	1 163	63	2 271	247 116	39	1 351
50 to 99 acres	115	8 324	898 326	71	4 931	97	6 931	791 627	52	3 620
100 to 249 acres	276	43 758	4 839 906	203	28 435	194	31 139	3 826 709	127	18 974
250 to 499 acres	183	60 797	7 429 274	146	41 073	82	26 324	3 569 050	64	17 867
500 to 999 acres	65	41 594	4 981 946	53	26 191	26	17 570	2 443 027	19	11 078
1,000 acres or more	16	26 137	3 432 437	14	16 564	7	9 160	1 168 500	6	7 510
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	36	3 442	41 671	6	818	59	3 375	50 545	3	642
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	875	130 948	8 988 578	188	21 757	2 343	344 936	23 339 497	346	43 780
1 to 14 acres	43	363	21 435	6	(D)	142	1 222	70 300	20	169
15 to 24 acres	53	981	54 119	1	(D)	130	2 481	124 364	7	135
25 to 49 acres	139	5 041	304 801	21	700	351	12 564	816 143	49	1 617
50 to 99 acres	188	12 766	835 873	38	2 127	580	40 177	2 603 757	76	4 421
100 to 249 acres	302	45 084	3 028 065	74	7 886	759	116 722	7 856 434	109	12 921
250 to 499 acres	108	35 469	2 384 845	37	7 483	279	91 732	6 229 025	52	10 198
500 to 999 acres	34	20 781	1 437 460	10	3 295	82	53 072	3 586 645	29	9 719
1,000 acres or more	8	10 463	921 980	1	(D)	20	26 966	2 052 829	4	4 600
1,000 to 1,999 acres	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	49	2 714	28 413	4	82	84	4 868	57 603	5	149
Wheat for grain (bushels)	3 361	763 388	35 361 702	323	57 935	4 134	815 096	35 234 257	422	78 331
1 to 14 acres	92	814	30 544	8	47	211	1 863	61 225	19	168
15 to 24 acres	162	3 107	121 117	6	111	254	4 831	168 112	15	293
25 to 49 acres	436	15 524	656 558	42	1 472	566	20 288	778 341	43	1 567
50 to 99 acres	548	38 128	1 610 386	56	3 762	762	52 594	2 185 571	64	4 438
100 to 249 acres	1 068	165 246	7 377 772	119	17 161	1 248	194 091	8 399 285	164	24 157
250 to 499 acres	646	219 186	10 213 632	64	20 418	726	242 963	10 834 977	90	28 149
500 to 999 acres	325	209 382	10 154 628	23	11 464	294	190 198	8 183 746	23	13 268
1,000 acres or more	84	112 001	5 197 065	5	3 500	73	108 268	4 623 000	4	6 291
1,000 to 1,999 acres	77	93 101	4 410 865	5	3 500	62	77 574	3 429 423	2	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	7	16 694	676 077	2	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
Oats for grain (bushels)	100	8 062	578 205	13	1 129	280	15 113	1 146 590	34	2 332
Rice (cwt)	4 207	1 384 969	78 882 488	4 207	1 384 969	4 924	1 363 237	75 410 027	4 924	1 363 237
1 to 14 acres	29	284	16 322	29	284	85	783	35 557	85	783
15 to 24 acres	63	1 202	66 153	63	1 202	96	1 839	91 239	96	1 839
25 to 49 acres	253	9 099	514 840	253	9 099	336	12 077	627 091	336	12 077
50 to 99 acres	409	28 600	1 571 092	409	28 600	627	44 252	2 268 068	627	44 252
100 to 249 acres	1 297	218 340	12 272 607	1 297	218 340	1 564	262 578	14 366 654	1 564	262 578
250 to 499 acres	1 327	463 579	26 557 209	1 327	463 579	1 543	524 614	29 116 801	1 543	524 614
500 to 999 acres	661	426 615	24 487 235	661	426 615	565	372 835	20 645 363	565	372 835
1,000 acres or more	168	237 250	13 397 030	168	237 250	108	144 259	8 259 254	108	144 259
1,000 to 1,999 acres	142	176 675	10 201 180	142	176 675	100	124 549	7 089 188	100	124 549
2,000 to 2,999 acres	24	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
5,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton (bales)	1 730	962 272	1 621 344	1 249	584 670	2 279	947 973	1 574 664	1 044	391 801
1 to 14 acres	31	224	330	15	108	64	536	642	6	47
15 to 24 acres	24	471	638	6	113	77	1 503	2 053	10	208
25 to 49 acres	111	3 910	5 813	46	1 548	171	6 113	8 398	40	1 406
50 to 99 acres	132	9 186	13 979	60	3 593	246	17 353	24 749	80	4 837
100 to 249 acres	308	51 454	80 247	185	24 737	518	85 686	130 353	195	25 587
250 to 499 acres	421	153 242	256 122	333	95 413	534	190 505	314 435	276	72 003
500 to 999 acres	446	310 077	526 729	381	185 545	493	332 500	554 559	302	139 851
1,000 acres or more	257	433 708	737 486	223	273 613	176	313 777	539 475	135	147 862
1,000 to 1,999 acres	204	269 174	449 983	174	163 981	136	178 395	308 459	106	84 835
2,000 to 2,999 acres	37	87 456	146 742	34	54 127	31	72 680	122 292	24	30 559
3,000 to 4,999 acres	14	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
5,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	6 889	3 571 342	103 074 994	3 970	1 576 296	7 604	3 164 168	99 219 546	2 506	818 943
1 to 14 acres	167	1 409	33 540	26	166	192	1 669	46 406	23	178
15 to 24 acres	172	3 270	74 761	30	576	266	5 067	138 055	39	697
25 to 49 acres	455	16 165	392 133	102	3 598	650	23 090	674 503	95	3 099
50 to 99 acres	683	48 543	1 204 366	225	14 019	865	60 873	1 796 012	157	9 183
100 to 249 acres	1 307	214 291	5 559 573	631	79 421	1 689	274 836	8 200 401	516	67 796
250 to 499 acres	1 533	550 769	15 639 631	1 036	271 956	1 764	626 281	19 465 782	738	200 627
500 to 999 acres	1 596	1 088 377	31 840 204	1 193	544 727	1 447	968 857	30 580 566	612	269 275
1,000 acres or more	976	1 648 518	48 330 786	727	661 833	731	1 203 495	38 317 821	326	268 088
1,000 to 1,999 acres	746	977 154	28 854 672	552	427 300	566	738 361	23 536 840	259	190 457
2,000 to 2,999 acres	154	356 528	10 432 778	119	137 048	120	279 838	9 136 097	48	51 587
3,000 to 4,999 acres	66	241 386	6 982 669	50	86 285	38	127 760	3 965 846	17	(D)
5,000 acres or more	10	73 450	2 060 667	6	11 200	7	57 536	1 679 038	2	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	22 201	1 232 771	2 396 515	298	11 938	21 542	1 111 909	2 106 936	225	8 955
1 to 14 acres	3 800	33 585	68 705	33	231	3 861	33 240	61 985	37	241
15 to 24 acres	4 307	79 882	157 129	47	782	4 441	81 963	152 294	42	625
25 to 49 acres	6 256	213 319	428 968	77	2 192	6 122	207 667	392 215	50	1 176
50 to 99 acres	4 469	290 381	570 061	71	3 254	4 193	272 894	521 265	51	2 315
100 to 249 acres	2 838	393 009	768 256	54	3 234	2 498	344 488	655 031	35	3 048
250 to 499 acres	415	132 857	253 025	12	1 315	352	113 731	220 871	10	1 550
500 to 999 acres	101	61 144	110 310	4	930	59	35 708	63 498	–	–
1,000 acres or more	15	28 594	40 061	–	–	16	22 218	39 777	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	11	12 694	18 661	–	–	13	15 074	27 208	–	–
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	(D)	–	–
3,000 to 4,999 acres	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	(D)	–	–
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	594	22 520	55 324	14	607	1 167	40 290	124 212	19	558
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	512	20 919	39 247	12	299	489	20 640	37 753	11	294

Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)—Con.										
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	15 134	820 972	1 729 558	243	9 599	15 732	789 763	1 546 440	182	7 187
1 to 14 acres	2 550	22 687	49 662	23	(D)	2 900	24 611	46 361	37	246
15 to 24 acres	2 988	55 483	116 661	41	682	3 269	60 309	114 567	30	490
25 to 49 acres	4 310	147 234	317 248	66	1 854	4 461	151 472	289 095	40	1 012
50 to 99 acres	3 053	197 473	421 075	64	2 825	3 033	195 199	390 987	39	1 742
100 to 249 acres	1 905	261 410	552 076	38	2 599	1 780	242 130	475 058	29	2 682
250 to 499 acres	263	83 093	179 536	10	1 435	233	73 869	150 718	7	1 015
500 to 999 acres	56	33 413	63 035	1	(D)	46	26 998	49 785	–	–
1,000 acres or more	9	20 179	30 265	–	–	10	15 175	29 869	–	–
Wild hay (tons, dry)	7 333	349 363	545 351	36	1 163	5 474	237 652	365 662	22	706
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	321	18 997	81 108	5	270	534	23 564	98 615	5	210
Field seed and grass seed crops	238	17 127	(X)	2	(D)	131	9 208	(X)	8	996
Fescue seed (pounds)	226	16 684	3 504 158	1	(D)	109	7 628	1 405 757	–	–
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	536	14 480	(X)	270	7 442	605	14 701	(X)	232	5 685
0.1 to 0.9 acres	59	(D)	(X)	28	11	58	24	(X)	24	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	202	464	(X)	99	215	212	513	(X)	81	179
5.0 to 14.9 acres	136	1 121	(X)	76	579	170	1 330	(X)	66	471
15.0 to 24.9 acres	47	868	(X)	24	419	56	1 041	(X)	19	263
25.0 to 49.9 acres	29	993	(X)	10	283	42	1 424	(X)	14	424
50.0 to 99.9 acres	25	1 664	(X)	11	658	31	1 983	(X)	11	415
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	3 918	(X)	14	1 792	28	4 160	(X)	12	1 383
250.0 to 499.9 acres	8	2 660	(X)	5	1 386	5	1 532	(X)	3	800
500.0 to 749.9 acres	3	1 831	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	–	–	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Snap beans	120	2 464	(X)	49	1 144	131	2 391	(X)	40	556
Tomatoes	213	1 058	(X)	144	890	211	879	(X)	125	714
Watermelons	192	2 644	(X)	64	1 136	199	2 552	(X)	37	359
Land in orchards	646	14 334	(X)	135	1 589	762	13 839	(X)	143	1 694
0.1 to 0.9 acres	41	17	(X)	10	4	53	(D)	(X)	18	9
1.0 to 4.9 acres	276	631	(X)	61	139	301	678	(X)	50	104
5.0 to 14.9 acres	145	1 164	(X)	31	217	221	1 807	(X)	47	331
15.0 to 24.9 acres	62	1 161	(X)	12	189	75	1 401	(X)	11	163
25.0 to 49.9 acres	47	1 526	(X)	9	278	57	1 953	(X)	7	212
50.0 to 99.9 acres	50	3 215	(X)	9	546	24	1 678	(X)	5	382
100.0 to 249.9 acres	18	2 949	(X)	3	215	24	3 522	(X)	5	493
250.0 to 499.9 acres	4	1 270	(X)	–	–	6	1 975	(X)	–	–
500.0 to 749.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
750.0 to 999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
3,000.0 acres or more	–	–	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples 1997	213	979	79 937	119	11 540	175	68 397	112	5 193 982
1992	247	1 430	160 696	112	22 349	208	138 347	110	7 553 725
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	85	(D)	(D)	50	643	58	(D)	26	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	81	162	10 373	48	2 907	70	7 466	45	337 664
5.0 to 14.9 acres	27	209	21 346	13	3 334	27	18 012	22	917 024
15.0 to 24.9 acres	10	181	17 385	3	1 225	10	16 160	9	1 347 578
25.0 to 49.9 acres	9	319	23 011	5	3 431	9	19 580	9	1 438 150
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
100.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	108	(D)	1 289	52	(D)	85	(D)	42	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	84	184	16 319	42	6 325	74	9 994	31	146 334
5.0 to 14.9 acres	35	258	36 389	13	8 305	32	28 084	22	792 010
15.0 to 24.9 acres	9	159	18 235	4	5 210	6	13 025	6	787 406
25.0 to 49.9 acres	4	142	19 244	–	–	4	19 244	4	988 000
50.0 to 99.9 acres	6	394	(D)	1	(D)	6	54 220	4	3 140 000
100.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)

Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) 1997	175	1 418	669 694	72	59 429	158	610 265	88	8 487 712
1992	216	1 718	807 634	48	42 487	198	765 147	112	3 856 634
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	77	(D)	5 624	33	1 029	68	4 595	23	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	54	100	35 373	24	6 129	47	29 244	28	189 971
5.0 to 14.9 acres	18	133	60 816	7	6 276	17	54 540	13	557 370
15.0 to 24.9 acres	11	199	(D)	2	(D)	11	86 520	9	620 014
25.0 to 49.9 acres	6	186	99 030	1	(D)	6	(D)	6	1 053 320
50.0 to 99.9 acres	7	532	261 161	4	34 075	7	227 086	7	4 324 000
100.0 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	92	(D)	8 242	21	362	82	7 880	35	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	65	134	54 686	18	6 829	57	47 857	33	354 135
5.0 to 14.9 acres	39	297	132 891	3	1 400	39	131 491	27	802 168
15.0 to 24.9 acres	6	121	(D)	2	(D)	6	61 134	6	258 000
25.0 to 49.9 acres	7	228	134 796	2	(D)	7	(D)	6	672 000
50.0 to 99.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
100.0 acres or more	5	(D)	340 237	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	994 000
Peaches 1997	261	2 663	240 751	102	25 824	228	214 927	143	13 585 199
1992	332	3 192	317 914	124	57 173	280	260 741	106	8 707 129
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	81	27	1 304	45	452	59	852	27	18 204
1.0 to 4.9 acres	91	202	16 216	30	2 585	82	13 631	48	464 713
5.0 to 14.9 acres	42	314	32 621	9	4 147	41	28 474	26	916 060
15.0 to 24.9 acres	19	355	29 339	6	3 193	18	26 146	15	1 116 822
25.0 to 49.9 acres	14	487	51 053	9	11 672	14	39 381	14	2 397 850
50.0 to 99.9 acres	10	578	52 583	2	(D)	10	(D)	10	3 866 050
100.0 acres or more	4	701	57 635	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	4 805 500
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	111	36	1 881	42	448	82	1 433	18	9 414
1.0 to 4.9 acres	107	228	18 551	43	3 941	89	14 610	27	285 229
5.0 to 14.9 acres	70	576	55 370	17	4 170	66	51 200	31	1 001 148
15.0 to 24.9 acres	18	334	32 852	6	4 182	18	28 670	10	1 028 700
25.0 to 49.9 acres	12	410	45 600	7	8 000	11	37 600	10	1 504 280
50.0 to 99.9 acres	7	497	44 410	3	5 432	7	38 978	4	855 358
100.0 acres or more	7	1 110	119 250	6	31 000	7	88 250	6	4 023 000
Pecans (in shell) 1997	275	9 062	120 790	112	12 051	238	108 739	159	1 879 112
1992	302	7 164	109 744	139	18 757	255	90 987	119	741 796
1997 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	48	13	258	29	(D)	32	(D)	9	775
1.0 to 4.9 acres	71	158	2 611	32	779	61	1 832	35	30 512
5.0 to 14.9 acres	58	496	7 540	29	2 127	50	5 413	39	70 698
15.0 to 24.9 acres	30	550	7 541	8	1 367	28	6 174	18	110 460
25.0 to 49.9 acres	26	840	12 025	6	2 222	25	9 803	19	137 596
50.0 to 99.9 acres	23	1 392	22 300	6	2 623	23	19 677	20	362 587
100.0 acres or more	19	5 613	68 515	2	(D)	19	(D)	19	1 166 484
1992 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	50	14	293	25	141	32	152	7	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	66	148	2 888	34	940	48	1 948	25	(D)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	88	725	10 308	37	2 841	79	7 467	28	30 951
15.0 to 24.9 acres	38	708	11 490	16	2 286	37	9 204	22	93 870
25.0 to 49.9 acres	31	1 046	15 971	14	2 949	30	13 022	15	45 904
50.0 to 99.9 acres	11	684	13 809	6	2 200	11	11 609	9	195 830
100.0 acres or more	18	3 840	54 985	7	7 400	18	47 585	13	352 539

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1997	198	3 240 635	277	6 998	401	27 167
1992	225	3 053 120	184	3 415	339	20 749
1997 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	31	36 788	60	244	84	93
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	41	116 305	75	382	102	536
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	55	363 432	60	426	95	1 781
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	31	353 716	36	499	49	2 959
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	20	431 434	24	956	34	4 480
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	15	799 460	16	1 891	27	8 023
$500,000 sales or more	5	1 139 500	6	2 600	10	9 295
1992 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	38	44 847	40	32	68	78
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	53	132 262	46	127	85	453
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	64	395 586	38	320	82	1 504
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	35	524 058	28	500	50	3 145
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	19	517 308	20	638	30	3 753
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	12	722 193	7	514	18	4 825
$500,000 sales or more	4	716 866	5	1 284	6	6 992

Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
		Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con.							
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total	1997	155	2 432 226	71	114	185	11 608
	1992	165	2 197 301	61	165	196	9 946
Bedding/garden plants	1997	125	1 768 139	48	59	143	7 365
	1992	135	1 419 076	40	54	153	5 788
Foliage plants	1997	24	194 127	2	(D)	25	1 257
	1992	38	306 113	3	2	38	1 810
Potted flowering plants	1997	48	458 877	9	(D)	52	2 696
	1992	60	422 276	10	10	65	1 828
Cut Christmas trees harvested	1997	(X)	(X)	73	428	73	370
Nursery crops	1997	34	655 675	83	360	98	4 388
	1992	51	641 209	80	753	106	5 871

Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for— 10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	45 142	88	589	2 217	5 214
	percent	100.0	.2	1.3	4.9	11.6
Land in farms	acres	14 364 955	238 250	1 192 622	3 025 918	5 485 043
Average size of farm	acres	318	2 707	2 025	1 365	1 052
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]	farms	45 139	88	589	2 217	5 141
	$1,000	16 255 201	344 195	1 430 557	3 575 801	6 310 317
Average per farm	dollars	360 114	3 911 310	2 428 789	1 612 901	1 227 449
Average per acre	dollars	1 151	1 445	1 200	1 182	1 157
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	2 510 490	67 742	231 480	606 021	1 116 895
	percent	100.0	2.7	9.2	24.1	44.5
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	10 062 289	193 516	1 040 407	2 637 412	4 774 278
Harvested cropland	acres	7 665 490	180 308	974 721	2 455 484	4 407 784
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	3 474 314	25 993	86 763	236 714	440 994
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	5 479 692	550 588	1 370 142	2 740 296	4 110 014
Average per farm	dollars	121 388	6 256 681	2 326 216	1 236 038	788 265
Grains	farms	7 393	20	211	840	2 189
	$1,000	1 593 750	38 460	231 405	606 859	1 088 380
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 729	15	129	425	920
	$1,000	512 652	41 668	146 543	292 669	436 109
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	5 883	9	74	271	552
	$1,000	24 306	112	858	2 377	4 285
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	535	1	5	21	48
	$1,000	18 879	(D)	3 694	6 322	8 863
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	550	3	10	21	45
	$1,000	9 659	175	456	661	2 396
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	401	–	3	7	25
	$1,000	27 167	–	(D)	7 079	13 446
Other crops	farms	110	2	6	13	21
	$1,000	1 614	(D)	209	354	843
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5 305	62	325	1 227	2 695
	$1,000	2 525 203	416 685	799 539	1 522 905	2 167 324
Dairy products	farms	794	2	9	32	104
	$1,000	78 696	(D)	990	6 756	21 000
Cattle and calves	farms	29 903	30	266	1 043	2 304
	$1,000	378 011	19 509	36 106	66 405	101 480
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 019	6	69	171	276
	$1,000	217 867	19 448	106 026	171 344	198 152
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	310	–	2	13	20
	$1,000	369	–	(D)	10	19
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2 413	6	31	88	173
	$1,000	91 518	12 982	40 212	56 553	67 718
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	45 139	88	589	2 217	5 141
	$1,000	4 161 029	446 932	1 096 850	2 165 761	3 199 060
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	14 619	69	386	1 396	2 969
	$1,000	467 737	154 425	228 981	322 539	396 687
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	29 654	48	375	1 418	3 064
	$1,000	1 654 949	135 204	442 129	979 959	1 430 920
Commercial fertilizer	farms	25 076	33	329	1 326	3 246
	$1,000	213 542	6 167	32 078	77 118	133 645
Agricultural chemicals	farms	16 089	32	337	1 304	3 004
	$1,000	237 031	12 778	50 947	107 841	172 146
Petroleum products	farms	43 057	83	581	2 203	5 110
	$1,000	181 212	7 938	27 929	63 964	110 408
Electricity	farms	23 334	88	584	2 175	4 949
	$1,000	60 432	6 456	14 172	26 941	41 389
Hired farm labor	farms	14 125	81	505	1 742	3 885
	$1,000	238 733	38 278	73 738	124 483	183 562
Interest	farms	20 737	78	572	2 157	4 751
	$1,000	192 005	7 925	29 641	69 927	114 621
Payments from government programs	farms	9 477	35	224	867	2 186
	$1,000	143 873	2 664	13 441	38 736	78 173
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	30 369	30	265	1 040	2 320
	number	1 770 248	23 641	75 948	177 781	322 729
Milk cows	farms	1 193	2	9	36	117
	number	49 012	(D)	644	3 422	11 009
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 247	7	70	174	280
	number	858 741	80 449	346 611	569 403	685 930

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number..	45 142	27 669	12 598	4 875	20 489	9 835	7 494	3 160
..... percent..	100.0	61.3	27.9	10.8	45.4	21.8	16.6	7.0
Land in farms ..... acres..	14 364 955	5 013 276	6 464 481	2 887 198	11 396 799	3 062 036	5 635 381	2 699 382
Average size of farm ..... acres..	318	181	513	592	556	311	752	854
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	45 142	27 669	12 598	4 875	20 489	9 835	7 494	3 160
..... $1,000..	5 479 692	2 514 511	2 049 951	915 230	5 396 052	2 458 285	2 028 656	909 112
Average per farm ..... dollars..	121 388	90 878	162 720	187 739	263 363	249 953	270 704	287 694
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	5 202	4 280	625	297	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	5 827	4 373	1 040	414	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	6 901	4 865	1 520	516	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6 723	4 316	1 919	488	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	4 906	2 907	1 581	418	4 906	2 907	1 581	418
$20,000 to $24,999	1 165	605	439	121	1 165	605	439	121
$25,000 to $39,999	1 699	820	689	190	1 699	820	689	190
$40,000 to $49,999	709	329	270	110	709	329	270	110
$50,000 to $99,999	1 978	919	750	309	1 978	919	750	309
$100,000 to $249,999	3 466	1 465	1 228	773	3 466	1 465	1 228	773
$250,000 to $499,999	3 366	1 420	1 216	730	3 366	1 420	1 216	730
$500,000 to $999,999	2 297	963	952	382	2 297	963	952	382
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	792	342	336	114	792	342	336	114
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	73	32	29	12	73	32	29	12
$5,000,000 or more	38	33	4	1	38	33	4	1
Grains ..... farms..	7 393	1 685	3 142	2 566	6 673	1 311	2 963	2 399
..... $1,000..	1 593 750	203 029	784 948	605 772	1 590 810	201 606	784 214	604 990
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 951	754	2 304	1 893	4 951	754	2 304	1 893
..... $1,000..	1 552 918	190 512	769 542	592 864	1 552 918	190 512	769 542	592 864
Corn for grain ..... farms..	783	150	419	214	755	136	410	209
..... $1,000..	56 186	7 262	30 830	18 093	56 127	7 231	30 813	18 083
Wheat ..... farms..	3 355	643	1 630	1 082	3 205	566	1 590	1 049
..... $1,000..	117 570	14 252	62 179	41 138	117 218	14 063	62 097	41 059
Soybeans ..... farms..	6 873	1 475	3 016	2 382	6 283	1 177	2 869	2 237
..... $1,000..	672 058	85 583	340 919	245 557	669 790	84 551	340 322	244 916
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	844	160	460	224	806	136	452	218
..... $1,000..	22 270	2 768	11 707	7 794	22 155	2 688	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	80	25	38	17	68	17	36	15
..... $1,000..	1 155	158	701	296	1 129	138	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	4 224	767	1 817	1 640	4 194	749	1 811	1 634
..... $1,000..	724 511	93 006	338 612	292 893	724 390	92 934	338 590	292 866
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 729	252	796	681	1 693	232	790	671
..... $1,000..	512 652	42 333	266 483	203 836	512 490	42 229	266 463	203 799
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 398	148	674	576	1 398	148	674	576
..... $1,000..	505 200	40 167	263 748	201 285	505 200	40 167	263 748	201 285
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	5 883	3 713	1 857	313	2 580	1 341	1 100	139
..... $1,000..	24 306	11 577	10 814	1 916	17 260	6 661	9 113	1 485
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28	3	19	6	28	3	19	6
..... $1,000..	2 971	315	2 059	597	2 971	315	2 059	597
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	535	314	162	59	337	160	134	43
..... $1,000..	18 879	6 353	9 751	2 774	18 354	5 942	9 682	2 730
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	80	24	47	9	80	24	47	9
..... $1,000..	14 182	3 855	8 237	2 091	14 182	3 855	8 237	2 091
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	550	393	130	27	286	160	105	21
..... $1,000..	9 659	5 345	3 934	380	9 087	4 852	3 871	364
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	48	29	18	1	48	29	18	1
..... $1,000..	5 902	3 074	(D)	(D)	5 902	3 074	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	401	310	62	29	257	189	49	19
..... $1,000..	27 167	16 810	4 823	5 534	26 725	16 451	4 765	5 509
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	100	67	22	11	100	67	22	11
..... $1,000..	23 904	14 185	4 357	5 361	23 904	14 185	4 357	5 361
Other crops ..... farms..	110	65	34	11	73	32	31	10
..... $1,000..	1 614	412	974	228	1 565	(D)	968	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	2	5	–	7	2	5	–
..... $1,000..	777	(D)	(D)	–	777	(D)	(D)	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	5 305	3 856	1 329	120	4 935	3 562	1 265	108
..... $1,000..	2 525 203	1 785 917	686 675	52 612	2 524 853	1 785 622	686 649	52 582
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 664	3 357	1 210	97	4 664	3 357	1 210	97
..... $1,000..	2 517 417	1 779 822	685 253	52 341	2 517 417	1 779 822	685 253	52 341
Dairy products ..... farms..	794	421	330	43	774	405	327	42
..... $1,000..	78 696	33 274	42 047	3 376	78 630	(D)	42 038	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	503	212	265	26	503	212	265	26
..... $1,000..	71 841	28 401	40 435	3 004	71 841	28 401	40 435	3 004
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	29 903	19 128	8 947	1 828	11 928	6 645	4 687	596
..... $1,000..	378 011	192 868	163 923	21 221	310 239	147 406	146 111	16 723
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 022	449	513	60	1 022	449	513	60
..... $1,000..	146 142	60 887	76 697	8 559	146 142	60 887	76 697	8 559

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 019	716	250	53	621	431	167	23
$1,000..	217 867	167 140	47 976	2 752	217 169	166 664	47 803	2 702
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	341	256	79	6	341	256	79	6
$1,000..	214 503	164 916	47 047	2 541	214 503	164 916	47 047	2 541
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	310	219	72	19	83	52	25	6
$1,000..	369	249	83	38	181	94	53	33
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	2 413	1 600	639	174	927	518	322	87
$1,000..	91 518	49 205	27 522	14 791	88 690	47 169	26 927	14 594
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	199	105	62	32	199	105	62	32
$1,000..	83 040	43 498	25 366	14 175	83 040	43 498	25 366	14 175
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	1 084	759	257	68	366	214	128	24
$1,000..	5 107	2 941	1 797	369	4 138	2 196	1 633	308
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	45 139	27 502	12 973	4 664	20 164	9 669	7 505	2 990
$1,000..	4 161 029	2 014 076	1 530 474	616 479	4 019 023	1 919 899	1 491 039	608 085
Average per farm ..... dollars..	92 183	73 234	117 974	132 178	199 317	198 562	198 673	203 373
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	14 619	9 052	4 815	752	8 509	5 213	2 968	328
$1,000..	467 737	342 391	113 988	11 358	454 812	334 724	109 706	10 383
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 484	5 064	2 889	531	2 955	1 550	1 261	144
$5,000 to $24,999	2 855	1 727	994	134	2 291	1 419	775	97
$25,000 to $99,999	2 594	1 821	711	62	2 577	1 804	711	62
$100,000 to $249,999	499	318	162	19	499	318	162	19
$250,000 or more	187	122	59	6	187	122	59	6
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	29 654	19 037	8 840	1 777	13 093	7 737	4 735	621
$1,000..	1 654 949	1 095 205	515 171	44 572	1 632 904	1 080 635	508 991	43 278
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	22 061	14 364	6 179	1 518	5 762	3 204	2 188	370
$5,000 to $24,999	3 035	1 582	1 326	127	2 784	1 452	1 213	119
$25,000 to $99,999	1 101	740	315	46	1 092	732	314	46
$100,000 to $249,999	1 110	772	307	31	1 109	771	307	31
$250,000 or more	2 347	1 579	713	55	2 346	1 578	713	55
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	19 709	12 561	6 053	1 095	9 649	5 807	3 451	391
$1,000..	1 559 117	1 035 959	484 393	38 765	1 548 799	1 028 998	481 549	38 252
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 055	8 868	4 238	949	4 077	2 173	1 659	245
$5,000 to $24,999	1 449	789	622	38	1 378	740	600	38
$25,000 to $99,999	893	642	222	29	884	634	221	29
$100,000 or more	3 312	2 262	971	79	3 310	2 260	971	79
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	12 192	4 573	4 868	2 751	8 781	2 319	3 993	2 469
$1,000..	110 955	15 445	54 702	40 807	109 683	14 658	54 375	40 650
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 281	3 117	1 767	397	2 139	1 002	983	154
$1,000 to $4,999	2 449	756	981	712	2 188	625	890	673
$5,000 to $24,999	3 132	548	1 439	1 145	3 124	540	1 439	1 145
$25,000 to $49,999	930	123	457	350	930	123	457	350
$50,000 or more	400	29	224	147	400	29	224	147
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 076	13 055	8 717	3 304	13 673	5 345	5 773	2 555
$1,000..	213 542	39 699	108 548	65 294	201 958	32 362	105 089	64 508
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18 976	11 746	5 741	1 489	7 752	4 125	2 880	747
$5,000 to $24,999	3 618	1 013	1 654	951	3 442	924	1 573	945
$25,000 to $49,999	1 363	169	706	488	1 360	169	704	487
$50,000 or more	1 119	127	616	376	1 119	127	616	376
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	16 089	7 399	5 917	2 773	10 562	3 840	4 416	2 306
$1,000..	237 031	28 119	117 892	91 020	234 333	26 490	117 095	90 748
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	11 524	6 722	3 779	1 023	6 027	3 192	2 279	556
$5,000 to $24,999	2 090	403	922	765	2 061	375	921	765
$25,000 to $49,999	1 102	140	509	453	1 101	139	509	453
$50,000 or more	1 373	134	707	532	1 373	134	707	532
Petroleum products ..... farms..	43 057	25 730	12 824	4 503	19 911	9 457	7 479	2 975
$1,000..	181 212	59 308	78 085	43 819	167 285	50 231	74 167	42 888
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	35 202	22 907	9 549	2 746	12 119	6 657	4 237	1 225
$5,000 to $24,999	6 207	2 518	2 431	1 258	6 144	2 495	2 398	1 251
$25,000 to $49,999	1 239	238	627	374	1 239	238	627	374
$50,000 or more	409	67	217	125	409	67	217	125
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	30 257	17 527	9 525	3 205	14 989	6 948	5 862	2 179
$1,000..	43 205	15 292	18 603	9 310	36 524	10 852	16 804	8 868
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	34 979	20 000	11 099	3 880	17 734	7 955	6 999	2 780
$1,000..	89 219	19 350	42 530	27 340	84 061	16 151	40 946	26 964
Natural gas ..... farms..	2 510	1 428	776	306	2 096	1 100	707	289
$1,000..	13 184	7 975	3 954	1 254	12 923	7 786	3 887	1 251
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	30 504	16 817	10 124	3 563	17 491	7 901	6 836	2 754
$1,000..	35 604	16 691	12 998	5 915	33 777	15 442	12 529	5 805

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	23 334	13 280	7 434	2 620	14 824	7 142	5 460	2 222
$1,000..	60 432	26 008	22 580	11 844	57 953	24 208	22 010	11 734
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	14 371	9 113	4 101	1 157	6 192	3 211	2 202	779
$1,000 to $4,999	5 941	3 062	2 046	833	5 613	2 829	1 971	813
$5,000 to $24,999	2 750	1 019	1 182	549	2 747	1 016	1 182	549
$25,000 to $49,999	178	42	83	53	178	42	83	53
$50,000 or more	94	44	22	28	94	44	22	28
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	14 125	6 545	5 232	2 348	10 104	3 912	4 100	2 092
$1,000..	238 733	80 164	93 588	64 981	235 689	78 009	92 827	64 853
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 479	4 799	2 908	772	4 500	2 207	1 777	516
$5,000 to $24,999	3 113	1 204	1 135	774	3 071	1 163	1 134	774
$25,000 to $99,999	2 164	443	1 024	697	2 164	443	1 024	697
$100,000 to $249,999	291	51	147	93	291	51	147	93
$250,000 or more	78	48	18	12	78	48	18	12
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	6 547	2 428	2 561	1 558	5 802	1 960	2 346	1 496
workers..	15 728	5 691	6 201	3 836	14 952	5 204	5 974	3 774
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	12 198	5 916	4 489	1 793	8 232	3 325	3 369	1 538
workers..	31 626	15 330	11 525	4 771	24 935	10 902	9 648	4 385
Contract labor ..... farms..	5 498	2 861	1 837	800	3 758	1 685	1 422	651
$1,000..	25 544	8 193	10 735	6 616	24 085	7 238	10 343	6 504
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 358	1 453	676	229	1 133	622	382	129
$1,000 to $4,999	1 981	1 055	642	284	1 492	718	539	235
$5,000 to $24,999	960	301	433	226	934	293	415	226
$25,000 to $49,999	131	36	52	43	131	36	52	43
$50,000 or more	68	16	34	18	68	16	34	18
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	36 149	20 988	11 444	3 717	18 456	8 772	7 084	2 600
$1,000..	202 827	66 571	87 802	48 454	184 295	54 435	82 782	47 078
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	28 642	18 292	8 186	2 164	11 324	6 327	3 909	1 088
$5,000 to $24,999	5 504	2 302	2 248	954	5 131	2 051	2 166	914
$25,000 to $49,999	1 299	272	657	370	1 299	272	657	370
$50,000 or more	704	122	353	229	702	122	352	228
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	10 847	5 131	3 802	1 914	7 199	2 602	2 924	1 673
$1,000..	84 552	13 920	36 200	34 432	81 701	11 977	35 481	34 243
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 239	2 749	1 210	280	1 661	923	621	117
$1,000 to $4,999	3 616	1 837	1 230	549	2 546	1 134	941	471
$5,000 to $24,999	2 152	446	986	720	2 152	446	986	720
$25,000 to $49,999	548	74	251	223	548	74	251	223
$50,000 or more	292	25	125	142	292	25	125	142
Interest ..... farms..	20 737	10 870	7 392	2 475	13 013	5 564	5 390	2 059
$1,000..	192 005	78 380	84 637	28 988	172 877	64 217	80 058	28 603
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 148	6 969	3 915	1 264	5 536	2 510	2 173	853
$5,000 to $24,999	6 662	3 312	2 492	858	5 550	2 465	2 232	853
$25,000 to $99,999	1 809	547	920	342	1 809	547	920	342
$100,000 or more	118	42	65	11	118	42	65	11
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	14 249	8 837	5 412	–	8 520	4 503	4 017	–
$1,000..	110 678	59 923	50 756	–	94 835	47 675	47 160	–
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 127	1 485	642	–	691	419	272	–
$1,000 to $4,999	6 348	4 070	2 278	–	2 970	1 517	1 453	–
$5,000 to $24,999	4 849	2 853	1 996	–	3 934	2 138	1 796	–
$25,000 to $49,999	703	342	361	–	703	342	361	–
$50,000 or more	222	87	135	–	222	87	135	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	11 619	4 728	4 416	2 475	8 189	2 749	3 381	2 059
$1,000..	81 327	18 458	33 881	28 988	78 042	16 542	32 898	28 603
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 655	2 017	1 138	500	1 478	728	529	221
$1,000 to $4,999	4 673	2 081	1 828	764	3 442	1 408	1 402	632
$5,000 to $24,999	2 421	495	1 068	858	2 399	478	1 068	853
$25,000 to $49,999	645	101	285	259	645	101	285	259
$50,000 or more	225	34	97	94	225	34	97	94
Cash rent ..... farms..	9 818	–	7 181	2 637	6 683	–	4 789	1 894
$1,000..	127 308	–	64 156	63 152	124 805	–	62 381	62 424
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 065	–	5 662	1 403	3 960	–	3 294	666
$5,000 to $9,999	704	–	431	273	682	–	415	267
$10,000 to $24,999	794	–	477	317	786	–	469	317
$25,000 or more	1 255	–	611	644	1 255	–	611	644
Property taxes..... farms..	42 825	27 331	12 955	2 539	18 979	9 665	7 505	1 809
$1,000..	48 485	27 089	18 022	3 374	34 855	16 511	15 179	3 165
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	41 509	26 809	12 315	2 385	17 729	9 193	6 881	1 655
$5,000 to $9,999	917	342	444	131	872	313	428	131
$10,000 to $24,999	326	141	164	21	313	128	164	21
$25,000 or more	73	39	32	2	65	31	32	2
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	38 686	22 616	11 913	4 157	20 161	9 667	7 504	2 990
$1,000..	315 718	133 583	124 369	57 766	301 788	124 205	120 556	57 027
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	30 346	19 305	8 565	2 476	11 935	6 419	4 199	1 317
$5,000 to $24,999	5 543	2 348	2 134	1 061	5 429	2 285	2 091	1 053
$25,000 to $49,999	1 415	471	638	306	1 415	471	638	306
$50,000 to $99,999	909	319	379	211	909	319	379	211
$100,000 or more	473	173	197	103	473	173	197	103

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	45 139	27 502	12 973	4 664	20 164	9 669	7 505	2 990
$1,000..	1 007 988	345 695	426 633	235 660	1 065 318	383 230	443 749	238 339
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 331	12 570	32 886	50 527	52 833	39 635	59 127	79 712
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	23 043	12 979	7 025	3 039	15 354	7 383	5 589	2 382
Average net gain ..... dollars..	52 093	35 031	69 660	84 356	77 232	60 145	87 067	107 112
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	3 308	2 301	711	296	489	288	165	36
$1,000 to $9,999	9 442	6 088	2 459	895	4 572	2 505	1 569	498
$10,000 to $49,999	4 836	2 510	1 635	691	4 836	2 510	1 635	691
$50,000 or more	5 457	2 080	2 220	1 157	5 457	2 080	2 220	1 157
Farms with net losses ..... number..	22 096	14 523	5 948	1 625	4 810	2 286	1 916	608
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 707	7 503	10 546	12 737	25 051	26 607	22 375	27 635
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	4 364	3 293	823	248	375	213	137	25
$1,000 to $9,999	13 972	9 211	3 777	984	2 222	1 047	909	266
$10,000 to $49,999	3 265	1 766	1 181	318	1 741	793	705	243
$50,000 or more	495	253	167	75	472	233	165	74
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	9 477	3 785	3 533	2 159	6 978	1 878	3 095	2 005
$1,000..	143 873	24 547	66 861	52 465	137 441	19 245	66 117	52 079
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	8 455	4 253	3 306	896	5 015	1 898	2 318	799
$1,000..	72 452	30 807	30 047	11 598	58 892	21 553	26 334	11 005
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	2 469	1 031	1 169	269	1 498	484	778	236
$1,000..	32 229	10 231	16 783	5 214	28 889	8 698	15 197	4 994
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 738	1 180	448	110	863	492	273	98
$1,000..	21 177	12 556	5 119	3 502	16 098	8 701	4 241	3 156
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	1 589	1 070	501	18	663	388	262	13
$1,000..	10 991	7 155	3 747	88	6 251	3 566	2 607	78
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	4 131	1 671	1 799	661	3 008	898	1 508	602
$1,000..	8 056	866	4 398	2 793	7 654	588	4 289	2 777
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	1 704	210	768	726	1 642	185	748	709
$1,000..	104 687	6 189	50 072	48 426	104 618	6 169	50 058	48 390
Corn ..... farms..	72	9	44	19	70	9	42	19
$1,000..	1 248	57	944	246	(D)	57	(D)	246
Wheat ..... farms..	371	51	180	140	360	46	179	135
$1,000..	2 145	102	1 209	834	2 139	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	410	68	186	156	367	50	172	145
$1,000..	5 091	816	2 477	1 797	5 046	807	2 472	1 768
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	82	15	46	21	79	14	44	21
$1,000..	188	28	108	52	188	(D)	(D)	52
Cotton ..... farms..	391	29	173	189	386	27	171	188
$1,000..	26 490	590	11 919	13 981	26 478	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	1 109	123	499	487	1 107	122	498	487
$1,000..	69 525	4 596	33 414	31 514	(D)	(D)	(D)	31 514
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	37 205	21 437	11 482	4 286	18 143	7 983	7 142	3 018
acres..	10 062 289	2 588 370	4 833 184	2 640 735	8 726 871	1 774 067	4 408 403	2 544 401
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	30 125	16 040	10 293	3 792	16 514	6 767	6 821	2 926
acres..	7 665 490	1 391 085	3 829 128	2 445 277	7 215 629	1 128 402	3 677 730	2 409 497
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	15 633	11 099	3 684	850	4 676	3 184	1 259	233
50 to 99 acres	4 924	2 535	2 018	371	2 984	1 495	1 285	204
100 to 199 acres	2 944	1 201	1 372	371	2 342	925	1 119	298
200 to 499 acres	2 378	670	1 099	609	2 267	629	1 038	600
500 to 999 acres	1 926	286	889	751	1 925	285	889	751
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 613	185	817	611	1 613	185	817	611
2,000 acres or more	707	64	414	229	707	64	414	229
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	20 799	13 195	6 406	1 198	8 232	4 517	3 311	404
acres..	2 008 011	1 040 284	847 923	119 804	1 220 639	561 983	593 342	65 314
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 228	753	379	96	582	247	264	71
acres..	87 207	52 000	29 458	5 749	53 247	24 430	23 883	4 934
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	640	276	250	114	469	174	195	100
acres..	41 359	12 835	19 286	9 238	35 250	9 098	17 320	8 832
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	458	133	225	100	356	70	194	92
acres..	39 827	9 966	18 899	10 962	33 368	5 661	17 155	10 552
Idle ..... farms..	2 777	1 535	869	373	1 650	667	667	316
acres..	220 395	82 200	88 490	49 705	168 738	44 493	78 973	45 272
Total woodland ..... farms..	23 866	15 898	6 878	1 090	10 112	5 615	3 980	517
acres..	2 327 890	1 404 640	816 190	107 060	1 315 198	672 321	577 917	64 960
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	13 920	9 096	4 229	595	5 714	3 212	2 300	202
acres..	977 259	566 337	369 253	41 669	552 930	281 169	253 089	18 672
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	14 617	9 735	4 225	657	6 424	3 477	2 574	373
acres..	1 350 631	838 303	446 937	65 391	762 268	391 152	324 828	46 288

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 288	7 878	3 630	780	4 897	2 714	1 946	237
acres..	1 466 303	747 407	629 999	88 897	992 972	455 901	491 136	45 935
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	22 162	14 712	6 153	1 297	10 091	5 489	3 746	856
acres..	508 473	272 859	185 108	50 506	361 758	159 747	157 925	44 086
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6 593	1 827	2 596	2 170	6 070	1 417	2 521	2 132
acres..	3 717 217	444 961	1 812 138	1 460 118	3 708 563	438 814	1 810 436	1 459 313
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	6 450	1 729	2 557	2 164	5 990	1 371	2 492	2 127
acres..	3 705 976	438 266	1 808 986	1 458 724	3 700 213	434 475	1 807 740	1 457 998
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	228	137	75	16	150	77	61	12
acres..	11 241	6 695	3 152	1 394	8 350	4 339	2 696	1 315
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 713	1 167	451	95	735	297	364	74
acres..	169 105	114 136	46 973	7 996	77 054	33 755	38 452	4 847
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	45 139	27 502	12 973	4 664	20 164	9 669	7 505	2 990
$1,000..	16 255 201	6 509 569	6 952 076	2 793 556	12 359 210	3 851 632	5 910 422	2 597 156
Average per farm ..... dollars..	360 114	236 694	535 888	598 962	612 934	398 349	787 531	868 614
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 151	1 283	1 094	1 039	1 119	1 262	1 081	1 029
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	3 536	2 590	369	577	523	366	42	115
$40,000 to $69,999	4 629	3 376	696	557	746	414	164	168
$70,000 to $99,999	4 765	3 435	1 002	328	853	523	211	119
$100,000 to $149,999	6 537	4 338	1 754	445	1 930	1 167	577	186
$150,000 to $199,999	5 183	3 482	1 425	276	1 946	1 201	562	183
$200,000 to $499,999	12 791	7 643	4 164	984	7 416	3 973	2 651	792
$500,000 to $999,999	4 222	1 863	1 746	613	3 445	1 360	1 539	546
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 261	533	1 140	588	2 106	434	1 087	585
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 072	213	599	260	1 057	203	594	260
$5,000,000 or more	143	29	78	36	142	28	78	36
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	45 137	27 501	12 973	4 663	20 162	9 668	7 505	2 989
$1,000..	2 510 490	918 803	1 053 740	537 947	1 982 789	555 590	927 654	499 546
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	4 270	3 304	728	238	780	570	166	44
$5,000 to $9,999	6 614	4 674	1 426	514	1 479	974	386	119
$10,000 to $19,999	9 136	6 145	2 255	736	2 789	1 716	814	259
$20,000 to $49,999	13 988	8 726	4 170	1 092	6 342	3 376	2 319	647
$50,000 to $99,999	5 530	3 073	1 859	598	3 584	1 701	1 399	484
$100,000 to $199,999	2 777	1 048	1 137	592	2 472	849	1 046	577
$200,000 to $499,999	2 043	419	976	648	1 942	375	953	614
$500,000 or more	779	112	422	245	774	107	422	245
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	41 110	24 418	12 381	4 311	19 290	9 141	7 315	2 834
number..	84 449	43 743	29 675	11 031	51 249	20 987	21 464	8 798
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	40 474	24 640	12 024	3 810	18 312	8 689	7 061	2 562
number..	77 281	39 702	27 705	9 874	44 797	16 860	20 054	7 883
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	18 433	12 330	4 978	1 125	6 946	3 742	2 579	625
number..	22 869	15 210	6 204	1 455	9 243	5 003	3 387	853
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	30 446	16 874	10 194	3 378	15 892	6 994	6 496	2 402
number..	54 412	24 492	21 501	8 419	35 554	11 857	16 667	7 030
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	25 933	15 290	8 520	2 123	12 652	6 262	5 117	1 273
number..	37 139	20 678	13 243	3 218	20 660	9 566	9 010	2 084
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 213	2 775	3 394	2 044	6 064	1 414	2 843	1 807
number..	17 273	3 814	8 258	5 201	14 894	2 291	7 657	4 946
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	5 262	1 117	2 565	1 580	4 752	906	2 364	1 482
number..	6 816	1 371	3 350	2 095	6 254	1 151	3 131	1 972
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 546	190	750	606	1 524	171	747	606
number..	2 318	247	1 161	910	2 296	228	1 158	910
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	11 148	6 222	4 247	679	5 780	2 764	2 649	367
number..	12 615	6 869	4 958	788	6 768	3 137	3 176	455
Pickup balers ..... farms..	13 016	7 312	5 056	648	6 853	3 481	3 122	250
number..	15 954	8 708	6 460	786	8 681	4 338	4 045	298
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 006	12 999	8 705	3 302	13 651	5 333	5 763	2 555
acres on which used..	5 602 211	1 120 572	2 831 541	1 650 098	5 176 930	868 643	2 691 012	1 617 275
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 559	1 245	1 327	987	2 946	761	1 220	965
acres on which used..	1 396 670	235 477	707 238	453 955	1 386 697	227 396	705 634	453 667
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	648	231	246	171	605	208	239	158
acres on which used..	312 516	71 085	145 834	95 597	312 137	70 987	145 596	95 554
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 898	693	647	558	1 632	476	613	543
acres on which used..	619 198	114 097	287 222	217 879	616 496	111 555	287 091	217 850
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	12 564	5 199	4 895	2 470	8 698	2 855	3 759	2 084
acres on which used..	4 952 120	705 771	2 483 246	1 763 103	4 799 961	622 502	2 430 111	1 747 348
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 534	240	706	588	1 439	178	678	583
acres on which used..	801 443	55 474	433 361	312 608	799 027	54 725	431 729	312 573

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	45 142	27 669	12 598	4 875	20 489	9 835	7 494	3 160
Full owners	27 669	27 669	–	–	9 835	9 835	–	–
Part owners	12 598	–	12 598	–	7 494	–	7 494	–
Tenants	4 875	–	–	4 875	3 160	–	–	3 160
White	44 208	27 159	12 313	4 736	20 187	9 715	7 365	3 107
Full owners	27 159	27 159	–	–	9 715	9 715	–	–
Part owners	12 313	–	12 313	–	7 365	–	7 365	–
Tenants	4 736	–	–	4 736	3 107	–	–	3 107
Black and other races	934	510	285	139	302	120	129	53
Full owners	510	510	–	–	120	120	–	–
Part owners	285	–	285	–	129	–	129	–
Tenants	139	–	–	139	53	–	–	53
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned ... farms	40 447	27 669	12 598	180	17 462	9 835	7 494	133
acres	8 220 560	5 594 826	2 567 783	57 951	5 612 216	3 381 016	2 184 790	46 410
Owned land in farms ... farms	40 267	27 669	12 598	–	17 329	9 835	7 494	–
acres	7 461 111	5 013 276	2 447 835	–	5 139 280	3 062 036	2 077 244	–
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	17 569	96	12 598	4 875	10 698	44	7 494	3 160
acres	6 971 829	17 425	4 037 470	2 916 934	6 310 997	9 396	3 576 150	2 725 451
landlords	40 094	317	28 175	11 602	29 964	248	20 690	9 026
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	17 473	–	12 598	4 875	10 654	–	7 494	3 160
acres	6 903 844	–	4 016 646	2 887 198	6 257 519	–	3 558 137	2 699 382
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	3 115	2 197	668	250	1 575	880	503	192
acres	827 434	598 975	140 772	87 687	526 414	328 376	125 559	72 479
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	32 326	20 964	9 624	1 738	14 298	7 548	5 682	1 068
Not on farm operated	9 705	4 624	2 250	2 831	4 880	1 581	1 385	1 914
Not reported	3 111	2 081	724	306	1 311	706	427	178
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	22 300	12 272	7 062	2 966	14 906	6 687	5 650	2 569
Other	22 842	15 397	5 536	1 909	5 583	3 148	1 844	591
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	17 714	10 468	4 957	2 289	11 097	5 103	4 000	1 994
Any	24 906	15 533	7 016	2 357	7 995	3 995	3 016	984
1 to 99 days	3 191	1 785	1 004	402	1 606	674	678	254
100 to 199 days	3 860	2 321	1 170	369	1 411	698	531	182
200 days or more	17 855	11 427	4 842	1 586	4 978	2 623	1 807	548
Not reported	2 522	1 668	625	229	1 397	737	478	182
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2 632	1 469	549	614	915	390	196	329
3 or 4 years	3 793	2 341	836	616	1 235	613	298	324
5 to 9 years	7 214	4 251	1 942	1 021	2 888	1 339	898	651
10 years or more	23 782	14 318	7 564	1 900	12 163	5 607	5 116	1 440
Average years on present farm	17.9	18.5	18.9	12.4	19.7	20.3	21.6	13.6
Not reported	7 721	5 290	1 707	724	3 288	1 886	986	416
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	493	142	98	253	258	59	56	143
25 to 34 years	3 361	1 497	1 032	832	1 557	499	542	516
35 to 44 years	8 527	4 473	2 781	1 273	3 969	1 576	1 557	836
45 to 49 years	5 732	3 304	1 797	631	2 748	1 266	1 018	464
50 to 54 years	5 916	3 556	1 765	595	2 700	1 242	1 072	386
55 to 59 years	5 825	3 679	1 714	432	2 828	1 445	1 091	292
60 to 64 years	5 097	3 330	1 422	345	2 396	1 220	941	235
65 to 69 years	3 823	2 721	888	214	1 611	910	571	130
70 years and over	6 368	4 967	1 101	300	2 422	1 618	646	158
Average age	53.5	55.7	51.4	46.0	52.7	55.4	52.1	45.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	41 256	24 731	11 920	4 605	18 876	8 702	7 146	3 028
Female	3 886	2 938	678	270	1 613	1 133	348	132
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	299	190	82	27	141	77	47	17
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	39 009	25 113	10 648	3 248	15 969	8 347	5 888	1 734
acres	9 091 236	3 882 272	4 077 381	1 131 583	6 406 695	2 123 763	3 311 064	971 868
Partnership ... farms	3 891	1 569	1 446	876	2 653	787	1 148	718
acres	3 535 665	555 519	1 818 316	1 161 830	3 335 585	433 778	1 762 406	1 139 401
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms	1 882	744	447	691	1 655	571	420	664
acres	1 534 692	442 058	539 242	553 392	1 482 587	395 588	535 201	551 798
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	46	38	5	3	39	32	5	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1 836	706	442	688	1 616	539	415	662
Other than family held ... farms	143	83	14	46	99	52	10	37
acres	73 058	31 133	9 961	31 964	61 143	22 228	9 027	29 888
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	21	19	1	1	16	14	1	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	122	64	13	45	83	38	9	36
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	217	160	43	14	113	78	28	7
acres	130 304	102 294	19 581	8 429	110 789	86 679	17 683	6 427

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	349	189	122	38	191	83	80	28
number..	396	211	141	44	225	96	96	33
Hired workers ..... farms..	195	65	86	44	185	58	85	42
number..	259	92	104	63	249	85	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	12	7	5	–	8	4	4	–
number..	13	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	9	3	3	3	9	3	3	3
number..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1 686	1 488	75	123	481	431	13	37
10 to 49 acres	9 186	7 544	967	675	1 863	1 654	109	100
50 to 69 acres	3 228	2 416	577	235	786	617	119	50
70 to 99 acres	4 963	3 588	1 017	358	1 327	948	252	127
100 to 139 acres	4 698	3 109	1 191	398	1 561	964	420	177
140 to 179 acres	3 561	2 237	1 066	258	1 406	822	453	131
180 to 219 acres	2 652	1 496	909	247	1 284	668	464	152
220 to 259 acres	1 936	1 051	722	163	1 056	525	421	110
260 to 499 acres	5 849	2 756	2 463	630	3 986	1 646	1 812	528
500 to 999 acres	4 049	1 332	1 869	848	3 504	971	1 717	816
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 298	468	1 161	669	2 213	412	1 140	661
2,000 acres or more	1 036	184	581	271	1 022	177	574	271
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6 806	2 047	2 571	2 188	5 478	1 097	2 381	2 000
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	339	221	78	40	186	99	61	26
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	387	328	45	14	128	87	30	11
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	320	256	39	25	206	159	29	18
Other crop farming (1119)	3 985	2 268	1 092	625	1 540	356	680	504
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 154	173	501	480	1 125	155	498	472
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 831	2 095	591	145	415	201	182	32
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	24 329	16 087	6 641	1 601	6 495	3 533	2 568	394
Cattle feedlots (112112)	703	498	162	43	286	180	92	14
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	637	327	273	37	622	314	272	36
Hog and pig farming (1122)	582	440	113	29	366	280	78	8
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4 948	3 598	1 232	118	4 800	3 472	1 224	104
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	184	151	25	8	22	17	4	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 922	1 448	327	147	360	241	75	44
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	30 369	19 545	8 993	1 831	11 751	6 527	4 654	570
number..	1 770 248	899 327	777 221	93 700	1 267 687	580 832	625 760	61 095
Farms with—								
1 to 9	3 741	2 978	522	241	389	292	77	20
10 to 49	16 471	11 402	3 995	1 074	3 551	2 369	1 004	178
50 to 99	5 778	3 249	2 232	297	3 704	2 081	1 452	171
100 to 199	3 001	1 383	1 464	154	2 761	1 263	1 362	136
200 to 499	1 135	443	636	56	1 106	433	617	56
500 or more	243	90	144	9	240	89	142	9
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	27 555	17 443	8 464	1 648	10 881	5 927	4 433	521
number..	976 369	505 526	422 069	48 774	687 690	321 830	335 894	29 966
Beef cows ..... farms..	26 981	17 113	8 259	1 609	10 419	5 686	4 249	484
number..	927 357	484 212	396 781	46 364	639 714	301 346	310 767	27 601
Farms with—								
1 to 9	6 067	4 532	1 109	426	641	454	153	34
10 to 49	15 749	10 205	4 609	935	5 185	3 154	1 789	242
50 to 99	3 480	1 686	1 619	175	2 978	1 415	1 426	137
100 to 199	1 232	513	659	60	1 170	490	622	58
200 to 499	400	155	234	11	394	152	231	11
500 or more	53	22	29	2	51	21	28	2
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 193	714	418	61	846	448	349	49
number..	49 012	21 314	25 288	2 410	47 976	20 484	25 127	2 365
Farms with—								
1 to 4	359	256	88	15	86	52	27	7
5 to 9	93	72	17	4	25	16	9	–
10 to 49	321	219	88	14	315	213	88	14
50 to 99	271	109	138	24	271	109	138	24
100 to 199	127	53	70	4	127	53	70	4
200 to 499	22	5	17	–	22	5	17	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	24 425	15 230	7 718	1 477	9 730	5 252	4 019	459
number..	397 376	195 340	178 317	23 719	284 929	124 845	143 816	16 268
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	26 853	16 989	8 240	1 624	10 647	5 839	4 294	514
number..	396 503	198 461	176 835	21 207	295 068	134 157	146 050	14 861

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	29 903	19 128	8 947	1 828	11 928	6 645	4 687	596
number..	978 007	497 668	425 191	55 148	769 732	359 756	368 850	41 126
$1,000..	378 011	192 868	163 923	21 221	310 239	147 406	146 111	16 723
Calves ..... farms..	23 623	15 067	7 127	1 429	9 112	5 080	3 594	438
number..	480 532	253 456	199 719	27 357	338 454	160 988	159 837	17 629
$1,000..	140 934	76 493	56 697	7 744	101 768	50 750	45 939	5 079
Cattle ..... farms..	19 454	12 182	6 123	1 149	8 850	4 836	3 572	442
number..	497 475	244 212	225 472	27 791	431 278	198 768	209 013	23 497
$1,000..	237 077	116 374	107 226	13 477	208 471	96 656	100 172	11 643
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	1 085	723	299	63	509	304	181	24
number..	27 795	14 848	10 225	2 722	25 180	12 914	9 743	2 523
$1,000..	17 201	9 236	6 186	1 780	15 590	8 038	5 886	1 667
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 247	857	317	73	671	454	190	27
number..	858 741	668 636	179 358	10 747	848 770	660 888	177 747	10 135
Farms with—								
1 to 24	688	471	166	51	199	120	66	13
25 to 49	100	57	34	9	41	22	16	3
50 to 99	59	36	20	3	36	23	11	2
100 to 199	40	25	12	3	36	22	12	2
200 to 499	54	39	12	3	54	39	12	3
500 or more	306	229	73	4	305	228	73	4
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	669	475	158	36	398	281	103	14
number..	118 940	89 822	26 063	3 055	117 440	88 796	25 715	2 929
Other ..... farms..	1 132	778	287	67	624	422	176	26
number..	739 801	578 814	153 295	7 692	731 330	572 092	152 032	7 206
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 019	716	250	53	621	431	167	23
number..	2 762 914	2 126 280	593 031	43 603	2 755 122	2 120 627	591 400	43 095
$1,000..	217 867	167 140	47 976	2 752	217 169	166 664	47 803	2 702
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	283	215	59	9	195	149	42	4
number..	1 100 261	876 510	(D)	(D)	1 097 925	874 534	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	31 439	26 818	(D)	(D)	31 368	26 761	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	713	504	170	39	415	295	105	15
number..	210 822	164 902	41 560	4 360	209 454	163 927	41 267	4 260
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	633	442	156	35	384	273	99	12
number..	104 647	81 939	20 528	2 180	103 885	81 395	20 365	2 125
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	602	431	143	28	384	276	96	12
number..	106 175	82 963	21 032	2 180	105 569	82 532	20 902	2 135
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	400	275	102	23	108	60	41	7
number..	8 284	5 510	1 946	828	3 720	1 842	1 255	623
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	306	213	80	13	87	48	33	6
number..	4 682	3 237	1 036	409	2 053	1 102	611	340
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	293	211	64	18	78	51	21	6
number..	5 836	4 197	1 187	452	2 609	1 524	718	367
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	198	144	44	10	59	37	18	4
number..	5 188	3 690	1 170	328	2 338	1 400	717	221
pounds of wool..	37 103	25 340	9 337	2 426	16 495	9 072	5 816	1 607
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	8 128	5 116	2 524	488	2 819	1 469	1 195	155
number..	40 076	25 366	12 291	2 419	15 266	8 290	6 138	838
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 509	981	433	95	515	289	191	35
number..	10 052	8 121	1 653	278	7 704	6 471	1 087	146
Goats inventory ..... farms..	934	693	199	42	230	142	75	13
number..	17 083	11 941	4 549	593	8 065	4 843	3 102	120
Goats sold ..... farms..	353	259	74	20	72	46	21	5
number..	5 089	3 318	1 520	251	2 214	1 093	1 028	93
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	1 835	1 392	399	44	1 010	739	251	20
number..	20 213 603	13 932 783	6 049 547	231 273	20 126 345	13 852 195	6 044 025	230 125
Farms with—								
1 to 399	959	727	201	31	140	78	54	8
400 to 3,199	10	6	3	1	7	5	2	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	188	156	29	3	188	156	29	3
10,000 to 19,999	386	300	79	7	385	299	79	7
20,000 to 49,999	253	178	74	1	251	176	74	1
50,000 to 99,999	28	18	9	1	28	18	9	1
100,000 or more	11	7	4	–	11	7	4	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	1 643	1 253	350	40	855	622	216	17
number..	15 144 014	10 583 449	4 386 417	174 148	15 099 394	10 542 706	4 383 565	173 123
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	379	278	93	8	192	137	51	4
number..	5 069 589	3 349 334	1 663 130	57 125	5 026 951	3 309 489	1 660 460	57 002
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	1 111	835	256	20	1 013	756	240	17
number..	26 350 656	17 194 242	8 868 058	288 356	26 317 634	17 162 131	8 867 643	287 860
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	3 650	2 602	965	83	3 617	2 577	958	82
number..	1 003 161 769	679 571 114	298 389 212	25 201 443	1 003 061 425	679 471 128	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	41	30	9	2	9	6	2	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	221	179	38	4	221	179	38	4
60,000 to 99,999	414	319	89	6	413	318	89	6
100,000 or more	2 974	2 074	829	71	2 974	2 074	829	71
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	127	98	23	6	26	15	9	2
number..	354 377	(D)	215 051	(D)	353 867	(D)	215 015	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	289	202	79	8	263	182	73	8
number..	25 453 814	17 907 463	6 960 648	585 703	25 453 383	17 907 059	6 960 621	585 703

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	831	179	435	217	779	150	418	211
acres..	184 079	27 198	102 110	54 771	183 466	26 890	101 889	54 687
bushels..	21 901 248	3 095 292	11 877 605	6 928 351	21 869 775	3 079 124	11 866 785	6 923 866
Irrigated ..... farms..	545	92	287	166	542	89	287	166
acres..	118 674	14 276	65 495	38 903	118 564	14 166	65 495	38 903
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	106	51	38	17	66	28	25	13
25 to 99 acres	185	45	88	52	173	39	84	50
100 to 249 acres	276	48	154	74	276	48	154	74
250 to 499 acres	183	25	110	48	183	25	110	48
500 acres or more	81	10	45	26	81	10	45	26
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	36	7	25	4	33	6	23	4
acres..	3 442	(D)	2 689	(D)	3 418	(D)	(D)	(D)
tons, green..	41 671	(D)	30 700	(D)	41 399	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	1	4	1	5	1	3	1
acres..	818	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	875	167	477	231	832	140	467	225
acres..	130 948	16 505	69 944	44 499	129 860	15 764	69 754	44 342
bushels..	8 988 578	1 205 373	4 778 360	3 004 845	8 927 489	1 161 348	4 770 992	2 995 149
Irrigated ..... farms..	188	41	104	43	186	40	103	43
acres..	21 757	3 864	12 039	5 854	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 854
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	96	35	45	16	71	19	39	13
25 to 99 acres	327	77	178	72	310	67	174	69
100 to 249 acres	302	40	170	92	301	39	170	92
250 to 499 acres	108	11	65	32	108	11	65	32
500 acres or more	42	4	19	19	42	4	19	19
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3 361	646	1 632	1 083	3 207	567	1 591	1 049
acres..	763 388	101 110	404 911	257 367	759 125	98 976	403 826	256 323
bushels..	35 361 702	4 391 641	18 826 083	12 143 978	35 236 523	4 327 721	18 795 478	12 113 324
Irrigated ..... farms..	323	68	140	115	317	64	138	115
acres..	57 935	9 656	28 712	19 567	57 776	(D)	(D)	19 567
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	254	105	91	58	164	63	65	36
25 to 99 acres	984	255	457	272	924	218	443	263
100 to 249 acres	1 068	163	515	390	1 064	163	514	387
250 to 499 acres	646	84	338	224	646	84	338	224
500 acres or more	409	39	231	139	409	39	231	139
Rice ..... farms..	4 207	762	1 807	1 638	4 181	748	1 801	1 632
acres..	1 384 969	186 323	659 526	539 120	1 384 490	186 121	659 445	538 924
cwt..	78 882 488	10 535 327	37 293 342	31 053 819	78 857 005	10 525 385	37 290 433	31 041 187
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 207	762	1 807	1 638	4 181	748	1 801	1 632
acres..	1 384 969	186 323	659 526	539 120	1 384 490	186 121	659 445	538 924
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	92	42	28	22	69	29	23	17
25 to 99 acres	662	212	231	219	660	211	230	219
100 to 249 acres	1 297	237	505	555	1 296	237	505	554
250 to 499 acres	1 327	180	597	550	1 327	180	597	550
500 acres or more	829	91	446	292	829	91	446	292
Cotton ..... farms..	1 730	253	796	681	1 694	233	790	671
acres..	962 272	71 816	508 892	381 564	961 559	71 535	508 569	381 455
bales..	1 621 344	122 519	846 662	652 163	1 620 412	122 166	846 226	652 020
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 249	155	563	531	1 234	149	559	526
acres..	584 670	35 557	292 162	256 951	584 316	35 463	291 941	256 912
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	55	25	15	15	24	8	10	6
25 to 99 acres	243	84	96	63	239	81	96	62
100 to 249 acres	308	62	127	119	308	62	127	119
250 to 499 acres	421	34	173	214	420	34	172	214
500 acres or more	703	48	385	270	703	48	385	270
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	6 889	1 490	3 016	2 383	6 290	1 184	2 869	2 237
acres..	3 571 342	440 695	1 819 987	1 310 660	3 546 704	431 454	1 812 584	1 302 666
bushels..	103 074 994	13 038 838	52 050 457	37 985 699	102 678 023	12 864 063	51 947 274	37 866 686
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 970	717	1 765	1 488	3 911	678	1 756	1 477
acres..	1 576 296	184 855	774 023	617 418	1 574 518	183 705	773 772	617 041
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	339	215	68	56	121	71	30	20
25 to 99 acres	1 138	453	366	319	797	296	270	231
100 to 249 acres	1 307	292	549	466	1 269	287	538	444
250 to 499 acres	1 533	252	699	582	1 531	252	697	582
500 acres or more	2 572	278	1 334	960	2 572	278	1 334	960
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	39	31	7	1	15	9	6	–
acres..	135	79	(D)	(D)	116	(D)	(D)	–
cwt..	7 358	3 437	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 864	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	17	13	4	–	9	5	4	–
acres..	67	16	51	–	63	12	51	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	22 201	13 689	7 390	1 122	9 823	5 273	4 107	443
acres..	1 232 771	604 247	561 700	66 824	815 075	356 199	418 798	40 078
tons, dry..	2 396 515	1 158 576	1 106 229	131 710	1 677 498	726 462	866 721	84 315
Irrigated ..... farms..	298	180	102	16	213	121	80	12
acres..	11 938	6 176	5 012	750	10 097	4 869	4 568	660
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8 107	6 063	1 673	371	1 916	1 362	472	82
25 to 99 acres	10 725	6 268	3 904	553	5 203	2 863	2 124	216
100 to 249 acres	2 838	1 170	1 501	167	2 209	874	1 217	118
250 to 499 acres	415	145	246	24	380	132	228	20
500 acres or more	116	43	66	7	115	42	66	7
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	15 134	9 143	5 242	749	7 279	3 831	3 132	316
acres..	820 972	406 534	370 183	44 255	565 757	251 728	285 705	28 324
tons, dry..	1 729 558	843 173	789 932	96 453	1 249 963	549 839	636 024	64 100
Irrigated ..... farms..	243	140	87	16	184	106	66	12
acres..	9 599	4 856	3 993	750	8 321	4 102	3 559	660
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms..	536	315	162	59	337	160	134	43
acres..	14 480	3 140	8 059	3 282	14 022	2 790	7 990	3 242
Irrigated ..... farms..	270	171	74	25	183	98	63	22
acres..	7 442	1 670	3 818	1 954	7 282	1 538	3 799	1 945
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	261	192	53	16	88	56	29	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	183	104	57	22	157	85	53	19
25.0 to 99.9 acres	54	14	27	13	54	14	27	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	4	17	5	26	4	17	5
250.0 acres or more	12	1	8	3	12	1	8	3
Land in orchards ..... farms..	646	467	144	35	276	136	111	29
acres..	14 334	7 557	6 039	739	11 477	5 087	5 706	684
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	101	28	6	63	38	21	4
acres..	1 589	1 058	459	72	1 129	662	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	317	252	50	15	85	44	30	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	207	155	41	11	96	54	32	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	97	47	42	8	71	26	38	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	18	9	8	1	17	8	8	1
250.0 acres or more	7	4	3	–	7	4	3	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number..	45 142	39 009	3 891	2 025	1 882	1 836	143	122	217
percent..	100.0	86.4	8.6	4.5	4.2	4.1	.3	.3	.5
Land in farms ..... acres..	14 364 955	9 091 236	3 535 665	1 607 750	1 534 692	1 464 862	73 058	69 686	130 304
Average size of farm ..... acres..	318	233	909	794	815	798	511	571	600
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	45 142	39 009	3 891	2 025	1 882	1 836	143	122	217
$1,000..	5 479 692	3 333 794	1 198 321	921 327	768 266	652 851	153 062	51 677	26 249
Average per farm ..... dollars..	121 388	85 462	307 973	454 977	408 218	355 583	1 070 362	423 584	120 963
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	5 202	4 835	225	106	86	82	20	17	36
$1,000 to $2,499	5 827	5 548	215	45	35	33	10	10	19
$2,500 to $4,999	6 901	6 422	397	57	52	51	5	3	25
$5,000 to $9,999	6 723	6 235	401	63	54	54	9	9	24
$10,000 to $19,999	4 906	4 433	351	101	92	88	9	9	21
$20,000 to $24,999	1 165	1 019	102	36	35	35	1	1	8
$25,000 to $39,999	1 699	1 482	140	58	49	48	9	7	19
$40,000 to $49,999	709	578	77	47	43	42	4	4	7
$50,000 to $99,999	1 978	1 605	190	169	159	155	10	10	14
$100,000 to $249,999	3 466	2 599	349	498	480	473	18	17	20
$250,000 to $499,999	3 366	2 359	550	444	426	424	18	17	13
$500,000 to $999,999	2 297	1 429	598	264	253	245	11	11	6
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	792	428	271	89	85	82	4	4	4
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	73	30	23	20	15	12	5	1	–
$5,000,000 or more	38	7	2	28	18	12	10	2	1
Grains ..... farms..	7 393	4 619	1 616	1 122	1 071	1 060	51	47	36
$1,000..	1 593 750	622 728	678 991	285 077	276 399	267 621	8 678	8 610	6 954
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 951	2 577	1 387	968	933	924	35	35	19
$1,000..	1 552 918	589 897	674 796	281 464	273 090	264 330	8 374	8 374	6 762
Corn for grain ..... farms..	783	421	228	125	123	118	2	2	9
$1,000..	56 186	20 501	24 434	11 122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	128
Wheat ..... farms..	3 355	1 981	908	449	436	432	13	12	17
$1,000..	117 570	53 115	46 841	17 250	16 747	16 518	503	(D)	364
Soybeans ..... farms..	6 873	4 262	1 553	1 022	982	973	40	36	36
$1,000..	672 058	277 545	273 409	118 020	114 203	110 821	3 817	3 771	3 084
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	844	549	202	87	85	83	2	1	6
$1,000..	22 270	10 682	8 460	2 969	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	158
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	80	46	23	11	11	11	–	–	–
$1,000..	1 155	421	497	236	236	236	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	4 224	2 210	1 175	820	789	782	31	31	19
$1,000..	724 511	260 463	325 350	135 480	131 213	129 087	4 267	4 267	3 219
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 729	941	451	326	309	306	17	16	11
$1,000..	512 652	191 878	213 705	103 683	99 200	84 826	4 483	(D)	3 386
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 398	688	421	283	269	267	14	13	6
$1,000..	505 200	186 388	213 044	102 479	98 053	(D)	4 426	(D)	3 290
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	5 883	5 248	442	156	147	144	9	9	37
$1,000..	24 306	19 259	3 713	1 239	1 207	1 201	32	32	95
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28	14	9	5	5	5	–	–	–
$1,000..	2 971	1 202	1 427	342	342	342	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	535	460	44	23	19	19	4	4	8
$1,000..	18 879	10 800	(D)	2 991	2 863	2 863	129	129	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	80	52	14	11	10	10	1	1	3
$1,000..	14 182	6 659	3 424	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	550	453	57	31	29	28	2	2	9
$1,000..	9 659	5 886	2 039	1 621	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	112
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	48	29	10	9	9	9	–	–	–
$1,000..	5 902	3 023	1 508	1 371	1 371	1 371	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	401	309	29	59	52	51	7	6	4
$1,000..	27 167	11 555	3 791	11 811	11 188	(D)	623	(D)	10
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	100	49	13	38	35	34	3	2	–
$1,000..	23 904	8 871	3 569	11 464	10 879	(D)	585	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	110	83	14	9	9	9	–	–	4
$1,000..	1 614	820	(D)	458	458	458	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	3	1	2	2	2	–	–	1
$1,000..	777	397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	5 305	4 709	321	251	223	211	28	16	24
$1,000..	2 525 203	1 912 655	198 338	406 989	274 943	196 659	132 046	31 126	7 220
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 664	4 133	282	233	208	196	25	13	16
$1,000..	2 517 417	1 905 450	197 990	406 814	274 781	196 498	132 032	31 112	7 164
Dairy products ..... farms..	794	652	89	41	39	38	2	2	12
$1,000..	78 696	59 275	11 034	7 133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 255
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	503	399	57	38	36	35	2	2	9
$1,000..	71 841	53 636	10 069	6 994	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 141
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	29 903	27 324	1 921	524	490	475	34	34	134
$1,000..	378 011	311 077	35 737	27 163	25 706	25 047	1 457	1 457	4 035
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 022	744	151	113	109	104	4	4	14
$1,000..	146 142	103 887	18 117	21 557	20 450	19 922	1 107	1 107	2 581

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 019	870	82	56	54	47	2	2	11
$1,000..	217 867	150 748	(D)	40 339	(D)	27 379	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	341	261	39	39	39	34	–	–	2
$1,000..	214 503	147 872	(D)	40 265	40 265	27 310	–	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	310	290	9	5	4	4	1	1	6
$1,000..	369	329	9	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	2 413	2 134	147	119	106	102	13	13	13
$1,000..	91 518	36 783	21 370	32 804	27 438	27 362	5 366	5 366	561
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	199	112	33	52	47	46	5	5	2
$1,000..	83 040	29 554	(D)	32 257	26 950	(D)	5 307	5 307	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	1 084	981	62	34	31	30	3	3	7
$1,000..	5 107	4 267	553	263	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	45 139	39 008	4 072	1 782	1 644	1 611	138	122	277
$1,000..	4 161 029	2 624 544	849 191	661 401	547 783	453 699	113 618	29 401	25 893
Average per farm ..... dollars..	92 183	67 282	208 544	371 157	333 201	281 626	823 318	240 992	93 478
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	14 619	13 113	1 059	368	331	316	37	25	79
$1,000..	467 737	289 457	42 974	133 192	74 514	49 362	58 678	3 837	2 113
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	8 484	7 835	551	60	50	50	10	10	38
$5,000 to $24,999	2 855	2 538	224	81	79	79	2	2	12
$25,000 to $99,999	2 594	2 254	204	111	107	103	4	4	25
$100,000 to $249,999	499	373	56	67	63	61	4	4	3
$250,000 or more	187	113	24	49	32	23	17	5	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	29 654	26 915	2 001	519	489	471	30	29	219
$1,000..	1 654 949	1 334 867	152 779	160 771	144 631	120 684	16 141	(D)	6 530
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	22 061	20 443	1 350	121	120	114	1	1	147
$5,000 to $24,999	3 035	2 611	228	150	135	133	15	15	46
$25,000 to $99,999	1 101	890	164	35	34	34	1	1	12
$100,000 to $249,999	1 110	971	78	57	51	49	6	6	4
$250,000 or more	2 347	2 000	181	156	149	141	7	6	10
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	19 709	17 936	1 247	369	350	341	19	18	157
$1,000..	1 559 117	1 268 633	139 436	145 770	130 450	110 580	15 320	(D)	5 278
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	14 055	13 089	782	83	82	82	1	1	101
$5,000 to $24,999	1 449	1 217	122	72	64	63	8	8	38
$25,000 to $99,999	893	752	109	26	24	24	2	2	6
$100,000 or more	3 312	2 878	234	188	180	172	8	7	12
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	12 192	9 138	1 874	1 089	1 040	1 031	49	47	91
$1,000..	110 955	46 870	43 381	20 043	19 174	17 869	869	(D)	661
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	5 281	4 842	316	86	85	85	1	1	37
$1,000 to $4,999	2 449	1 913	279	234	225	224	9	8	23
$5,000 to $24,999	3 132	1 921	631	552	524	521	28	28	28
$25,000 to $49,999	930	374	395	160	153	151	7	7	1
$50,000 or more	400	88	253	57	53	50	4	3	2
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 076	20 853	2 778	1 257	1 180	1 171	77	74	188
$1,000..	213 542	101 522	79 160	31 212	30 187	28 340	1 025	999	1 647
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	18 976	17 131	1 348	367	331	329	36	35	130
$5,000 to $24,999	3 618	2 636	473	462	433	431	29	27	47
$25,000 to $49,999	1 363	720	371	265	260	258	5	5	7
$50,000 or more	1 119	366	586	163	156	153	7	7	4
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	16 089	12 844	1 962	1 180	1 125	1 115	55	51	103
$1,000..	237 031	95 884	99 163	40 460	39 002	35 601	1 458	1 430	1 524
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	11 524	10 168	856	415	390	387	25	23	85
$5,000 to $24,999	2 090	1 514	250	316	299	299	17	15	10
$25,000 to $49,999	1 102	651	240	208	204	200	4	4	3
$50,000 or more	1 373	511	616	241	232	229	9	9	5
Petroleum products ..... farms..	43 057	37 159	3 942	1 696	1 588	1 556	108	94	260
$1,000..	181 212	102 297	51 276	26 340	24 745	21 523	1 594	981	1 299
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	35 202	31 929	2 346	719	655	644	64	61	208
$5,000 to $24,999	6 207	4 648	814	702	678	668	24	22	43
$25,000 to $49,999	1 239	498	537	198	191	187	7	5	6
$50,000 or more	409	84	245	77	64	57	13	6	3
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	30 257	25 845	2 954	1 242	1 166	1 140	76	74	216
$1,000..	43 205	26 321	11 080	5 469	5 208	4 640	261	(D)	336
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	34 979	29 850	3 361	1 549	1 460	1 432	89	81	219
$1,000..	89 219	43 396	31 270	13 909	13 308	12 288	601	509	645
Natural gas ..... farms..	2 510	1 912	383	200	182	174	18	8	15
$1,000..	13 184	8 757	1 940	2 339	1 842	1 320	498	(D)	147
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	30 504	25 544	3 249	1 530	1 430	1 407	100	92	181
$1,000..	35 604	23 824	6 987	4 622	4 388	3 276	235	138	171

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	23 334	19 312	2 555	1 312	1 260	1 237	52	38	155
$1,000..	60 432	31 915	16 301	11 725	9 193	7 470	2 532	832	491
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	14 371	12 953	936	372	360	360	12	12	110
$1,000 to $4,999	5 941	4 690	737	489	479	474	10	10	25
$5,000 to $24,999	2 750	1 603	754	378	367	358	11	9	15
$25,000 to $49,999	178	53	90	32	30	29	2	2	3
$50,000 or more	94	13	38	41	24	16	17	5	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	14 125	10 802	1 963	1 232	1 152	1 125	80	65	128
$1,000..	238 733	91 176	74 429	69 620	58 149	48 032	11 471	3 059	3 509
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	8 479	7 521	600	270	241	234	29	27	88
$5,000 to $24,999	3 113	2 263	455	373	354	351	19	19	22
$25,000 to $99,999	2 164	948	738	468	455	451	13	13	10
$100,000 to $249,999	291	62	151	72	69	65	3	2	6
$250,000 or more	78	8	19	49	33	24	16	4	2
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	6 547	4 102	1 419	972	900	881	72	60	54
workers..	15 728	7 162	4 518	3 872	3 384	2 700	488	195	176
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	12 198	9 675	1 531	885	829	805	56	48	107
workers..	31 626	21 745	5 241	4 229	3 469	3 127	760	140	411
Contract labor ..... farms..	5 498	4 313	706	395	377	366	18	17	84
$1,000..	25 544	14 135	7 011	4 232	4 001	3 558	231	(D)	165
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	2 358	1 960	217	126	122	115	4	3	55
$1,000 to $4,999	1 981	1 638	212	106	102	102	4	4	25
$5,000 to $24,999	960	631	200	126	119	119	7	7	3
$25,000 to $49,999	131	62	50	18	16	15	2	2	1
$50,000 or more	68	22	27	19	18	15	1	1	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	36 149	30 940	3 493	1 494	1 395	1 370	99	84	222
$1,000..	202 827	110 488	58 652	31 749	28 325	23 702	3 424	1 460	1 938
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	28 642	25 919	1 959	581	536	534	45	44	183
$5,000 to $24,999	5 504	4 155	757	571	544	535	27	25	21
$25,000 to $49,999	1 299	675	393	220	210	208	10	9	11
$50,000 or more	704	191	384	122	105	93	17	6	7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	10 847	8 575	1 391	817	790	785	27	24	64
$1,000..	84 552	36 944	31 502	15 486	15 106	14 286	380	353	619
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	4 239	3 935	198	69	62	62	7	7	37
$1,000 to $4,999	3 616	2 991	382	224	219	218	5	3	19
$5,000 to $24,999	2 152	1 357	438	353	344	342	9	8	4
$25,000 to $49,999	548	222	223	102	97	97	5	5	1
$50,000 or more	292	70	150	69	68	66	1	1	3
Interest ..... farms..	20 737	17 036	2 375	1 214	1 134	1 115	80	68	112
$1,000..	192 005	119 043	46 667	25 243	22 330	20 557	2 913	1 189	1 052
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	12 148	10 793	880	391	365	361	26	25	84
$5,000 to $24,999	6 662	5 224	874	545	511	505	34	29	19
$25,000 to $99,999	1 809	989	564	249	233	227	16	12	7
$100,000 or more	118	30	57	29	25	22	4	2	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	14 249	12 296	1 349	526	485	474	41	29	78
$1,000..	110 678	80 486	18 962	10 490	9 593	9 336	896	562	741
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	2 127	1 925	153	14	13	13	1	–	35
$1,000 to $4,999	6 348	5 742	464	121	112	109	9	6	21
$5,000 to $24,999	4 849	4 036	524	272	250	245	22	19	17
$25,000 to $49,999	703	496	125	81	77	76	4	2	1
$50,000 or more	222	97	83	38	33	31	5	2	4
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	11 619	8 986	1 640	933	876	863	57	52	60
$1,000..	81 327	38 557	27 706	14 754	12 737	11 221	2 017	626	311
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	3 655	3 324	234	80	78	76	2	2	17
$1,000 to $4,999	4 673	3 906	405	329	299	297	30	28	33
$5,000 to $24,999	2 421	1 431	603	379	364	360	15	13	8
$25,000 to $49,999	645	262	283	99	93	93	6	6	1
$50,000 or more	225	63	115	46	42	37	4	3	1
Cash rent ..... farms..	9 818	7 679	1 483	603	577	573	26	25	53
$1,000..	127 308	46 160	60 093	20 760	19 598	17 973	1 162	(D)	295
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	7 065	6 225	636	162	158	158	4	3	42
$5,000 to $9,999	704	523	102	71	68	68	3	3	8
$10,000 to $24,999	794	465	206	123	120	120	3	3	–
$25,000 or more	1 255	466	539	247	231	227	16	16	3
Property taxes ..... farms..	42 825	37 396	3 704	1 467	1 354	1 322	113	97	258
$1,000..	48 485	34 245	8 713	4 971	4 492	4 066	479	382	557
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	41 509	36 799	3 251	1 223	1 124	1 107	99	89	236
$5,000 to $9,999	917	469	278	156	150	144	6	3	14
$10,000 to $24,999	326	111	143	67	64	57	3	1	5
$25,000 or more	73	17	32	21	16	14	5	4	3
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	38 686	32 968	3 759	1 708	1 596	1 563	112	97	251
$1,000..	315 718	169 541	77 087	65 598	54 336	40 677	11 261	3 633	3 493
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	30 346	27 387	2 079	724	657	647	67	65	156
$5,000 to $24,999	5 543	4 075	839	544	535	531	9	9	85
$25,000 to $49,999	1 415	853	364	194	183	179	11	10	4
$50,000 to $99,999	909	477	292	137	131	129	6	6	3
$100,000 or more	473	176	185	109	90	77	19	7	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number..	45 139	39 008	4 072	1 782	1 644	1 611	138	122	277
$1,000..	1 007 988	490 085	316 744	199 411	162 687	142 684	36 725	19 699	1 748
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 331	12 564	77 786	111 903	98 958	88 569	266 120	161 464	6 311
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	23 043	19 062	2 593	1 251	1 170	1 151	81	70	137
Average net gain ..... dollars..	52 093	33 527	131 874	171 710	150 067	133 843	484 332	306 398	33 055
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	3 308	3 043	204	38	27	27	11	11	23
$1,000 to $9,999	9 442	8 558	658	172	162	162	10	10	54
$10,000 to $49,999	4 836	4 023	447	333	313	312	20	20	33
$50,000 or more	5 457	3 438	1 284	708	668	650	40	29	27
Farms with net losses ..... number..	22 096	19 946	1 479	531	474	460	57	52	140
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 707	7 471	17 043	28 999	27 199	24 715	43 970	33 640	19 860
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	4 364	4 030	243	63	55	55	8	8	28
$1,000 to $9,999	13 972	12 821	890	205	178	171	27	26	56
$10,000 to $49,999	3 265	2 760	257	202	186	184	16	14	46
$50,000 or more	495	335	89	61	55	50	6	4	10
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms..	9 477	6 707	1 582	1 123	1 065	1 047	58	51	65
$1,000..	143 873	65 728	49 708	27 840	26 675	26 337	1 165	1 011	597
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	8 455	6 903	996	457	449	442	8	7	99
$1,000..	72 452	47 308	12 320	11 461	11 259	10 532	203	(D)	1 362
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	2 469	2 065	277	101	100	98	1	1	26
$1,000..	32 229	24 098	4 290	3 769	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	73
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 738	1 417	181	113	108	104	5	4	27
$1,000..	21 177	9 992	4 171	6 193	6 023	5 381	169	(D)	821
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	1 589	1 430	110	33	32	31	1	1	16
$1,000..	10 991	9 215	878	469	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	428
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	4 131	3 135	622	309	305	300	4	4	65
$1,000..	8 056	4 003	2 982	1 031	(D)	999	(D)	(D)	40
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms..	1 704	957	439	304	297	296	7	7	4
$1,000..	104 687	35 832	48 219	20 590	20 067	(D)	523	523	46
Corn ..... farms..	72	36	22	13	13	13	–	–	1
$1,000..	1 248	(D)	504	340	340	340	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	371	211	117	41	41	41	–	–	2
$1,000..	2 145	(D)	973	254	254	254	–	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	410	268	97	44	42	42	2	2	1
$1,000..	5 091	(D)	1 782	882	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	82	55	22	4	4	4	–	–	1
$1,000..	188	(D)	68	12	12	12	–	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	391	213	101	74	72	71	2	2	3
$1,000..	26 490	9 531	12 441	4 483	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	1 109	566	316	226	220	219	6	6	1
$1,000..	69 525	(D)	32 451	14 618	14 126	(D)	493	493	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms..	37 205	31 761	3 471	1 787	1 677	1 646	110	100	186
acres..	10 062 289	5 685 094	3 018 744	1 289 430	1 242 152	1 186 165	47 278	46 436	69 021
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	30 125	25 198	3 116	1 658	1 566	1 540	92	85	153
acres..	7 665 490	3 738 122	2 731 187	1 154 343	1 114 558	1 064 027	39 785	39 235	41 838
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	15 633	14 523	820	240	214	208	26	24	50
50 to 99 acres	4 924	4 405	358	120	109	107	11	8	41
100 to 199 acres	2 944	2 443	305	169	154	148	15	14	27
200 to 499 acres	2 378	1 733	274	348	336	332	12	11	23
500 to 999 acres	1 926	1 208	296	418	405	402	13	13	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 613	721	621	267	254	251	13	13	4
2,000 acres or more	707	165	442	96	94	92	2	2	4
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	20 799	18 910	1 378	415	374	358	41	39	96
acres..	2 008 011	1 718 294	188 777	81 121	76 077	71 872	5 044	(D)	19 819
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 228	995	143	70	65	62	5	3	20
acres..	87 207	60 009	15 159	8 752	8 353	8 149	399	(D)	3 287
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	640	443	118	72	71	71	1	1	7
acres..	41 359	25 167	10 049	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	458	275	115	60	56	55	4	4	8
acres..	39 827	18 298	15 947	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Idle ..... farms..	2 777	2 063	425	266	252	246	14	12	23
acres..	220 395	125 204	57 625	35 256	34 062	33 265	1 194	(D)	2 310
Total woodland ..... farms..	23 866	21 239	1 798	694	643	624	51	47	135
acres..	2 327 890	1 874 483	268 269	149 301	135 643	126 094	13 658	13 206	35 837
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	13 920	12 633	937	285	262	253	23	23	65
acres..	977 259	832 274	96 047	39 504	36 753	33 814	2 751	2 751	9 434
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	14 617	12 786	1 203	531	494	478	37	33	97
acres..	1 350 631	1 042 209	172 222	109 797	98 890	92 280	10 907	10 455	26 403

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 288	11 140	803	284	274	269	10	10	61
acres..	1 466 303	1 198 391	159 179	91 409	88 094	87 514	3 315	3 315	17 324
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	22 162	19 331	1 768	937	873	841	64	50	126
acres..	508 473	333 268	89 473	77 610	68 803	65 089	8 807	6 729	8 122
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6 593	3 902	1 507	1 144	1 092	1 079	52	47	40
acres..	3 717 217	1 392 569	1 620 421	688 601	672 334	643 518	16 267	16 004	15 626
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	6 450	3 787	1 490	1 133	1 082	1 069	51	46	40
acres..	3 705 976	1 384 653	1 618 177	687 520	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 626
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	228	178	31	19	18	18	1	1	–
acres..	11 241	7 916	2 244	1 081	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 713	1 364	212	115	102	97	13	10	22
acres..	169 105	121 493	26 313	17 723	14 983	14 175	2 740	2 180	3 576
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	45 139	39 008	4 072	1 782	1 644	1 611	138	122	277
$1,000..	16 255 201	10 845 497	3 665 917	1 594 257	1 512 621	1 402 829	81 635	74 815	149 531
Average per farm ..... dollars..	360 114	278 033	900 274	894 645	920 086	870 781	591 560	613 235	539 824
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 151	1 196	1 044	1 135	1 138	1 105	1 081	1 012	1 102
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	3 536	3 270	183	67	63	63	4	1	16
$40,000 to $69,999	4 629	4 293	246	69	68	68	1	–	21
$70,000 to $99,999	4 765	4 420	248	82	70	70	12	11	15
$100,000 to $149,999	6 537	5 975	398	113	111	106	2	2	51
$150,000 to $199,999	5 183	4 722	309	126	116	109	10	8	26
$200,000 to $499,999	12 791	11 217	1 026	471	407	402	64	59	77
$500,000 to $999,999	4 222	3 335	481	360	337	330	23	22	46
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 261	1 352	582	316	300	297	16	13	11
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 072	383	530	149	144	141	5	5	10
$5,000,000 or more	143	41	69	29	28	25	1	1	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	45 137	39 008	4 070	1 782	1 644	1 611	138	122	277
$1,000..	2 510 490	1 563 499	618 143	303 515	283 905	262 678	19 610	13 951	25 333
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	4 270	4 012	215	33	33	32	–	–	10
$5,000 to $9,999	6 614	6 031	455	93	79	78	14	14	35
$10,000 to $19,999	9 136	8 343	505	223	203	203	20	19	65
$20,000 to $49,999	13 988	12 530	953	419	358	349	61	59	86
$50,000 to $99,999	5 530	4 750	515	228	218	214	10	6	37
$100,000 to $199,999	2 777	1 998	458	303	294	288	9	6	18
$200,000 to $499,999	2 043	1 098	588	336	321	318	15	13	21
$500,000 or more	779	246	381	147	138	129	9	5	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	41 110	35 468	3 774	1 634	1 509	1 477	125	109	234
number..	84 449	66 134	12 017	5 655	5 357	4 970	298	249	643
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	40 474	35 073	3 603	1 536	1 405	1 383	131	118	262
number..	77 281	61 706	10 570	4 383	4 116	4 009	267	231	622
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	18 433	16 297	1 408	598	542	530	56	48	130
number..	22 869	19 995	1 892	800	735	723	65	50	182
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	30 446	25 835	3 046	1 346	1 238	1 216	108	96	219
number..	54 412	41 711	8 678	3 583	3 381	3 286	202	181	440
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	25 933	22 552	2 323	880	801	782	79	67	178
number..	37 139	31 363	3 868	1 614	1 481	1 413	133	112	294
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 213	5 895	1 466	784	738	731	46	46	68
number..	17 273	10 348	4 810	1 969	1 900	1 873	69	69	146
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	5 262	3 259	1 297	658	635	625	23	22	48
number..	6 816	4 016	1 854	876	849	834	27	(D)	70
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 546	814	430	279	268	266	11	11	23
number..	2 318	1 093	754	446	427	(D)	19	19	25
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	11 148	9 716	1 059	250	233	230	17	16	123
number..	12 615	10 919	1 250	317	298	294	19	(D)	129
Pickup balers ..... farms..	13 016	11 586	1 038	240	218	215	22	22	152
number..	15 954	14 172	1 290	297	273	270	24	24	195
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 006	20 783	2 778	1 257	1 180	1 171	77	74	188
acres on which used..	5 602 211	2 888 021	1 929 425	744 699	720 606	677 904	24 093	23 800	40 066
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 559	2 404	695	428	416	410	12	11	32
acres on which used..	1 396 670	614 726	504 956	266 684	259 058	236 067	7 626	(D)	10 304
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	648	403	118	121	116	115	5	4	6
acres on which used..	312 516	128 883	107 376	72 469	70 944	(D)	1 525	(D)	3 788
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 898	1 182	431	266	260	258	6	4	19
acres on which used..	619 198	241 309	257 087	116 183	115 016	(D)	1 167	(D)	4 619
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	12 564	9 728	1 685	1 059	1 012	1 003	47	44	92
acres on which used..	4 952 120	2 267 645	1 881 823	771 081	745 608	698 152	25 473	25 230	31 571
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 534	862	395	258	248	247	10	10	19
acres on which used..	801 443	329 352	324 054	141 805	134 674	(D)	7 131	7 131	6 232

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	45 142	39 009	3 891	2 025	1 882	1 836	143	122	217
Full owners	27 669	25 113	1 569	827	744	706	83	64	160
Part owners	12 598	10 648	1 446	461	447	442	14	13	43
Tenants	4 875	3 248	876	737	691	688	46	45	14
White	44 208	38 182	3 818	2 005	1 863	1 820	142	121	203
Full owners	27 159	24 660	1 533	813	731	695	82	63	153
Part owners	12 313	10 395	1 422	459	445	441	14	13	37
Tenants	4 736	3 127	863	733	687	684	46	45	13
Black and other races	934	827	73	20	19	16	1	1	14
Full owners	510	453	36	14	13	11	1	1	7
Part owners	285	253	24	2	2	1	–	–	6
Tenants	139	121	13	4	4	4	–	–	1
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ... farms	40 447	35 895	3 035	1 313	1 215	1 172	98	78	204
... acres	8 220 560	5 919 434	1 249 730	921 064	860 496	803 965	60 568	56 751	130 332
Owned land in farms ... farms	40 267	35 761	3 015	1 288	1 191	1 148	97	77	203
... acres	7 461 111	5 522 299	1 129 465	695 979	660 582	631 349	35 397	(D)	113 368
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	17 569	13 971	2 337	1 204	1 144	1 135	60	58	57
... acres	6 971 829	3 595 492	2 432 561	926 815	889 154	844 159	37 661	(D)	16 961
... landlords	40 094	28 584	8 252	3 161	3 011	2 977	150	(D)	97
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	17 473	13 896	2 322	1 198	1 138	1 130	60	58	57
... acres	6 903 844	3 568 937	2 406 200	911 771	874 110	833 513	37 661	(D)	16 936
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	3 115	2 468	370	238	222	213	16	12	39
... acres	827 434	423 690	146 626	240 129	214 958	183 262	25 171	(D)	16 989
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	32 326	29 096	2 171	936	898	882	38	38	123
Not on farm operated	9 705	7 299	1 398	929	846	821	83	70	79
Not reported	3 111	2 614	322	160	138	133	22	14	15
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	22 300	18 111	2 506	1 572	1 487	1 459	85	76	111
Other	22 842	20 898	1 385	453	395	377	58	46	106
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	17 714	14 300	2 023	1 282	1 212	1 191	70	63	109
Any	24 906	22 581	1 625	606	546	529	60	51	94
1 to 99 days	3 191	2 741	300	136	128	125	8	6	14
100 to 199 days	3 860	3 455	262	128	120	115	8	7	15
200 days or more	17 855	16 385	1 063	342	298	289	44	38	65
Not reported	2 522	2 128	243	137	124	116	13	8	14
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	2 632	2 245	219	148	134	129	14	13	20
3 or 4 years	3 793	3 325	314	138	119	117	19	18	16
5 to 9 years	7 214	6 193	622	371	348	342	23	21	28
10 years or more	23 782	20 662	2 023	994	943	931	51	42	103
Average years on present farm	17.9	18.0	18.5	16.2	16.4	16.4	13.3	13.5	16.4
Not reported	7 721	6 584	713	374	338	317	36	28	50
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	493	433	37	23	22	22	1	1	–
25 to 34 years	3 361	2 884	343	129	120	118	9	8	5
35 to 44 years	8 527	7 261	798	430	394	384	36	29	38
45 to 49 years	5 732	4 841	517	343	326	320	17	15	31
50 to 54 years	5 916	5 140	487	269	250	244	19	16	20
55 to 59 years	5 825	5 042	481	275	249	240	26	22	27
60 to 64 years	5 097	4 396	434	240	231	225	9	8	27
65 to 69 years	3 823	3 381	279	133	122	120	11	10	30
70 years and over	6 368	5 631	515	183	168	163	15	13	39
Average age	53.5	53.6	52.5	51.8	51.8	51.8	51.9	52.1	57.0
Operators by sex:									
Male	41 256	35 536	3 654	1 886	1 755	1 712	131	111	180
Female	3 886	3 473	237	139	127	124	12	11	37
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	299	262	24	13	13	13	–	–	–
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	39 009	39 009	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
... acres	9 091 236	9 091 236	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Partnership ... farms	3 891	–	3 891	–	–	–	–	–	–
... acres	3 535 665	–	3 535 665	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corporation:									
Family held ... farms	1 882	–	–	1 882	1 882	1 836	–	–	–
... acres	1 534 692	–	–	1 534 692	1 534 692	1 464 862	–	–	–
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	46	–	–	46	46	–	–	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1 836	–	–	1 836	1 836	1 836	–	–	–
Other than family held ... farms	143	–	–	143	–	–	143	122	–
... acres	73 058	–	–	73 058	–	–	73 058	69 686	–
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	21	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	122	–	–	122	–	–	122	122	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	217	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	217
... acres	130 304	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	130 304

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation: Total	Corporation: Family held: Total	Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders	Corporation: Other than family held: Total	Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders	Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	349	301	28	15	15	15	–	–	5
number..	396	335	37	18	18	18	–	–	6
Hired workers ..... farms..	195	79	56	52	47	45	5	4	8
number..	259	97	80	68	61	(D)	7	(D)	14
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	12	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	13	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	9	5	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
number..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1 686	1 506	93	76	67	64	9	4	11
10 to 49 acres	9 186	8 640	372	151	129	124	22	15	23
50 to 69 acres	3 228	3 006	159	53	50	50	3	1	10
70 to 99 acres	4 963	4 609	254	81	68	67	13	12	19
100 to 139 acres	4 698	4 357	245	84	76	70	8	8	12
140 to 179 acres	3 561	3 232	244	67	62	60	5	4	18
180 to 219 acres	2 652	2 400	161	70	63	61	7	7	21
220 to 259 acres	1 936	1 733	128	65	60	57	5	3	10
260 to 499 acres	5 849	4 983	493	331	303	296	28	27	42
500 to 999 acres	4 049	2 989	492	542	525	519	17	16	26
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 298	1 250	693	346	323	317	23	22	9
2,000 acres or more	1 036	304	557	159	156	151	3	3	16
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6 806	4 381	1 388	996	943	930	53	46	41
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	339	308	21	7	6	6	1	1	3
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	387	330	34	19	18	17	1	1	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	320	237	24	56	49	48	7	6	3
Other crop farming (1119)	3 985	3 259	457	247	232	229	15	14	22
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 154	670	276	204	193	190	11	10	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 831	2 589	181	43	39	39	4	4	18
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	24 329	22 530	1 424	274	250	245	24	24	101
Cattle feedlots (112112)	703	646	38	16	16	12	–	–	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	637	530	70	28	27	26	1	1	9
Hog and pig farming (1122)	582	489	50	39	39	34	–	–	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4 948	4 400	293	239	211	199	28	16	16
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	184	180	–	4	4	4	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 922	1 719	92	100	87	86	13	13	11
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	30 369	27 794	1 919	522	488	473	34	34	134
number..	1 770 248	1 475 158	178 138	96 469	92 113	90 098	4 356	4 356	20 483
Farms with—									
1 to 9	3 741	3 581	123	23	22	22	1	1	14
10 to 49	16 471	15 391	875	154	140	137	14	14	51
50 to 99	5 778	5 249	408	94	88	82	6	6	27
100 to 199	3 001	2 556	313	112	103	101	9	9	20
200 to 499	1 135	870	159	94	92	88	2	2	12
500 or more	243	147	41	45	43	43	2	2	10
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	27 555	25 215	1 750	469	436	422	33	33	121
number..	976 369	821 030	95 601	49 310	47 273	45 842	2 037	2 037	10 428
Beef cows ..... farms..	26 981	24 717	1 700	450	418	404	32	32	114
number..	927 357	783 543	88 976	45 196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 642
Farms with—									
1 to 9	6 067	5 766	235	51	46	46	5	5	15
10 to 49	15 749	14 601	930	168	154	149	14	14	50
50 to 99	3 480	3 050	313	92	83	78	9	9	25
100 to 199	1 232	998	148	73	70	70	3	3	13
200 to 499	400	274	64	54	54	50	–	–	8
500 or more	53	28	10	12	11	11	1	1	3
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 193	1 029	105	46	43	42	3	3	13
number..	49 012	37 487	6 625	4 114	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	786
Farms with—									
1 to 4	359	341	13	4	3	3	1	1	1
5 to 9	93	85	7	1	1	1	–	–	–
10 to 49	321	279	28	7	6	5	1	1	7
50 to 99	271	221	29	18	18	18	–	–	3
100 to 199	127	87	25	13	12	12	1	1	2
200 to 499	22	16	3	3	3	3	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	24 425	22 304	1 591	426	398	387	28	28	104
number..	397 376	328 301	40 493	23 153	21 525	21 275	1 628	1 628	5 429
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	26 853	24 571	1 707	458	427	415	31	31	117
number..	396 503	325 827	42 044	24 006	23 315	22 981	691	691	4 626

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	29 903	27 324	1 921	524	490	475	34	34	134
number..	978 007	812 616	92 415	63 625	60 264	58 612	3 361	3 361	9 351
$1,000..	378 011	311 077	35 737	27 163	25 706	25 047	1 457	1 457	4 035
Calves ..... farms..	23 623	21 624	1 500	393	362	348	31	31	106
number..	480 532	412 122	41 638	23 286	22 239	21 736	1 047	1 047	3 486
$1,000..	140 934	120 997	12 269	6 592	6 293	6 125	299	299	1 076
Cattle ..... farms..	19 454	17 716	1 275	367	348	335	19	19	96
number..	497 475	400 494	50 777	40 339	38 025	36 876	2 314	2 314	5 865
$1,000..	237 077	190 079	23 468	20 570	19 413	18 922	1 158	1 158	2 959
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	1 085	985	60	34	34	30	–	–	6
number..	27 795	22 657	(D)	2 761	2 761	2 505	–	–	(D)
$1,000..	17 201	14 053	1 337	1 625	1 625	1 494	–	–	187
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 247	1 079	92	61	59	52	2	2	15
number..	858 741	576 584	107 898	161 709	(D)	83 161	(D)	(D)	12 550
Farms with—									
1 to 24	688	634	33	15	14	14	1	1	6
25 to 49	100	83	10	5	4	2	1	1	2
50 to 99	59	53	5	–	–	–	–	–	1
100 to 199	40	37	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
200 to 499	54	49	3	2	2	2	–	–	–
500 or more	306	223	40	39	39	34	–	–	4
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	669	563	57	40	39	32	1	1	9
number..	118 940	72 723	12 454	33 146	(D)	17 012	(D)	(D)	617
Other ..... farms..	1 132	976	85	58	56	49	2	2	13
number..	739 801	503 861	95 444	128 563	(D)	66 149	(D)	(D)	11 933
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 019	870	82	56	54	47	2	2	11
number..	2 762 914	1 843 998	(D)	562 818	(D)	305 218	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	217 867	150 748	(D)	40 339	(D)	27 379	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	283	236	25	18	18	13	–	–	4
number..	1 100 261	610 690	(D)	330 194	330 194	74 202	–	–	(D)
$1,000..	31 439	13 000	(D)	14 519	14 519	1 719	–	–	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	713	603	60	41	40	33	1	1	9
number..	210 822	124 283	24 970	60 895	(D)	28 688	(D)	(D)	674
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	633	532	55	37	36	29	1	1	9
number..	104 647	61 446	12 457	30 398	(D)	14 295	(D)	(D)	346
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	602	499	55	39	38	31	1	1	9
number..	106 175	62 837	12 513	30 497	(D)	14 393	(D)	(D)	328
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	400	372	14	8	7	7	1	1	6
number..	8 284	7 135	287	269	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	593
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	306	285	10	6	5	5	1	1	5
number..	4 682	4 072	200	131	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	279
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	293	273	9	5	4	4	1	1	6
number..	5 836	5 201	186	225	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	224
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	198	184	6	4	3	3	1	1	4
number..	5 188	4 711	174	125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	178
pounds of wool..	37 103	33 578	1 217	894	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 414
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	8 128	7 461	466	166	152	147	14	14	35
number..	40 076	35 983	2 438	1 211	1 081	1 024	130	130	444
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 509	1 393	73	35	32	30	3	3	8
number..	10 052	4 776	(D)	151	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory ..... farms..	934	883	31	18	15	15	3	3	2
number..	17 083	15 851	(D)	267	221	221	46	46	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	353	341	8	4	4	4	–	–	–
number..	5 089	(D)	(D)	12	12	12	–	–	–
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	1 835	1 666	85	66	60	57	6	6	18
number..	20 213 603	13 706 528	(D)	5 087 165	(D)	2 410 486	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399	959	896	41	13	13	12	–	–	9
400 to 3,199	10	8	–	1	1	1	–	–	1
3,200 to 9,999.....	188	175	6	5	1	1	4	4	2
10,000 to 19,999	386	356	13	17	17	17	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	253	210	22	17	17	16	–	–	4
50,000 to 99,999	28	18	1	7	7	7	–	–	2
100,000 or more	11	3	2	6	4	3	2	2	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	1 643	1 505	70	52	46	44	6	6	16
number..	15 144 014	9 901 359	716 077	4 385 810	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	140 768
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	379	334	21	19	18	16	1	1	5
number..	5 069 589	3 805 169	(D)	701 355	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	1 111	986	56	60	54	52	6	6	9
number..	26 350 656	19 625 214	1 640 210	4 674 637	4 349 947	(D)	324 690	324 690	410 595
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	3 650	3 279	229	132	124	122	8	7	10
number..	1 003 161 769	848 746 762	86 737 369	65 483 158	58 153 006	(D)	7 330 152	(D)	2 194 480
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	41	36	–	5	4	4	1	1	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	221	205	12	2	1	1	1	1	2
60,000 to 99,999	414	386	24	4	4	3	–	–	–
100,000 or more	2 974	2 652	193	121	115	114	6	5	8
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	127	117	6	4	4	2	–	–	–
number..	354 377	293 825	25	60 527	60 527	(D)	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	289	241	21	26	26	23	–	–	1
number..	25 453 814	19 773 104	(D)	3 565 282	3 565 282	3 379 865	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED										
Corn for grain or seed	farms..	831	465	230	126	124	119	2	2	10
	acres..	184 079	72 768	75 629	35 154	(D)	29 549	(D)	(D)	528
	bushels..	21 901 248	8 102 106	9 408 972	4 322 598	(D)	3 517 808	(D)	(D)	67 572
Irrigated	farms..	545	252	181	103	101	97	2	2	9
	acres..	118 674	42 115	52 211	23 873	(D)	20 707	(D)	(D)	475
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		106	89	9	2	2	2	–	–	6
25 to 99 acres		185	123	32	29	28	27	1	1	1
100 to 249 acres		276	150	71	52	51	49	1	1	3
250 to 499 acres		183	75	76	32	32	31	–	–	–
500 acres or more		81	28	42	11	11	10	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop	farms..	36	20	11	3	3	3	–	–	2
	acres..	3 442	(D)	2 534	185	185	185	–	–	(D)
	tons, green..	41 671	(D)	30 016	2 920	2 920	2 920	–	–	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	6	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
	acres..	818	(D)	648	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms..	875	568	209	90	88	86	2	1	8
	acres..	130 948	67 166	47 357	15 378	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 047
	bushels..	8 988 578	4 415 338	3 305 054	1 194 701	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	73 485
Irrigated	farms..	188	94	62	29	28	27	1	–	3
	acres..	21 757	8 741	9 101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		96	77	8	7	7	7	–	–	4
25 to 99 acres		327	238	59	28	26	26	2	1	2
100 to 249 acres		302	187	76	38	38	38	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres		108	50	45	13	13	12	–	–	–
500 acres or more		42	16	21	4	4	3	–	–	1
Wheat for grain	farms..	3 361	1 987	908	449	436	432	13	12	17
	acres..	763 388	352 437	295 866	112 804	110 263	107 723	2 541	(D)	2 281
	bushels..	35 361 702	16 022 554	14 045 129	5 195 094	5 055 420	4 955 281	139 674	(D)	98 925
Irrigated	farms..	323	162	100	58	57	54	1	1	3
	acres..	57 935	24 024	23 905	9 991	(D)	8 811	(D)	(D)	15
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		254	209	23	16	16	16	–	–	6
25 to 99 acres		984	691	184	105	99	99	6	5	4
100 to 249 acres		1 068	640	258	167	163	161	4	4	3
250 to 499 acres		646	307	235	101	100	99	1	1	3
500 acres or more		409	140	208	60	58	57	2	2	1
Rice	farms..	4 207	2 198	1 170	820	789	782	31	31	19
	acres..	1 384 969	520 615	607 940	249 800	242 291	238 384	7 509	7 509	6 614
	cwt..	78 882 488	29 358 642	34 657 735	14 423 126	14 001 784	13 775 832	421 342	421 342	442 985
Irrigated	farms..	4 207	2 198	1 170	820	789	782	31	31	19
	acres..	1 384 969	520 615	607 940	249 800	242 291	238 384	7 509	7 509	6 614
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		92	69	16	6	5	5	1	1	1
25 to 99 acres		662	507	76	76	74	73	2	2	3
100 to 249 acres		1 297	783	197	309	296	293	13	13	8
250 to 499 acres		1 327	630	364	331	318	317	13	13	2
500 acres or more		829	209	517	98	96	94	2	2	5
Cotton	farms..	1 730	941	452	326	309	306	17	16	11
	acres..	962 272	378 086	395 234	184 050	176 092	155 118	7 958	(D)	4 902
	bales..	1 621 344	606 331	690 517	314 970	301 806	264 147	13 164	(D)	9 526
Irrigated	farms..	1 249	611	361	266	257	254	9	9	11
	acres..	584 670	203 626	252 906	124 620	121 158	105 668	3 462	3 462	3 518
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		55	40	5	8	7	7	1	1	2
25 to 99 acres		243	188	21	29	28	27	1	1	5
100 to 249 acres		308	201	51	55	52	52	3	2	1
250 to 499 acres		421	231	86	103	98	98	5	5	1
500 acres or more		703	281	289	131	124	122	7	7	2
Soybeans for beans	farms..	6 889	4 274	1 557	1 022	982	973	40	36	36
	acres..	3 571 342	1 567 576	1 404 911	582 731	562 570	546 760	20 161	20 013	16 124
	bushels..	103 074 994	43 189 896	41 928 947	17 502 447	16 909 572	16 406 777	592 875	586 130	453 704
Irrigated	farms..	3 970	2 087	1 126	739	719	712	20	16	18
	acres..	1 576 296	595 642	695 247	281 413	276 503	270 974	4 910	4 762	3 994
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		339	298	22	14	11	11	3	1	5
25 to 99 acres		1 138	940	99	92	85	83	7	5	7
100 to 249 acres		1 307	956	162	178	173	173	5	5	11
250 to 499 acres		1 533	970	226	334	329	326	5	5	3
500 acres or more		2 572	1 110	1 048	404	384	380	20	20	10
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms..	39	32	2	3	3	3	–	–	2
	acres..	135	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
	cwt..	7 358	3 448	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Irrigated	farms..	17	12	2	3	3	3	–	–	–
	acres..	67	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	22 201	20 080	1 543	465	430	417	35	34	113
acres..	1 232 771	1 030 123	131 315	61 521	58 468	56 746	3 053	(D)	9 812
tons, dry..	2 396 515	1 997 876	257 011	120 434	114 219	109 773	6 215	(D)	21 194
Irrigated ..... farms..	298	217	52	24	21	20	3	3	5
acres..	11 938	8 023	2 781	1 029	1 012	(D)	17	17	105
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	8 107	7 604	400	81	72	71	9	9	22
25 to 99 acres	10 725	9 762	719	189	171	167	18	17	55
100 to 249 acres	2 838	2 338	328	143	138	132	5	5	29
250 to 499 acres	415	298	73	38	36	34	2	2	6
500 acres or more	116	78	23	14	13	13	1	1	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	15 134	13 598	1 109	344	325	315	19	19	83
acres..	820 972	676 648	90 393	46 581	45 050	43 415	1 531	1 531	7 350
tons, dry..	1 729 558	1 427 609	188 722	96 393	92 813	88 448	3 580	3 580	16 834
Irrigated ..... farms..	243	179	43	18	18	18	–	–	3
acres..	9 599	6 578	2 081	875	875	875	–	–	65
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	536	461	44	23	19	19	4	4	8
acres..	14 480	8 423	2 915	2 269	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	872
Irrigated ..... farms..	270	227	23	13	11	11	2	2	7
acres..	7 442	3 702	1 790	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	261	244	8	6	4	4	2	2	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	183	153	20	8	7	7	1	1	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	54	44	7	2	1	1	1	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	15	5	5	5	5	–	–	1
250.0 acres or more	12	5	4	2	2	2	–	–	1
Land in orchards ..... farms..	646	534	63	36	34	33	2	2	13
acres..	14 334	7 589	4 582	1 699	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	465
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	116	6	10	9	8	1	1	3
acres..	1 589	1 207	(D)	218	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	317	288	15	9	7	7	2	2	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	207	171	23	10	10	10	–	–	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	97	63	17	13	13	12	–	–	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	18	10	3	4	4	4	–	–	1
250.0 acres or more	7	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number..	45 142	22 300	254	1 406	3 438	4 610	5 507	7 085
percent..	100.0	49.4	.6	3.1	7.6	10.2	12.2	15.7
Land in farms ..... acres..	14 364 955	10 839 666	101 905	726 094	2 057 037	2 891 768	2 716 518	2 346 344
Average size of farm ..... acres..	318	486	401	516	598	627	493	331
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	45 142	22 300	254	1 406	3 438	4 610	5 507	7 085
$1,000..	5 479 692	4 645 804	43 029	367 789	1 079 255	1 344 914	1 205 275	605 543
Average per farm ..... dollars..	121 388	208 332	169 404	261 585	313 920	291 738	218 862	85 468
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	5 202	1 082	7	33	120	191	245	486
$1,000 to $2,499	5 827	1 519	5	63	152	206	350	743
$2,500 to $4,999	6 901	2 167	19	79	168	259	506	1 136
$5,000 to $9,999	6 723	2 626	20	94	192	341	619	1 360
$10,000 to $19,999	4 906	2 378	23	71	196	338	629	1 121
$20,000 to $24,999	1 165	676	6	31	69	109	174	287
$25,000 to $39,999	1 699	1 073	22	53	134	185	281	398
$40,000 to $49,999	709	468	7	37	60	95	135	134
$50,000 to $99,999	1 978	1 502	45	141	313	350	358	295
$100,000 to $249,999	3 466	2 965	47	309	648	765	755	441
$250,000 to $499,999	3 366	2 949	32	271	680	881	727	358
$500,000 to $999,999	2 297	2 091	18	165	521	658	506	223
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	792	717	2	54	166	211	191	93
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	73	62	1	5	15	13	20	8
$5,000,000 or more	38	25	–	–	4	8	11	2
Grains ..... farms..	7 393	6 064	131	576	1 347	1 645	1 447	918
$1,000..	1 593 750	1 534 155	17 430	124 866	378 335	478 749	356 119	178 657
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 951	4 645	80	446	1 116	1 356	1 116	531
$1,000..	1 552 918	1 506 515	16 304	122 022	373 364	472 713	349 734	172 378
Corn for grain ..... farms..	783	722	13	67	169	230	166	77
$1,000..	56 186	54 862	882	5 343	15 579	17 610	10 950	4 497
Wheat ..... farms..	3 355	2 941	46	233	696	814	723	429
$1,000..	117 570	112 325	1 098	6 641	27 233	36 278	26 183	14 892
Soybeans ..... farms..	6 873	5 742	123	548	1 279	1 577	1 372	843
$1,000..	672 058	644 004	6 176	48 606	150 042	203 320	154 640	81 220
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	844	751	11	68	169	221	179	103
$1,000..	22 270	21 297	(D)	(D)	5 116	6 745	5 495	2 285
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	80	66	1	4	11	23	13	14
$1,000..	1 155	1 110	(D)	(D)	313	355	145	153
Other grains ..... farms..	4 224	3 866	75	406	934	1 132	900	419
$1,000..	724 511	700 559	9 112	62 638	180 052	214 440	158 706	75 611
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 729	1 577	38	160	381	440	354	204
$1,000..	512 652	499 116	6 169	38 086	130 420	150 355	121 809	52 278
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 398	1 334	27	129	328	391	309	150
$1,000..	505 200	493 240	5 926	37 362	129 054	149 151	120 517	51 230
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	5 883	2 630	20	163	366	530	608	943
$1,000..	24 306	14 251	72	987	2 636	3 290	3 408	3 858
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28	25	–	1	8	6	8	2
$1,000..	2 971	2 408	–	(D)	730	797	647	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	535	335	1	14	63	79	97	81
$1,000..	18 879	16 615	(D)	(D)	3 759	6 391	3 719	1 702
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	80	72	–	8	19	22	16	7
$1,000..	14 182	13 363	–	881	3 293	5 624	2 598	967
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	550	313	–	3	43	63	88	116
$1,000..	9 659	7 382	–	29	898	1 682	2 026	2 746
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	48	41	–	–	5	12	13	11
$1,000..	5 902	5 166	–	–	481	1 317	1 359	2 009
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	401	209	–	15	44	53	56	41
$1,000..	27 167	18 812	–	1 702	3 218	5 277	5 279	3 336
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	100	80	–	8	19	25	19	9
$1,000..	23 904	17 235	–	1 626	2 918	4 885	4 699	3 106
Other crops ..... farms..	110	82	–	3	12	18	25	24
$1,000..	1 614	1 552	–	80	139	659	156	519
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	7	–	–	–	4	–	3
$1,000..	777	777	–	–	–	515	–	262
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	5 305	4 016	36	340	852	1 088	1 080	620
$1,000..	2 525 203	1 973 891	15 403	155 660	428 777	555 686	574 836	243 529
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 664	3 710	32	311	787	1 024	1 004	552
$1,000..	2 517 417	1 968 202	15 327	154 868	427 356	554 407	573 487	242 756
Dairy products ..... farms..	794	643	3	45	141	193	149	112
$1,000..	78 696	71 848	(D)	(D)	15 932	23 305	18 493	8 500
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	503	458	2	35	110	149	107	55
$1,000..	71 841	67 028	(D)	(D)	15 039	22 090	17 471	7 076
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	29 903	13 572	91	619	1 577	2 400	3 480	5 405
$1,000..	378 011	248 101	1 829	9 695	38 346	52 201	60 553	85 476
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 022	789	11	39	129	180	210	220
$1,000..	146 142	117 535	1 005	4 399	24 181	28 493	25 038	34 420

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	22 842	239	1 955	5 089	7 038	5 415	3 106
percent..	50.6	.5	4.3	11.3	15.6	12.0	6.9
Land in farms ..... acres..	3 525 289	26 811	235 773	683 761	1 131 416	910 433	537 095
Average size of farm ..... acres..	154	112	121	134	161	168	173
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	22 842	239	1 955	5 089	7 038	5 415	3 106
$1,000..	833 888	4 526	58 783	177 719	304 215	186 584	102 060
Average per farm ..... dollars..	36 507	18 938	30 068	34 922	43 225	34 457	32 859
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	4 120	41	386	919	1 237	916	621
$1,000 to $2,499	4 308	62	399	1 058	1 280	912	597
$2,500 to $4,999	4 734	51	398	1 082	1 427	1 160	616
$5,000 to $9,999	4 097	30	352	867	1 259	990	599
$10,000 to $19,999	2 528	20	195	515	780	686	332
$20,000 to $24,999	489	9	33	85	180	118	64
$25,000 to $39,999	626	8	45	110	218	171	74
$40,000 to $49,999	241	3	20	47	82	60	29
$50,000 to $99,999	476	4	37	128	159	107	41
$100,000 to $249,999	501	6	31	121	170	113	60
$250,000 to $499,999	417	5	37	95	132	103	45
$500,000 to $999,999	206	–	17	40	82	52	15
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	75	–	3	18	23	23	8
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	11	–	1	–	5	2	3
$5,000,000 or more	13	–	1	4	4	2	2
Grains ..... farms..	1 329	25	122	306	394	319	163
$1,000..	59 594	691	6 078	14 975	16 099	14 132	7 620
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	306	2	32	80	93	69	30
$1,000..	46 403	(D)	(D)	12 228	11 898	10 944	6 171
Corn for grain ..... farms..	61	–	5	16	16	18	6
$1,000..	1 325	–	71	443	280	420	111
Wheat ..... farms..	414	5	41	113	112	94	49
$1,000..	5 245	(D)	612	1 134	1 412	1 123	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	1 131	21	102	253	336	273	146
$1,000..	28 054	371	2 489	6 552	9 064	6 337	3 241
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	93	2	6	15	32	28	10
$1,000..	973	(D)	57	(D)	361	376	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	14	–	–	4	4	5	1
$1,000..	45	–	–	(D)	10	25	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	358	7	45	93	104	73	36
$1,000..	23 952	269	2 849	6 748	4 971	5 851	3 265
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	152	2	9	32	45	37	27
$1,000..	13 536	(D)	(D)	3 613	4 362	2 963	2 037
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	64	–	4	17	18	13	12
$1,000..	11 960	–	457	3 318	3 868	2 499	1 818
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	3 253	40	260	727	1 002	746	478
$1,000..	10 055	105	848	1 919	3 431	2 334	1 417
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
$1,000..	563	–	–	–	563	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	200	1	18	42	53	58	28
$1,000..	2 263	(D)	(D)	582	766	548	239
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	8	–	–	3	2	2	1
$1,000..	819	–	–	222	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	237	–	4	45	79	65	44
$1,000..	2 277	–	(D)	346	838	767	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	–	–	1	2	4	–
$1,000..	736	–	–	(D)	(D)	308	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	192	–	16	37	62	50	27
$1,000..	8 355	–	(D)	784	2 894	738	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	20	–	3	3	9	3	2
$1,000..	6 669	–	860	398	2 278	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	28	–	–	3	10	8	7
$1,000..	62	–	–	10	27	9	17
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1 289	18	91	316	441	309	114
$1,000..	551 312	2 799	39 885	117 293	215 757	114 951	60 628
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	954	12	67	221	328	235	91
$1,000..	549 215	2 712	39 632	117 075	214 968	114 324	60 504
Dairy products ..... farms..	151	2	15	21	52	30	31
$1,000..	6 849	(D)	(D)	1 606	2 269	1 312	943
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	45	1	5	13	16	6	4
$1,000..	4 813	(D)	509	1 435	1 535	945	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	16 331	163	1 431	3 685	5 071	3 830	2 151
$1,000..	129 910	809	8 685	25 754	41 874	32 091	20 697
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	233	–	12	52	73	56	40
$1,000..	28 607	–	974	5 223	8 457	6 444	7 509

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 019	593	6	67	161	148	134	77
$1,000..	217 867	186 943	(D)	(D)	55 928	48 058	48 338	10 295
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	341	294	2	42	92	90	51	17
$1,000..	214 503	184 743	(D)	23 652	55 373	47 652	47 681	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	310	111	–	6	27	23	33	22
$1,000..	369	175	–	6	43	17	60	50
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	2 413	952	11	58	211	236	238	198
$1,000..	91 518	72 962	1 416	6 400	20 825	19 246	10 479	14 596
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	199	160	6	14	45	35	33	27
$1,000..	83 040	69 063	1 403	6 215	20 122	18 092	9 421	13 810
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	1 084	447	2	15	72	98	119	141
$1,000..	5 107	3 733	(D)	(D)	1 012	919	906	751
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	45 139	21 619	263	1 213	3 363	4 058	5 308	7 414
$1,000..	4 161 029	3 442 802	30 296	267 506	783 581	998 976	898 736	463 706
Average per farm ..... dollars..	92 183	159 249	115 194	220 533	233 001	246 175	169 317	62 545
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	14 619	7 548	45	424	1 233	1 666	2 066	2 114
$1,000..	467 737	331 792	1 880	20 491	75 360	87 956	98 411	47 694
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 484	3 203	16	105	312	593	874	1 303
$5,000 to $24,999	2 855	1 707	4	108	342	327	469	457
$25,000 to $99,999	2 594	2 061	22	163	448	579	573	276
$100,000 to $249,999	499	438	1	40	96	132	109	60
$250,000 or more	187	139	2	8	35	35	41	18
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	29 654	13 396	73	636	1 728	2 410	3 519	5 030
$1,000..	1 654 949	1 337 316	10 772	111 362	290 211	378 209	374 101	172 661
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	22 061	7 956	37	260	652	1 108	2 107	3 792
$5,000 to $24,999	3 035	1 696	7	85	261	248	373	722
$25,000 to $99,999	1 101	897	3	65	205	231	257	136
$100,000 to $249,999	1 110	887	9	50	182	240	247	159
$250,000 or more	2 347	1 960	17	176	428	583	535	221
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	19 709	9 384	60	430	1 354	1 788	2 586	3 166
$1,000..	1 559 117	1 266 058	10 458	103 859	276 671	360 465	356 999	157 605
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	14 055	5 021	30	150	452	656	1 406	2 327
$5,000 to $24,999	1 449	891	4	24	150	138	206	369
$25,000 to $99,999	893	747	1	40	175	202	222	107
$100,000 or more	3 312	2 725	25	216	577	792	752	363
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	12 192	8 182	177	662	1 699	1 873	2 031	1 740
$1,000..	110 955	103 508	1 300	8 323	24 948	31 913	24 602	12 422
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	5 281	2 441	21	153	332	358	660	917
$1,000 to $4,999	2 449	1 620	92	124	360	339	382	323
$5,000 to $24,999	3 132	2 823	51	288	708	746	684	346
$25,000 to $49,999	930	904	11	74	204	308	212	95
$50,000 or more	400	394	2	23	95	122	93	59
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 076	13 793	208	814	2 259	2 658	3 266	4 588
$1,000..	213 542	192 147	2 323	14 150	46 450	57 393	44 759	27 072
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18 976	8 478	89	382	1 044	1 231	2 000	3 732
$5,000 to $24,999	3 618	2 889	91	234	584	650	715	615
$25,000 to $49,999	1 363	1 331	21	124	358	422	294	112
$50,000 or more	1 119	1 095	7	74	273	355	257	129
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	16 089	9 968	198	682	1 804	2 224	2 496	2 564
$1,000..	237 031	227 025	2 655	17 486	57 733	68 391	52 515	28 244
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	11 524	5 734	82	302	792	1 048	1 480	2 030
$5,000 to $24,999	2 090	1 809	96	164	399	424	450	276
$25,000 to $49,999	1 102	1 074	9	118	273	318	247	109
$50,000 or more	1 373	1 351	11	98	340	434	319	149
Petroleum products ..... farms..	43 057	21 186	263	1 191	3 299	3 991	5 232	7 210
$1,000..	181 212	155 224	1 590	11 362	35 885	44 964	37 413	24 009
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	35 202	14 233	167	599	1 674	1 959	3 483	6 351
$5,000 to $24,999	6 207	5 369	84	482	1 258	1 519	1 361	665
$25,000 to $49,999	1 239	1 195	10	88	288	378	298	133
$50,000 or more	409	389	2	22	79	135	90	61
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	30 257	15 716	190	885	2 565	3 107	3 826	5 143
$1,000..	43 205	34 692	364	2 311	7 501	9 840	8 129	6 547
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	34 979	18 115	212	1 066	2 903	3 552	4 427	5 955
$1,000..	89 219	79 421	855	6 062	18 691	23 422	18 992	11 399
Natural gas ..... farms..	2 510	1 898	23	176	384	502	452	361
$1,000..	13 184	10 754	54	769	2 396	3 020	2 779	1 737
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	30 504	17 397	221	1 003	2 960	3 531	4 326	5 356
$1,000..	35 604	30 357	318	2 220	7 297	8 682	7 513	4 327

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	426	12	46	124	117	94	33
$1,000..	30 924	26	392	8 110	8 796	11 811	1 789
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	47	–	1	13	16	14	3
$1,000..	29 760	–	(D)	7 735	8 477	11 620	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	199	1	11	70	75	36	6
$1,000..	195	(D)	9	51	97	34	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1 461	5	155	414	495	282	110
$1,000..	18 557	10	515	2 678	7 004	4 895	3 455
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	39	–	1	8	13	13	4
$1,000..	13 976	–	(D)	1 568	5 475	3 760	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	637	7	48	191	194	123	74
$1,000..	1 374	35	118	306	404	271	240
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	23 520	271	1 985	5 208	7 240	5 451	3 365
$1,000..	718 228	3 543	50 634	149 263	264 346	162 374	88 068
Average per farm ..... dollars..	30 537	13 073	25 508	28 660	36 512	29 788	26 172
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	7 071	79	726	1 780	2 272	1 475	739
$1,000..	135 945	359	10 381	30 588	51 367	24 209	19 040
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 281	57	557	1 314	1 712	1 060	581
$5,000 to $24,999	1 148	18	129	313	350	251	87
$25,000 to $99,999	533	4	33	128	179	133	56
$100,000 to $249,999	61	–	3	14	18	17	9
$250,000 or more	48	–	4	11	13	14	6
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	16 258	192	1 472	3 783	5 158	3 785	1 868
$1,000..	317 633	1 397	20 471	63 011	113 684	82 418	36 651
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	14 105	186	1 359	3 387	4 446	3 138	1 589
$5,000 to $24,999	1 339	1	46	224	451	443	174
$25,000 to $99,999	204	–	24	45	42	42	51
$100,000 to $249,999	223	3	12	47	80	61	20
$250,000 or more	387	2	31	80	139	101	34
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	10 325	94	912	2 566	3 470	2 290	993
$1,000..	293 059	1 289	19 449	58 656	104 997	75 259	33 410
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	9 034	89	820	2 325	2 996	1 973	831
$5,000 to $24,999	558	–	26	75	244	131	82
$25,000 to $99,999	146	–	23	41	24	31	27
$100,000 or more	587	5	43	125	206	155	53
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	4 010	47	394	997	1 306	873	393
$1,000..	7 446	50	657	1 415	2 502	1 502	1 320
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 840	37	259	748	917	613	266
$1,000 to $4,999	829	8	108	154	270	185	104
$5,000 to $24,999	309	2	23	88	108	69	19
$25,000 to $49,999	26	–	3	7	9	4	3
$50,000 or more	6	–	1	–	2	2	1
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	11 283	83	947	2 548	3 609	2 603	1 493
$1,000..	21 395	144	1 465	4 784	6 907	5 327	2 768
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 498	80	901	2 366	3 391	2 357	1 403
$5,000 to $24,999	729	3	43	170	198	235	80
$25,000 to $49,999	32	–	2	8	12	6	4
$50,000 or more	24	–	1	4	8	5	6
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	6 121	42	566	1 419	1 924	1 443	727
$1,000..	10 006	39	783	2 669	3 077	2 261	1 177
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 790	41	541	1 327	1 828	1 359	694
$5,000 to $24,999	281	1	23	76	81	74	26
$25,000 to $49,999	28	–	2	8	10	6	2
$50,000 or more	22	–	–	8	5	4	5
Petroleum products ..... farms..	21 871	247	1 880	4 912	6 698	5 082	3 052
$1,000..	25 988	201	1 960	5 467	8 760	6 139	3 462
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	20 969	244	1 818	4 725	6 359	4 866	2 957
$5,000 to $24,999	838	3	60	177	319	200	79
$25,000 to $49,999	44	–	1	7	16	10	10
$50,000 or more	20	–	1	3	4	6	6
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	14 541	144	1 255	3 202	4 602	3 306	2 032
$1,000..	8 513	105	719	1 746	2 697	1 933	1 313
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	16 864	182	1 425	3 832	5 229	3 927	2 269
$1,000..	9 799	68	706	2 180	3 512	2 117	1 215
Natural gas ..... farms..	612	1	54	117	222	127	91
$1,000..	2 430	(D)	(D)	499	732	694	282
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	13 107	91	1 103	2 804	4 250	3 081	1 778
$1,000..	5 247	(D)	(D)	1 042	1 818	1 394	652

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	23 334	13 969	131	894	2 530	3 077	3 601	3 736
$1,000..	60 432	50 958	467	4 028	11 982	14 797	12 391	7 293
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	14 371	6 514	55	275	820	1 016	1 641	2 707
$1,000 to $4,999	5 941	4 709	52	375	1 041	1 219	1 310	712
$5,000 to $24,999	2 750	2 505	21	224	613	772	592	283
$25,000 to $49,999	178	166	2	13	36	47	42	26
$50,000 or more	94	75	1	7	20	23	16	8
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	14 125	9 255	122	688	1 973	2 320	2 158	1 994
$1,000..	238 733	209 830	2 286	13 913	47 192	63 862	52 883	29 695
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 479	4 176	43	253	763	851	891	1 375
$5,000 to $24,999	3 113	2 694	43	275	658	710	679	329
$25,000 to $99,999	2 164	2 047	34	141	474	656	508	234
$100,000 to $249,999	291	276	2	15	68	83	59	49
$250,000 or more	78	62	–	4	10	20	21	7
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	6 547	5 328	74	398	1 155	1 519	1 283	899
workers..	15 728	13 450	164	862	2 922	3 948	3 213	2 341
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	12 198	7 595	93	575	1 592	1 842	1 716	1 777
workers..	31 626	21 608	254	1 716	4 573	5 976	5 290	3 799
Contract labor ..... farms..	5 498	3 342	36	236	631	860	869	710
$1,000..	25 544	21 611	229	1 935	5 272	6 097	5 418	2 660
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 358	1 093	17	66	142	245	299	324
$1,000 to $4,999	1 981	1 227	11	81	224	318	303	290
$5,000 to $24,999	960	835	6	73	224	244	208	80
$25,000 to $49,999	131	125	–	13	24	35	47	6
$50,000 or more	68	62	2	3	17	18	12	10
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	36 149	18 823	214	1 077	2 982	3 783	4 804	5 963
$1,000..	202 827	171 642	1 284	11 540	39 866	49 732	41 907	27 314
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	28 642	12 343	152	615	1 505	1 845	3 225	5 001
$5,000 to $24,999	5 504	4 569	49	334	1 029	1 325	1 100	732
$25,000 to $49,999	1 299	1 247	11	91	285	394	334	132
$50,000 or more	704	664	2	37	163	219	145	98
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	10 847	6 749	130	503	1 252	1 503	1 670	1 691
$1,000..	84 552	76 325	1 318	6 579	16 125	24 225	18 442	9 635
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 239	1 884	24	90	202	325	453	790
$1,000 to $4,999	3 616	2 174	48	142	409	427	544	604
$5,000 to $24,999	2 152	1 882	50	202	467	486	472	205
$25,000 to $49,999	548	528	5	50	109	167	136	61
$50,000 or more	292	281	3	19	65	98	65	31
Interest ..... farms..	20 737	11 527	140	930	2 440	2 967	2 974	2 076
$1,000..	192 005	153 801	862	12 701	38 876	45 437	37 072	18 853
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 148	5 185	97	358	903	1 103	1 366	1 358
$5,000 to $24,999	6 662	4 544	35	414	1 073	1 309	1 188	525
$25,000 to $99,999	1 809	1 689	8	152	438	526	393	172
$100,000 or more	118	109	–	6	26	29	27	21
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	14 249	7 330	37	534	1 520	1 908	1 992	1 339
$1,000..	110 678	80 616	407	6 441	18 218	23 180	21 269	11 100
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	2 127	703	2	45	107	131	166	252
$1,000 to $4,999	6 348	2 645	12	178	481	616	752	606
$5,000 to $24,999	4 849	3 143	18	232	749	913	856	375
$25,000 to $49,999	703	638	5	66	134	190	164	79
$50,000 or more	222	201	–	13	49	58	54	27
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	11 619	7 357	117	655	1 613	1 917	1 837	1 218
$1,000..	81 327	73 186	455	6 259	20 658	22 257	15 803	7 752
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 655	1 546	56	105	239	253	398	495
$1,000 to $4,999	4 673	2 772	40	262	587	718	735	430
$5,000 to $24,999	2 421	2 198	18	222	542	673	540	203
$25,000 to $49,999	645	621	3	50	191	198	122	57
$50,000 or more	225	220	–	16	54	75	42	33
Cash rent ..... farms..	9 818	5 915	105	556	1 244	1 335	1 383	1 292
$1,000..	127 308	119 492	1 429	11 778	29 726	35 577	25 071	15 911
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 065	3 406	43	326	598	614	844	981
$5,000 to $9,999	704	568	21	38	168	142	125	74
$10,000 to $24,999	794	728	18	51	163	219	165	112
$25,000 or more	1 255	1 213	23	141	315	360	249	125
Property taxes ..... farms..	42 825	20 408	177	1 075	3 097	3 855	5 096	7 108
$1,000..	48 485	32 548	154	1 708	6 087	8 019	8 431	8 150
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	41 509	19 293	174	1 005	2 837	3 552	4 796	6 929
$5,000 to $9,999	917	754	3	54	162	204	209	122
$10,000 to $24,999	326	303	–	13	87	82	74	47
$25,000 or more	73	58	–	3	11	17	17	10
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	38 686	20 033	228	1 174	3 196	3 906	5 023	6 506
$1,000..	315 718	259 584	1 748	20 150	57 868	82 401	65 320	32 096
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	30 346	12 940	135	583	1 584	1 968	3 162	5 508
$5,000 to $24,999	5 543	4 543	80	390	995	1 140	1 222	716
$25,000 to $49,999	1 415	1 291	8	98	300	395	340	150
$50,000 to $99,999	909	839	4	69	223	252	199	92
$100,000 or more	473	420	1	34	94	151	100	40

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	9 365	77	630	1 940	3 267	2 253	1 198
$1,000..	9 473	50	635	1 952	3 648	1 980	1 208
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	7 857	70	522	1 663	2 706	1 872	1 024
$1,000 to $4,999	1 232	4	96	237	444	306	145
$5,000 to $24,999	245	3	10	34	105	69	24
$25,000 to $49,999	12	–	–	1	5	3	3
$50,000 or more	19	–	2	5	7	3	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	4 870	48	332	1 086	1 856	958	590
$1,000..	28 903	91	2 402	5 265	10 693	4 506	5 947
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 303	43	290	1 007	1 632	807	524
$5,000 to $24,999	419	5	33	52	163	121	45
$25,000 to $99,999	117	–	5	22	50	25	15
$100,000 to $249,999	15	–	2	2	4	4	3
$250,000 or more	16	–	2	3	7	1	3
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	1 219	21	98	240	397	269	194
workers..	2 278	28	253	466	667	412	452
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	4 603	48	326	1 048	1 740	877	564
workers..	10 018	84	739	2 111	4 034	1 909	1 141
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 156	13	162	503	715	547	216
$1,000..	3 933	8	230	1 144	1 210	881	460
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 265	12	89	321	407	333	103
$1,000 to $4,999	754	–	60	143	259	190	102
$5,000 to $24,999	125	1	13	33	47	21	10
$25,000 to $49,999	6	–	–	3	1	2	–
$50,000 or more	6	–	–	3	1	1	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	17 326	167	1 416	3 934	5 478	4 075	2 256
$1,000..	31 185	304	2 603	6 767	10 712	7 084	3 713
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	16 299	156	1 354	3 693	5 104	3 813	2 179
$5,000 to $24,999	935	11	52	228	341	241	62
$25,000 to $49,999	52	–	7	9	16	13	7
$50,000 or more	40	–	3	4	17	8	8
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	4 098	29	333	956	1 387	857	536
$1,000..	8 227	75	625	1 737	2 557	2 037	1 196
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 355	7	200	608	769	466	305
$1,000 to $4,999	1 442	19	115	264	545	297	202
$5,000 to $24,999	270	2	15	75	65	89	24
$25,000 to $49,999	20	1	2	6	5	4	2
$50,000 or more	11	–	1	3	3	1	3
Interest ..... farms..	9 210	108	923	2 472	3 228	1 736	743
$1,000..	38 204	355	3 201	9 338	14 198	8 081	3 031
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 963	87	745	1 922	2 360	1 255	594
$5,000 to $24,999	2 118	21	171	528	821	442	135
$25,000 to $99,999	120	–	6	21	43	37	13
$100,000 or more	9	–	1	1	4	2	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	6 919	54	659	1 784	2 542	1 347	533
$1,000..	30 063	275	2 457	7 310	11 643	6 226	2 152
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 424	3	135	307	509	335	135
$1,000 to $4,999	3 703	31	382	1 034	1 327	646	283
$5,000 to $24,999	1 706	20	138	427	675	339	107
$25,000 to $49,999	65	–	3	13	23	20	6
$50,000 or more	21	–	1	3	8	7	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 262	74	451	1 211	1 355	733	438
$1,000..	8 141	81	744	2 027	2 555	1 855	879
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 109	41	216	628	627	340	257
$1,000 to $4,999	1 901	32	225	499	676	315	154
$5,000 to $24,999	223	1	7	81	45	69	20
$25,000 to $49,999	24	–	3	2	5	7	7
$50,000 or more	5	–	–	1	2	2	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	3 903	116	471	977	1 226	780	333
$1,000..	7 816	177	755	2 074	3 107	1 238	465
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 659	113	453	903	1 132	733	325
$5,000 to $9,999	136	–	12	37	42	42	3
$10,000 to $24,999	66	2	1	27	29	4	3
$25,000 or more	42	1	5	10	23	1	2
Property taxes ..... farms..	22 417	171	1 813	4 956	6 977	5 308	3 192
$1,000..	15 938	87	998	3 459	5 128	3 909	2 357
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	22 216	171	1 808	4 900	6 904	5 267	3 166
$5,000 to $9,999	163	–	3	45	65	31	19
$10,000 to $24,999	23	–	1	3	6	8	5
$25,000 or more	15	–	1	8	2	2	2
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	18 653	203	1 481	4 182	5 846	4 353	2 588
$1,000..	56 134	205	3 467	9 591	26 798	10 801	5 273
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	17 406	196	1 407	3 894	5 418	3 998	2 493
$5,000 to $24,999	1 000	7	51	241	349	286	66
$25,000 to $49,999	124	–	17	22	32	42	11
$50,000 to $99,999	70	–	3	15	25	16	11
$100,000 or more	53	–	3	10	22	11	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]								
All farms ..... number..	45 139	21 619	263	1 213	3 363	4 058	5 308	7 414
$1,000..	1 007 988	938 389	10 945	65 190	236 058	265 332	248 041	112 824
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 331	43 406	41 615	53 743	70 193	65 385	46 730	15 218
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	23 043	13 845	207	787	2 305	2 639	3 391	4 516
Average net gain ..... dollars..	52 093	76 186	57 089	98 574	112 582	112 250	81 356	29 628
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	3 308	1 053	10	40	104	98	257	544
$1,000 to $9,999	9 442	4 389	68	117	368	444	1 012	2 380
$10,000 to $49,999	4 836	3 516	51	219	651	679	896	1 020
$50,000 or more	5 457	4 887	78	411	1 182	1 418	1 226	572
Farms with net losses ..... number..	22 096	7 774	56	426	1 058	1 419	1 917	2 898
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 707	14 975	15 585	29 078	22 158	21 772	14 522	7 238
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	4 364	1 232	–	22	101	170	292	647
$1,000 to $9,999	13 972	4 484	43	252	516	708	1 120	1 845
$10,000 to $49,999	3 265	1 634	8	109	345	420	401	351
$50,000 or more	495	424	5	43	96	121	104	55
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ..... farms..	9 477	6 705	107	532	1 323	1 680	1 659	1 404
$1,000..	143 873	132 043	1 861	10 986	30 594	40 289	31 740	16 573
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	8 455	4 952	74	274	873	977	1 226	1 528
$1,000..	72 452	57 584	379	2 529	12 542	11 688	16 298	14 148
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	2 469	1 531	29	133	305	270	393	401
$1,000..	32 229	27 247	224	1 843	6 665	5 263	8 663	4 590
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 738	802	2	26	122	129	200	323
$1,000..	21 177	16 466	(D)	(D)	3 181	3 172	3 409	6 466
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	1 589	750	3	10	85	146	253	253
$1,000..	10 991	6 523	(D)	(D)	1 170	1 274	2 041	1 926
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	4 131	2 865	46	171	532	654	660	802
$1,000..	8 056	7 349	109	384	1 525	1 979	2 185	1 167
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms..	1 704	1 539	50	185	425	424	307	148
$1,000..	104 687	102 299	2 058	10 768	31 313	29 742	20 159	8 260
Corn ..... farms..	72	64	–	6	20	20	16	2
$1,000..	1 248	1 242	–	(D)	311	416	341	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	371	330	10	27	101	91	69	32
$1,000..	2 145	2 088	(D)	(D)	591	700	427	201
Soybeans ..... farms..	410	344	11	45	77	95	76	40
$1,000..	5 091	4 965	34	272	1 018	2 285	783	573
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	82	76	1	10	21	21	13	10
$1,000..	188	174	(D)	(D)	62	37	39	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	391	367	16	50	95	108	62	36
$1,000..	26 490	26 070	518	2 493	9 523	7 461	4 772	1 303
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	1 109	1 045	28	136	305	280	207	89
$1,000..	69 525	67 760	1 481	7 701	19 808	18 843	13 797	6 130
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms..	37 205	19 392	224	1 186	2 962	4 036	4 818	6 166
acres..	10 062 289	8 297 584	86 313	605 151	1 729 315	2 337 678	2 035 525	1 503 602
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	30 125	16 999	199	1 075	2 650	3 606	4 229	5 240
acres..	7 665 490	6 873 575	74 708	536 712	1 531 706	2 049 618	1 658 865	1 021 966
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	15 633	6 519	39	259	743	1 078	1 591	2 809
50 to 99 acres	4 924	2 628	25	133	291	491	677	1 011
100 to 199 acres	2 944	1 914	31	118	278	380	534	573
200 to 499 acres	2 378	1 879	54	185	341	428	471	400
500 to 999 acres	1 926	1 795	32	198	438	497	424	206
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 613	1 568	14	149	416	501	356	132
2,000 acres or more	707	696	4	33	143	231	176	109
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	20 799	9 473	60	410	1 140	1 719	2 388	3 756
acres..	2 008 011	1 137 845	9 709	51 257	140 043	213 833	299 822	423 181
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 228	638	6	41	115	132	148	196
acres..	87 207	50 775	237	3 003	8 477	9 970	13 872	15 216
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	640	462	5	37	94	127	104	95
acres..	41 359	33 846	94	3 160	8 913	9 406	5 901	6 372
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	458	368	4	22	67	107	98	70
acres..	39 827	35 563	240	1 621	6 109	13 726	7 668	6 199
Idle ..... farms..	2 777	1 666	17	98	324	399	447	381
acres..	220 395	165 980	1 325	9 398	34 067	41 125	49 397	30 668
Total woodland ..... farms..	23 866	11 516	74	506	1 417	2 169	3 015	4 335
acres..	2 327 890	1 323 542	6 103	55 969	152 538	268 391	366 436	474 105
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	13 920	6 750	30	251	743	1 163	1 776	2 787
acres..	977 259	564 205	2 145	20 907	58 225	116 335	148 181	218 412
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	14 617	7 122	52	347	931	1 391	1 869	2 532
acres..	1 350 631	759 337	3 958	35 062	94 313	152 056	218 255	255 693

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	23 520	271	1 985	5 208	7 240	5 451	3 365
$1,000..	69 599	144	2 609	14 450	24 091	18 073	10 232
Average per farm ..... dollars..	2 959	531	1 314	2 775	3 327	3 315	3 041
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	9 198	113	739	1 758	2 497	2 392	1 699
Average net gain ..... dollars..	15 827	8 370	12 458	17 994	20 430	14 929	10 047
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	2 255	36	195	452	556	642	374
$1,000 to $9,999	5 053	58	440	950	1 313	1 205	1 087
$10,000 to $49,999	1 320	16	60	232	419	407	186
$50,000 or more	570	3	44	124	209	138	52
Farms with net losses ..... number..	14 322	158	1 246	3 450	4 743	3 059	1 666
Average net loss ..... dollars..	5 305	5 075	5 295	4 981	5 676	5 766	4 105
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	3 132	12	213	689	961	756	501
$1,000 to $9,999	9 488	138	876	2 338	3 111	1 972	1 053
$10,000 to $49,999	1 631	7	152	405	649	310	108
$50,000 or more	71	1	5	18	22	21	4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	2 772	29	198	517	816	741	471
$1,000..	11 830	88	964	2 154	3 034	3 524	2 065
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	3 503	8	253	773	1 082	902	485
$1,000..	14 867	22	810	3 200	4 953	3 969	1 914
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	938	–	112	263	264	170	129
$1,000..	4 981	–	512	976	1 523	1 418	553
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	936	8	51	165	262	275	175
$1,000..	4 711	22	82	1 327	1 760	850	671
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	839	–	59	184	293	233	70
$1,000..	4 468	–	202	803	1 267	1 568	627
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 266	–	48	278	369	394	177
$1,000..	707	–	15	94	404	132	62
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	165	3	18	43	47	34	20
$1,000..	2 388	(D)	(D)	401	786	475	581
Corn ..... farms..	8	–	1	2	5	–	–
$1,000..	5	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	41	–	7	13	9	9	3
$1,000..	58	–	(D)	21	11	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	66	1	8	14	19	16	8
$1,000..	126	(D)	(D)	16	56	38	14
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	6	–	–	2	1	2	1
$1,000..	14	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	24	–	–	7	4	7	6
$1,000..	420	–	–	35	92	186	108
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	64	2	8	20	21	8	5
$1,000..	1 764	(D)	(D)	318	624	232	453
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	17 813	175	1 453	3 870	5 567	4 286	2 462
acres..	1 764 705	14 839	130 655	352 148	574 444	436 910	255 709
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	13 126	120	1 048	2 827	4 170	3 168	1 793
acres..	791 915	6 600	64 476	164 126	255 316	195 216	106 181
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	9 114	77	718	2 013	2 830	2 188	1 288
50 to 99 acres	2 296	24	179	476	753	565	299
100 to 199 acres	1 030	14	94	183	357	255	127
200 to 499 acres	499	5	42	116	176	112	48
500 to 999 acres	131	–	11	25	36	37	22
1,000 to 1,999 acres	45	–	3	13	15	6	8
2,000 acres or more	11	–	1	1	3	5	1
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	11 326	103	939	2 473	3 600	2 711	1 500
acres..	870 166	7 512	61 925	171 661	287 777	215 465	125 826
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	590	3	20	130	187	156	94
acres..	36 432	(D)	(D)	5 927	12 141	10 649	7 178
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	178	3	11	26	70	49	19
acres..	7 513	(D)	(D)	1 786	2 716	1 218	1 329
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	90	–	11	11	29	22	17
acres..	4 264	–	382	184	1 899	987	812
Idle ..... farms..	1 111	7	86	231	320	268	199
acres..	54 415	551	3 047	8 464	14 595	13 375	14 383
Total woodland ..... farms..	12 350	90	863	2 594	3 940	3 098	1 765
acres..	1 004 348	6 384	53 161	182 780	315 935	280 753	165 335
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	7 170	53	571	1 515	2 229	1 807	995
acres..	413 054	2 850	28 452	76 675	141 628	103 001	60 448
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	7 495	50	453	1 574	2 417	1 878	1 123
acres..	591 294	3 534	24 709	106 105	174 307	177 752	104 887

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 288	5 464	47	323	703	1 061	1 387	1 943
acres..	1 466 303	866 049	7 178	46 698	114 805	182 748	235 486	279 134
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	22 162	11 182	84	569	1 625	2 302	2 819	3 783
acres..	508 473	352 491	2 311	18 276	60 379	102 951	79 071	89 503
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6 593	5 609	114	558	1 317	1 571	1 339	710
acres..	3 717 217	3 588 638	47 064	309 757	918 111	1 108 283	822 384	383 039
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	6 450	5 518	113	546	1 293	1 552	1 317	697
acres..	3 705 976	3 580 220	(D)	(D)	916 860	1 104 629	821 120	382 389
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	228	153	2	30	34	33	35	19
acres..	11 241	8 418	(D)	(D)	1 251	3 654	1 264	650
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 713	829	9	47	120	164	199	290
acres..	169 105	87 399	1 270	3 323	9 124	21 029	21 298	31 355
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	45 139	21 619	263	1 213	3 363	4 058	5 308	7 414
$1,000..	16 255 201	11 548 207	105 503	717 620	2 291 521	3 099 875	2 859 421	2 474 267
Average per farm ..... dollars..	360 114	534 169	401 152	591 608	681 392	763 892	538 700	333 729
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 151	1 109	1 066	1 125	1 175	1 146	1 116	1 007
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	3 536	1 052	29	69	181	101	217	455
$40,000 to $69,999	4 629	1 556	20	56	226	166	299	789
$70,000 to $99,999	4 765	1 574	23	65	172	202	368	744
$100,000 to $149,999	6 537	2 303	18	109	294	295	564	1 023
$150,000 to $199,999	5 183	2 240	17	102	292	382	517	930
$200,000 to $499,999	12 791	6 847	91	374	944	1 217	1 800	2 421
$500,000 to $999,999	4 222	3 011	45	211	560	736	823	636
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 261	1 934	14	172	458	591	449	250
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 072	971	6	48	210	316	247	144
$5,000,000 or more	143	131	–	7	26	52	24	22
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	45 137	21 618	263	1 213	3 363	4 057	5 308	7 414
$1,000..	2 510 490	1 902 355	17 856	126 009	415 696	527 571	465 835	349 388
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	4 270	1 366	10	34	134	158	324	706
$5,000 to $9,999	6 614	2 216	35	117	248	232	534	1 050
$10,000 to $19,999	9 136	3 446	43	193	416	480	718	1 596
$20,000 to $49,999	13 988	6 487	82	280	757	1 053	1 732	2 583
$50,000 to $99,999	5 530	3 238	39	197	629	722	816	835
$100,000 to $199,999	2 777	2 214	23	203	528	610	541	309
$200,000 to $499,999	2 043	1 908	27	145	466	569	457	244
$500,000 or more	779	743	4	44	185	233	186	91
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	41 110	20 671	252	1 170	3 234	3 966	5 082	6 967
number..	84 449	51 483	489	2 848	8 901	12 407	12 924	13 914
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	40 474	19 451	194	1 008	2 962	3 677	4 805	6 805
number..	77 281	44 975	355	2 236	7 353	10 146	11 573	13 312
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	18 433	8 270	43	333	1 095	1 437	2 268	3 094
number..	22 869	10 704	51	405	1 374	1 950	2 897	4 027
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	30 446	15 793	183	902	2 486	3 163	3 832	5 227
number..	54 412	34 271	304	1 831	5 979	8 196	8 676	9 285
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	25 933	12 882	122	613	1 814	2 474	3 227	4 632
number..	37 139	20 291	199	880	2 909	4 148	5 204	6 951
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 213	5 573	71	423	1 228	1 346	1 345	1 160
number..	17 273	13 980	105	951	3 070	4 048	3 472	2 334
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	5 262	4 423	27	296	998	1 258	1 108	736
number..	6 816	5 846	33	391	1 275	1 687	1 429	1 031
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 546	1 431	49	153	372	404	300	153
number..	2 318	2 179	82	204	538	619	500	236
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	11 148	5 990	45	232	693	1 066	1 628	2 326
number..	12 615	6 898	47	267	804	1 289	1 915	2 576
Pickup balers ..... farms..	13 016	7 027	55	242	736	1 209	1 969	2 816
number..	15 954	8 844	68	292	935	1 593	2 445	3 511
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 006	13 764	207	811	2 254	2 657	3 263	4 572
acres on which used..	5 602 211	4 882 898	62 158	346 645	1 131 757	1 411 077	1 171 835	759 426
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 559	2 803	58	226	670	719	677	453
acres on which used..	1 396 670	1 335 606	21 263	88 762	314 697	419 701	336 099	155 084
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	648	542	14	34	109	170	138	77
acres on which used..	312 516	301 063	4 474	23 113	57 657	103 760	72 876	39 183
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 898	1 522	25	144	373	422	365	193
acres on which used..	619 198	599 570	7 824	49 743	139 925	198 592	132 542	70 944
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	12 564	8 062	178	556	1 516	1 846	2 005	1 961
acres on which used..	4 952 120	4 598 876	61 350	334 951	1 073 385	1 393 891	1 110 291	625 008
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 534	1 379	54	134	352	323	318	198
acres on which used..	801 443	785 182	18 934	61 386	186 496	234 768	199 070	84 528

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	6 824	80	611	1 613	2 138	1 593	789
acres..	600 254	4 584	43 536	119 668	194 785	152 227	85 454
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	10 980	88	765	2 399	3 453	2 699	1 576
acres..	155 982	1 004	8 421	29 165	46 252	40 543	30 597
Irrigated land ..... farms..	984	10	83	239	297	221	134
acres..	128 579	1 002	12 749	34 485	33 330	27 383	19 630
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	932	10	78	227	277	216	124
acres..	125 756	1 002	12 199	33 665	32 493	27 260	19 137
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	75	–	8	18	29	7	13
acres..	2 823	–	550	820	837	123	493
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	884	4	34	105	234	279	228
acres..	81 706	(D)	(D)	7 050	18 908	30 285	21 927
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	23 520	271	1 985	5 208	7 240	5 451	3 365
$1,000..	4 706 994	31 724	304 626	968 047	1 604 768	1 163 555	634 274
Average per farm ..... dollars..	200 127	117 063	153 464	185 877	221 653	213 457	188 492
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 271	860	1 280	1 337	1 340	1 207	1 165
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	2 484	43	298	564	648	549	382
$40,000 to $69,999	3 073	79	322	715	886	564	507
$70,000 to $99,999	3 191	37	270	720	967	753	444
$100,000 to $149,999	4 234	52	367	886	1 317	993	619
$150,000 to $199,999	2 943	8	248	713	914	691	369
$200,000 to $499,999	5 944	44	410	1 315	1 871	1 450	854
$500,000 to $999,999	1 211	7	58	228	461	313	144
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	327	1	10	55	115	111	35
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	101	–	1	9	57	26	8
$5,000,000 or more	12	–	1	3	4	1	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	23 519	271	1 985	5 208	7 239	5 451	3 365
$1,000..	608 135	7 862	47 345	131 591	201 542	145 704	74 091
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2 904	16	246	679	814	677	472
$5,000 to $9,999	4 398	54	371	861	1 351	1 105	656
$10,000 to $19,999	5 690	47	475	1 424	1 593	1 195	956
$20,000 to $49,999	7 501	107	671	1 647	2 370	1 743	963
$50,000 to $99,999	2 292	38	163	435	848	567	241
$100,000 to $199,999	563	8	52	108	223	118	54
$200,000 to $499,999	135	–	7	50	31	27	20
$500,000 or more	36	1	–	4	9	19	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	20 439	248	1 741	4 493	6 269	4 762	2 926
number..	32 966	415	2 702	7 287	10 338	7 658	4 566
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	21 023	184	1 670	4 528	6 656	5 004	2 981
number..	32 306	329	2 364	6 633	10 477	7 918	4 585
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	10 163	75	786	2 036	3 190	2 540	1 536
number..	12 165	94	867	2 415	3 824	3 088	1 877
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	14 653	147	1 187	3 251	4 724	3 424	1 920
number..	20 141	235	1 497	4 218	6 653	4 830	2 708
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	13 051	110	981	2 926	4 183	3 131	1 720
number..	16 848	161	1 216	3 538	5 516	4 096	2 321
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	2 640	59	254	550	884	568	325
number..	3 293	74	281	680	1 137	734	387
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	839	–	69	203	257	213	97
number..	970	–	73	235	314	248	100
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	115	8	–	33	30	10	34
number..	139	8	–	40	39	18	34
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	5 158	44	472	1 089	1 732	1 184	637
number..	5 717	51	517	1 170	1 903	1 353	723
Pickup balers ..... farms..	5 989	49	471	1 304	1 957	1 540	668
number..	7 110	56	577	1 476	2 396	1 821	784
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	11 242	83	941	2 520	3 614	2 601	1 483
acres on which used..	719 313	4 276	55 340	165 045	228 666	174 388	91 598
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	756	10	97	119	284	146	100
acres on which used..	61 064	536	3 528	20 268	18 373	12 843	5 516
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	106	–	11	43	19	19	14
acres on which used..	11 453	–	12	5 595	743	4 410	693
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	376	1	28	87	88	112	60
acres on which used..	19 628	(D)	(D)	5 228	6 441	5 141	2 411
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	4 502	29	447	1 042	1 461	1 038	485
acres on which used..	353 244	2 134	26 664	80 868	119 318	87 665	36 595
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	155	8	15	19	36	27	50
acres on which used..	16 261	400	302	3 273	6 929	2 771	2 586

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	45 142	22 300	254	1 406	3 438	4 610	5 507	7 085
Full owners	27 669	12 272	68	476	1 387	2 197	3 052	5 092
Part owners	12 598	7 062	58	465	1 318	1 640	1 964	1 617
Tenants	4 875	2 966	128	465	733	773	491	376
White	44 208	21 871	252	1 392	3 373	4 509	5 407	6 938
Full owners	27 159	12 055	67	469	1 365	2 159	2 998	4 997
Part owners	12 313	6 907	58	459	1 288	1 598	1 929	1 575
Tenants	4 736	2 909	127	464	720	752	480	366
Black and other races	934	429	2	14	65	101	100	147
Full owners	510	217	1	7	22	38	54	95
Part owners	285	155	–	6	30	42	35	42
Tenants	139	57	1	1	13	21	11	10
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned ... farms	40 447	19 460	127	950	2 728	3 869	5 051	6 735
acres	8 220 560	5 386 632	24 182	179 323	688 300	1 215 450	1 489 239	1 790 138
Owned land in farms ... farms	40 267	19 334	126	941	2 705	3 837	5 016	6 709
acres	7 461 111	4 903 602	22 751	173 783	636 076	1 108 031	1 378 389	1 584 572
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	17 569	10 068	187	932	2 054	2 417	2 472	2 006
acres	6 971 829	5 984 322	79 456	555 619	1 434 325	1 792 200	1 352 880	769 842
landlords	40 094	28 000	395	2 496	6 380	7 607	6 750	4 372
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	17 473	10 028	186	930	2 051	2 413	2 455	1 993
acres	6 903 844	5 936 064	79 154	552 311	1 420 961	1 783 737	1 338 129	761 772
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	3 115	1 643	13	61	186	278	404	701
acres	827 434	531 288	1 733	8 848	65 588	115 882	125 601	213 636
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	32 326	16 482	123	871	2 390	3 323	4 231	5 544
Not on farm operated	9 705	4 161	107	432	789	983	916	934
Not reported	3 111	1 657	24	103	259	304	360	607
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	22 300	22 300	254	1 406	3 438	4 610	5 507	7 085
Other	22 842	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None	17 714	14 858	128	790	1 979	2 915	3 731	5 315
Any	24 906	4 920	92	498	1 142	1 293	1 222	673
1 to 99 days	3 191	2 039	48	184	436	475	529	367
100 to 199 days	3 860	1 236	23	125	302	333	312	141
200 days or more	17 855	1 645	21	189	404	485	381	165
Not reported	2 522	2 522	34	118	317	402	554	1 097
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2 632	932	66	169	220	193	178	106
3 or 4 years	3 793	1 245	52	230	320	293	241	109
5 to 9 years	7 214	2 803	52	494	660	664	558	375
10 years or more	23 782	13 303	–	259	1 696	2 701	3 633	5 014
Average years on present farm	17.9	21.5	3.4	6.7	11.9	16.7	22.5	32.7
Not reported	7 721	4 017	84	254	542	759	897	1 481
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	493	254	254	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	3 361	1 406	–	1 406	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	8 527	3 438	–	–	3 438	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	5 732	2 289	–	–	–	2 289	–	–
50 to 54 years	5 916	2 321	–	–	–	2 321	–	–
55 to 59 years	5 825	2 681	–	–	–	–	2 681	–
60 to 64 years	5 097	2 826	–	–	–	–	2 826	–
65 to 69 years	3 823	2 534	–	–	–	–	–	2 534
70 years and over	6 368	4 551	–	–	–	–	–	4 551
Average age	53.5	56.3	21.6	30.5	40.0	49.5	59.5	72.5
Operators by sex:								
Male	41 256	20 150	235	1 303	3 119	4 140	4 958	6 395
Female	3 886	2 150	19	103	319	470	549	690
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	299	158	–	16	28	39	36	39
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	39 009	18 111	210	1 092	2 591	3 500	4 509	6 209
acres	9 091 236	6 168 816	69 205	415 103	1 054 123	1 467 381	1 561 944	1 601 060
Partnership ... farms	3 891	2 506	25	208	498	605	595	575
acres	3 535 665	3 159 945	16 478	228 148	686 496	947 260	778 985	502 578
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms	1 882	1 487	19	98	308	468	358	236
acres	1 534 692	1 369 964	16 222	77 120	293 994	425 856	341 323	215 449
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	46	28	–	2	6	7	9	4
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1 836	1 459	19	96	302	461	349	232
Other than family held ... farms	143	85	–	5	24	17	20	19
acres	73 058	57 295	–	4 583	13 098	17 031	8 400	14 183
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	21	9	–	–	3	2	4	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	122	76	–	5	21	15	16	19
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	217	111	–	3	17	20	25	46
acres	130 304	83 646	–	1 140	9 326	34 240	25 866	13 074

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	22 842	239	1 955	5 089	7 038	5 415	3 106
Full owners	15 397	74	1 021	3 086	4 663	3 957	2 596
Part owners	5 536	40	567	1 463	1 922	1 172	372
Tenants	1 909	125	367	540	453	286	138
White	22 337	236	1 921	4 977	6 888	5 290	3 025
Full owners	15 104	74	1 002	3 038	4 576	3 874	2 540
Part owners	5 406	37	557	1 431	1 879	1 146	356
Tenants	1 827	125	362	508	433	270	129
Black and other races	505	3	34	112	150	125	81
Full owners	293	–	19	48	87	83	56
Part owners	130	3	10	32	43	26	16
Tenants	82	–	5	32	20	16	9
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	20 987	116	1 591	4 566	6 596	5 145	2 973
acres	2 833 928	9 597	133 245	470 800	856 740	808 180	555 366
Owned land in farms ... farms	20 933	114	1 588	4 549	6 585	5 129	2 968
acres	2 557 509	9 140	123 523	426 949	800 215	723 606	474 076
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	7 501	165	938	2 016	2 383	1 479	520
acres	987 507	17 692	114 253	266 865	334 508	189 868	64 321
landlords	12 094	226	1 473	3 164	3 875	2 540	816
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	7 445	165	934	2 003	2 375	1 458	510
acres	967 780	17 671	112 250	256 812	331 201	186 827	63 019
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	1 472	7	74	232	399	377	383
acres	296 146	478	11 725	53 904	59 832	87 615	82 592
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	15 844	107	1 278	3 712	5 130	3 744	1 873
Not on farm operated	5 544	104	574	1 125	1 553	1 307	881
Not reported	1 454	28	103	252	355	364	352
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	22 842	239	1 955	5 089	7 038	5 415	3 106
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	2 856	19	55	197	326	631	1 628
Any	19 986	220	1 900	4 892	6 712	4 784	1 478
1 to 99 days	1 152	30	69	191	285	303	274
100 to 199 days	2 624	31	202	549	842	631	369
200 days or more	16 210	159	1 629	4 152	5 585	3 850	835
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1 700	63	344	556	430	253	54
3 or 4 years	2 548	59	461	825	765	363	75
5 to 9 years	4 411	30	650	1 383	1 430	700	218
10 years or more	10 479	–	224	1 679	3 470	3 185	1 921
Average years on present farm	14.5	3.2	5.5	8.9	13.4	18.6	27.7
Not reported	3 704	87	276	646	943	914	838
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	239	239	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	1 955	–	1 955	–	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	5 089	–	–	5 089	–	–	–
45 to 49 years	3 443	–	–	–	3 443	–	–
50 to 54 years	3 595	–	–	–	3 595	–	–
55 to 59 years	3 144	–	–	–	–	3 144	–
60 to 64 years	2 271	–	–	–	–	2 271	–
65 to 69 years	1 289	–	–	–	–	–	1 289
70 years and over	1 817	–	–	–	–	–	1 817
Average age	50.7	21.7	30.7	39.9	49.5	58.9	71.9
Operators by sex:							
Male	21 106	218	1 838	4 771	6 570	5 002	2 707
Female	1 736	21	117	318	468	413	399
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	141	5	15	28	50	25	18
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	20 898	223	1 792	4 670	6 481	4 929	2 803
acres	2 922 420	23 882	199 764	562 761	965 488	747 905	422 620
Partnership ... farms	1 385	12	135	300	399	320	219
acres	375 720	2 363	21 284	79 453	107 415	89 509	75 696
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	395	3	22	86	108	122	54
acres	164 728	(D)	(D)	31 088	36 148	62 435	20 815
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	18	–	–	4	5	6	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	377	3	22	82	103	116	51
Other than family held ... farms	58	1	4	12	19	15	7
acres	15 763	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 364	3 493	2 254
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	12	–	1	4	3	1	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	46	1	3	8	16	14	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	106	–	2	21	31	29	23
acres	46 658	–	(D)	(D)	17 001	7 091	15 710

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	349	188	2	19	36	34	52	45
number..	396	218	(D)	(D)	40	40	63	52
Hired workers ..... farms..	195	159	–	9	36	47	38	29
number..	259	207	–	11	46	68	44	38
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members ..... farms..	12	7	–	–	1	2	3	1
number..	13	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	9	6	–	1	2	2	–	1
number..	9	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1 686	587	5	47	110	112	133	180
10 to 49 acres	9 186	2 863	38	197	482	540	684	922
50 to 69 acres	3 228	1 132	5	67	166	202	257	435
70 to 99 acres	4 963	1 948	23	104	235	344	435	807
100 to 139 acres	4 698	1 960	26	107	233	343	504	747
140 to 179 acres	3 561	1 634	15	59	185	289	400	686
180 to 219 acres	2 652	1 333	13	66	159	200	382	513
220 to 259 acres	1 936	1 064	16	54	127	172	252	443
260 to 499 acres	5 849	3 597	37	229	464	720	920	1 227
500 to 999 acres	4 049	3 119	52	251	583	772	793	668
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 298	2 087	20	179	501	600	490	297
2,000 acres or more	1 036	976	4	46	193	316	257	160
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6 806	5 124	108	475	1 129	1 361	1 210	841
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	339	186	1	11	31	36	63	44
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	387	156	–	–	18	31	36	71
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	320	162	–	15	32	45	41	29
Other crop farming (1119)	3 985	1 934	37	144	324	422	436	571
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 154	1 041	30	114	239	273	263	122
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 831	893	7	30	85	149	173	449
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	24 329	9 145	60	301	709	1 222	2 305	4 548
Cattle feedlots (112112)	703	270	3	9	16	32	61	149
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	637	514	2	39	121	151	114	87
Hog and pig farming (1122)	582	348	2	51	106	89	63	37
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4 948	3 834	36	327	810	1 051	1 037	573
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	184	50	–	–	18	9	12	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 922	577	5	34	124	161	129	124
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	30 369	13 607	90	637	1 620	2 420	3 498	5 342
number..	1 770 248	1 107 582	7 576	53 637	148 037	225 771	300 247	372 314
Farms with—								
1 to 9	3 741	982	3	53	156	169	241	360
10 to 49	16 471	6 267	48	302	704	1 000	1 505	2 708
50 to 99	5 778	3 182	11	123	320	577	856	1 295
100 to 199	3 001	2 069	22	101	268	426	569	683
200 to 499	1 135	907	5	47	140	202	268	245
500 or more	243	200	1	11	32	46	59	51
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	27 555	12 584	83	584	1 465	2 250	3 242	4 960
number..	976 369	601 968	4 145	28 444	77 423	123 199	164 394	204 363
Beef cows ..... farms..	26 981	12 175	83	552	1 379	2 119	3 142	4 900
number..	927 357	558 237	(D)	(D)	67 856	109 467	153 496	198 840
Farms with—								
1 to 9	6 067	1 761	14	97	238	293	421	698
10 to 49	15 749	6 899	42	308	721	1 115	1 709	3 004
50 to 99	3 480	2 238	19	82	249	431	642	815
100 to 199	1 232	920	4	47	117	198	276	278
200 to 499	400	318	4	15	46	73	86	94
500 or more	53	39	–	3	8	9	8	11
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 193	778	2	53	155	213	183	172
number..	49 012	43 731	(D)	(D)	9 567	13 732	10 898	5 523
Farms with—								
1 to 4	359	133	–	7	17	23	35	51
5 to 9	93	35	–	2	1	9	7	16
10 to 49	321	217	–	11	46	53	46	61
50 to 99	271	251	1	19	61	81	59	30
100 to 199	127	123	1	10	26	44	29	13
200 to 499	22	19	–	4	4	3	7	1
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	24 425	11 022	75	520	1 313	2 004	2 863	4 247
number..	397 376	251 630	1 487	12 517	37 102	53 921	67 240	79 363
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	26 853	12 157	78	573	1 415	2 158	3 148	4 785
number..	396 503	253 984	1 944	12 676	33 512	48 651	68 613	88 588

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	161	–	19	50	48	34	10
number..	178	–	21	56	54	37	10
Hired workers ..... farms..	36	–	3	6	11	12	4
number..	52	–	3	9	22	13	5
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	5	–	–	1	3	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	2	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 099	21	128	276	306	206	162
10 to 49 acres	6 323	80	666	1 581	1 830	1 381	785
50 to 69 acres	2 096	22	181	520	656	445	272
70 to 99 acres	3 015	24	229	668	949	715	430
100 to 139 acres	2 738	30	220	546	894	658	390
140 to 179 acres	1 927	18	154	389	573	518	275
180 to 219 acres	1 319	13	98	291	424	306	187
220 to 259 acres	872	3	73	179	269	241	107
260 to 499 acres	2 252	21	149	430	733	626	293
500 to 999 acres	930	7	46	164	316	254	143
1,000 to 1,999 acres	211	–	8	34	67	53	49
2,000 acres or more	60	–	3	11	21	12	13
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1 682	27	129	329	448	453	296
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	153	1	15	31	37	47	22
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	231	–	6	45	75	60	45
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	158	–	14	32	49	41	22
Other crop farming (1119)	2 051	20	151	418	610	487	365
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	113	2	6	22	36	28	19
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1 938	18	145	396	574	459	346
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	15 184	149	1 365	3 403	4 699	3 557	2 011
Cattle feedlots (112112)	433	7	29	100	117	109	71
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	123	2	11	18	39	25	28
Hog and pig farming (1122)	234	9	25	62	62	52	24
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1 114	16	80	250	388	276	104
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	134	–	7	44	44	27	12
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 345	8	123	357	470	281	106
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	16 762	172	1 493	3 837	5 207	3 902	2 151
number..	662 666	4 534	47 842	133 597	217 513	166 707	92 473
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 759	41	310	735	808	544	321
10 to 49	10 204	109	928	2 337	3 124	2 329	1 377
50 to 99	2 596	13	185	518	858	718	304
100 to 199	932	7	54	202	320	240	109
200 to 499	228	2	14	38	85	60	29
500 or more	43	–	2	7	12	11	11
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	14 971	138	1 276	3 398	4 696	3 513	1 950
number..	374 401	2 333	26 331	74 992	123 515	96 423	50 807
Beef cows ..... farms..	14 806	136	1 264	3 363	4 643	3 484	1 916
number..	369 120	(D)	(D)	73 794	121 805	95 366	50 083
Farms with—							
1 to 9	4 306	59	466	1 105	1 283	855	538
10 to 49	8 850	67	695	1 949	2 782	2 177	1 180
50 to 99	1 242	8	83	232	435	346	138
100 to 199	312	2	14	64	113	78	41
200 to 499	82	–	5	10	27	26	14
500 or more	14	–	1	3	3	2	5
Milk cows ..... farms..	415	4	32	98	126	87	68
number..	5 281	(D)	(D)	1 198	1 710	1 057	724
Farms with—							
1 to 4	226	3	17	65	69	45	27
5 to 9	58	–	3	12	13	19	11
10 to 49	104	–	6	14	36	18	30
50 to 99	20	1	6	5	6	2	–
100 to 199	4	–	–	1	1	2	–
200 to 499	3	–	–	1	1	1	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	13 403	136	1 245	3 118	4 151	3 139	1 614
number..	145 746	1 150	11 188	29 598	48 428	36 279	19 103
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	14 696	150	1 315	3 388	4 611	3 404	1 828
number..	142 519	1 051	10 323	29 007	45 570	34 005	22 563

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	29 903	13 572	91	619	1 577	2 400	3 480	5 405
number..	978 007	630 942	4 240	25 342	98 984	129 016	154 335	219 025
$1,000..	378 011	248 101	1 829	9 695	38 346	52 201	60 553	85 476
Calves ..... farms..	23 623	10 665	58	488	1 246	1 910	2 727	4 236
number..	480 532	295 421	1 323	12 745	44 882	54 208	74 046	108 217
$1,000..	140 934	86 474	423	3 774	11 396	16 815	22 491	31 575
Cattle ..... farms..	19 454	9 057	66	400	1 025	1 584	2 372	3 610
number..	497 475	335 521	2 917	12 597	54 102	74 808	80 289	110 808
$1,000..	237 077	161 627	1 406	5 921	26 951	35 386	38 063	53 902
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	1 085	454	4	19	49	66	107	209
number..	27 795	18 698	(D)	(D)	2 058	5 606	2 983	7 136
$1,000..	17 201	11 695	(D)	(D)	1 417	3 050	2 025	4 596
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 247	664	6	74	183	158	151	92
number..	858 741	714 842	(D)	84 266	198 634	179 347	212 474	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 24	688	232	1	22	64	44	55	46
25 to 49	100	57	2	2	7	11	19	16
50 to 99	59	37	1	5	8	4	10	9
100 to 199	40	27	–	4	5	6	8	4
200 to 499	54	45	–	5	13	14	9	4
500 or more	306	266	2	36	86	79	50	13
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	669	416	4	46	107	93	108	58
number..	118 940	110 833	(D)	12 333	31 639	24 389	34 363	(D)
Other ..... farms..	1 132	603	5	67	170	146	133	82
number..	739 801	604 009	(D)	71 933	166 995	154 958	178 111	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 019	593	6	67	161	148	134	77
number..	2 762 914	2 444 542	(D)	326 471	681 845	663 297	618 842	(D)
$1,000..	217 867	186 943	(D)	(D)	55 928	48 058	48 338	10 295
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	283	200	3	25	50	51	51	20
number..	1 100 261	1 049 599	(D)	138 312	264 266	268 342	275 617	(D)
$1,000..	31 439	29 321	(D)	(D)	5 881	6 610	10 459	3 935
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	713	438	4	48	111	97	117	61
number..	210 822	201 189	(D)	25 010	51 822	49 657	60 091	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	633	401	4	46	103	92	108	48
number..	104 647	99 732	(D)	12 282	25 644	24 628	29 887	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	602	393	3	47	101	93	98	51
number..	106 175	101 457	(D)	12 728	26 178	25 029	30 204	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	400	152	–	10	37	32	44	29
number..	8 284	3 810	–	115	697	554	1 456	988
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	306	114	–	6	27	20	35	26
number..	4 682	2 270	–	59	492	342	684	693
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	293	106	–	5	27	22	31	21
number..	5 836	2 795	–	81	490	284	1 065	875
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	198	73	–	4	13	14	23	19
number..	5 188	2 772	–	90	545	393	829	915
pounds of wool..	37 103	18 775	–	536	3 781	2 359	6 028	6 071
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	8 128	3 023	24	214	600	705	684	796
number..	40 076	16 223	90	930	3 155	4 431	3 703	3 914
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 509	508	5	33	107	128	136	99
number..	10 052	2 132	22	122	341	650	621	376
Goats inventory ..... farms..	934	350	2	16	74	60	84	114
number..	17 083	9 369	(D)	(D)	1 551	2 105	2 962	2 490
Goats sold ..... farms..	353	124	–	4	32	27	33	28
number..	5 089	2 737	–	12	518	1 003	648	556
POULTRY								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	1 835	1 046	10	84	231	256	260	205
number..	20 213 603	15 414 340	(D)	(D)	3 226 285	5 659 271	3 420 136	1 796 680
Farms with—								
1 to 399	959	343	2	13	57	59	81	131
400 to 3,199	10	6	–	–	1	1	2	2
3,200 to 9,999.....	188	145	2	16	32	42	42	11
10,000 to 19,999	386	310	5	38	82	76	81	28
20,000 to 49,999	253	211	1	16	55	67	47	25
50,000 to 99,999	28	23	–	1	3	7	6	6
100,000 or more	11	8	–	–	1	4	1	2
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	1 643	914	9	75	206	224	230	170
number..	15 144 014	11 554 069	88 688	972 526	2 438 850	4 413 856	2 563 368	1 076 781
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	379	202	1	15	39	49	43	55
number..	5 069 589	3 860 271	(D)	(D)	787 435	1 245 415	856 768	719 899
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	1 111	825	8	84	204	232	198	99
number..	26 350 656	18 766 310	127 816	1 554 984	4 358 375	5 847 231	4 325 144	2 552 760
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	3 650	2 876	23	224	584	770	810	465
number..	1 003 161 769	810 956 733	6 848 000	62 418 812	178 028 523	226 168 521	237 879 269	99 613 608
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	41	12	–	–	3	5	2	2
2,000 to 59,999.....	221	156	–	12	25	34	39	46
60,000 to 99,999	414	299	2	17	43	61	97	79
100,000 or more	2 974	2 409	21	195	513	670	672	338
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	127	44	–	2	10	10	17	5
number..	354 377	265 919	–	(D)	(D)	29 011	61 572	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	289	227	3	29	55	67	44	29
number..	25 453 814	21 961 677	186 000	2 946 361	4 586 423	5 801 002	5 000 556	3 441 335

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	16 331	163	1 431	3 685	5 071	3 830	2 151
number..	347 065	2 232	23 809	68 629	112 873	87 127	52 395
$1,000..	129 910	809	8 685	25 754	41 874	32 091	20 697
Calves ..... farms..	12 958	114	1 160	2 901	4 011	3 054	1 718
number..	185 111	1 157	13 394	37 493	60 970	46 627	25 470
$1,000..	54 461	312	3 936	11 293	17 765	13 601	7 554
Cattle ..... farms..	10 397	101	874	2 370	3 263	2 431	1 358
number..	161 954	1 075	10 415	31 136	51 903	40 500	26 925
$1,000..	75 450	498	4 749	14 461	24 109	18 489	13 144
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	631	7	40	150	164	174	96
number..	9 097	85	738	1 728	3 115	1 934	1 497
$1,000..	5 506	45	484	1 105	1 791	1 131	949
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	583	15	65	178	161	117	47
number..	143 899	383	2 495	48 507	40 763	48 673	3 078
Farms with—							
1 to 24	456	11	50	145	127	89	34
25 to 49	43	–	5	7	13	11	7
50 to 99	22	3	5	6	1	6	1
100 to 199	13	1	3	6	1	1	1
200 to 499	9	–	1	2	4	–	2
500 or more	40	–	1	12	15	10	2
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	253	10	25	71	71	57	19
number..	8 107	103	142	1 221	5 245	1 288	108
Other ..... farms..	529	13	58	161	144	110	43
number..	135 792	280	2 353	47 286	35 518	47 385	2 970
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	426	12	46	124	117	94	33
number..	318 372	283	3 756	84 235	91 018	122 922	16 158
$1,000..	30 924	26	392	8 110	8 796	11 811	1 789
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	83	2	3	21	24	30	3
number..	50 662	(D)	74	8 814	13 419	28 097	(D)
$1,000..	2 118	(D)	2	280	350	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	275	10	25	78	77	63	22
number..	9 633	96	106	2 051	4 541	1 921	918
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	232	10	20	67	64	53	18
number..	4 915	47	(D)	1 196	2 213	850	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	209	9	19	56	59	48	18
number..	4 718	49	(D)	855	2 328	1 071	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	248	1	15	74	98	45	15
number..	4 474	(D)	(D)	929	2 376	851	158
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	192	1	13	50	81	36	11
number..	2 412	(D)	(D)	504	1 218	501	105
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	187	1	11	66	72	31	6
number..	3 041	(D)	132	720	1 513	599	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	125	–	7	39	48	26	5
number..	2 416	–	100	672	1 088	442	114
pounds of wool..	18 328	–	832	4 951	8 731	3 031	783
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	5 105	39	542	1 441	1 713	972	398
number..	23 853	133	2 161	6 013	7 898	5 475	2 173
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 001	3	112	294	350	177	65
number..	7 920	5	332	858	926	5 544	255
Goats inventory ..... farms..	584	1	53	167	179	121	63
number..	7 714	(D)	(D)	1 790	2 351	1 997	1 062
Goats sold ..... farms..	229	–	24	73	69	44	19
number..	2 352	–	185	606	1 004	371	186
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	789	8	50	239	256	155	81
number..	4 799 263	(D)	142 938	822 354	2 920 647	597 436	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	616	3	40	182	196	122	73
400 to 3,199	4	–	–	1	2	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	43	–	4	17	12	8	2
10,000 to 19,999	76	3	5	29	23	13	3
20,000 to 49,999	42	1	1	10	18	10	2
50,000 to 99,999	5	1	–	–	2	1	1
100,000 or more	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	729	5	42	229	235	146	72
number..	3 589 945	(D)	74 728	698 594	2 299 584	382 627	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	177	4	13	48	64	32	16
number..	1 209 318	(D)	68 210	123 760	621 063	214 809	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	286	8	17	95	100	55	11
number..	7 584 346	164 385	152 620	1 206 566	4 221 580	1 571 801	267 394
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	774	8	60	163	258	202	83
number..	192 205 036	1 111 682	14 786 090	40 161 867	63 615 083	49 524 705	23 005 609
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	29	1	1	14	8	5	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	65	–	3	13	19	15	15
60,000 to 99,999	115	2	6	23	32	34	18
100,000 or more	565	5	50	113	199	148	50
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	83	–	5	21	39	13	5
number..	88 458	–	11	(D)	(D)	52	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	62	1	3	18	27	11	2
number..	3 492 137	(D)	(D)	894 016	822 208	1 368 818	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	831	746	14	68	171	233	171	89
acres..	184 079	179 008	2 581	18 006	44 577	58 882	38 380	16 582
bushels..	21 901 248	21 375 565	328 008	2 148 440	5 592 252	7 018 468	4 451 018	1 837 379
Irrigated ..... farms..	545	520	12	50	124	171	115	48
acres..	118 674	116 772	2 509	9 914	31 242	38 100	23 847	11 160
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	106	64	1	2	8	9	17	27
25 to 99 acres	185	162	4	17	40	48	33	20
100 to 249 acres	276	259	4	25	70	81	62	17
250 to 499 acres	183	180	4	16	37	64	43	16
500 acres or more	81	81	1	8	16	31	16	9
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	36	28	–	3	5	9	9	2
acres..	3 442	3 309	–	(D)	605	1 966	473	(D)
tons, green..	41 671	40 503	–	(D)	6 088	25 444	5 591	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	5	–	1	–	4	–	–
acres..	818	(D)	–	(D)	–	676	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	875	777	12	69	176	226	185	109
acres..	130 948	124 385	547	9 499	31 201	39 801	29 847	13 490
bushels..	8 988 578	8 589 351	29 102	620 454	2 147 044	2 765 620	2 096 103	931 028
Irrigated ..... farms..	188	178	1	14	40	60	33	30
acres..	21 757	20 967	(D)	(D)	4 275	8 130	3 659	4 089
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	96	72	3	2	10	14	22	21
25 to 99 acres	327	273	9	32	47	67	74	44
100 to 249 acres	302	285	–	26	86	92	52	29
250 to 499 acres	108	106	–	6	23	40	25	12
500 acres or more	42	41	–	3	10	13	12	3
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3 361	2 944	46	233	697	814	723	431
acres..	763 388	724 217	6 816	42 554	171 620	224 199	178 917	100 111
bushels..	35 361 702	33 760 432	304 538	1 994 624	8 180 692	10 830 094	8 052 406	4 398 078
Irrigated ..... farms..	323	294	4	24	73	76	72	45
acres..	57 935	55 200	1 123	1 981	16 195	16 416	13 263	6 222
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	254	160	1	14	30	34	41	40
25 to 99 acres	984	785	23	76	169	175	208	134
100 to 249 acres	1 068	977	14	92	246	270	231	124
250 to 499 acres	646	619	6	35	162	203	145	68
500 acres or more	409	403	2	16	90	132	98	65
Rice ..... farms..	4 207	3 856	75	404	932	1 130	899	416
acres..	1 384 969	1 335 214	18 197	118 386	333 198	411 884	307 534	146 015
cwt..	78 882 488	76 201 826	989 703	6 901 494	19 017 595	23 578 043	17 488 382	8 226 609
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 207	3 856	75	404	932	1 130	899	416
acres..	1 384 969	1 335 214	18 197	118 386	333 198	411 884	307 534	146 015
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	92	52	–	5	9	17	11	10
25 to 99 acres	662	515	22	48	102	126	132	85
100 to 249 acres	1 297	1 193	24	159	279	340	279	112
250 to 499 acres	1 327	1 282	22	130	339	381	288	122
500 acres or more	829	814	7	62	203	266	189	87
Cotton ..... farms..	1 730	1 577	38	160	381	440	354	204
acres..	962 272	936 406	12 485	75 632	235 329	275 474	236 131	101 355
bales..	1 621 344	1 580 748	20 907	123 903	403 932	476 261	390 796	164 949
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 249	1 169	26	121	300	336	265	121
acres..	584 670	569 992	8 531	47 948	157 484	165 727	137 336	52 966
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	55	34	–	5	7	7	4	11
25 to 99 acres	243	173	9	16	36	39	34	39
100 to 249 acres	308	277	11	36	59	78	54	39
250 to 499 acres	421	401	9	47	105	109	84	47
500 acres or more	703	692	9	56	174	207	178	68
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	6 889	5 750	123	548	1 279	1 579	1 374	847
acres..	3 571 342	3 387 509	35 069	266 083	762 258	1 057 600	817 056	449 443
bushels..	103 074 994	98 583 404	1 003 063	7 668 206	22 812 090	31 091 133	23 533 591	12 475 321
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 970	3 631	76	367	884	1 087	832	385
acres..	1 576 296	1 522 115	17 895	131 188	387 775	473 174	346 222	165 861
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	339	148	2	12	22	26	33	53
25 to 99 acres	1 138	668	31	52	111	127	164	183
100 to 249 acres	1 307	1 042	41	132	208	223	255	183
250 to 499 acres	1 533	1 402	32	153	318	401	347	151
500 acres or more	2 572	2 490	17	199	620	802	575	277
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	39	21	–	–	6	5	5	5
acres..	135	119	–	–	57	(D)	5	(D)
cwt..	7 358	5 349	–	–	3 346	(D)	415	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	17	12	–	–	5	3	2	2
acres..	67	64	–	–	56	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	85	–	6	22	24	23	10
acres..	5 071	–	300	1 519	1 223	1 582	447
bushels..	525 683	–	28 380	160 994	118 075	174 494	43 740
Irrigated ..... farms..	25	–	3	7	5	7	3
acres..	1 902	–	230	546	181	707	238
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	42	–	3	12	13	10	4
25 to 99 acres	23	–	2	2	8	6	5
100 to 249 acres	17	–	1	7	2	6	1
250 to 499 acres	3	–	–	1	1	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	8	–	1	4	1	2	–
acres..	133	–	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	–
tons, green..	1 168	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	98	2	6	17	34	28	11
acres..	6 563	(D)	(D)	698	2 716	2 147	487
bushels..	399 227	(D)	(D)	32 473	158 657	143 498	38 591
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	–	–	3	1	4	2
acres..	790	–	–	(D)	(D)	381	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	24	–	2	5	7	7	3
25 to 99 acres	54	2	2	11	19	14	6
100 to 249 acres	17	–	2	1	7	5	2
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	417	5	41	114	114	94	49
acres..	39 171	310	4 060	8 627	9 763	8 529	7 882
bushels..	1 601 270	12 161	164 586	357 304	425 182	331 226	310 811
Irrigated ..... farms..	29	1	1	8	9	4	6
acres..	2 735	(D)	(D)	622	869	(D)	395
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	94	1	7	32	19	21	14
25 to 99 acres	199	3	18	46	68	43	21
100 to 249 acres	91	1	12	32	18	20	8
250 to 499 acres	27	–	3	4	7	8	5
500 acres or more	6	–	1	–	2	2	1
Rice ..... farms..	351	7	45	91	102	72	34
acres..	49 755	508	6 419	13 601	11 087	11 662	6 478
cwt..	2 680 662	25 250	355 540	705 917	594 649	643 372	355 934
Irrigated ..... farms..	351	7	45	91	102	72	34
acres..	49 755	508	6 419	13 601	11 087	11 662	6 478
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	40	1	7	10	9	9	4
25 to 99 acres	147	4	13	33	58	27	12
100 to 249 acres	104	2	19	30	18	26	9
250 to 499 acres	45	–	4	14	16	5	6
500 acres or more	15	–	2	4	1	5	3
Cotton ..... farms..	153	2	9	32	45	37	28
acres..	25 866	(D)	(D)	6 603	8 239	6 076	3 954
bales..	40 596	(D)	(D)	10 506	12 660	9 316	6 343
Irrigated ..... farms..	80	1	4	19	23	14	19
acres..	14 678	(D)	(D)	4 524	4 743	2 170	2 608
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	21	1	2	1	6	4	7
25 to 99 acres	70	1	5	15	21	18	10
100 to 249 acres	31	–	1	9	10	7	4
250 to 499 acres	20	–	1	5	3	5	6
500 acres or more	11	–	–	2	5	3	1
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1 139	21	103	253	338	277	147
acres..	183 833	2 264	16 324	41 570	60 331	41 948	21 396
bushels..	4 491 590	56 902	380 048	1 065 885	1 506 737	943 763	538 255
Irrigated ..... farms..	339	3	33	88	91	72	52
acres..	54 181	491	5 123	14 221	14 184	11 168	8 994
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	191	1	20	46	45	45	34
25 to 99 acres	470	11	40	88	142	120	69
100 to 249 acres	265	6	22	71	85	59	22
250 to 499 acres	131	3	14	33	35	37	9
500 acres or more	82	–	7	15	31	16	13
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	18	–	–	2	6	6	4
acres..	16	–	–	(D)	5	(D)	8
cwt..	2 009	–	–	(D)	582	(D)	540
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	–	–	1	2	1	1
acres..	3	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms..	22 201	10 845	61	496	1 270	1 961	2 746	4 311
acres..	1 232 771	732 577	4 509	39 626	93 002	144 966	189 807	260 667
tons, dry..	2 396 515	1 481 894	9 242	82 103	197 461	312 335	387 257	493 496
Irrigated ..... farms..	298	203	2	26	36	46	52	41
acres..	11 938	8 960	(D)	(D)	1 773	2 481	2 380	1 274
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8 107	3 121	17	143	328	516	742	1 375
25 to 99 acres	10 725	5 436	27	223	617	962	1 383	2 224
100 to 249 acres	2 838	1 888	13	103	272	401	527	572
250 to 499 acres	415	307	4	20	40	57	74	112
500 acres or more	116	93	–	7	13	25	20	28
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	15 134	7 516	49	355	947	1 419	1 921	2 825
acres..	820 972	491 056	3 315	25 911	66 333	101 792	124 762	168 943
tons, dry..	1 729 558	1 074 453	7 150	59 614	151 460	234 296	278 001	343 932
Irrigated ..... farms..	243	166	1	21	33	39	45	27
acres..	9 599	7 202	(D)	(D)	1 648	1 847	2 129	1 016
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	536	335	1	14	63	79	97	81
acres..	14 480	12 789	(D)	(D)	2 974	4 992	2 478	2 016
Irrigated ..... farms..	270	184	1	10	40	46	51	36
acres..	7 442	6 840	(D)	(D)	1 865	2 675	1 251	874
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	261	125	1	1	22	24	34	43
5.0 to 24.9 acres	183	131	–	9	26	29	43	24
25.0 to 99.9 acres	54	43	–	4	8	8	13	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	24	–	–	3	14	5	2
250.0 acres or more	12	12	–	–	4	4	2	2
Land in orchards ..... farms..	646	328	–	6	43	64	84	131
acres..	14 334	8 918	–	284	850	1 976	2 580	3 228
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	63	–	–	11	6	18	28
acres..	1 589	1 086	–	–	167	129	363	429
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	317	135	–	1	16	21	43	54
5.0 to 24.9 acres	207	102	–	1	14	24	19	44
25.0 to 99.9 acres	97	72	–	4	13	15	17	23
100.0 to 249.9 acres	18	16	–	–	–	3	3	10
250.0 acres or more	7	3	–	–	–	1	2	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms..	11 356	92	902	2 440	3 649	2 713	1 560
acres..	500 194	3 543	39 001	97 126	167 949	125 378	67 197
tons, dry..	914 621	6 622	67 733	177 694	306 219	233 324	123 029
Irrigated ..... farms..	95	–	8	19	37	20	11
acres..	2 978	–	266	443	1 281	723	265
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4 986	48	406	1 116	1 551	1 143	722
25 to 99 acres	5 289	37	409	1 140	1 709	1 303	691
100 to 249 acres	950	7	77	161	344	234	127
250 to 499 acres	108	–	7	20	38	31	12
500 acres or more	23	–	3	3	7	2	8
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	7 618	57	617	1 694	2 573	1 773	904
acres..	329 916	2 321	25 790	65 240	112 789	84 146	39 630
tons, dry..	655 105	4 982	49 499	128 866	220 189	168 834	82 735
Irrigated ..... farms..	77	–	2	18	32	16	9
acres..	2 397	–	(D)	414	1 056	629	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	201	1	18	42	53	59	28
acres..	1 691	(D)	(D)	515	340	513	201
Irrigated ..... farms..	86	–	5	18	24	28	11
acres..	601	–	38	69	147	269	79
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	136	–	12	27	39	40	18
5.0 to 24.9 acres	52	1	5	11	10	17	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	11	–	1	3	4	1	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	318	–	14	60	106	79	59
acres..	5 416	–	66	469	1 262	2 591	1 029
Irrigated ..... farms..	72	–	1	15	23	19	14
acres..	502	–	(D)	(D)	182	119	148
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	182	–	9	37	66	45	25
5.0 to 24.9 acres	105	–	5	15	30	24	31
25.0 to 99.9 acres	25	–	–	8	8	7	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	–	–	–	1	1	–
250.0 acres or more	4	–	–	–	1	2	1

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	45 142	1 686	9 186	3 228	4 963	4 698
percent..	100.0	3.7	20.3	7.2	11.0	10.4
Land in farms ..... acres..	14 364 955	7 253	269 785	187 783	407 365	544 358
Average size of farm ..... acres..	318	4	29	58	82	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	45 142	1 686	9 186	3 228	4 963	4 698
$1,000..	5 479 692	215 558	604 173	203 588	333 771	304 148
Average per farm ..... dollars..	121 388	127 851	65 771	63 069	67 252	64 740
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	5 202	427	2 197	521	552	493
$1,000 to $2,499	5 827	355	2 272	653	879	640
$2,500 to $4,999	6 901	270	1 859	739	1 187	917
$5,000 to $9,999	6 723	153	995	529	1 018	1 087
$10,000 to $19,999	4 906	109	399	246	501	621
$20,000 to $24,999	1 165	18	66	28	77	78
$25,000 to $39,999	1 699	46	94	43	91	149
$40,000 to $49,999	709	9	53	18	47	52
$50,000 to $99,999	1 978	54	167	67	92	136
$100,000 to $249,999	3 466	98	351	122	148	145
$250,000 to $499,999	3 366	80	398	151	177	182
$500,000 to $999,999	2 297	42	251	80	139	152
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	792	10	73	26	47	42
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	73	3	5	4	7	4
$5,000,000 or more	38	12	6	1	1	–
Grains ..... farms..	7 393	19	358	145	299	297
$1,000..	1 593 750	23	1 872	1 182	3 916	5 720
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 951	–	–	–	3	19
$1,000..	1 552 918	–	–	–	190	1 185
Corn for grain ..... farms..	783	1	7	7	14	10
$1,000..	56 186	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	101
Wheat ..... farms..	3 355	3	77	32	92	91
$1,000..	117 570	(D)	233	(D)	481	602
Soybeans ..... farms..	6 873	17	293	119	257	245
$1,000..	672 058	16	1 088	753	2 167	2 519
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	844	–	13	9	11	29
$1,000..	22 270	–	46	30	37	137
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	80	–	2	2	3	4
$1,000..	1 155	–	(D)	(D)	6	6
Other grains ..... farms..	4 224	2	42	20	66	81
$1,000..	724 511	(D)	465	(D)	1 156	2 355
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 729	8	54	13	28	45
$1,000..	512 652	31	652	200	660	1 484
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 398	–	–	–	2	9
$1,000..	505 200	–	–	–	(D)	575
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	5 883	25	1 064	466	722	726
$1,000..	24 306	26	1 833	1 037	1 947	2 096
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	2 971	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	535	56	163	43	46	41
$1,000..	18 879	279	2 225	951	956	1 336
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	80	–	10	6	3	9
$1,000..	14 182	–	834	587	289	850
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	550	47	192	48	40	37
$1,000..	9 659	161	1 664	313	549	1 432
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	48	–	7	2	2	7
$1,000..	5 902	–	464	(D)	(D)	1 068
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	401	118	129	32	25	24
$1,000..	27 167	6 761	5 371	1 204	991	2 009
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	100	32	20	6	6	8
$1,000..	23 904	5 852	4 188	856	(D)	1 899
Other crops ..... farms..	110	4	31	6	8	7
$1,000..	1 614	8	47	7	52	48
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	777	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	5 305	334	1 363	455	563	555
$1,000..	2 525 203	195 620	538 225	175 734	265 332	235 605
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 664	238	1 127	395	498	504
$1,000..	2 517 417	194 723	535 849	174 674	264 679	234 989
Dairy products ..... farms..	794	10	40	18	55	75
$1,000..	78 696	303	893	523	3 032	4 150
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	503	1	2	5	27	33
$1,000..	71 841	(D)	(D)	299	2 379	3 206
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	29 903	697	5 435	2 286	3 822	3 686
$1,000..	378 011	4 082	20 170	11 411	22 710	26 022
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 022	8	11	8	20	23
$1,000..	146 142	1 233	2 232	1 246	2 288	2 191

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	3 561	2 652	1 936	5 849	4 049	2 298	1 036
percent..	7.9	5.9	4.3	13.0	9.0	5.1	2.3
Land in farms ..... acres..	559 524	524 345	460 218	2 082 906	2 792 143	3 124 734	3 404 541
Average size of farm ..... acres..	157	198	238	356	690	1 360	3 286
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	3 561	2 652	1 936	5 849	4 049	2 298	1 036
$1,000..	252 226	203 907	183 339	612 895	735 694	880 069	950 324
Average per farm ..... dollars..	70 830	76 888	94 700	104 786	181 698	382 972	917 301
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	308	174	99	274	120	34	3
$1,000 to $2,499	386	218	113	231	72	7	1
$2,500 to $4,999	628	406	237	499	141	17	1
$5,000 to $9,999	833	570	431	859	212	27	9
$10,000 to $19,999	555	510	388	1 095	407	71	4
$20,000 to $24,999	126	106	60	364	198	38	6
$25,000 to $39,999	149	130	125	476	311	79	6
$40,000 to $49,999	68	65	46	174	135	31	11
$50,000 to $99,999	126	131	139	544	376	122	24
$100,000 to $249,999	120	115	114	736	1 125	336	56
$250,000 to $499,999	118	108	85	279	715	927	146
$500,000 to $999,999	105	79	79	220	152	555	443
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	35	37	17	93	76	45	291
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1	2	1	4	6	6	30
$5,000,000 or more	3	1	2	1	3	3	5
Grains ..... farms..	260	242	223	1 090	1 854	1 711	895
$1,000..	6 243	9 191	10 240	85 325	306 910	548 878	614 251
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	29	64	82	661	1 590	1 623	880
$1,000..	2 103	5 015	6 979	75 549	300 953	546 986	613 956
Corn for grain ..... farms..	18	14	9	68	169	259	207
$1,000..	121	(D)	238	1 283	6 463	17 761	29 892
Wheat ..... farms..	74	79	75	413	816	975	628
$1,000..	523	714	781	5 318	19 073	39 405	50 321
Soybeans ..... farms..	228	211	196	979	1 772	1 669	887
$1,000..	2 783	3 847	3 666	32 393	121 057	223 024	278 745
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	18	19	17	110	203	239	176
$1,000..	105	121	103	856	3 384	6 495	10 956
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	3	1	3	12	19	18	13
$1,000..	14	(D)	26	50	189	505	343
Other grains ..... farms..	84	99	103	581	1 260	1 254	632
$1,000..	2 697	4 306	5 426	45 423	156 744	261 688	243 994
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	30	27	25	200	408	521	370
$1,000..	959	1 516	1 696	20 583	80 338	165 287	239 247
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	11	13	145	364	488	359
$1,000..	(D)	1 056	1 365	19 178	79 173	164 365	238 892
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	567	392	296	928	461	180	56
$1,000..	1 973	1 514	1 313	5 080	3 604	2 010	1 874
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	5	8	6	9
$1,000..	–	–	–	385	638	526	1 422
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	27	26	16	49	32	25	11
$1,000..	682	566	766	2 584	3 292	3 301	1 939
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	3	3	11	10	14	8
$1,000..	498	261	663	2 185	3 050	3 078	1 888
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	19	21	19	48	29	22	28
$1,000..	497	440	906	1 684	575	576	862
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	3	3	10	3	4	4
$1,000..	338	300	670	1 399	372	372	534
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	21	13	4	17	13	5	–
$1,000..	1 046	3 343	22	2 656	2 786	978	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	5	5	–	8	7	3	–
$1,000..	893	3 259	–	2 527	2 728	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	4	3	6	10	10	9	12
$1,000..	(D)	4	22	237	207	478	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	2	3
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	275
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	393	292	243	676	323	85	23
$1,000..	190 235	127 952	130 941	347 457	215 826	71 844	30 431
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	350	276	227	637	309	81	22
$1,000..	189 345	127 686	130 715	346 835	215 665	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	77	62	80	218	126	23	10
$1,000..	4 345	5 064	6 802	26 375	20 875	4 382	1 953
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	39	41	53	165	112	16	9
$1,000..	3 346	4 687	6 164	24 931	20 468	4 125	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	2 878	2 147	1 535	4 389	2 120	657	251
$1,000..	24 953	24 126	18 138	76 768	62 590	47 998	39 044
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	29	35	28	208	292	231	129
$1,000..	2 584	4 081	2 973	20 920	30 243	39 618	36 534

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 019	88	251	80	119	101
$1,000..	217 867	4 828	25 915	10 111	30 929	20 378
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	341	10	58	24	43	32
$1,000..	214 503	4 598	25 071	9 888	30 544	20 044
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	310	15	101	30	36	32
$1,000..	369	12	127	18	51	18
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	2 413	240	770	181	219	223
$1,000..	91 518	3 424	5 178	897	2 645	3 849
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	199	11	17	4	14	18
$1,000..	83 040	2 280	2 668	354	1 984	3 175
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	1 084	117	378	104	116	83
$1,000..	5 107	240	972	230	711	282
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	45 139	1 533	9 170	3 223	5 065	4 801
$1,000..	4 161 029	171 899	481 622	169 037	273 781	252 964
Average per farm ..... dollars..	92 183	112 132	52 521	52 447	54 053	52 690
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	14 619	559	3 119	1 025	1 647	1 665
$1,000..	467 737	70 767	84 202	26 057	36 329	29 908
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 484	317	1 985	548	1 022	942
$5,000 to $24,999	2 855	112	501	242	291	378
$25,000 to $99,999	2 594	103	537	201	280	296
$100,000 to $249,999	499	9	80	30	38	41
$250,000 or more	187	18	16	4	16	8
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	29 654	930	6 236	2 264	3 410	3 380
$1,000..	1 654 949	58 869	300 609	105 793	176 724	165 054
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	22 061	673	5 170	1 873	2 830	2 681
$5,000 to $24,999	3 035	60	163	69	122	208
$25,000 to $99,999	1 101	72	200	64	106	118
$100,000 to $249,999	1 110	47	235	100	110	108
$250,000 or more	2 347	78	468	158	242	265
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	19 709	609	3 990	1 551	2 223	2 186
$1,000..	1 559 117	57 475	292 123	102 602	167 601	158 097
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	14 055	378	3 043	1 200	1 742	1 624
$5,000 to $24,999	1 449	38	80	36	53	97
$25,000 to $99,999	893	71	174	60	88	95
$100,000 or more	3 312	122	693	255	340	370
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	12 192	191	1 234	583	868	744
$1,000..	110 955	406	1 136	410	707	869
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	5 281	143	1 093	504	621	476
$1,000 to $4,999	2 449	35	125	66	246	248
$5,000 to $24,999	3 132	10	12	12	1	19
$25,000 to $49,999	930	2	2	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	400	1	2	1	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 076	337	3 503	1 355	2 481	2 555
$1,000..	213 542	112	2 195	1 194	2 783	3 626
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	18 976	336	3 500	1 343	2 448	2 473
$5,000 to $24,999	3 618	1	3	12	33	82
$25,000 to $49,999	1 363	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1 119	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	16 089	293	2 247	809	1 383	1 457
$1,000..	237 031	71	897	484	1 021	1 386
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	11 524	293	2 247	805	1 372	1 415
$5,000 to $24,999	2 090	–	–	4	11	41
$25,000 to $49,999	1 102	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	1 373	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	43 057	1 313	8 348	3 072	4 811	4 606
$1,000..	181 212	2 872	11 054	4 409	6 950	7 176
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	35 202	1 182	7 809	2 845	4 470	4 264
$5,000 to $24,999	6 207	114	512	210	325	328
$25,000 to $49,999	1 239	8	19	16	16	13
$50,000 or more	409	9	8	1	–	1
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	30 257	899	5 568	1 999	3 318	3 149
$1,000..	43 205	682	2 550	1 067	1 988	2 167
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	34 979	730	5 892	2 333	3 656	3 660
$1,000..	89 219	356	2 226	901	1 554	1 913
Natural gas ..... farms..	2 510	136	497	141	211	163
$1,000..	13 184	1 003	2 683	872	991	751
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	30 504	763	4 426	1 825	3 066	3 079
$1,000..	35 604	831	3 596	1 569	2 417	2 345

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	67	50	44	119	64	25	11
$1,000..	16 468	28 092	8 282	33 366	18 894	16 757	3 848
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	32	27	14	57	25	11	8
$1,000..	16 259	27 985	8 056	33 033	18 547	16 648	3 831
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	27	14	14	24	11	5	1
$1,000..	(D)	10	25	35	32	18	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	143	90	77	224	147	65	34
$1,000..	4 769	2 090	4 185	10 747	19 766	17 564	16 404
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	11	13	14	26	33	20	18
$1,000..	4 188	1 906	3 888	9 898	19 076	17 332	16 291
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	63	37	46	81	42	14	3
$1,000..	488	380	269	956	452	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	3 755	2 587	2 232	5 810	3 694	2 233	1 036
$1,000..	215 817	162 396	157 794	499 630	515 507	590 609	669 974
Average per farm ..... dollars..	57 474	62 774	70 696	85 995	139 553	264 491	646 693
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 196	883	864	2 098	1 004	393	166
$1,000..	29 643	19 172	25 898	56 173	42 937	28 968	17 683
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	730	561	530	1 149	489	159	52
$5,000 to $24,999	231	112	175	439	207	119	48
$25,000 to $99,999	191	171	130	383	212	50	40
$100,000 to $249,999	34	29	20	98	71	37	12
$250,000 or more	10	10	9	29	25	28	14
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	2 776	1 936	1 629	4 204	1 964	670	255
$1,000..	125 940	96 695	85 244	267 184	169 791	68 702	34 345
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 120	1 510	1 154	2 660	1 053	269	68
$5,000 to $24,999	288	168	244	860	525	234	94
$25,000 to $99,999	112	47	53	141	74	66	48
$100,000 to $249,999	81	68	53	168	92	28	20
$250,000 or more	175	143	125	375	220	73	25
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	1 883	1 306	1 057	2 875	1 440	440	149
$1,000..	120 164	87 418	80 261	249 583	157 373	59 713	26 707
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 436	978	751	1 811	836	197	59
$5,000 to $24,999	112	88	90	441	261	116	37
$25,000 to $99,999	86	44	45	112	57	37	24
$100,000 or more	249	196	171	511	286	90	29
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	795	638	606	1 960	1 927	1 717	929
$1,000..	865	1 965	1 533	7 267	17 885	35 342	42 569
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	526	381	307	780	355	79	16
$1,000 to $4,999	250	179	199	613	351	101	36
$5,000 to $24,999	19	77	89	540	1 115	1 001	237
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	11	24	90	466	334
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	3	16	70	306
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	2 174	1 614	1 306	4 032	2 718	2 018	983
$1,000..	3 344	3 851	3 678	16 914	37 600	64 853	73 391
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 082	1 440	1 117	2 862	1 001	334	40
$5,000 to $24,999	91	173	176	1 124	1 184	571	168
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	13	44	440	646	219
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	2	93	467	556
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	1 268	898	850	2 397	2 092	1 557	838
$1,000..	1 561	1 519	2 407	12 182	39 397	72 355	103 750
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 189	804	677	1 674	757	227	64
$5,000 to $24,999	78	94	169	639	732	258	64
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	4	75	424	495	102
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	9	179	577	608
Petroleum products ..... farms..	3 658	2 551	2 151	5 696	3 601	2 217	1 033
$1,000..	7 112	5 368	5 086	19 322	27 631	41 012	43 220
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 372	2 304	1 896	4 571	1 933	480	76
$5,000 to $24,999	278	234	243	1 072	1 493	1 135	263
$25,000 to $49,999	5	11	10	46	157	527	411
$50,000 or more	3	2	2	7	18	75	283
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	2 424	1 813	1 527	4 025	2 763	1 841	931
$1,000..	2 137	1 705	1 471	5 232	6 572	8 860	8 775
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	3 145	2 147	1 849	5 119	3 312	2 133	1 003
$1,000..	2 007	1 688	1 817	7 818	15 301	25 792	27 847
Natural gas ..... farms..	149	81	116	327	268	250	171
$1,000..	1 036	410	528	1 525	1 285	1 030	1 071
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	2 649	1 916	1 649	4 691	3 294	2 123	1 023
$1,000..	1 932	1 565	1 271	4 747	4 473	5 331	5 527

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	23 334	715	3 902	1 394	2 054	2 163
$1,000..	60 432	2 718	5 660	1 842	2 645	2 847
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	14 371	460	2 841	1 033	1 509	1 533
$1,000 to $4,999	5 941	205	862	270	429	484
$5,000 to $24,999	2 750	37	186	87	113	145
$25,000 to $49,999	178	–	4	2	–	–
$50,000 or more	94	13	9	2	3	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	14 125	330	1 603	684	1 176	1 013
$1,000..	238 733	11 020	10 727	3 813	5 443	4 133
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 479	248	1 298	560	1 044	845
$5,000 to $24,999	3 113	55	254	101	92	139
$25,000 to $99,999	2 164	13	40	19	36	25
$100,000 to $249,999	291	2	3	1	1	3
$250,000 or more	78	12	8	3	3	1
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	6 547	137	486	185	324	309
workers..	15 728	594	876	329	515	514
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	12 198	317	1 516	627	1 110	947
workers..	31 626	1 056	4 043	1 821	2 373	2 168
Contract labor ..... farms..	5 498	178	748	283	414	492
$1,000..	25 544	567	1 757	464	842	962
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 358	107	423	160	246	250
$1,000 to $4,999	1 981	52	242	106	135	208
$5,000 to $24,999	960	16	76	15	30	29
$25,000 to $49,999	131	1	6	2	1	4
$50,000 or more	68	2	1	–	2	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	36 149	1 020	6 195	2 434	3 872	3 749
$1,000..	202 827	4 568	11 207	4 090	7 352	6 746
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	28 642	922	5 718	2 300	3 572	3 436
$5,000 to $24,999	5 504	81	441	123	280	301
$25,000 to $49,999	1 299	5	25	8	14	10
$50,000 or more	704	12	11	3	6	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	10 847	185	1 438	497	906	919
$1,000..	84 552	405	1 547	571	1 153	1 217
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	4 239	86	1 083	340	507	514
$1,000 to $4,999	3 616	84	319	145	374	363
$5,000 to $24,999	2 152	14	35	10	23	42
$25,000 to $49,999	548	–	–	2	2	–
$50,000 or more	292	1	1	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	20 737	503	3 232	1 236	1 926	1 952
$1,000..	192 005	3 989	15 415	5 385	8 818	9 762
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	12 148	388	2 357	973	1 438	1 425
$5,000 to $24,999	6 662	98	780	226	433	472
$25,000 to $99,999	1 809	14	92	35	55	54
$100,000 or more	118	3	3	2	–	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	14 249	398	2 542	957	1 460	1 427
$1,000..	110 678	1 531	12 822	4 522	7 442	7 631
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 127	135	553	207	318	216
$1,000 to $4,999	6 348	182	1 251	527	716	751
$5,000 to $24,999	4 849	74	664	191	378	424
$25,000 to $49,999	703	6	66	27	44	31
$50,000 or more	222	1	8	5	4	5
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	11 619	218	1 341	536	836	1 016
$1,000..	81 327	2 458	2 593	863	1 376	2 130
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	3 655	101	738	294	449	460
$1,000 to $4,999	4 673	94	530	222	338	491
$5,000 to $24,999	2 421	14	61	18	44	54
$25,000 to $49,999	645	6	10	1	4	9
$50,000 or more	225	3	2	1	1	2
Cash rent ..... farms..	9 818	84	717	335	575	843
$1,000..	127 308	240	716	635	756	1 334
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	7 065	76	705	323	561	775
$5,000 to $9,999	704	2	2	2	5	57
$10,000 to $24,999	794	4	5	1	5	7
$25,000 or more	1 255	2	5	9	4	4
Property taxes ..... farms..	42 825	1 425	8 708	3 059	4 830	4 548
$1,000..	48 485	764	5 262	2 036	3 055	3 199
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	41 509	1 416	8 666	3 044	4 817	4 527
$5,000 to $9,999	917	6	32	11	8	19
$10,000 to $24,999	326	2	10	4	4	2
$25,000 or more	73	1	–	–	1	–
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	38 686	1 108	7 057	2 534	4 001	4 004
$1,000..	315 718	14 530	29 238	11 855	19 203	14 746
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	30 346	923	6 317	2 250	3 629	3 550
$5,000 to $24,999	5 543	131	549	214	263	344
$25,000 to $49,999	1 415	19	95	40	53	58
$50,000 to $99,999	909	16	66	18	34	32
$100,000 or more	473	19	30	12	22	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	1 789	1 341	1 130	3 358	2 553	1 966	969
$1,000..	2 854	1 588	1 764	6 104	8 173	11 785	12 453
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 281	1 010	761	2 119	1 182	551	91
$1,000 to $4,999	429	239	310	921	869	649	274
$5,000 to $24,999	75	92	56	307	473	691	488
$25,000 to $49,999	2	–	1	7	23	64	75
$50,000 or more	2	–	2	4	6	11	41
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	909	749	659	2 128	2 074	1 831	969
$1,000..	7 463	4 482	5 702	15 744	34 696	58 375	77 136
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	716	654	539	1 480	777	279	39
$5,000 to $24,999	175	76	90	533	879	590	129
$25,000 to $99,999	13	15	26	100	388	919	570
$100,000 to $249,999	3	2	3	11	26	36	200
$250,000 or more	2	2	1	4	4	7	31
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	259	183	194	801	1 314	1 473	882
workers..	774	474	392	1 295	2 244	3 481	4 240
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	791	720	623	1 871	1 612	1 330	734
workers..	1 677	1 656	1 192	3 907	4 223	3 913	3 597
Contract labor ..... farms..	337	210	237	988	653	619	339
$1,000..	709	486	824	2 750	3 598	5 457	7 128
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	175	134	125	448	178	85	27
$1,000 to $4,999	105	57	76	391	286	247	76
$5,000 to $24,999	55	17	25	139	165	237	156
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	11	6	16	43	39
$50,000 or more	1	1	–	4	8	7	41
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	3 142	2 178	1 867	5 172	3 357	2 145	1 018
$1,000..	8 281	5 060	4 829	19 963	29 472	47 392	53 868
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 813	1 943	1 632	3 981	1 769	471	85
$5,000 to $24,999	312	227	225	1 117	1 279	862	256
$25,000 to $49,999	11	5	6	59	270	614	272
$50,000 or more	6	3	4	15	39	198	405
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	803	667	586	1 648	1 298	1 208	692
$1,000..	991	1 991	1 815	6 878	13 887	23 521	30 575
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	458	249	227	507	180	72	16
$1,000 to $4,999	328	315	232	788	401	197	70
$5,000 to $24,999	16	101	125	305	582	632	267
$25,000 to $49,999	1	1	2	38	89	227	186
$50,000 or more	–	1	–	10	46	80	153
Interest ..... farms..	1 684	1 086	1 081	2 990	2 320	1 786	941
$1,000..	8 511	6 600	6 811	21 278	28 256	37 112	40 068
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 202	711	634	1 766	848	332	74
$5,000 to $24,999	440	335	406	1 080	1 188	879	325
$25,000 to $99,999	41	40	41	141	275	561	460
$100,000 or more	1	–	–	3	9	14	82
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 234	777	818	1 907	1 398	879	452
$1,000..	6 495	5 241	5 379	14 731	15 387	13 803	15 694
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	228	80	109	147	94	29	11
$1,000 to $4,999	606	392	364	866	433	203	57
$5,000 to $24,999	368	275	314	789	724	457	191
$25,000 to $49,999	24	25	27	88	126	144	95
$50,000 or more	8	5	4	17	21	46	98
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	941	580	525	1 892	1 555	1 384	795
$1,000..	2 016	1 358	1 431	6 548	12 869	23 310	24 375
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	374	247	201	537	189	44	21
$1,000 to $4,999	488	280	267	996	626	273	68
$5,000 to $24,999	77	50	51	331	640	735	346
$25,000 to $49,999	2	3	4	22	83	278	223
$50,000 or more	–	–	2	6	17	54	137
Cash rent ..... farms..	790	704	576	1 828	1 477	1 211	678
$1,000..	1 372	1 646	1 690	8 385	18 030	33 362	59 142
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	749	610	510	1 486	840	352	78
$5,000 to $9,999	23	59	29	151	163	157	54
$10,000 to $24,999	12	32	26	112	238	258	94
$25,000 or more	6	3	11	79	236	444	452
Property taxes..... farms..	3 678	2 434	2 132	5 521	3 456	2 078	956
$1,000..	3 194	2 120	1 828	6 595	6 709	6 760	6 964
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 641	2 407	2 117	5 418	3 246	1 674	536
$5,000 to $9,999	24	18	10	86	162	321	220
$10,000 to $24,999	3	9	4	15	43	75	155
$25,000 or more	10	–	1	2	5	8	45
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	3 295	2 335	2 001	5 532	3 587	2 197	1 035
$1,000..	13 977	9 854	8 685	32 890	37 447	55 613	67 681
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 943	2 051	1 738	4 248	2 047	566	84
$5,000 to $24,999	272	216	192	1 045	1 164	879	274
$25,000 to $49,999	35	33	52	135	237	433	225
$50,000 to $99,999	23	25	12	74	111	249	249
$100,000 or more	22	10	7	30	28	70	203

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	45 139	1 533	9 170	3 223	5 065	4 801
$1,000..	1 007 988	31 407	69 972	19 069	38 872	34 779
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 331	20 487	7 631	5 917	7 675	7 244
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	23 043	677	3 400	1 436	2 419	2 436
Average net gain ..... dollars..	52 093	54 826	29 571	20 875	22 301	20 878
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	3 308	155	920	271	522	543
$1,000 to $9,999	9 442	303	1 567	784	1 315	1 268
$10,000 to $49,999	4 836	85	438	232	326	347
$50,000 or more	5 457	134	475	149	256	278
Farms with net losses ..... number..	22 096	856	5 770	1 787	2 646	2 365
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 707	6 671	5 298	6 104	5 697	6 799
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	4 364	323	1 539	373	620	375
$1,000 to $9,999	13 972	432	3 769	1 224	1 735	1 642
$10,000 to $49,999	3 265	91	406	169	263	317
$50,000 or more	495	10	56	21	28	31
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	9 477	104	643	320	560	570
$1,000..	143 873	402	850	502	1 033	1 609
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	8 455	178	959	402	707	753
$1,000..	72 452	937	3 207	1 715	2 754	3 664
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	2 469	36	305	100	226	245
$1,000..	32 229	217	1 895	827	1 311	1 994
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 738	117	294	99	192	183
$1,000..	21 177	583	787	477	822	839
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	1 589	8	149	78	127	122
$1,000..	10 991	120	424	301	529	787
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	4 131	41	331	142	212	320
$1,000..	8 056	17	101	111	93	44
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	1 704	3	39	22	40	39
$1,000..	104 687	(D)	53	(D)	194	347
Corn ..... farms..	72	–	1	–	2	–
$1,000..	1 248	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	371	–	10	2	10	11
$1,000..	2 145	–	(D)	(D)	5	9
Soybeans ..... farms..	410	2	18	12	14	14
$1,000..	5 091	(D)	7	(D)	32	7
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	82	–	2	1	3	1
$1,000..	188	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	391	1	7	4	7	2
$1,000..	26 490	(D)	9	5	50	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	1 109	–	6	7	14	19
$1,000..	69 525	–	32	33	104	328
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	37 205	589	6 385	2 528	4 119	4 004
acres..	10 062 289	2 393	141 948	102 263	229 227	300 240
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	30 125	360	3 998	1 800	3 089	3 197
acres..	7 665 490	1 138	62 722	44 120	94 956	130 181
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	15 633	360	3 998	1 575	2 500	2 253
50 to 99 acres	4 924	–	–	225	589	657
100 to 199 acres	2 944	–	–	–	–	287
200 to 499 acres	2 378	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	1 926	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 613	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	707	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	20 799	244	3 692	1 594	2 708	2 627
acres..	2 008 011	1 126	71 567	52 809	123 325	158 288
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 228	7	143	77	123	100
acres..	87 207	10	1 760	1 526	2 882	3 233
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	640	4	41	10	38	38
acres..	41 359	13	274	82	919	855
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	458	3	29	8	14	16
acres..	39 827	5	343	155	296	352
Idle ..... farms..	2 777	33	428	157	246	196
acres..	220 395	101	5 282	3 571	6 849	7 331
Total woodland ..... farms..	23 866	80	3 236	1 666	2 885	2 995
acres..	2 327 890	243	43 058	37 557	91 610	136 600
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	13 920	47	1 700	947	1 732	1 798
acres..	977 259	127	19 293	16 280	42 545	62 065
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	14 617	37	1 847	963	1 603	1 760
acres..	1 350 631	116	23 765	21 277	49 065	74 535

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	3 755	2 587	2 232	5 810	3 694	2 233	1 036
$1,000..	30 152	26 443	24 446	70 215	127 311	254 973	280 350
Average per farm ..... dollars..	8 030	10 221	10 952	12 085	34 464	114 184	270 608
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	1 924	1 374	1 199	3 131	2 402	1 733	912
Average net gain ..... dollars..	22 396	25 688	27 001	32 663	62 867	155 533	322 775
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	251	196	163	156	102	26	3
$1,000 to $9,999	1 044	680	537	1 234	558	128	24
$10,000 to $49,999	443	348	328	1 161	761	293	74
$50,000 or more	186	150	171	580	981	1 286	811
Farms with net losses ..... number..	1 831	1 213	1 033	2 679	1 292	500	124
Average net loss ..... dollars..	7 066	7 298	7 676	11 965	18 339	29 132	113 070
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	299	240	142	288	134	29	2
$1,000 to $9,999	1 256	766	686	1 648	606	182	26
$10,000 to $49,999	254	192	195	668	453	217	40
$50,000 or more	22	15	10	75	99	72	56
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	551	417	359	1 553	1 966	1 615	819
$1,000..	1 548	1 849	1 849	13 338	35 845	47 075	37 973
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	775	493	481	1 320	1 216	812	359
$1,000..	5 902	2 174	4 537	8 384	12 572	13 049	13 557
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	259	204	126	439	219	204	106
$1,000..	3 385	1 279	1 792	3 368	5 171	5 373	5 616
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	159	85	92	113	176	152	76
$1,000..	1 391	279	1 854	1 903	3 237	4 063	4 944
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	130	109	163	317	271	90	25
$1,000..	1 039	562	711	2 484	2 226	1 078	731
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	309	224	228	713	782	569	260
$1,000..	87	55	180	629	1 939	2 535	2 266
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	48	35	50	268	524	440	196
$1,000..	550	400	614	7 300	26 822	35 906	32 451
Corn ..... farms..	1	1	1	7	19	22	18
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	239	309	633
Wheat ..... farms..	11	8	16	50	97	98	58
$1,000..	11	12	51	120	543	693	698
Soybeans ..... farms..	21	8	13	59	119	89	41
$1,000..	49	23	(D)	285	1 320	1 538	1 818
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	2	2	1	12	23	22	13
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	39	74	50
Cotton ..... farms..	10	6	4	60	107	118	65
$1,000..	95	106	36	1 753	5 772	7 497	11 160
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	21	17	31	167	383	313	131
$1,000..	389	248	519	5 074	18 910	25 794	18 092
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	3 098	2 345	1 719	5 324	3 830	2 244	1 020
acres..	301 694	291 003	255 869	1 203 895	1 910 323	2 505 557	2 817 877
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	2 529	2 017	1 500	4 800	3 629	2 196	1 010
acres..	126 175	132 589	120 675	645 496	1 427 665	2 248 327	2 631 446
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	1 561	996	626	1 338	367	55	4
50 to 99 acres	640	580	452	1 262	443	72	4
100 to 199 acres	328	354	236	984	596	133	26
200 to 499 acres	–	87	186	1 216	645	194	50
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	1 578	310	38
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1 432	181
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	707
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	2 072	1 500	1 104	3 186	1 500	424	148
acres..	161 957	147 270	124 615	513 054	412 909	165 623	75 468
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	113	67	60	192	155	108	83
acres..	5 279	3 331	2 691	14 152	18 193	15 260	18 890
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	29	31	26	75	131	131	86
acres..	891	1 119	977	4 710	7 423	13 618	10 478
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	25	19	7	56	101	109	71
acres..	627	705	344	4 270	7 544	11 950	13 236
Idle ..... farms..	157	116	120	308	393	396	227
acres..	6 765	5 989	6 567	22 213	36 589	50 779	68 359
Total woodland ..... farms..	2 416	1 746	1 311	3 911	2 216	976	428
acres..	148 486	132 229	117 233	526 685	513 917	319 476	260 796
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 476	1 131	845	2 504	1 229	375	136
acres..	66 494	63 903	56 548	249 860	214 189	109 559	76 396
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	1 440	1 036	787	2 435	1 571	768	370
acres..	81 992	68 326	60 685	276 825	299 728	209 917	184 400

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 288	268	2 688	948	1 375	1 369
acres..	1 466 303	1 310	52 974	33 921	63 901	82 895
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	22 162	1 178	4 898	1 659	2 358	2 181
acres..	508 473	3 307	31 805	14 042	22 627	24 623
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6 593	143	392	132	223	232
acres..	3 717 217	282	4 780	2 932	9 278	12 980
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	6 450	137	366	122	201	212
acres..	3 705 976	257	4 404	2 656	8 406	11 795
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	228	7	29	16	28	30
acres..	11 241	25	376	276	872	1 185
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 713	9	140	99	154	133
acres..	169 105	44	3 522	3 474	6 546	7 786
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	45 139	1 533	9 170	3 223	5 065	4 801
$1,000..	16 255 201	101 306	1 061 117	473 929	813 390	797 536
Average per farm ..... dollars..	360 114	66 083	115 716	147 046	160 590	166 119
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 151	15 419	3 885	2 516	1 955	1 428
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	3 536	734	1 912	268	254	215
$40,000 to $69,999	4 629	274	1 959	522	832	623
$70,000 to $99,999	4 765	230	1 429	559	904	791
$100,000 to $149,999	6 537	91	1 439	683	1 107	1 100
$150,000 to $199,999	5 183	103	943	399	682	703
$200,000 to $499,999	12 791	96	1 316	694	1 061	1 203
$500,000 to $999,999	4 222	1	149	96	209	159
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 261	4	23	2	15	6
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 072	–	–	–	1	–
$5,000,000 or more	143	–	–	–	–	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	45 137	1 533	9 170	3 223	5 065	4 801
$1,000..	2 510 490	43 619	208 064	76 060	118 969	127 236
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	4 270	201	1 516	341	714	507
$5,000 to $9,999	6 614	312	1 936	694	922	810
$10,000 to $19,999	9 136	437	2 176	792	1 212	1 170
$20,000 to $49,999	13 988	411	2 637	1 053	1 702	1 631
$50,000 to $99,999	5 530	121	642	263	371	536
$100,000 to $199,999	2 777	26	189	58	123	120
$200,000 to $499,999	2 043	17	65	21	19	25
$500,000 or more	779	8	9	1	2	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	41 110	1 357	7 962	2 886	4 453	4 381
number..	84 449	2 269	12 245	4 659	7 101	7 417
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	40 474	1 148	7 879	2 856	4 423	4 380
number..	77 281	1 636	10 854	4 072	6 516	6 871
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	18 433	616	4 414	1 458	2 228	1 944
number..	22 869	743	5 190	1 798	2 588	2 365
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	30 446	686	4 535	1 856	3 056	3 295
number..	54 412	893	5 664	2 274	3 928	4 506
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	25 933	589	4 174	1 689	2 748	3 019
number..	37 139	730	4 981	1 933	3 402	3 982
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 213	143	615	282	434	474
number..	17 273	163	683	341	526	524
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	5 262	9	131	67	241	170
number..	6 816	9	153	67	251	187
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 546	3	33	8	21	8
number..	2 318	3	33	8	21	8
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	11 148	126	1 273	597	1 186	1 177
number..	12 615	153	1 384	616	1 253	1 328
Pickup balers ..... farms..	13 016	76	1 226	661	1 395	1 540
number..	15 954	84	1 393	759	1 635	1 791
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 006	316	3 490	1 350	2 466	2 560
acres on which used..	5 602 211	1 184	58 352	37 018	87 248	116 239
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 559	89	387	93	154	172
acres on which used..	1 396 670	185	3 898	1 892	3 127	5 984
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	648	10	70	7	1	18
acres on which used..	312 516	40	544	165	(D)	1 074
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 898	73	201	65	74	60
acres on which used..	619 198	101	1 183	776	1 605	1 854
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	12 564	113	1 470	587	1 022	1 101
acres on which used..	4 952 120	384	24 589	18 512	42 360	61 240
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 534	16	78	27	37	50
acres on which used..	801 443	61	1 052	882	2 156	2 784

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	1 047	792	583	1 683	943	396	196
acres..	82 119	80 286	67 469	284 161	286 961	209 211	221 095
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 709	1 204	935	2 662	1 797	1 038	543
acres..	27 225	20 827	19 647	68 165	80 942	90 490	104 773
Irrigated land ..... farms..	182	197	159	895	1 641	1 586	811
acres..	14 003	19 973	19 049	193 681	737 272	1 332 072	1 370 915
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	171	192	152	879	1 627	1 581	810
acres..	13 296	19 513	18 713	191 928	734 502	1 330 176	1 370 330
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	18	10	10	35	29	10	6
acres..	707	460	336	1 753	2 770	1 896	585
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	151	90	80	272	290	193	102
acres..	10 304	7 512	6 083	31 770	35 371	32 780	23 913
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	3 755	2 587	2 232	5 810	3 694	2 233	1 036
$1,000..	764 013	597 073	557 838	2 212 224	2 511 308	3 087 525	3 277 943
Average per farm ..... dollars..	203 466	230 797	249 927	380 761	679 834	1 382 680	3 164 037
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 291	1 167	1 052	1 074	991	1 015	963
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	92	16	18	27	–	–	–
$40,000 to $69,999	160	72	99	86	1	1	–
$70,000 to $99,999	423	198	103	125	3	–	–
$100,000 to $149,999	856	444	393	337	73	14	–
$150,000 to $199,999	775	566	333	578	85	16	–
$200,000 to $499,999	1 300	1 127	1 113	3 499	1 226	146	10
$500,000 to $999,999	126	141	161	953	1 671	523	33
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	23	22	12	161	570	1 191	232
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	–	1	–	44	54	325	647
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	11	17	114
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	3 755	2 587	2 232	5 810	3 693	2 233	1 035
$1,000..	122 773	84 909	84 100	282 277	362 107	518 841	481 534
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	296	219	132	225	100	16	3
$5,000 to $9,999	597	271	330	455	248	31	8
$10,000 to $19,999	831	626	469	1 002	319	82	20
$20,000 to $49,999	1 416	986	821	2 092	956	239	44
$50,000 to $99,999	439	334	315	1 340	808	296	65
$100,000 to $199,999	128	111	110	558	728	465	161
$200,000 to $499,999	45	39	46	124	466	835	341
$500,000 or more	3	1	9	14	68	269	393
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	3 406	2 359	2 031	5 459	3 578	2 205	1 033
number..	6 256	4 342	4 111	11 100	9 727	8 988	6 234
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	3 527	2 374	2 096	5 492	3 412	1 985	902
number..	5 841	4 055	3 824	11 268	9 245	7 581	5 518
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 452	1 115	958	2 077	1 242	598	331
number..	1 797	1 347	1 306	2 639	1 706	828	562
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	2 824	1 820	1 679	4 846	3 125	1 873	851
number..	4 044	2 708	2 518	8 629	7 539	6 753	4 956
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	2 533	1 597	1 475	4 086	2 283	1 171	569
number..	3 409	2 267	2 058	6 549	3 979	2 407	1 442
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	520	383	393	1 349	1 619	1 340	661
number..	635	441	460	2 080	3 560	4 346	3 514
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	188	150	190	792	1 182	1 336	806
number..	222	180	229	921	1 463	1 781	1 353
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	35	13	31	168	334	524	368
number..	40	13	31	191	477	773	720
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 196	824	705	2 093	1 220	542	209
number..	1 329	900	796	2 422	1 446	692	296
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1 498	1 095	864	2 666	1 372	473	150
number..	1 846	1 298	1 064	3 415	1 778	643	248
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	2 170	1 613	1 298	4 031	2 718	2 011	983
acres on which used..	120 500	118 197	113 231	538 010	970 944	1 615 192	1 826 096
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	147	80	122	422	654	747	492
acres on which used..	5 778	6 628	11 971	60 492	226 897	429 386	640 432
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	2	2	6	99	150	166	117
acres on which used..	(D)	(D)	549	18 706	60 242	94 598	136 057
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	36	29	51	177	388	458	286
acres on which used..	1 017	2 013	7 276	18 695	108 255	191 187	285 236
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	970	684	688	1 936	1 818	1 411	764
acres on which used..	61 110	67 083	79 738	336 842	838 179	1 498 960	1 923 123
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	43	27	44	156	333	435	288
acres on which used..	2 331	872	6 380	26 082	138 568	262 334	357 941

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	45 142	1 686	9 186	3 228	4 963	4 698
Full owners	27 669	1 488	7 544	2 416	3 588	3 109
Part owners	12 598	75	967	577	1 017	1 191
Tenants	4 875	123	675	235	358	398
White	44 208	1 627	8 909	3 148	4 840	4 604
Full owners	27 159	1 442	7 337	2 375	3 515	3 061
Part owners	12 313	70	929	551	981	1 161
Tenants	4 736	115	643	222	344	382
Black and other races	934	59	277	80	123	94
Full owners	510	46	207	41	73	48
Part owners	285	5	38	26	36	30
Tenants	139	8	32	13	14	16
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	40 447	1 565	8 528	3 007	4 620	4 312
acres	8 220 560	65 986	287 096	183 453	354 874	480 360
Owned land in farms ... farms	40 267	1 563	8 511	2 993	4 605	4 300
acres	7 461 111	6 501	231 240	155 036	329 711	422 741
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	17 569	218	1 664	817	1 386	1 599
acres	6 971 829	2 448	40 592	33 760	79 693	127 125
landlords	40 094	365	2 116	1 060	1 832	2 378
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	17 473	198	1 642	812	1 375	1 589
acres	6 903 844	752	38 545	32 747	77 654	121 617
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	3 115	386	499	201	252	259
acres	827 434	61 181	57 903	29 430	27 202	63 127
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	32 326	1 155	6 980	2 378	3 680	3 445
Not on farm operated	9 705	315	1 492	609	939	982
Not reported	3 111	216	714	241	344	271
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	22 300	587	2 863	1 132	1 948	1 960
Other	22 842	1 099	6 323	2 096	3 015	2 738
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	17 714	529	2 489	935	1 641	1 575
Any	24 906	1 027	6 269	2 146	3 079	2 887
1 to 99 days	3 191	103	605	220	304	327
100 to 199 days	3 860	137	820	280	432	477
200 days or more	17 855	787	4 844	1 646	2 343	2 083
Not reported	2 522	130	428	147	243	236
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	2 632	180	805	217	340	251
3 or 4 years	3 793	237	1 176	341	481	382
5 to 9 years	7 214	319	1 882	584	818	818
10 years or more	23 782	544	3 636	1 496	2 510	2 490
Average years on present farm	17.9	11.6	13.0	15.5	16.8	17.9
Not reported	7 721	406	1 687	590	814	757
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	493	26	118	27	47	56
25 to 34 years	3 361	175	863	248	333	327
35 to 44 years	8 527	386	2 063	686	903	779
45 to 49 years	5 732	218	1 161	429	636	583
50 to 54 years	5 916	200	1 209	429	657	654
55 to 59 years	5 825	182	1 109	369	603	611
60 to 64 years	5 097	157	956	333	547	551
65 to 69 years	3 823	111	663	250	422	426
70 years and over	6 368	231	1 044	457	815	711
Average age	53.5	51.5	51.6	52.9	54.2	54.3
Operators by sex:						
Male	41 256	1 428	8 196	2 907	4 500	4 268
Female	3 886	258	990	321	463	430
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	299	15	69	18	40	33
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	39 009	1 506	8 640	3 006	4 609	4 357
acres	9 091 236	6 667	253 489	174 796	378 486	504 783
Partnership ... farms	3 891	93	372	159	254	245
acres	3 535 665	295	11 472	9 310	20 788	28 706
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	1 882	67	129	50	68	76
acres	1 534 692	215	3 599	2 959	5 525	8 650
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	46	3	5	–	1	6
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1 836	64	124	50	67	70
Other than family held ... farms	143	9	22	3	13	8
acres	73 058	36	589	167	1 038	885
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	21	5	7	2	1	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	122	4	15	1	12	8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	217	11	23	10	19	12
acres	130 304	40	636	551	1 528	1 334

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	3 561	2 652	1 936	5 849	4 049	2 298	1 036
Full owners	2 237	1 496	1 051	2 756	1 332	468	184
Part owners	1 066	909	722	2 463	1 869	1 161	581
Tenants	258	247	163	630	848	669	271
White	3 490	2 604	1 904	5 766	4 002	2 286	1 028
Full owners	2 209	1 484	1 039	2 725	1 322	467	183
Part owners	1 039	885	704	2 425	1 838	1 154	576
Tenants	242	235	161	616	842	665	269
Black and other races	71	48	32	83	47	12	8
Full owners	28	12	12	31	10	1	1
Part owners	27	24	18	38	31	7	5
Tenants	16	12	2	14	6	4	2
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	3 320	2 413	1 777	5 243	3 235	1 657	770
acres	463 890	408 154	364 641	1 494 392	1 545 205	1 268 212	1 304 297
Owned land in farms farms	3 303	2 405	1 773	5 219	3 201	1 629	765
acres	428 985	379 395	332 597	1 388 839	1 433 896	1 150 014	1 202 156
Land rented or leased from others farms	1 326	1 164	888	3 103	2 720	1 832	852
acres	133 407	147 081	131 538	700 585	1 370 584	1 982 333	2 222 683
landlords	2 064	2 103	1 722	6 233	7 564	7 511	5 146
Rented or leased land in farms farms	1 324	1 156	885	3 093	2 717	1 830	852
acres	130 539	144 950	127 621	694 067	1 358 247	1 974 720	2 202 385
Land rented or leased to others farms	208	138	120	384	318	224	126
acres	37 773	30 890	35 961	112 071	123 646	125 811	122 439
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	2 572	1 920	1 442	4 265	2 595	1 330	564
Not on farm operated	724	566	395	1 289	1 217	807	370
Not reported	265	166	99	295	237	161	102
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1 634	1 333	1 064	3 597	3 119	2 087	976
Other	1 927	1 319	872	2 252	930	211	60
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	1 225	1 005	781	2 669	2 375	1 672	818
Any	2 119	1 485	1 043	2 861	1 407	445	138
1 to 99 days	256	187	144	498	342	149	56
100 to 199 days	352	260	205	517	267	91	22
200 days or more	1 511	1 038	694	1 846	798	205	60
Not reported	217	162	112	319	267	181	80
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	190	124	82	205	154	61	23
3 or 4 years	252	182	130	331	183	81	17
5 to 9 years	548	420	268	770	475	222	90
10 years or more	1 979	1 531	1 167	3 655	2 593	1 507	674
Average years on present farm	18.9	19.7	21.3	21.8	21.7	22.2	23.8
Not reported	592	395	289	888	644	427	232
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	33	26	19	58	59	20	4
25 to 34 years	213	164	127	378	297	187	49
35 to 44 years	574	450	306	894	747	535	204
45 to 49 years	438	279	206	714	539	361	168
50 to 54 years	424	345	235	739	549	306	169
55 to 59 years	466	376	281	849	533	287	159
60 to 64 years	452	312	212	697	514	256	110
65 to 69 years	389	268	209	547	319	144	75
70 years and over	572	432	341	973	492	202	98
Average age	55.2	55.1	55.5	55.1	53.0	51.2	52.7
Operators by sex:							
Male	3 286	2 410	1 754	5 424	3 838	2 230	1 015
Female	275	242	182	425	211	68	21
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	16	15	7	30	30	21	5
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	3 232	2 400	1 733	4 983	2 989	1 250	304
acres	507 717	474 451	411 714	1 767 338	2 036 736	1 658 088	916 971
Partnership farms	244	161	128	493	492	693	557
acres	38 330	31 885	30 457	176 728	351 246	988 114	1 848 334
Corporation:							
Family held farms	62	63	60	303	525	323	156
acres	9 856	12 382	14 456	113 385	374 465	435 993	553 207
More than 10 stockholders farms	2	2	3	7	6	6	5
10 or less stockholders farms	60	61	57	296	519	317	151
Other than family held farms	5	7	5	28	17	23	3
acres	799	1 444	1 192	9 820	11 624	29 439	16 025
More than 10 stockholders farms	1	–	2	1	1	1	–
10 or less stockholders farms	4	7	3	27	16	22	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	18	21	10	42	26	9	16
acres	2 822	4 183	2 399	15 635	18 072	13 100	70 004

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	349	10	52	20	25	42
number..	396	12	60	23	25	44
Hired workers ..... farms..	195	3	11	4	3	2
number..	259	3	13	4	9	(D)
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	12	–	–	–	–	3
number..	13	–	–	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	9	–	1	–	–	–
number..	9	–	(D)	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	1 686	1 686	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	9 186	–	9 186	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	3 228	–	–	3 228	–	–
70 to 99 acres	4 963	–	–	–	4 963	–
100 to 139 acres	4 698	–	–	–	–	4 698
140 to 179 acres	3 561	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	2 652	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	1 936	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	5 849	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	4 049	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 298	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	1 036	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6 806	27	438	195	363	316
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	339	45	136	31	35	25
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	387	54	174	42	28	26
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	320	107	101	29	17	19
Other crop farming (1119)	3 985	24	793	297	423	401
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 154	8	49	11	27	40
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 831	16	744	286	396	361
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	24 329	703	5 002	1 926	3 197	3 026
Cattle feedlots (112112)	703	41	169	48	93	70
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	637	10	32	14	40	64
Hog and pig farming (1122)	582	71	166	49	70	46
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4 948	299	1 249	433	524	524
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	184	18	88	17	14	16
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 922	287	838	147	159	165
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	30 369	802	5 808	2 340	3 830	3 678
number..	1 770 248	17 224	91 304	55 528	113 100	134 833
Farms with—						
1 to 9	3 741	394	1 928	357	385	257
10 to 49	16 471	335	3 772	1 826	2 944	2 558
50 to 99	5 778	41	92	146	450	761
100 to 199	3 001	27	14	10	42	98
200 to 499	1 135	3	2	–	8	3
500 or more	243	2	–	1	1	1
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	27 555	618	4 808	2 089	3 479	3 404
number..	976 369	8 665	47 588	31 126	64 145	77 942
Beef cows ..... farms..	26 981	597	4 739	2 061	3 423	3 327
number..	927 357	8 415	46 584	30 655	62 037	74 970
Farms with—						
1 to 9	6 067	368	2 751	696	818	564
10 to 49	15 749	202	1 959	1 332	2 527	2 571
50 to 99	3 480	17	27	31	68	179
100 to 199	1 232	8	2	1	6	12
200 to 499	400	2	–	–	4	–
500 or more	53	–	–	1	–	1
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 193	36	169	67	120	137
number..	49 012	250	1 004	471	2 108	2 972
Farms with—						
1 to 4	359	25	114	42	54	47
5 to 9	93	4	21	9	15	22
10 to 49	321	6	33	16	34	45
50 to 99	271	1	1	–	15	20
100 to 199	127	–	–	–	2	3
200 to 499	22	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	24 425	560	4 385	1 823	3 067	3 006
number..	397 376	4 366	22 946	12 498	24 590	29 599
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	26 853	607	4 887	2 028	3 353	3 300
number..	396 503	4 193	20 770	11 904	24 365	27 292

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	32	29	20	44	43	25	7
number..	36	30	24	53	49	32	8
Hired workers ..... farms..	6	6	2	21	38	48	51
number..	6	6	(D)	22	46	60	83
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	2	1	1	4	1	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	4	2
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 69 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 139 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres	3 561	–	–	–	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres	–	2 652	–	–	–	–	–
220 to 259 acres	–	–	1 936	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres	–	–	–	5 849	–	–	–
500 to 999 acres	–	–	–	–	4 049	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	–	–	–	–	2 298	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 036
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	298	257	221	1 010	1 599	1 394	688
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	14	15	11	18	7	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	9	12	15	19	6	2	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	15	9	3	12	6	2	–
Other crop farming (1119)	262	172	156	456	426	370	205
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	19	20	21	148	292	333	186
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	243	152	135	308	134	37	19
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	2 334	1 733	1 154	3 267	1 476	404	107
Cattle feedlots (112112)	64	46	30	93	36	8	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	62	47	61	185	104	15	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	41	31	17	54	25	8	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	373	284	228	631	311	75	17
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	10	5	5	8	3	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	79	41	35	96	50	18	7
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	2 857	2 145	1 527	4 365	2 117	648	252
number..	128 475	120 161	95 619	394 305	315 207	175 042	129 450
Farms with—							
1 to 9	148	81	47	88	40	8	8
10 to 49	1 690	1 017	650	1 243	337	73	26
50 to 99	841	779	566	1 532	461	94	15
100 to 199	170	250	244	1 199	763	152	32
200 to 499	7	16	20	283	470	234	89
500 or more	1	2	–	20	46	87	82
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	2 671	2 029	1 457	4 139	2 012	610	239
number..	74 529	70 019	55 522	220 917	177 942	87 318	60 656
Beef cows ..... farms..	2 628	1 985	1 403	4 018	1 958	604	238
number..	71 508	67 044	51 420	204 918	165 379	84 853	59 574
Farms with—							
1 to 9	322	184	98	186	59	14	7
10 to 49	2 012	1 376	957	2 072	581	126	34
50 to 99	278	387	310	1 342	679	134	28
100 to 199	14	36	34	394	503	162	60
200 to 499	2	1	4	21	132	156	78
500 or more	–	1	–	3	4	12	31
Milk cows ..... farms..	95	67	91	245	133	22	11
number..	3 021	2 975	4 102	15 999	12 563	2 465	1 082
Farms with—							
1 to 4	17	8	13	29	9	–	1
5 to 9	5	4	3	9	1	–	–
10 to 49	40	22	35	62	21	6	1
50 to 99	31	30	34	82	47	6	4
100 to 199	2	3	6	59	43	4	5
200 to 499	–	–	–	4	12	6	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	2 311	1 754	1 260	3 696	1 803	547	213
number..	28 009	25 543	20 520	91 905	68 452	41 721	27 227
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	2 576	1 939	1 410	3 980	1 953	598	222
number..	25 937	24 599	19 577	81 483	68 813	46 003	41 567

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	29 903	697	5 435	2 286	3 822	3 686
number..	978 007	10 640	55 569	32 200	63 108	71 534
$1,000..	378 011	4 082	20 170	11 411	22 710	26 022
Calves ..... farms..	23 623	519	4 204	1 804	3 097	2 948
number..	480 532	4 956	31 191	19 984	36 765	42 314
$1,000..	140 934	1 416	8 792	5 854	10 613	12 638
Cattle ..... farms..	19 454	444	3 359	1 434	2 400	2 364
number..	497 475	5 684	24 378	12 216	26 343	29 220
$1,000..	237 077	2 666	11 378	5 558	12 097	13 384
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	1 085	48	239	78	144	107
number..	27 795	447	1 578	531	1 328	1 435
$1,000..	17 201	317	1 002	332	831	991
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 247	103	326	96	163	122
number..	858 741	24 530	95 879	48 584	91 871	59 180
Farms with—						
1 to 24	688	74	224	51	94	69
25 to 49	100	11	19	11	14	11
50 to 99	59	7	16	3	3	7
100 to 199	40	1	6	4	2	3
200 to 499	54	1	15	3	8	5
500 or more	306	9	46	24	42	27
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	669	69	156	52	83	65
number..	118 940	3 279	16 063	7 471	12 746	13 369
Other ..... farms..	1 132	94	289	90	149	113
number..	739 801	21 251	79 816	41 113	79 125	45 811
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 019	88	251	80	119	101
number..	2 762 914	75 855	382 904	154 834	316 352	288 164
$1,000..	217 867	4 828	25 915	10 111	30 929	20 378
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	283	24	73	29	23	29
number..	1 100 261	33 187	161 797	84 507	67 501	170 685
$1,000..	31 439	418	2 640	1 873	953	6 051
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	713	72	176	53	84	72
number..	210 822	5 824	32 109	13 308	23 081	26 049
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	633	62	152	46	79	66
number..	104 647	3 100	16 252	6 809	11 011	12 448
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	602	56	144	45	73	61
number..	106 175	2 724	15 857	6 499	12 070	13 601
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	400	20	138	36	47	37
number..	8 284	(D)	1 949	431	1 004	637
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	306	15	96	33	30	32
number..	4 682	(D)	1 095	275	583	405
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	293	15	96	28	34	30
number..	5 836	(D)	1 640	347	748	407
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	198	6	59	19	24	21
number..	5 188	124	1 253	251	653	356
pounds of wool..	37 103	868	9 825	1 761	4 318	2 846
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	8 128	334	2 164	652	897	863
number..	40 076	1 701	10 228	3 059	3 963	4 281
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 509	143	523	119	141	141
number..	10 052	587	1 322	540	472	440
Goats inventory ..... farms..	934	50	296	90	107	105
number..	17 083	(D)	3 419	1 544	1 372	1 730
Goats sold ..... farms..	353	29	129	34	31	44
number..	5 089	(D)	1 374	302	319	569
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	1 835	143	611	171	220	171
number..	20 213 603	813 332	3 597 508	1 432 069	3 586 944	1 507 545
Farms with—						
1 to 399	959	90	362	90	121	96
400 to 3,199	10	–	6	–	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	188	24	67	17	14	12
10,000 to 19,999	386	17	124	50	47	37
20,000 to 49,999	253	10	51	13	32	24
50,000 to 99,999	28	2	1	–	3	2
100,000 or more	11	–	–	1	2	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	1 643	125	568	157	198	153
number..	15 144 014	466 334	2 851 999	960 771	3 060 673	1 142 767
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	379	37	109	29	50	35
number..	5 069 589	346 998	745 509	471 298	526 271	364 778
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	1 111	80	324	102	123	100
number..	26 350 656	1 196 954	5 142 049	1 808 485	4 506 072	2 460 268
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	3 650	190	860	311	379	415
number..	1 003 161 769	44 991 915	208 526 139	76 391 242	101 053 524	108 331 415
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	41	9	16	5	3	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	221	26	48	25	19	34
60,000 to 99,999	414	28	121	35	39	46
100,000 or more	2 974	127	675	246	318	334
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	127	11	56	10	16	9
number..	354 377	(D)	42 161	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	289	8	73	19	33	28
number..	25 453 814	345 423	4 624 517	925 985	2 276 209	1 965 927

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	2 878	2 147	1 535	4 389	2 120	657	251
number..	67 565	63 466	48 494	201 290	164 217	118 708	81 216
$1,000..	24 953	24 126	18 138	76 768	62 590	47 998	39 044
Calves ..... farms..	2 294	1 759	1 250	3 450	1 652	477	169
number..	38 390	35 036	27 139	100 684	81 995	43 758	18 320
$1,000..	11 491	10 339	7 978	30 293	24 044	11 678	5 798
Cattle ..... farms..	1 857	1 388	1 008	3 045	1 474	493	188
number..	29 175	28 430	21 355	100 606	82 222	74 950	62 896
$1,000..	13 461	13 786	10 160	46 475	38 546	36 320	33 246
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	100	63	52	157	66	20	11
number..	1 916	3 113	938	5 211	5 740	4 523	1 035
$1,000..	1 120	1 839	603	3 502	3 382	2 562	720
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	82	63	48	136	71	24	13
number..	70 478	152 159	34 009	140 149	79 089	48 686	14 127
Farms with—							
1 to 24	33	28	21	61	27	3	3
25 to 49	8	3	4	5	9	5	–
50 to 99	4	6	4	7	–	2	–
100 to 199	3	–	1	9	7	3	1
200 to 499	4	1	5	5	4	1	2
500 or more	30	25	13	49	24	10	7
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	45	30	29	74	42	17	7
number..	9 159	15 412	3 403	19 612	9 621	7 604	1 201
Other ..... farms..	74	59	43	122	63	24	12
number..	61 319	136 747	30 606	120 537	69 468	41 082	12 926
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	67	50	44	119	64	25	11
number..	232 828	356 561	103 633	448 254	205 433	162 320	35 776
$1,000..	16 468	28 092	8 282	33 366	18 894	16 757	3 848
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	28	11	10	35	14	6	1
number..	120 611	178 078	42 335	158 530	48 092	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	2 950	(D)	867	4 353	1 895	1 037	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	46	32	31	80	43	17	7
number..	16 237	29 349	7 201	30 716	11 662	13 336	1 950
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	41	29	26	72	39	14	7
number..	7 890	14 805	3 581	15 413	5 741	6 610	987
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	42	22	29	68	38	17	7
number..	8 347	14 544	3 620	15 303	5 921	6 726	963
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	37	18	18	27	15	6	1
number..	749	385	660	868	660	379	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	27	15	16	23	12	6	1
number..	393	281	333	588	273	212	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	24	14	14	21	11	5	1
number..	380	191	476	581	600	209	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	17	9	12	19	7	5	–
number..	365	239	396	746	470	335	–
pounds of wool..	2 333	1 847	2 882	4 758	3 208	2 457	–
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	562	458	335	1 000	570	204	89
number..	2 437	2 161	1 629	5 227	3 089	1 190	1 111
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	83	55	46	144	73	26	15
number..	(D)	173	209	615	312	142	(D)
Goats inventory ..... farms..	53	39	33	92	52	16	1
number..	710	812	807	2 601	1 391	1 635	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	12	16	9	35	9	4	1
number..	181	197	248	842	191	209	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	124	84	55	165	69	18	4
number..	2 223 902	1 023 588	816 911	2 624 315	1 607 112	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399	53	33	19	62	25	8	–
400 to 3,199	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	15	5	10	17	4	2	1
10,000 to 19,999	23	25	11	41	10	1	–
20,000 to 49,999	28	20	13	37	19	5	1
50,000 to 99,999	3	1	1	7	7	1	–
100,000 or more	1	–	1	1	2	1	2
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	107	70	47	148	53	13	4
number..	1 676 477	686 637	581 497	2 118 644	973 888	455 383	168 944
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	24	22	12	29	24	6	2
number..	547 425	336 951	235 414	505 671	633 224	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	83	61	38	127	51	18	4
number..	2 301 284	1 601 295	865 044	3 056 637	2 108 341	1 207 239	96 988
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	278	218	191	494	238	61	15
number..	76 482 302	59 247 386	56 771 303	147 865 519	87 201 879	27 699 145	8 600 000
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	2	–	–	3	2	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	21	9	4	24	8	2	1
60,000 to 99,999	33	30	24	37	18	3	–
100,000 or more	222	179	163	430	210	56	14
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	7	2	3	7	4	1	1
number..	(D)	(D)	10	112 545	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	17	10	7	50	32	9	3
number..	1 550 700	884 200	601 441	5 286 877	3 672 044	1 550 491	1 770 000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	831	2	15	8	21	19
acres..	184 079	(D)	155	(D)	329	523
bushels..	21 901 248	(D)	14 576	(D)	31 095	46 427
Irrigated ..... farms..	545	–	2	2	5	9
acres..	118 674	–	(D)	(D)	185	294
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	106	2	12	7	17	12
25 to 99 acres	185	–	3	1	4	7
100 to 249 acres	276	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	183	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	81	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	36	–	2	1	2	1
acres..	3 442	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
tons, green..	41 671	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	–	–	–	1	–
acres..	818	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	875	–	13	9	13	30
acres..	130 948	–	339	211	309	1 000
bushels..	8 988 578	–	20 915	9 842	17 093	63 044
Irrigated ..... farms..	188	–	1	1	1	2
acres..	21 757	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	96	–	5	6	6	13
25 to 99 acres	327	–	8	3	7	16
100 to 249 acres	302	–	–	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	108	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	42	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3 361	5	77	32	94	91
acres..	763 388	12	1 817	1 006	3 402	4 508
bushels..	35 361 702	490	66 614	36 101	134 419	188 712
Irrigated ..... farms..	323	–	2	4	10	7
acres..	57 935	–	(D)	(D)	373	250
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	254	5	46	11	38	20
25 to 99 acres	984	–	31	21	56	55
100 to 249 acres	1 068	–	–	–	–	16
250 to 499 acres	646	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	409	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	4 207	2	41	18	65	81
acres..	1 384 969	(D)	957	(D)	2 415	4 533
cwt..	78 882 488	(D)	54 160	(D)	132 477	265 744
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 207	2	41	18	65	81
acres..	1 384 969	(D)	957	(D)	2 415	4 533
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	92	2	22	8	17	5
25 to 99 acres	662	–	19	10	48	63
100 to 249 acres	1 297	–	–	–	–	13
250 to 499 acres	1 327	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	829	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	1 730	8	54	13	29	45
acres..	962 272	41	1 362	435	1 455	3 445
bales..	1 621 344	97	2 090	630	2 119	4 693
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 249	4	19	6	15	17
acres..	584 670	23	479	162	787	1 035
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	55	8	23	1	5	3
25 to 99 acres	243	–	31	12	24	27
100 to 249 acres	308	–	–	–	–	15
250 to 499 acres	421	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	703	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	6 889	21	299	119	258	246
acres..	3 571 342	105	7 287	5 110	13 383	16 968
bushels..	103 074 994	2 238	167 701	119 375	327 067	394 296
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 970	3	47	18	78	72
acres..	1 576 296	3	1 056	774	3 755	4 260
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	339	21	158	21	32	33
25 to 99 acres	1 138	–	141	98	226	152
100 to 249 acres	1 307	–	–	–	–	61
250 to 499 acres	1 533	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	2 572	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	39	2	18	4	3	3
acres..	135	(D)	25	2	(D)	(D)
cwt..	7 358	(D)	2 266	173	155	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	17	2	4	2	3	2
acres..	67	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	23	16	10	71	178	260	208
acres..	666	747	892	5 062	24 788	59 758	91 068
bushels..	52 303	83 286	96 430	574 375	2 635 797	7 153 052	11 204 134
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	7	5	32	116	201	160
acres..	184	490	549	2 794	14 758	41 191	58 128
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	6	2	12	17	7	–
25 to 99 acres	10	7	4	38	55	36	20
100 to 249 acres	1	3	3	19	78	112	60
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	2	27	89	64
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	16	64
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	–	2	–	6	10	5	7
acres..	–	(D)	–	241	740	592	1 814
tons, green..	–	(D)	–	2 260	9 552	(D)	20 842
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	2	2
acres..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	18	20	17	118	210	245	182
acres..	798	964	803	6 788	22 342	39 572	57 822
bushels..	44 017	59 308	48 358	392 853	1 386 943	2 633 174	4 313 031
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	2	1	9	40	68	61
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	322	3 084	7 066	10 968
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	9	–	19	19	13	1
25 to 99 acres	12	8	17	81	93	60	22
100 to 249 acres	1	3	–	18	85	121	73
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	12	46	50
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	1	5	36
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	74	79	75	413	817	975	629
acres..	3 963	5 306	5 553	38 566	124 079	250 205	324 971
bushels..	160 038	209 248	222 967	1 631 294	5 663 239	11 851 339	15 197 241
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	3	4	48	91	101	45
acres..	248	315	157	4 237	13 216	22 313	16 646
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	13	6	53	34	16	4
25 to 99 acres	55	49	47	196	259	180	35
100 to 249 acres	11	17	21	142	374	357	130
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	22	132	309	182
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	18	113	278
Rice ..... farms..	82	99	103	578	1 258	1 250	630
acres..	5 336	9 007	10 603	88 216	307 368	498 457	457 558
cwt..	304 244	508 284	621 132	4 905 159	17 413 631	28 704 409	25 942 892
Irrigated ..... farms..	82	99	103	578	1 258	1 250	630
acres..	5 336	9 007	10 603	88 216	307 368	498 457	457 558
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	4	5	9	5	4	1
25 to 99 acres	61	63	45	143	134	58	18
100 to 249 acres	11	32	49	345	523	258	66
250 to 499 acres	–	–	4	81	556	541	145
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	40	389	400
Cotton ..... farms..	30	27	25	200	408	521	370
acres..	2 261	3 023	3 467	42 024	158 375	314 855	431 529
bales..	2 953	4 443	5 707	65 382	259 405	530 081	743 744
Irrigated ..... farms..	10	17	13	118	301	430	299
acres..	531	1 288	1 349	22 736	95 097	200 714	260 469
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	–	–	2	5	3	–
25 to 99 acres	16	12	11	42	38	19	11
100 to 249 acres	9	15	13	79	84	66	27
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	77	154	139	50
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	127	294	282
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	231	212	196	979	1 772	1 669	887
acres..	19 398	23 535	26 094	197 838	664 971	1 168 377	1 428 276
bushels..	449 923	608 166	590 810	5 099 442	18 539 607	34 464 264	42 312 105
Irrigated ..... farms..	70	86	65	485	1 147	1 240	659
acres..	5 455	7 425	5 588	73 789	310 068	578 562	585 561
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	16	13	6	17	13	8	1
25 to 99 acres	127	77	58	143	75	34	7
100 to 249 acres	88	122	126	486	328	81	15
250 to 499 acres	–	–	6	333	903	262	29
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	453	1 284	835
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	1	1	1	3	1	–	2
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	–	(D)
cwt..	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 120	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	52	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	22 201	112	3 184	1 574	2 717	2 856
acres..	1 232 771	517	49 332	36 332	74 464	100 244
tons, dry..	2 396 515	989	91 174	68 230	143 400	192 379
Irrigated ..... farms..	298	–	34	22	28	28
acres..	11 938	–	576	490	612	744
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	8 107	112	2 678	980	1 414	1 073
25 to 99 acres	10 725	–	506	594	1 302	1 690
100 to 249 acres	2 838	–	–	–	1	93
250 to 499 acres	415	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	116	–	–	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	15 134	55	1 968	1 064	1 754	1 901
acres..	820 972	240	30 181	24 266	46 828	64 437
tons, dry..	1 729 558	447	60 263	49 939	99 595	134 825
Irrigated ..... farms..	243	–	25	21	20	25
acres..	9 599	–	418	480	489	678
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	536	56	164	43	46	41
acres..	14 480	136	910	368	757	638
Irrigated ..... farms..	270	28	83	23	23	21
acres..	7 442	64	415	144	268	277
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	261	47	99	22	21	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres	183	9	60	18	14	18
25.0 to 99.9 acres	54	–	5	3	11	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	12	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	646	50	188	57	51	51
acres..	14 334	126	1 345	671	583	827
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	10	55	16	10	9
acres..	1 589	17	366	141	96	134
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	317	43	98	32	29	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres	207	7	81	14	14	18
25.0 to 99.9 acres	97	–	9	11	8	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	18	–	–	–	–	1
250.0 acres or more	7	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	2 270	1 760	1 273	3 775	1 883	592	205
acres..	96 091	92 081	76 484	294 246	224 556	115 871	72 553
tons, dry..	188 249	183 632	141 014	576 755	444 321	231 791	134 581
Irrigated ..... farms..	27	20	13	57	41	22	6
acres..	877	683	532	2 461	2 034	1 749	1 180
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	652	355	219	449	133	32	10
25 to 99 acres	1 468	1 178	838	2 186	760	170	33
100 to 249 acres	150	226	209	1 035	819	229	76
250 to 499 acres	–	1	7	105	146	111	45
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	25	50	41
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	1 564	1 208	871	2 749	1 405	443	152
acres..	63 851	59 482	49 546	202 874	150 787	78 501	49 979
tons, dry..	132 263	131 506	98 491	423 751	322 076	175 754	100 648
Irrigated ..... farms..	27	15	12	43	35	15	5
acres..	857	608	462	1 780	1 738	1 339	750
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	27	26	16	49	32	25	11
acres..	397	391	300	2 076	2 410	4 357	1 741
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	11	7	24	19	10	7
acres..	229	127	202	876	1 674	2 067	1 099
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	10	11	4	20	8	3	–
5.0 to 24.9 acres	14	11	9	13	12	4	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	4	2	8	5	3	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	–	1	7	4	9	4
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	1	3	6	2
Land in orchards ..... farms..	34	28	25	58	38	32	34
acres..	483	546	708	1 796	1 133	1 352	4 765
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	4	2	11	10	2	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	212	229	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	19	14	12	21	12	9	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	9	8	6	17	14	9	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	5	6	16	9	10	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	1	1	3	3	4	5
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	1	–	–	6

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	45 142	903	2 297	3 366	3 466	1 978	709
percent..	100.0	2.0	5.1	7.5	7.7	4.4	1.6
Land in farms ..... acres..	14 364 955	1 602 176	2 370 352	2 390 987	1 779 213	805 135	274 827
Average size of farm ..... acres..	318	1 774	1 032	710	513	407	388
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	45 142	903	2 297	3 366	3 466	1 978	709
$1,000..	5 479 692	1 713 596	1 579 476	1 209 218	574 186	141 691	31 312
Average per farm ..... dollars..	121 388	1 897 670	687 626	359 245	165 662	71 634	44 163
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	5 202	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000 to $2,499	5 827	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	6 901	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6 723	–	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	4 906	–	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	1 165	–	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	1 699	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	709	–	–	–	–	–	709
$50,000 to $99,999	1 978	–	–	–	–	1 978	–
$100,000 to $249,999	3 466	–	–	–	3 466	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	3 366	–	–	3 366	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	2 297	–	2 297	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	792	792	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	73	73	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	38	38	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	7 393	325	964	1 609	1 722	755	230
$1,000..	1 593 750	315 610	480 058	466 297	251 931	48 132	8 847
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 951	312	919	1 526	1 578	616	–
$1,000..	1 552 918	315 420	479 239	464 665	248 925	44 668	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	783	77	191	193	156	62	16
$1,000..	56 186	17 040	19 082	12 353	5 488	1 439	211
Wheat ..... farms..	3 355	235	607	858	760	296	83
$1,000..	117 570	24 124	37 450	32 056	16 744	3 808	745
Soybeans ..... farms..	6 873	318	942	1 560	1 616	690	213
$1,000..	672 058	135 891	200 743	186 860	104 709	24 020	5 033
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	844	46	137	193	218	75	28
$1,000..	22 270	4 188	6 345	5 897	3 972	894	210
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	80	5	15	17	13	5	2
$1,000..	1 155	223	323	314	210	21	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	4 224	223	711	1 266	1 233	406	99
$1,000..	724 511	134 144	216 115	228 817	120 808	17 949	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 729	192	414	485	323	126	28
$1,000..	512 652	187 049	170 047	110 132	35 738	6 419	815
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 398	189	404	462	274	69	–
$1,000..	505 200	186 968	169 713	109 426	34 318	4 776	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	5 883	105	257	291	279	256	113
$1,000..	24 306	1 112	1 868	2 041	2 115	2 198	1 063
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28	2	6	6	5	9	–
$1,000..	2 971	(D)	(D)	790	493	663	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	535	8	23	30	48	56	20
$1,000..	18 879	3 902	3 135	2 777	3 852	2 044	565
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	80	6	11	16	29	18	–
$1,000..	14 182	(D)	2 870	2 584	3 626	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	550	11	15	28	38	35	25
$1,000..	9 659	459	310	2 417	2 594	1 152	745
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	48	4	1	11	18	14	–
$1,000..	5 902	(D)	(D)	2 213	2 278	904	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	401	4	7	24	49	34	21
$1,000..	27 167	5 135	4 163	6 308	6 513	2 113	741
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	100	3	7	20	44	26	–
$1,000..	23 904	(D)	4 163	6 242	6 459	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	110	8	8	7	11	8	1
$1,000..	1 614	257	482	294	339	67	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	2	2	2	1	–	–
$1,000..	777	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	5 305	498	1 211	1 519	1 081	410	74
$1,000..	2 525 203	976 671	808 303	532 473	174 557	27 371	2 866
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 664	496	1 211	1 518	1 073	366	–
$1,000..	2 517 417	(D)	808 303	(D)	174 361	25 735	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	794	17	28	104	274	181	41
$1,000..	78 696	2 124	7 154	21 603	33 275	10 753	1 463
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	503	12	24	88	248	131	–
$1,000..	71 841	1 986	7 043	21 216	32 484	9 113	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	29 903	420	1 059	1 292	1 351	1 067	437
$1,000..	378 011	43 748	33 782	37 171	44 889	35 452	13 249
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 022	89	121	126	265	421	–
$1,000..	146 142	38 818	21 964	24 046	33 558	27 756	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	1 699	1 165	4 906	6 723	6 901	5 827	5 202
percent..	3.8	2.6	10.9	14.9	15.3	12.9	11.5
Land in farms ..... acres..	607 630	396 464	1 170 015	1 100 898	823 419	518 346	525 493
Average size of farm ..... acres..	358	340	238	164	119	89	101
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	1 699	1 165	4 906	6 723	6 901	5 827	5 202
$1,000..	53 029	25 760	67 785	47 550	24 768	9 857	1 464
Average per farm ..... dollars..	31 212	22 111	13 817	7 073	3 589	1 692	281
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 202
$1,000 to $2,499	–	–	–	–	–	5 827	–
$2,500 to $4,999	–	–	–	–	6 901	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	–	–	–	6 723	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	–	–	4 906	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	–	1 165	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	1 699	–	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	409	181	478	325	197	154	44
$1,000..	10 688	3 455	5 792	2 026	639	251	23
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	32	7	21	10	12	6	–
$1,000..	344	74	96	39	14	5	–
Wheat ..... farms..	147	63	156	78	37	30	5
$1,000..	1 010	497	785	232	72	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	376	152	416	270	164	117	39
$1,000..	6 586	2 080	3 868	1 544	521	182	21
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	47	21	41	22	9	7	–
$1,000..	354	111	184	86	16	13	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	2	4	5	9	1	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	7	28	19	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	130	46	80	21	5	2	2
$1,000..	(D)	687	831	106	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	63	17	45	22	8	6	–
$1,000..	1 402	295	593	127	25	10	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	266	214	799	1 039	977	816	471
$1,000..	1 781	1 267	3 813	3 542	2 241	1 060	203
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	46	31	75	69	63	42	24
$1,000..	902	492	684	308	151	55	11
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	39	18	77	71	85	60	48
$1,000..	564	185	661	302	188	60	21
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	32	19	67	52	40	34	18
$1,000..	721	296	735	272	119	42	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	10	1	19	11	13	12	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	58	14	22	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	67	16	59	68	110	112	80
$1,000..	2 046	175	392	140	118	74	17
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	51	30	48	11	6	3	–
$1,000..	1 261	484	515	51	12	3	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 228	939	4 135	5 860	5 845	4 581	1 689
$1,000..	31 610	18 119	52 222	38 978	20 151	7 595	1 049
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 019	97	123	85	93	64	21
$1,000..	217 867	133 110	54 507	15 689	9 139	3 092	375
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	341	92	92	56	61	40	–
$1,000..	214 503	133 097	54 333	15 465	8 889	2 719	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	310	4	12	6	5	8	5
$1,000..	369	2	13	4	26	20	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	2 413	41	81	93	133	88	31
$1,000..	91 518	44 417	15 655	12 012	9 217	2 877	538
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	199	25	29	43	63	39	–
$1,000..	83 040	44 326	15 474	11 748	8 806	2 686	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	1 084	10	10	21	35	37	24
$1,000..	5 107	(D)	(D)	631	1 192	499	383
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	45 139	903	2 297	2 902	2 210	2 257	909
$1,000..	4 161 029	1 368 207	1 221 097	838 618	281 336	129 900	34 598
Average per farm ..... dollars..	92 183	1 515 179	531 605	288 979	127 302	57 554	38 062
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	14 619	586	1 346	1 431	711	841	400
$1,000..	467 737	256 920	96 645	56 538	15 384	12 239	4 018
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 484	8	24	42	92	263	216
$5,000 to $24,999	2 855	11	106	312	458	389	141
$25,000 to $99,999	2 594	124	1 044	1 023	147	188	42
$100,000 to $249,999	499	288	145	50	13	1	1
$250,000 or more	187	155	27	4	1	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	29 654	579	1 400	1 518	971	1 267	579
$1,000..	1 654 949	577 409	590 920	334 702	68 543	27 548	6 866
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	22 061	13	42	61	97	277	250
$5,000 to $24,999	3 035	10	33	43	150	577	256
$25,000 to $99,999	1 101	6	44	86	439	403	73
$100,000 to $249,999	1 110	25	85	708	281	10	–
$250,000 or more	2 347	525	1 196	620	4	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	19 709	529	1 318	1 416	759	931	366
$1,000..	1 559 117	545 633	576 627	324 673	60 815	21 887	4 816
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	14 055	10	34	41	52	228	181
$5,000 to $24,999	1 449	7	14	26	95	343	122
$25,000 to $99,999	893	10	31	61	341	351	63
$100,000 or more	3 312	502	1 239	1 288	271	9	–
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	12 192	418	1 172	1 654	1 452	1 208	423
$1,000..	110 955	24 452	31 504	29 043	13 926	5 421	1 720
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	5 281	62	143	140	140	201	105
$1,000 to $4,999	2 449	26	60	114	238	550	227
$5,000 to $24,999	3 132	47	385	1 038	998	444	79
$25,000 to $49,999	930	92	433	311	70	13	11
$50,000 or more	400	191	151	51	6	–	1
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 076	504	1 472	1 959	1 663	1 576	620
$1,000..	213 542	42 915	56 202	51 135	24 733	10 611	2 647
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	18 976	136	423	416	382	683	407
$5,000 to $24,999	3 618	42	203	592	967	854	212
$25,000 to $49,999	1 363	32	347	660	280	39	–
$50,000 or more	1 119	294	499	291	34	–	1
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	16 089	534	1 379	1 785	1 480	1 314	518
$1,000..	237 031	65 453	69 822	57 541	25 634	9 446	1 647
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	11 524	219	538	520	381	610	375
$5,000 to $24,999	2 090	24	73	276	710	667	143
$25,000 to $49,999	1 102	14	168	550	333	36	–
$50,000 or more	1 373	277	600	439	56	1	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	43 057	894	2 286	2 882	2 191	2 225	885
$1,000..	181 212	36 501	45 586	41 466	19 127	9 948	2 685
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	35 202	72	273	469	767	1 438	776
$5,000 to $24,999	6 207	361	1 343	1 982	1 340	786	109
$25,000 to $49,999	1 239	222	539	394	83	–	–
$50,000 or more	409	239	131	37	1	1	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	30 257	765	1 910	2 397	1 637	1 716	577
$1,000..	43 205	6 698	8 093	8 752	4 431	2 953	710
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	34 979	810	2 073	2 635	1 983	2 006	793
$1,000..	89 219	17 089	23 016	21 390	10 723	4 960	1 542
Natural gas ..... farms..	2 510	303	596	594	228	177	45
$1,000..	13 184	4 987	3 932	2 627	744	474	65
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	30 504	854	2 218	2 775	2 104	2 022	829
$1,000..	35 604	7 727	10 546	8 697	3 229	1 561	368

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	36	28	74	109	116	103	70
$1,000..	461	373	422	359	212	102	26
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	12	4	27	43	62	90	32
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	47	60	55	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	101	66	293	369	418	473	226
$1,000..	1 512	611	1 850	1 373	834	528	94
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	59	36	134	167	215	212	124
$1,000..	350	200	582	481	272	168	47
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	1 849	1 438	5 399	6 783	7 000	5 921	5 271
$1,000..	50 147	25 269	69 849	55 361	41 322	25 199	20 124
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 121	17 572	12 937	8 162	5 903	4 256	3 818
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	684	557	1 953	2 015	1 647	1 539	909
$1,000..	4 434	2 355	6 278	5 162	4 252	2 366	1 144
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	403	426	1 481	1 762	1 431	1 466	870
$5,000 to $24,999	281	122	471	253	199	73	39
$25,000 to $99,999	–	9	–	–	17	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 374	1 047	4 358	4 929	5 027	4 079	2 526
$1,000..	9 692	4 189	13 034	9 512	6 312	3 618	2 603
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	710	795	3 517	4 743	5 014	4 058	2 484
$5,000 to $24,999	623	251	841	185	4	21	41
$25,000 to $99,999	41	–	–	1	8	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$250,000 or more	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	854	667	2 809	3 103	2 972	2 450	1 535
$1,000..	5 101	2 432	6 816	4 290	3 006	1 607	1 415
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	557	526	2 448	3 063	2 963	2 442	1 510
$5,000 to $24,999	270	140	361	39	–	8	24
$25,000 to $99,999	27	–	–	1	8	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	688	476	1 290	1 217	948	810	436
$1,000..	1 829	684	1 104	624	321	209	118
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	240	216	892	1 063	886	781	412
$1,000 to $4,999	331	244	398	147	62	29	23
$5,000 to $24,999	117	16	–	7	–	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 289	1 047	3 543	4 037	3 471	2 442	1 453
$1,000..	4 195	2 821	6 699	5 193	3 332	2 017	1 041
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 029	895	3 381	3 951	3 446	2 401	1 426
$5,000 to $24,999	260	151	161	85	25	40	26
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	1	1	–	1	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	950	633	1 969	1 923	1 587	1 144	873
$1,000..	2 015	1 009	1 765	1 353	675	294	376
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	823	615	1 946	1 912	1 577	1 144	864
$5,000 to $24,999	127	18	23	11	10	–	8
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	1 827	1 417	5 304	6 699	6 919	5 656	3 872
$1,000..	3 710	2 133	6 129	5 244	4 058	2 493	2 133
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 679	1 378	5 267	6 664	6 911	5 653	3 855
$5,000 to $24,999	148	39	36	35	8	3	17
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	1 263	977	3 747	4 570	4 586	3 526	2 586
$1,000..	1 367	819	2 701	2 513	1 990	1 180	999
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	1 609	1 237	4 588	5 445	5 039	4 042	2 719
$1,000..	1 752	965	2 623	2 065	1 455	958	680
Natural gas ..... farms..	32	25	96	93	141	116	64
$1,000..	31	22	42	19	42	27	172
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	1 527	1 150	4 012	4 369	3 804	2 753	2 087
$1,000..	560	327	762	648	570	327	282

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	23 334	893	2 226	2 722	1 914	1 685	663
$1,000..	60 432	17 187	15 636	12 823	6 173	2 909	808
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	14 371	20	124	313	462	752	352
$1,000 to $4,999	5 941	217	1 097	1 567	1 074	841	286
$5,000 to $24,999	2 750	513	917	806	374	91	25
$25,000 to $49,999	178	65	75	34	4	–	–
$50,000 or more	94	78	13	2	–	1	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	14 125	750	1 733	2 162	1 542	1 092	443
$1,000..	238 733	86 678	62 049	51 275	22 088	7 514	1 736
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 479	111	372	450	438	582	354
$5,000 to $24,999	3 113	154	435	872	855	480	88
$25,000 to $99,999	2 164	252	830	805	245	29	1
$100,000 to $249,999	291	162	92	33	3	1	–
$250,000 or more	78	71	4	2	1	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	6 547	640	1 296	1 602	967	606	163
workers..	15 728	4 878	3 710	3 192	1 494	876	176
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	12 198	560	1 364	1 675	1 142	825	393
workers..	31 626	4 324	5 156	5 113	2 843	2 024	663
Contract labor ..... farms..	5 498	296	688	719	466	375	111
$1,000..	25 544	6 525	6 617	5 171	2 326	1 408	293
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 358	27	115	128	127	101	35
$1,000 to $4,999	1 981	87	277	294	177	185	49
$5,000 to $24,999	960	115	224	253	155	80	27
$25,000 to $49,999	131	26	54	38	4	9	–
$50,000 or more	68	41	18	6	3	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	36 149	887	2 240	2 814	2 107	2 027	809
$1,000..	202 827	45 684	47 988	42 773	19 379	10 129	3 066
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	28 642	158	657	960	846	1 222	594
$5,000 to $24,999	5 504	330	817	1 196	1 106	789	213
$25,000 to $49,999	1 299	107	475	557	141	14	1
$50,000 or more	704	292	291	101	14	2	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	10 847	428	1 130	1 389	931	824	287
$1,000..	84 552	19 959	22 194	21 032	9 155	4 936	728
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 239	21	117	168	72	120	104
$1,000 to $4,999	3 616	103	297	319	304	367	141
$5,000 to $24,999	2 152	117	423	650	466	327	42
$25,000 to $49,999	548	85	192	189	69	4	–
$50,000 or more	292	102	101	63	20	6	–
Interest ..... farms..	20 737	879	2 230	2 423	1 612	1 457	535
$1,000..	192 005	38 927	49 749	38 476	17 845	9 481	3 467
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 148	86	361	576	570	769	290
$5,000 to $24,999	6 662	303	1 105	1 367	867	679	238
$25,000 to $99,999	1 809	414	733	470	174	9	7
$100,000 or more	118	76	31	10	1	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	14 249	637	1 561	1 476	961	810	333
$1,000..	110 678	20 382	26 021	18 313	10 536	6 023	2 574
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 127	14	56	72	55	57	17
$1,000 to $4,999	6 348	74	270	377	291	282	141
$5,000 to $24,999	4 849	267	909	830	500	467	175
$25,000 to $49,999	703	169	260	166	103	4	–
$50,000 or more	222	113	66	31	12	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	11 619	533	1 429	1 660	1 061	1 008	309
$1,000..	81 327	18 545	23 727	20 163	7 309	3 458	893
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 655	28	132	174	75	192	73
$1,000 to $4,999	4 673	113	365	453	460	589	190
$5,000 to $24,999	2 421	162	556	797	499	226	46
$25,000 to $49,999	645	114	306	198	26	1	–
$50,000 or more	225	116	70	38	1	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	9 818	391	981	1 153	834	686	294
$1,000..	127 308	38 134	35 765	28 407	11 724	4 308	1 234
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 065	103	332	357	350	426	237
$5,000 to $9,999	704	35	81	139	131	135	36
$10,000 to $24,999	794	30	162	253	170	94	13
$25,000 or more	1 255	223	406	404	183	31	8
Property taxes ..... farms..	42 825	863	2 198	2 743	2 003	2 025	825
$1,000..	48 485	5 881	7 234	6 897	4 039	2 549	833
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	41 509	558	1 838	2 406	1 869	1 994	825
$5,000 to $9,999	917	161	249	250	105	25	–
$10,000 to $24,999	326	108	94	80	25	5	–
$25,000 or more	73	36	17	7	4	1	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	38 686	903	2 297	2 901	2 209	2 257	909
$1,000..	315 718	105 583	83 185	61 339	21 259	11 454	2 852
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	30 346	53	311	562	884	1 398	723
$5,000 to $24,999	5 543	224	881	1 470	1 158	830	186
$25,000 to $49,999	1 415	150	492	610	135	28	–
$50,000 to $99,999	909	168	489	219	32	1	–
$100,000 or more	473	308	124	40	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	1 086	758	2 877	2 804	2 331	1 982	1 393
$1,000..	747	400	1 270	801	711	456	510
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	932	687	2 550	2 703	2 234	1 938	1 304
$1,000 to $4,999	145	61	325	100	95	44	89
$5,000 to $24,999	9	10	2	1	2	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	672	402	1 308	1 473	1 281	699	568
$1,000..	1 753	726	1 872	1 468	872	449	255
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	559	375	1 259	1 437	1 275	699	568
$5,000 to $24,999	112	27	48	36	6	–	–
$25,000 to $99,999	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	217	73	238	204	235	138	168
workers..	258	101	267	221	249	138	168
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	606	388	1 279	1 441	1 269	698	558
workers..	1 684	713	2 415	2 663	2 189	1 063	776
Contract labor ..... farms..	348	205	550	593	532	298	317
$1,000..	688	350	707	628	366	272	194
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	183	113	304	369	425	196	235
$1,000 to $4,999	123	76	224	206	102	99	82
$5,000 to $24,999	42	16	22	18	5	3	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	1 617	1 273	4 682	5 358	5 171	4 012	3 152
$1,000..	4 723	2 567	7 988	6 593	5 249	3 486	3 204
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 326	1 138	4 423	5 230	5 071	3 955	3 062
$5,000 to $24,999	290	135	255	128	100	57	88
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	521	337	1 352	1 356	964	761	567
$1,000..	1 189	861	1 647	1 374	855	356	266
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	204	148	707	773	606	688	511
$1,000 to $4,999	265	135	615	583	358	73	56
$5,000 to $24,999	43	54	30	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	1 019	692	2 166	2 413	2 143	1 731	1 437
$1,000..	4 621	2 411	7 901	6 633	5 676	3 574	3 244
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	665	560	1 659	1 955	1 806	1 564	1 287
$5,000 to $24,999	354	132	505	458	337	167	150
$25,000 to $99,999	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	709	431	1 602	1 767	1 582	1 251	1 129
$1,000..	3 312	1 583	6 090	5 324	4 770	3 001	2 747
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	59	55	306	383	402	387	264
$1,000 to $4,999	363	287	885	1 014	904	707	753
$5,000 to $24,999	287	89	410	370	276	157	112
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	573	438	1 178	1 271	983	687	489
$1,000..	1 309	827	1 811	1 309	906	573	497
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	183	173	448	745	650	491	291
$1,000 to $4,999	322	239	711	521	317	196	197
$5,000 to $24,999	68	26	19	5	16	–	1
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	665	427	1 252	1 193	900	694	348
$1,000..	2 510	898	1 826	1 262	585	385	271
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	535	407	1 213	1 170	900	694	341
$5,000 to $9,999	74	12	39	15	–	–	7
$10,000 to $24,999	56	8	–	8	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	1 754	1 367	5 201	6 479	6 660	5 632	5 075
$1,000..	2 044	1 314	4 064	4 120	3 932	2 936	2 642
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 715	1 345	5 179	6 468	6 633	5 620	5 059
$5,000 to $9,999	39	21	22	10	17	11	7
$10,000 to $24,999	–	1	–	1	2	1	9
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	–	8	–	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	1 849	1 438	5 398	5 614	5 293	4 075	3 543
$1,000..	5 998	2 551	7 566	5 395	4 125	2 287	2 123
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 447	1 344	5 213	5 565	5 252	4 060	3 534
$5,000 to $24,999	402	94	184	49	41	15	9
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	45 139	903	2 297	2 902	2 210	2 257	909
$1,000..	1 007 988	345 389	358 379	233 164	76 470	28 027	5 317
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 331	382 490	156 021	80 346	34 602	12 418	5 849
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	23 043	795	2 118	2 593	1 843	1 598	681
Average net gain ..... dollars..	52 093	473 667	177 043	95 888	50 054	25 241	14 493
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	3 308	–	3	8	7	47	34
$1,000 to $9,999	9 442	3	14	87	141	276	223
$10,000 to $49,999	4 836	20	171	631	940	1 142	424
$50,000 or more	5 457	772	1 930	1 867	755	133	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	22 096	108	179	309	367	659	228
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 707	288 672	92 721	50 075	42 997	18 678	19 971
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	4 364	1	2	5	9	25	–
$1,000 to $9,999	13 972	4	17	45	60	275	76
$10,000 to $49,999	3 265	10	50	145	196	327	137
$50,000 or more	495	93	110	114	102	32	15
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	9 477	350	964	1 534	1 606	756	233
$1,000..	143 873	18 961	35 136	41 845	28 703	6 560	1 389
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	8 455	261	562	770	692	561	196
$1,000..	72 452	9 860	11 169	13 945	8 409	3 636	1 446
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	2 469	76	165	218	157	157	57
$1,000..	32 229	5 053	5 988	7 239	4 567	1 135	811
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 738	48	88	116	96	77	16
$1,000..	21 177	2 671	2 591	3 694	2 332	1 852	225
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	1 589	28	40	42	29	52	46
$1,000..	10 991	688	615	762	520	315	235
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	4 131	167	420	569	514	389	110
$1,000..	8 056	1 448	1 975	2 250	990	334	176
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	1 704	82	262	472	459	181	39
$1,000..	104 687	19 209	30 668	32 328	18 842	2 675	300
Corn ..... farms..	72	6	15	17	18	9	1
$1,000..	1 248	(D)	430	308	222	66	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	371	24	58	93	92	38	14
$1,000..	2 145	391	521	613	457	89	34
Soybeans ..... farms..	410	15	49	77	112	45	9
$1,000..	5 091	739	1 249	1 206	1 473	201	59
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	82	2	11	18	23	12	3
$1,000..	188	(D)	49	47	43	15	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	391	39	78	121	80	40	6
$1,000..	26 490	8 602	7 247	7 010	3 077	452	17
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	1 109	47	187	355	342	103	16
$1,000..	69 525	9 252	21 173	23 144	13 570	1 852	178
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	37 205	756	2 036	2 948	3 073	1 768	652
acres..	10 062 289	1 400 928	2 070 424	2 062 467	1 384 197	504 138	166 275
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	30 125	694	1 883	2 730	2 852	1 627	603
acres..	7 665 490	1 315 044	1 910 402	1 876 453	1 178 996	340 500	98 328
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	15 633	138	457	604	533	363	125
50 to 99 acres	4 924	84	210	244	233	208	101
100 to 199 acres	2 944	92	136	137	227	298	195
200 to 499 acres	2 378	40	89	128	745	620	160
500 to 999 acres	1 926	16	59	736	941	132	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 613	22	595	816	170	6	3
2,000 acres or more	707	302	337	65	3	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	20 799	293	755	934	992	720	300
acres..	2 008 011	53 572	102 900	115 666	149 831	139 956	60 130
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 228	33	87	113	100	47	20
acres..	87 207	3 648	10 293	12 029	8 001	3 379	2 215
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	640	31	70	104	110	49	19
acres..	41 359	4 042	5 756	7 538	9 229	3 751	1 596
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	458	25	64	79	76	47	8
acres..	39 827	6 715	7 262	5 742	6 345	3 715	539
Idle ..... farms..	2 777	86	251	372	353	174	62
acres..	220 395	17 907	33 811	45 039	31 795	12 837	3 467
Total woodland ..... farms..	23 866	455	1 066	1 347	1 363	931	350
acres..	2 327 890	76 034	147 298	159 497	163 922	153 636	47 624
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	13 920	241	492	644	676	515	189
acres..	977 259	27 663	42 734	48 825	66 047	69 234	22 532
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	14 617	304	748	918	937	603	235
acres..	1 350 631	48 371	104 564	110 672	97 875	84 402	25 092

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	1 849	1 438	5 399	6 783	7 000	5 921	5 271
$1,000..	7 126	6 745	4 702	–7 304	–15 985	–15 338	–18 704
Average per farm ..... dollars..	3 854	4 691	871	–1 077	–2 284	–2 591	–3 548
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	1 254	1 097	3 375	3 402	2 761	1 329	197
Average net gain ..... dollars..	12 023	9 174	5 345	2 801	1 465	729	136
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	64	43	283	626	1 067	929	197
$1,000 to $9,999	461	587	2 780	2 776	1 694	400	–
$10,000 to $49,999	729	467	312	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	595	341	2 024	3 381	4 239	4 592	5 074
Average net loss ..... dollars..	13 364	9 733	6 589	4 978	4 725	3 551	3 691
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	39	32	262	641	846	1 173	1 329
$1,000 to $9,999	246	198	1 301	2 321	2 910	3 135	3 384
$10,000 to $49,999	308	110	458	418	465	284	357
$50,000 or more	2	1	3	1	18	–	4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	463	278	794	697	531	376	895
$1,000..	1 938	1 008	1 903	1 015	738	376	4 303
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	476	337	1 160	1 210	963	604	663
$1,000..	2 763	1 582	6 082	4 415	2 566	1 415	5 163
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	169	77	422	376	297	170	128
$1,000..	1 311	410	2 374	1 745	1 103	322	170
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	89	34	299	276	242	109	248
$1,000..	826	146	1 761	852	645	300	3 280
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	78	77	271	339	210	171	206
$1,000..	571	698	1 847	1 671	770	761	1 537
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	242	170	427	382	367	193	181
$1,000..	55	327	99	146	47	31	177
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	63	23	61	32	12	12	6
$1,000..	292	145	160	53	9	4	2
Corn ..... farms..	1	–	3	1	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	18	7	16	7	2	2	–
$1,000..	12	13	10	5	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	25	11	24	21	7	9	6
$1,000..	32	44	43	36	3	4	2
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	4	–	6	1	1	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	10	3	9	3	2	–	–
$1,000..	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	31	9	17	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	194	(D)	88	(D)	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	1 538	1 050	4 322	5 708	5 469	4 328	3 557
acres..	334 315	199 545	604 582	544 184	382 778	222 025	186 431
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	1 411	961	3 753	4 594	4 053	2 907	2 057
acres..	166 045	88 971	240 890	201 672	133 055	72 072	43 062
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	320	306	1 830	3 173	3 300	2 603	1 881
50 to 99 acres	384	322	1 198	1 008	560	234	138
100 to 199 acres	461	235	561	345	166	64	27
200 to 499 acres	233	94	158	67	27	6	11
500 to 999 acres	13	3	6	1	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	821	642	2 775	3 823	3 741	2 900	2 103
acres..	153 037	103 157	342 390	320 845	232 845	136 397	97 285
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	47	23	112	131	168	121	226
acres..	5 944	1 370	6 368	7 558	6 231	4 417	15 754
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	30	15	41	52	37	38	44
acres..	1 375	709	1 254	1 436	1 407	516	2 750
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	17	10	30	42	20	14	26
acres..	1 081	651	1 318	1 997	654	411	3 397
Idle ..... farms..	99	47	206	221	261	235	410
acres..	6 833	4 687	12 362	10 676	8 586	8 212	24 183
Total woodland ..... farms..	940	707	2 953	4 000	3 839	3 181	2 734
acres..	141 946	103 393	321 848	335 807	274 673	185 512	216 700
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	574	458	1 925	2 564	2 405	1 887	1 350
acres..	72 005	49 732	154 158	153 943	127 469	78 731	64 186
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	560	422	1 697	2 289	2 182	1 873	1 849
acres..	69 941	53 661	167 690	181 864	147 204	106 781	152 514

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 288	197	470	589	631	477	179
acres..	1 466 303	61 718	84 248	98 500	165 471	123 017	54 824
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	22 162	554	1 247	1 777	1 682	946	324
acres..	508 473	63 496	68 382	70 523	65 623	24 344	6 104
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6 593	353	984	1 624	1 611	641	174
acres..	3 717 217	758 833	1 115 159	1 111 738	570 421	102 378	16 001
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	6 450	342	974	1 616	1 590	630	173
acres..	3 705 976	757 806	1 114 027	1 110 602	568 012	101 035	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	228	22	22	17	36	23	2
acres..	11 241	1 027	1 132	1 136	2 409	1 343	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 713	38	83	126	168	74	18
acres..	169 105	4 692	12 601	11 372	18 170	7 981	946
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	45 139	903	2 297	2 902	2 210	2 257	909
$1,000..	16 255 201	1 908 284	2 726 841	2 486 769	1 406 837	1 026 129	315 384
Average per farm ..... dollars..	360 114	2 113 271	1 187 132	856 916	636 578	454 643	346 958
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 151	1 191	1 150	1 144	1 089	1 141	941
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	3 536	12	36	50	22	42	18
$40,000 to $69,999	4 629	15	40	59	29	56	18
$70,000 to $99,999	4 765	12	29	53	60	94	39
$100,000 to $149,999	6 537	27	78	146	102	161	139
$150,000 to $199,999	5 183	32	106	157	129	237	118
$200,000 to $499,999	12 791	152	599	739	739	1 105	394
$500,000 to $999,999	4 222	200	415	680	744	378	161
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 261	130	494	812	311	150	12
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 072	243	478	193	68	17	9
$5,000,000 or more	143	80	22	13	6	17	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	45 137	902	2 296	2 902	2 210	2 257	909
$1,000..	2 510 490	320 125	478 551	470 871	247 425	145 679	45 115
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	4 270	6	21	30	37	61	60
$5,000 to $9,999	6 614	15	46	94	60	124	53
$10,000 to $19,999	9 136	51	161	234	148	287	153
$20,000 to $49,999	13 988	163	479	551	446	707	337
$50,000 to $99,999	5 530	170	416	452	511	650	179
$100,000 to $199,999	2 777	130	356	542	655	331	97
$200,000 to $499,999	2 043	132	502	838	303	85	30
$500,000 or more	779	235	315	161	50	12	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	41 110	902	2 296	2 902	2 202	2 172	836
number..	84 449	5 177	9 188	9 672	6 255	4 767	1 633
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	40 474	839	2 068	2 569	1 929	2 002	845
number..	77 281	3 917	6 871	7 715	5 183	4 616	1 738
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	18 433	360	843	975	612	654	280
number..	22 869	585	1 149	1 312	813	811	332
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	30 446	749	1 809	2 236	1 731	1 837	780
number..	54 412	3 332	5 722	6 403	4 370	3 805	1 406
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	25 933	624	1 426	1 632	1 097	1 326	630
number..	37 139	1 486	2 615	2 874	1 918	2 117	1 021
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 213	340	818	1 162	1 063	893	275
number..	17 273	1 846	3 107	3 529	2 452	1 688	385
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	5 262	289	827	1 170	910	648	199
number..	6 816	537	1 203	1 549	1 119	817	207
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 546	191	412	438	278	119	10
number..	2 318	428	657	629	372	124	10
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	11 148	230	572	573	476	564	359
number..	12 615	310	693	691	574	702	433
Pickup balers ..... farms..	13 016	239	639	617	451	644	409
number..	15 954	330	799	795	561	920	569
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 006	504	1 470	1 958	1 660	1 576	620
acres on which used..	5 602 211	985 920	1 367 029	1 254 695	644 975	311 932	96 795
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 559	249	538	710	523	309	106
acres on which used..	1 396 670	417 689	405 096	338 199	154 359	36 699	6 582
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	648	62	115	165	115	75	30
acres on which used..	312 516	99 231	85 105	79 370	32 990	12 278	1 171
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 898	136	320	424	285	183	58
acres on which used..	619 198	192 544	186 164	144 473	63 164	21 730	1 391
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	12 564	443	1 118	1 508	1 272	1 163	419
acres on which used..	4 952 120	1 045 253	1 340 275	1 232 383	606 935	271 798	61 145
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 534	166	320	407	266	101	34
acres on which used..	801 443	273 047	233 048	194 092	77 654	12 979	2 777

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	502	360	1 492	1 978	2 093	1 844	1 476
acres..	116 365	81 570	207 259	179 952	130 331	82 720	80 328
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	778	526	2 257	3 167	3 277	2 957	2 670
acres..	15 004	11 956	36 326	40 955	35 637	28 089	42 034
Irrigated land ..... farms..	268	117	298	211	132	108	72
acres..	17 696	6 114	10 223	4 700	1 391	839	1 724
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	265	110	290	192	120	93	55
acres..	17 556	(D)	9 848	3 911	980	623	249
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	5	10	13	25	16	19	18
acres..	140	(D)	375	789	411	216	1 475
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	55	41	132	137	109	82	650
acres..	7 223	3 168	10 901	9 840	5 666	4 738	71 807
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	1 849	1 438	5 399	6 783	7 000	5 921	5 271
$1,000..	709 989	439 167	1 339 810	1 284 507	1 144 192	767 759	699 533
Average per farm ..... dollars..	383 985	305 401	248 159	189 372	163 456	129 667	132 714
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 093	910	1 082	1 144	1 290	1 476	1 285
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	63	58	222	382	705	982	944
$40,000 to $69,999	101	65	363	770	1 014	1 039	1 060
$70,000 to $99,999	113	61	392	873	1 104	1 082	853
$100,000 to $149,999	161	191	925	1 318	1 465	989	835
$150,000 to $199,999	206	266	695	1 029	885	691	632
$200,000 to $499,999	782	558	2 348	2 087	1 558	986	744
$500,000 to $999,999	318	203	346	265	202	142	168
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	67	32	98	53	60	10	32
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	38	2	9	6	7	–	2
$5,000,000 or more	–	2	1	–	–	–	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	1 849	1 438	5 399	6 783	7 000	5 921	5 271
$1,000..	74 872	43 745	156 406	156 737	148 357	117 473	105 133
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	60	97	408	627	1 021	923	919
$5,000 to $9,999	175	191	721	1 085	1 439	1 379	1 232
$10,000 to $19,999	243	302	1 210	1 866	1 751	1 499	1 231
$20,000 to $49,999	871	582	2 206	2 437	2 133	1 656	1 420
$50,000 to $99,999	334	218	654	666	530	382	368
$100,000 to $199,999	150	48	163	90	101	44	70
$200,000 to $499,999	16	–	36	12	25	33	31
$500,000 or more	–	–	1	–	–	5	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	1 680	1 314	4 986	6 086	6 173	5 066	4 495
number..	3 588	2 246	8 723	9 748	9 334	7 365	6 753
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	1 697	1 348	5 015	6 259	6 181	5 202	4 520
number..	3 431	2 453	8 873	9 811	9 109	7 252	6 312
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	618	456	2 148	2 935	3 203	2 866	2 483
number..	824	567	2 850	3 606	3 765	3 373	2 882
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1 510	1 195	4 045	4 638	4 119	3 075	2 722
number..	2 607	1 886	6 023	6 205	5 344	3 879	3 430
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 306	999	3 612	4 242	3 850	2 800	2 389
number..	2 051	1 432	5 146	5 507	4 779	3 355	2 838
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	419	346	748	638	502	504	505
number..	556	454	877	698	565	524	592
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	263	199	247	192	139	108	71
number..	326	225	271	225	150	108	79
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	36	14	26	19	3	–	–
number..	36	14	26	19	3	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	699	438	1 869	1 894	1 549	1 081	844
number..	778	493	2 094	2 061	1 699	1 165	922
Pickup balers ..... farms..	856	605	2 393	2 397	1 895	1 160	711
number..	1 083	692	2 932	2 856	2 248	1 393	776
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 289	1 047	3 527	4 018	3 467	2 434	1 436
acres on which used..	149 021	117 358	249 205	187 060	130 028	72 883	35 310
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	220	96	195	191	186	129	107
acres on which used..	13 613	4 548	9 912	4 860	2 893	782	1 438
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	33	9	1	21	15	–	7
acres on which used..	1 422	(D)	(D)	126	15	–	238
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	115	40	71	71	65	55	75
acres on which used..	4 240	1 037	1 753	2 069	141	95	397
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	799	481	1 495	1 465	1 160	732	509
acres on which used..	99 453	49 425	93 294	71 992	45 052	17 567	17 548
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	74	23	48	48	34	1	12
acres on which used..	2 349	1 853	1 228	1 831	459	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	45 142	903	2 297	3 366	3 466	1 978	709
Full owners	27 669	407	963	1 420	1 465	919	329
Part owners	12 598	369	952	1 216	1 228	750	270
Tenants	4 875	127	382	730	773	309	110
White	44 208	895	2 276	3 342	3 424	1 949	696
Full owners	27 159	402	952	1 406	1 454	910	324
Part owners	12 313	366	944	1 207	1 205	734	265
Tenants	4 736	127	380	729	765	305	107
Black and other races	934	8	21	24	42	29	13
Full owners	510	5	11	14	11	9	5
Part owners	285	3	8	9	23	16	5
Tenants	139	–	2	1	8	4	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	40 447	778	1 927	2 668	2 723	1 682	604
acres	8 220 560	539 783	857 539	916 017	915 532	541 967	194 538
Owned land in farms farms	40 267	776	1 915	2 636	2 693	1 669	599
acres	7 461 111	507 504	805 627	843 190	802 542	482 641	168 796
Land rented or leased from others farms	17 569	497	1 337	1 948	2 006	1 064	386
acres	6 971 829	1 109 342	1 573 449	1 557 110	985 640	325 673	107 325
landlords	40 094	2 620	5 214	6 579	5 659	2 411	1 081
Rented or leased land in farms farms	17 473	496	1 334	1 946	2 001	1 059	380
acres	6 903 844	1 094 672	1 564 725	1 547 797	976 671	322 494	106 031
Land rented or leased to others farms	3 115	89	144	231	254	157	68
acres	827 434	46 949	60 636	82 140	121 959	62 505	27 036
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	32 326	600	1 656	2 350	2 304	1 343	475
Not on farm operated	9 705	229	470	783	908	519	187
Not reported	3 111	74	171	233	254	116	47
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	22 300	804	2 091	2 949	2 965	1 502	468
Other	22 842	99	206	417	501	476	241
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	17 714	676	1 587	2 286	2 285	1 011	312
Any	24 906	165	526	803	925	827	347
1 to 99 days	3 191	45	173	222	255	221	73
100 to 199 days	3 860	13	116	155	166	131	66
200 days or more	17 855	107	237	426	504	475	208
Not reported	2 522	62	184	277	256	140	50
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	2 632	29	80	124	191	97	42
3 or 4 years	3 793	44	113	173	227	151	36
5 to 9 years	7 214	118	330	409	489	334	102
10 years or more	23 782	565	1 380	2 036	1 969	1 101	411
Average years on present farm	17.9	20.0	18.6	19.0	18.6	18.6	20.5
Not reported	7 721	147	394	624	590	295	118
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	493	3	18	37	53	49	10
25 to 34 years	3 361	64	182	308	340	178	57
35 to 44 years	8 527	207	561	775	769	441	107
45 to 49 years	5 732	159	377	519	514	262	84
50 to 54 years	5 916	105	363	494	421	247	93
55 to 59 years	5 825	140	331	460	448	245	98
60 to 64 years	5 097	109	227	370	420	220	97
65 to 69 years	3 823	58	122	198	223	126	65
70 years and over	6 368	58	116	205	278	210	98
Average age	53.5	51.2	49.9	50.1	50.6	51.0	54.2
Operators by sex:							
Male	41 256	852	2 135	3 086	3 178	1 805	656
Female	3 886	51	162	280	288	173	53
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	299	8	22	21	30	13	6
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	39 009	465	1 429	2 359	2 599	1 605	578
acres	9 091 236	350 522	871 167	1 255 247	1 226 481	596 781	215 346
Partnership farms	3 891	296	598	550	349	190	77
acres	3 535 665	987 974	1 097 770	669 819	229 418	119 734	32 470
Corporation:							
Family held farms	1 882	118	253	426	480	159	43
acres	1 534 692	236 623	379 082	426 089	282 277	80 043	20 244
More than 10 stockholders farms	46	12	8	2	7	4	1
10 or less stockholders farms	1 836	106	245	424	473	155	42
Other than family held farms	143	19	11	18	18	10	4
acres	73 058	(D)	11 928	15 562	16 266	2 315	2 000
More than 10 stockholders farms	21	12	–	1	1	–	–
10 or less stockholders farms	122	7	11	17	17	10	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	217	5	6	13	20	14	7
acres	130 304	(D)	10 405	24 270	24 771	6 262	4 767

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	1 699	1 165	4 906	6 723	6 901	5 827	5 202
Full owners	820	605	2 907	4 316	4 865	4 373	4 280
Part owners	689	439	1 581	1 919	1 520	1 040	625
Tenants	190	121	418	488	516	414	297
White	1 656	1 141	4 808	6 589	6 715	5 662	5 055
Full owners	806	601	2 860	4 252	4 760	4 265	4 167
Part owners	667	426	1 551	1 875	1 465	1 001	607
Tenants	183	114	397	462	490	396	281
Black and other races	43	24	98	134	186	165	147
Full owners	14	4	47	64	105	108	113
Part owners	22	13	30	44	55	39	18
Tenants	7	7	21	26	26	18	16
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	1 520	1 049	4 511	6 242	6 398	5 421	4 924
acres	433 175	297 266	916 399	882 393	677 284	449 143	599 524
Owned land in farms ... farms	1 509	1 044	4 488	6 235	6 385	5 413	4 905
acres	402 415	281 338	845 227	823 533	631 474	414 825	451 999
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	886	563	2 011	2 420	2 048	1 467	936
acres	207 843	116 086	328 529	281 668	193 983	105 762	79 419
landlords	1 952	1 039	3 409	3 777	2 970	2 111	1 272
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	879	560	1 999	2 407	2 036	1 454	922
acres	205 215	115 126	324 788	277 365	191 945	103 521	73 494
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	148	92	392	418	398	262	462
acres	33 388	16 888	74 913	63 163	47 848	36 559	153 450
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1 183	821	3 566	4 999	5 046	4 388	3 595
Not on farm operated	418	277	1 089	1 290	1 375	1 025	1 135
Not reported	98	67	251	434	480	414	472
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	1 073	676	2 378	2 626	2 167	1 519	1 082
Other	626	489	2 528	4 097	4 734	4 308	4 120
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	760	457	1 723	2 087	1 840	1 447	1 243
Any	847	647	2 908	4 292	4 740	4 121	3 758
1 to 99 days	149	97	371	454	456	343	332
100 to 199 days	158	129	477	717	670	583	479
200 days or more	540	421	2 060	3 121	3 614	3 195	2 947
Not reported	92	61	275	344	321	259	201
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	64	64	224	312	414	445	546
3 or 4 years	93	62	336	548	678	758	574
5 to 9 years	247	164	695	1 172	1 230	1 039	885
10 years or more	1 056	706	2 939	3 615	3 392	2 477	2 135
Average years on present farm	21.3	21.9	20.8	18.8	16.9	14.9	14.2
Not reported	239	169	712	1 076	1 187	1 108	1 062
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	30	15	43	50	70	67	48
25 to 34 years	98	64	266	446	477	462	419
35 to 44 years	244	154	711	1 059	1 250	1 210	1 039
45 to 49 years	185	115	533	754	811	718	701
50 to 54 years	218	174	585	846	875	768	727
55 to 59 years	241	162	703	807	876	688	626
60 to 64 years	211	130	612	802	790	574	535
65 to 69 years	187	109	523	727	629	470	386
70 years and over	285	242	930	1 232	1 123	870	721
Average age	55.4	56.5	56.3	55.6	54.4	53.0	53.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	1 584	1 090	4 490	6 129	6 346	5 293	4 612
Female	115	75	416	594	555	534	590
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	11	9	21	41	39	47	31
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	1 482	1 019	4 433	6 235	6 422	5 548	4 835
acres	516 304	343 219	1 031 628	1 005 738	750 342	481 378	447 083
Partnership ... farms	140	102	351	401	397	215	225
acres	58 459	39 221	100 720	73 265	59 408	24 629	42 778
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	49	35	92	54	52	35	86
acres	20 195	11 627	26 407	14 639	8 617	8 598	20 251
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	1	–	4	–	1	2	4
10 or less stockholders ... farms	48	35	88	54	51	33	82
Other than family held ... farms	9	1	9	9	5	10	20
acres	3 143	(D)	993	2 971	581	1 615	6 748
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	2	–	–	–	2	–	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	7	1	9	9	3	10	17
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	19	8	21	24	25	19	36
acres	9 529	(D)	10 267	4 285	4 471	2 126	8 633

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	349	11	16	31	25	34	4
number..	396	13	21	39	30	38	6
Hired workers ..... farms..	195	35	41	39	37	10	2
number..	259	61	47	49	43	18	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	12	–	1	1	2	–	–
number..	13	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	9	–	4	1	2	–	–
number..	9	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 686	25	42	80	98	54	9
10 to 49 acres	9 186	84	251	398	351	167	53
50 to 69 acres	3 228	31	80	151	122	67	18
70 to 99 acres	4 963	55	139	177	148	92	47
100 to 139 acres	4 698	46	152	182	145	136	52
140 to 179 acres	3 561	39	105	118	120	126	68
180 to 219 acres	2 652	40	79	108	115	131	65
220 to 259 acres	1 936	20	79	85	114	139	46
260 to 499 acres	5 849	98	220	279	736	544	174
500 to 999 acres	4 049	85	152	715	1 125	376	135
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 298	54	555	927	336	122	31
2,000 acres or more	1 036	326	443	146	56	24	11
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6 806	195	702	1 303	1 507	660	202
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	339	2	2	6	25	30	13
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	387	–	–	5	16	18	17
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	320	3	7	17	42	29	17
Other crop farming (1119)	3 985	122	266	336	227	116	41
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 154	117	262	323	215	90	17
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 831	5	4	13	12	26	24
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	24 329	11	15	58	205	449	281
Cattle feedlots (112112)	703	1	2	4	23	31	8
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	637	–	10	62	240	162	37
Hog and pig farming (1122)	582	81	75	39	59	44	9
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4 948	466	1 197	1 504	1 065	398	71
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	184	–	–	–	–	2	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 922	22	21	32	57	39	10
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	30 369	420	1 060	1 311	1 365	1 055	429
number..	1 770 248	99 978	128 631	150 140	193 463	148 247	55 052
Farms with—							
1 to 9	3 741	14	46	58	74	33	21
10 to 49	16 471	99	377	529	439	274	87
50 to 99	5 778	94	248	342	278	220	84
100 to 199	3 001	92	239	189	305	247	133
200 to 499	1 135	85	110	144	186	259	102
500 or more	243	36	40	49	83	22	2
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	27 555	385	994	1 208	1 240	961	388
number..	976 369	40 615	67 620	73 305	102 675	82 187	30 336
Beef cows ..... farms..	26 981	381	979	1 141	1 066	851	364
number..	927 357	39 365	64 119	61 535	82 297	74 406	29 103
Farms with—							
1 to 9	6 067	25	87	106	109	81	32
10 to 49	15 749	142	454	647	547	327	111
50 to 99	3 480	94	258	245	198	138	91
100 to 199	1 232	72	128	94	98	192	107
200 to 499	400	41	44	40	89	112	23
500 or more	53	7	8	9	25	1	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 193	17	37	112	272	184	45
number..	49 012	1 250	3 501	11 770	20 378	7 781	1 233
Farms with—							
1 to 4	359	–	12	7	2	12	4
5 to 9	93	–	–	3	4	2	–
10 to 49	321	7	5	15	40	99	36
50 to 99	271	4	8	22	162	69	5
100 to 199	127	6	3	54	62	2	–
200 to 499	22	–	9	11	2	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	24 425	344	899	1 074	1 101	867	360
number..	397 376	23 828	32 167	37 445	44 710	34 210	12 066
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	26 853	389	958	1 178	1 203	931	384
number..	396 503	35 535	28 844	39 390	46 078	31 850	12 650

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	13	15	42	50	42	47	19
number..	17	19	42	54	48	49	20
Hired workers ..... farms..	7	5	9	5	3	–	2
number..	9	(D)	15	5	(D)	–	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	1	3	1	2	1	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	46	18	109	153	270	355	427
10 to 49 acres	94	66	399	995	1 859	2 272	2 197
50 to 69 acres	43	28	246	529	739	653	521
70 to 99 acres	91	77	501	1 018	1 187	879	552
100 to 139 acres	149	78	621	1 087	917	640	493
140 to 179 acres	149	126	555	833	628	386	308
180 to 219 acres	130	106	510	570	406	218	174
220 to 259 acres	125	60	388	431	237	113	99
260 to 499 acres	476	364	1 095	859	499	231	274
500 to 999 acres	311	198	407	212	141	72	120
1,000 to 1,999 acres	79	38	71	27	17	7	34
2,000 acres or more	6	6	4	9	1	1	3
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	340	157	412	288	175	143	722
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	30	25	53	44	46	39	24
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	18	7	47	38	53	38	130
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	23	16	52	39	32	26	17
Other crop farming (1119)	90	59	283	497	652	672	624
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	44	14	43	17	7	5	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	46	45	240	480	645	667	624
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	980	790	3 706	5 387	5 488	4 367	2 592
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	35	135	171	125	88	33
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	49	26	36	7	2	3	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	13	17	29	45	55	55	61
Poultry and egg production (1123)	63	9	27	17	28	35	68
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	2	9	11	15	49	87
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	40	22	117	179	230	312	841
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 202	895	4 014	5 676	5 745	4 529	2 668
number..	141 834	88 365	261 977	236 464	153 090	83 116	29 891
Farms with—							
1 to 9	30	19	94	180	524	1 035	1 613
10 to 49	178	151	1 417	3 892	4 687	3 317	1 024
50 to 99	303	326	1 809	1 425	479	144	26
100 to 199	550	352	654	164	44	28	4
200 to 499	138	42	40	12	11	5	1
500 or more	3	5	–	3	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 107	844	3 754	5 307	5 236	4 020	2 111
number..	82 138	52 418	156 396	139 745	88 038	46 161	14 735
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 081	830	3 726	5 294	5 213	3 985	2 070
number..	81 092	52 051	155 746	139 432	87 813	45 857	14 541
Farms with—							
1 to 9	36	28	137	466	1 251	2 084	1 625
10 to 49	269	275	2 413	4 439	3 843	1 846	436
50 to 99	486	415	1 053	346	102	47	7
100 to 199	264	101	114	38	15	7	2
200 to 499	26	10	9	3	2	1	–
500 or more	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	59	29	91	72	86	100	89
number..	1 046	367	650	313	225	304	194
Farms with—							
1 to 4	7	4	38	45	73	78	77
5 to 9	1	1	14	21	13	22	12
10 to 49	50	24	39	6	–	–	–
50 to 99	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	995	748	3 342	4 664	4 551	3 441	2 039
number..	28 679	17 579	54 245	49 871	34 301	19 779	8 496
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 077	828	3 699	5 133	5 095	3 832	2 146
number..	31 017	18 368	51 336	46 848	30 751	17 176	6 660

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	29 903	420	1 059	1 292	1 351	1 067	437
number..	978 007	96 100	81 833	87 955	108 213	86 394	32 575
$1,000..	378 011	43 748	33 782	37 171	44 889	35 452	13 249
Calves ..... farms..	23 623	298	826	1 014	1 039	767	304
number..	480 532	21 932	35 738	33 231	43 746	36 512	15 106
$1,000..	140 934	4 928	10 969	9 658	13 394	11 499	4 887
Cattle ..... farms..	19 454	314	748	862	914	806	350
number..	497 475	74 168	46 095	54 724	64 467	49 882	17 469
$1,000..	237 077	38 819	22 812	27 512	31 495	23 953	8 362
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	1 085	12	27	40	55	51	16
number..	27 795	3 878	4 017	2 857	5 136	3 210	477
$1,000..	17 201	2 280	2 372	1 793	3 370	1 933	307
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 247	98	127	89	103	71	23
number..	858 741	435 423	206 720	74 575	76 380	44 127	2 852
Farms with—							
1 to 24	688	5	22	25	32	18	12
25 to 49	100	2	6	3	3	1	1
50 to 99	59	–	5	1	1	6	1
100 to 199	40	–	3	4	5	7	3
200 to 499	54	2	4	10	11	9	6
500 or more	306	89	87	46	51	30	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	669	42	73	48	73	56	14
number..	118 940	39 487	23 856	14 326	25 747	11 106	842
Other ..... farms..	1 132	96	117	85	96	63	22
number..	739 801	395 936	182 864	60 249	50 633	33 021	2 010
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 019	97	123	85	93	64	21
number..	2 762 914	1 319 001	552 424	285 149	383 012	180 096	11 667
$1,000..	217 867	133 110	54 507	15 689	9 139	3 092	375
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	283	16	21	25	46	41	7
number..	1 100 261	359 328	95 236	150 225	309 079	158 209	10 110
$1,000..	31 439	17 042	2 876	4 172	4 607	2 167	190
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	713	42	75	52	75	57	15
number..	210 822	75 060	43 334	26 407	40 022	20 799	1 348
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	633	40	73	51	71	55	14
number..	104 647	37 559	22 055	13 030	19 578	9 763	536
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	602	42	71	49	69	55	13
number..	106 175	37 501	21 279	13 377	20 444	11 036	812
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	400	4	18	7	12	9	5
number..	8 284	(D)	389	(D)	537	344	304
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	306	4	15	6	6	6	4
number..	4 682	(D)	259	(D)	236	101	181
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	293	4	11	5	5	8	5
number..	5 836	34	181	54	385	381	188
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	198	2	12	3	5	4	4
number..	5 188	(D)	309	(D)	372	124	218
pounds of wool..	37 103	(D)	1 833	(D)	2 815	852	1 270
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	8 128	104	297	344	364	283	79
number..	40 076	786	1 362	1 516	1 905	1 547	400
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 509	13	35	39	53	43	15
number..	10 052	(D)	140	224	525	371	(D)
Goats inventory ..... farms..	934	4	11	26	28	21	12
number..	17 083	62	319	857	903	1 040	650
Goats sold ..... farms..	353	2	5	4	7	2	2
number..	5 089	(D)	125	(D)	37	(D)	(D)
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	1 835	30	63	176	311	230	53
number..	20 213 603	4 985 560	2 399 965	3 580 731	5 294 184	3 060 340	462 456
Farms with—							
1 to 399	959	–	1	2	11	11	5
400 to 3,199	10	1	–	–	1	5	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	188	1	1	1	81	40	36
10,000 to 19,999	386	4	5	107	101	150	11
20,000 to 49,999	253	6	49	60	109	24	1
50,000 to 99,999	28	10	4	6	8	–	–
100,000 or more	11	8	3	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	1 643	26	55	163	248	183	47
number..	15 144 014	4 468 521	1 709 650	2 974 658	3 318 080	2 084 509	378 050
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	379	9	12	14	66	53	8
number..	5 069 589	517 039	690 315	606 073	1 976 104	975 831	84 406
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	1 111	31	69	181	349	249	62
number..	26 350 656	4 170 159	3 612 987	4 684 790	8 804 308	3 843 712	583 001
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	3 650	377	1 062	1 278	701	150	13
number..	1 003 161 769	292 981 436	387 673 281	247 439 352	65 302 047	7 267 493	1 398 007
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	41	–	–	–	–	–	1
2,000 to 59,999.....	221	2	1	4	46	132	11
60,000 to 99,999	414	2	5	9	382	15	–
100,000 or more	2 974	373	1 056	1 265	273	3	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	127	2	7	7	2	2	–
number..	354 377	(D)	107 526	55 502	(D)	(D)	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	289	72	92	66	27	4	–
number..	25 453 814	15 260 232	6 979 425	2 499 776	686 796	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 228	939	4 135	5 860	5 845	4 581	1 689
number..	83 585	48 262	144 815	113 925	63 780	26 321	4 249
$1,000..	31 610	18 119	52 222	38 978	20 151	7 595	1 049
Calves ..... farms..	879	702	3 283	4 808	4 850	3 673	1 180
number..	41 888	25 503	84 798	74 052	44 988	19 687	3 351
$1,000..	12 727	7 965	25 742	21 626	12 080	4 795	665
Cattle ..... farms..	973	733	3 150	4 043	3 528	2 340	693
number..	41 697	22 759	60 017	39 873	18 792	6 634	898
$1,000..	18 883	10 154	26 480	17 351	8 071	2 800	384
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	61	47	200	243	177	123	33
number..	2 097	989	2 519	1 658	695	227	35
$1,000..	1 236	623	1 676	1 040	416	135	20
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	38	28	94	131	150	141	154
number..	2 697	2 305	3 691	2 409	5 441	1 232	889
Farms with—							
1 to 24	13	10	62	98	112	131	148
25 to 49	8	6	11	17	29	8	5
50 to 99	9	2	11	13	7	2	1
100 to 199	2	5	7	3	1	–	–
200 to 499	6	5	1	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	23	18	51	71	83	60	57
number..	644	468	964	448	546	319	187
Other ..... farms..	36	27	82	115	132	124	137
number..	2 053	1 837	2 727	1 961	4 895	913	702
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	36	28	74	109	116	103	70
number..	12 730	5 875	5 168	4 091	2 161	1 106	434
$1,000..	461	373	422	359	212	102	26
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	8	9	22	20	23	26	19
number..	9 980	3 160	2 598	1 246	468	389	233
$1,000..	140	69	104	38	16	12	5
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	26	20	53	79	93	65	61
number..	1 113	794	577	509	448	246	165
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	22	16	42	73	76	51	49
number..	722	418	224	311	226	134	91
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	20	19	46	57	77	44	40
number..	391	376	353	198	222	112	74
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	15	6	32	47	79	107	59
number..	531	118	1 215	874	1 503	1 592	595
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	12	6	28	35	65	82	37
number..	386	101	638	555	921	898	255
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	11	3	26	42	59	86	28
number..	627	72	687	980	967	1 066	214
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	9	4	16	27	47	44	21
number..	544	119	491	731	1 068	803	248
pounds of wool..	3 731	920	3 882	5 817	7 555	5 221	2 015
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	279	187	882	1 220	1 282	1 237	1 570
number..	1 724	1 341	4 685	5 561	5 809	5 155	8 285
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	63	47	207	270	296	319	109
number..	343	324	895	890	720	592	146
Goats inventory ..... farms..	21	10	97	113	150	206	235
number..	851	405	2 978	2 142	2 098	2 185	2 593
Goats sold ..... farms..	9	6	35	43	72	91	75
number..	217	112	858	621	998	735	521
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	44	12	91	119	213	238	255
number..	268 037	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 793	5 256
Farms with—							
1 to 399	12	10	88	117	210	237	255
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	25	–	3	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	–	–	–	1	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	2	–	1	1	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	35	10	88	114	203	231	240
number..	163 050	260	2 616	2 860	32 928	4 412	4 420
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	11	4	15	28	43	67	49
number..	104 987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 381	836
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	51	8	13	19	21	33	25
number..	459 150	124 307	35 220	17 194	13 347	1 651	830
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	11	8	17	7	12	9	5
number..	204 000	733 500	62 309	(D)	5 275	757	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	–	–	8	7	12	9	4
2,000 to 59,999.....	11	5	9	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
100,000 or more	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	–	–	6	16	11	35	39
number..	–	–	34	236	30	99	145
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	–	–	2	4	4	12	6
number..	–	–	(D)	213	25	143	50

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	831	77	193	195	160	64	16
acres..	184 079	47 688	59 839	41 562	24 080	6 118	976
bushels..	21 901 248	6 190 179	7 264 960	5 001 012	2 404 580	658 082	86 919
Irrigated ..... farms..	545	67	148	166	99	31	4
acres..	118 674	32 523	38 907	29 905	12 983	3 055	272
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	106	–	4	5	9	7	5
25 to 99 acres	185	4	21	34	47	27	8
100 to 249 acres	276	21	58	89	75	26	3
250 to 499 acres	183	20	73	56	28	4	–
500 acres or more	81	32	37	11	1	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	36	4	7	7	4	6	–
acres..	3 442	773	903	1 236	250	83	–
tons, green..	41 671	9 676	13 400	12 656	2 956	746	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	2	1	1	1	–	–
acres..	818	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	875	47	140	197	224	85	28
acres..	130 948	18 420	35 243	34 992	26 080	7 569	2 181
bushels..	8 988 578	1 547 062	2 574 283	2 348 837	1 647 781	413 278	109 733
Irrigated ..... farms..	188	12	56	64	37	7	4
acres..	21 757	2 131	9 061	7 148	2 779	251	115
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	96	2	2	7	13	13	4
25 to 99 acres	327	3	28	54	96	41	19
100 to 249 acres	302	23	54	85	95	28	4
250 to 499 acres	108	7	35	45	17	3	1
500 acres or more	42	12	21	6	3	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3 361	235	608	858	760	296	83
acres..	763 388	150 419	227 428	207 712	118 895	29 426	6 316
bushels..	35 361 702	7 278 009	11 010 481	9 681 518	5 133 622	1 183 239	244 632
Irrigated ..... farms..	323	22	72	92	81	23	1
acres..	57 935	9 035	20 106	16 569	9 352	1 697	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	254	2	5	18	32	26	9
25 to 99 acres	984	15	75	158	246	132	50
100 to 249 acres	1 068	33	161	347	332	122	22
250 to 499 acres	646	53	201	251	125	14	2
500 acres or more	409	132	166	84	25	2	–
Rice ..... farms..	4 207	223	711	1 263	1 229	405	98
acres..	1 384 969	231 111	389 754	442 744	259 904	44 376	6 659
cwt..	78 882 488	13 347 347	22 764 165	25 275 329	14 255 777	2 349 090	342 468
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 207	223	711	1 263	1 229	405	98
acres..	1 384 969	231 111	389 754	442 744	259 904	44 376	6 659
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	92	–	1	2	5	5	7
25 to 99 acres	662	4	26	44	131	184	72
100 to 249 acres	1 297	12	81	286	690	204	19
250 to 499 acres	1 327	30	201	708	376	12	–
500 acres or more	829	177	402	223	27	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	1 730	192	414	485	323	126	28
acres..	962 272	319 604	306 379	224 003	86 103	17 158	1 994
bales..	1 621 344	567 488	529 786	364 758	125 849	22 043	2 626
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 249	162	354	402	198	61	11
acres..	584 670	203 752	194 423	136 604	41 319	5 817	641
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	55	–	–	1	4	6	1
25 to 99 acres	243	2	11	14	44	45	22
100 to 249 acres	308	6	23	86	115	60	5
250 to 499 acres	421	11	71	193	130	15	–
500 acres or more	703	173	309	191	30	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	6 889	318	942	1 560	1 618	690	214
acres..	3 571 342	613 858	982 217	1 003 245	639 042	164 714	40 507
bushels..	103 074 994	20 097 133	30 263 315	28 874 163	16 540 176	3 953 460	854 430
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 970	255	729	1 206	1 048	331	82
acres..	1 576 296	287 291	475 899	494 959	246 624	45 907	7 559
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	339	2	4	12	10	9	3
25 to 99 acres	1 138	7	22	38	87	117	59
100 to 249 acres	1 307	4	49	120	387	277	104
250 to 499 acres	1 533	13	73	429	676	234	38
500 acres or more	2 572	292	794	961	458	53	10
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	39	2	–	–	3	–	–
acres..	135	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
cwt..	7 358	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	17	–	–	–	3	–	–
acres..	67	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	33	8	33	12	18	14	8
acres..	2 143	337	723	329	204	60	20
bushels..	164 547	39 380	60 116	19 790	7 119	3 795	769
Irrigated ..... farms..	15	3	9	3	–	–	–
acres..	629	145	145	110	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8	4	24	3	15	14	8
25 to 99 acres	20	3	9	9	3	–	–
100 to 249 acres	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	1	–	4	–	1	2	–
acres..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
tons, green..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	47	21	43	23	12	7	1
acres..	2 692	1 129	1 554	729	214	(D)	(D)
bushels..	155 786	47 311	83 418	45 453	9 909	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	1	–	–	2	–	–
acres..	206	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	6	15	11	9	4	1
25 to 99 acres	30	13	26	11	3	3	–
100 to 249 acres	8	2	2	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	147	64	156	79	38	31	6
acres..	8 216	4 028	6 685	2 579	916	717	51
bushels..	298 982	162 331	243 709	80 338	27 588	16 089	1 164
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	4	10	3	2	1	–
acres..	465	(D)	372	131	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	24	10	38	37	27	20	6
25 to 99 acres	99	41	108	40	9	11	–
100 to 249 acres	24	13	10	2	2	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	128	45	79	20	4	1	1
acres..	5 907	1 554	2 481	444	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt..	310 452	84 460	127 917	23 251	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	128	45	79	20	4	1	1
acres..	5 907	1 554	2 481	444	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	11	25	17	4	1	1
25 to 99 acres	111	34	54	2	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	63	17	46	22	8	6	–
acres..	3 754	824	1 740	582	77	54	–
bales..	4 660	976	2 226	785	88	59	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	26	5	15	7	4	4	–
acres..	1 002	192	566	276	32	46	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	1	10	18	7	6	–
25 to 99 acres	52	15	34	3	1	–	–
100 to 249 acres	10	1	2	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	376	152	420	270	165	119	45
acres..	52 147	18 148	32 826	15 327	6 109	2 621	581
bushels..	1 084 223	359 332	651 791	265 634	92 029	32 845	6 463
Irrigated ..... farms..	124	44	92	39	12	7	1
acres..	8 876	2 608	4 795	1 452	189	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15	6	60	36	62	79	41
25 to 99 acres	132	81	254	201	97	39	4
100 to 249 acres	185	47	96	31	6	1	–
250 to 499 acres	40	18	10	2	–	–	–
500 acres or more	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	3	–	7	5	10	9	–
acres..	3	–	15	2	13	3	–
cwt..	181	–	870	(D)	1 779	347	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	5	3	5	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	12	1	3	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	22 201	378	957	1 137	1 143	878	366
acres..	1 232 771	48 801	84 747	85 303	106 483	91 279	42 371
tons, dry..	2 396 515	120 738	183 747	194 196	222 218	182 849	81 890
Irrigated ..... farms..	298	26	44	30	35	20	5
acres..	11 938	1 447	1 930	1 704	1 433	884	425
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8 107	59	229	309	287	162	53
25 to 99 acres	10 725	168	474	569	497	397	141
100 to 249 acres	2 838	117	199	201	272	232	141
250 to 499 acres	415	19	41	40	64	66	21
500 acres or more	116	15	14	18	23	21	10
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	15 134	301	742	822	860	665	293
acres..	820 972	39 674	61 543	59 269	73 285	63 294	31 711
tons, dry..	1 729 558	103 694	139 220	146 100	161 426	138 285	63 949
Irrigated ..... farms..	243	24	38	25	32	18	4
acres..	9 599	1 307	1 743	1 221	1 188	664	345
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	536	8	23	30	48	56	20
acres..	14 480	2 578	2 457	3 219	2 478	1 026	551
Irrigated ..... farms..	270	7	11	17	34	33	11
acres..	7 442	2 318	1 317	1 506	1 177	303	157
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	261	1	3	6	4	17	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	183	1	4	6	25	25	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres	54	2	6	4	11	14	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	1	6	11	6	–	2
250.0 acres or more	12	3	4	3	2	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	646	17	19	30	42	31	21
acres..	14 334	929	1 245	2 126	3 496	936	868
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	2	–	8	10	6	6
acres..	1 589	(D)	–	171	301	111	104
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	317	4	6	9	9	8	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	207	6	5	9	7	11	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	97	6	5	4	20	10	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	18	–	1	6	5	2	–
250.0 acres or more	7	1	2	2	1	–	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	998	771	3 195	4 184	3 731	2 645	1 818
acres..	94 163	64 033	197 895	182 637	125 201	68 217	41 641
tons, dry..	187 223	124 654	379 983	339 501	214 870	105 528	59 118
Irrigated ..... farms..	14	12	27	36	17	23	9
acres..	557	699	1 018	1 017	342	323	159
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	106	91	620	1 466	1 790	1 647	1 288
25 to 99 acres	507	449	2 001	2 341	1 759	929	493
100 to 249 acres	333	204	510	356	173	66	34
250 to 499 acres	45	24	60	20	9	3	3
500 acres or more	7	3	4	1	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	747	589	2 260	2 845	2 364	1 631	1 015
acres..	63 836	43 795	129 350	115 439	74 601	41 743	23 432
tons, dry..	137 651	92 248	267 390	231 820	139 423	70 010	38 342
Irrigated ..... farms..	11	11	21	28	9	16	6
acres..	382	608	863	767	148	264	99
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	46	31	75	69	63	42	25
acres..	699	443	572	222	134	74	28
Irrigated ..... farms..	19	13	38	32	28	18	9
acres..	173	118	213	88	37	26	8
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	12	8	34	52	57	39	25
5.0 to 24.9 acres	27	18	39	17	6	3	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7	5	2	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	30	19	67	67	74	64	165
acres..	807	241	832	779	613	389	1 076
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	6	19	21	20	12	19
acres..	55	(D)	206	233	148	37	41
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	9	7	28	41	45	43	103
5.0 to 24.9 acres	13	9	29	16	22	18	55
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	3	9	9	7	3	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number..	45 142	6 806	339	387	320	3 985	–	1 154	2 831
percent..	100.0	15.1	.8	.9	.7	8.8	–	2.6	6.3
Land in farms ..... acres..	14 364 955	5 895 658	32 370	32 756	23 337	1 938 573	–	1 413 654	524 919
Average size of farm ..... acres..	318	866	95	85	73	486	–	1 225	185
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	45 142	6 806	339	387	320	3 985	–	1 154	2 831
$1,000..	5 479 692	1 557 179	15 192	8 243	27 195	585 413	–	546 665	38 747
Average per farm ..... dollars..	121 388	228 795	44 816	21 300	84 985	146 904	–	473 713	13 687
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	5 202	722	24	130	17	624	–	–	624
$1,000 to $2,499	5 827	143	39	38	26	672	–	5	667
$2,500 to $4,999	6 901	175	46	53	32	652	–	7	645
$5,000 to $9,999	6 723	288	44	38	39	497	–	17	480
$10,000 to $19,999	4 906	412	53	47	52	283	–	43	240
$20,000 to $24,999	1 165	157	25	7	16	59	–	14	45
$25,000 to $39,999	1 699	340	30	18	23	90	–	44	46
$40,000 to $49,999	709	202	13	17	17	41	–	17	24
$50,000 to $99,999	1 978	660	30	18	29	116	–	90	26
$100,000 to $249,999	3 466	1 507	25	16	42	227	–	215	12
$250,000 to $499,999	3 366	1 303	6	5	17	336	–	323	13
$500,000 to $999,999	2 297	702	2	–	7	266	–	262	4
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	792	183	2	–	2	109	–	106	3
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	73	12	–	–	1	11	–	10	1
$5,000,000 or more	38	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1
Grains ..... farms..	7 393	6 116	34	6	4	983	–	898	85
$1,000..	1 593 750	1 449 877	611	(D)	(D)	136 968	–	128 534	8 433
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 951	4 323	4	2	–	595	–	568	27
$1,000..	1 552 918	1 417 698	406	(D)	–	130 625	–	122 722	7 903
Corn for grain ..... farms..	783	633	5	3	–	115	–	106	9
$1,000..	56 186	45 017	(D)	1	–	10 549	–	9 899	649
Wheat ..... farms..	3 355	2 904	12	3	3	346	–	310	36
$1,000..	117 570	104 654	152	(D)	(D)	11 062	–	10 381	681
Soybeans ..... farms..	6 873	5 738	22	4	3	922	–	858	64
$1,000..	672 058	585 625	442	(D)	(D)	82 856	–	78 328	4 528
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	844	727	1	–	–	95	–	81	14
$1,000..	22 270	19 479	(D)	–	–	2 649	–	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	80	67	1	–	–	6	–	2	4
$1,000..	1 155	1 113	(D)	–	–	17	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	4 224	3 942	2	–	–	254	–	245	9
$1,000..	724 511	693 990	(D)	–	–	29 835	–	27 551	2 284
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 729	535	2	1	1	1 184	–	1 154	30
$1,000..	512 652	89 364	(D)	(D)	(D)	422 868	–	416 096	6 772
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 398	394	1	–	–	1 002	–	986	16
$1,000..	505 200	(D)	(D)	–	–	418 967	–	412 408	6 559
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	5 883	200	30	22	14	2 583	–	8	2 575
$1,000..	24 306	1 523	54	38	27	12 250	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28	3	–	–	–	17	–	–	17
$1,000..	2 971	(D)	–	–	–	1 587	–	–	1 587
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	535	42	329	27	10	52	–	18	34
$1,000..	18 879	2 643	13 541	132	58	1 821	–	565	1 255
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	80	16	53	–	–	7	–	5	2
$1,000..	14 182	2 257	10 233	–	–	1 419	–	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	550	39	43	299	14	43	–	6	37
$1,000..	9 659	(D)	139	7 136	84	1 002	–	69	933
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	48	1	–	35	–	6	–	–	6
$1,000..	5 902	(D)	–	4 580	–	742	–	–	742
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	401	3	24	13	320	13	–	1	12
$1,000..	27 167	(D)	208	59	26 345	182	–	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	100	2	1	–	95	1	–	1	–
$1,000..	23 904	(D)	(D)	–	23 466	(D)	–	(D)	–
Other crops ..... farms..	110	17	42	2	2	33	–	13	20
$1,000..	1 614	733	(D)	(D)	(D)	674	–	322	352
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	4	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
$1,000..	777	522	–	–	–	255	–	–	255
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	5 305	7	16	9	4	20	–	–	20
$1,000..	2 525 203	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 664	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	2
$1,000..	2 517 417	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	794	4	1	–	–	4	–	–	4
$1,000..	78 696	220	(D)	–	–	630	–	–	630
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	503	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
$1,000..	71 841	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	29 903	584	67	39	32	656	–	50	606
$1,000..	378 011	8 477	404	464	163	5 728	–	831	4 897
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 022	35	1	1	–	16	–	5	11
$1,000..	146 142	3 239	(D)	(D)	–	2 246	–	308	1 938

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number..	24 329	703	637	582	4 948	184	1 922
percent..	53.9	1.6	1.4	1.3	11.0	.4	4.3
Land in farms ..... acres..	4 882 562	133 278	206 951	93 814	907 860	14 681	203 115
Average size of farm ..... acres..	201	190	325	161	183	80	106
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	24 329	703	637	582	4 948	184	1 922
$1,000..	295 204	15 959	80 120	226 274	2 581 640	866	86 405
Average per farm ..... dollars..	12 134	22 702	125 777	388 787	521 754	4 706	44 956
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2 592	33	3	61	68	87	841
$1,000 to $2,499	4 367	88	3	55	35	49	312
$2,500 to $4,999	5 488	125	2	55	28	15	230
$5,000 to $9,999	5 387	171	7	45	17	11	179
$10,000 to $19,999	3 706	135	36	29	27	9	117
$20,000 to $24,999	790	35	26	17	9	2	22
$25,000 to $39,999	980	47	49	13	63	6	40
$40,000 to $49,999	281	8	37	9	71	3	10
$50,000 to $99,999	449	31	162	44	398	2	39
$100,000 to $249,999	205	23	240	59	1 065	–	57
$250,000 to $499,999	58	4	62	39	1 504	–	32
$500,000 to $999,999	15	2	10	75	1 197	–	21
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	7	1	–	69	402	–	17
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	3	–	–	10	31	–	5
$5,000,000 or more	1	–	–	2	33	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	160	5	10	10	42	–	23
$1,000..	2 534	(D)	553	252	1 963	–	714
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	8	–	3	1	12	–	3
$1,000..	1 401	–	441	(D)	1 573	–	442
Corn for grain ..... farms..	14	–	2	1	7	–	3
$1,000..	111	–	(D)	(D)	292	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	50	–	3	4	24	–	6
$1,000..	1 244	–	15	(D)	269	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	108	4	9	8	34	–	21
$1,000..	950	(D)	341	158	1 168	–	291
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	16	–	–	–	5	–	–
$1,000..	114	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	4	1	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	10	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	12	–	2	1	4	–	7
$1,000..	106	–	(D)	(D)	200	–	252
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	2 018	44	40	69	772	12	79
$1,000..	5 765	115	396	236	3 781	13	108
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4	–	3	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	286	–	196	–	(D)	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	38	2	4	4	19	–	8
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	330	–	92
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	2	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	83	–	3	1	20	–	5
$1,000..	373	–	(D)	(D)	465	–	4
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	5	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	18	–	–	–	7	–	3
$1,000..	50	–	–	–	69	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	10	–	–	–	2	–	2
$1,000..	30	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	197	15	12	58	4 918	15	34
$1,000..	2 009	(D)	898	16 567	2 503 959	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	13	–	6	40	4 598	–	2
$1,000..	1 688	–	694	16 427	2 496 923	–	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	64	–	634	4	81	1	1
$1,000..	2 327	–	69 551	97	5 868	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	12	–	443	–	44	–	–
$1,000..	1 471	–	64 697	–	4 927	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	23 368	703	632	287	3 315	24	196
$1,000..	279 654	15 675	8 591	3 789	54 179	55	833
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	677	60	26	14	191	–	1
$1,000..	106 486	9 345	1 936	1 649	20 983	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 019	30	21	3	1	24	–	5	19
$1,000..	217 867	691	27	(D)	(D)	80	–	41	39
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	341	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	214 503	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	310	2	4	1	1	13	–	–	13
$1,000..	369	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	2 413	83	11	7	8	79	–	6	73
$1,000..	91 518	2 625	6	7	8	2 539	–	47	2 492
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	199	23	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
$1,000..	83 040	(D)	–	–	–	2 396	–	–	2 396
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	1 084	25	179	164	24	49	–	7	42
$1,000..	5 107	83	1 464	1 699	91	373	–	9	364
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	45 139	6 796	323	427	282	3 852	–	1 120	2 732
$1,000..	4 161 029	1 000 844	8 626	4 682	16 435	402 797	–	368 364	34 433
Average per farm .....dollars..	92 183	147 270	26 705	10 965	58 282	104 568	–	328 897	12 603
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	14 619	252	64	33	7	443	–	22	421
$1,000..	467 737	1 888	33	119	1	1 789	–	62	1 726
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	8 484	191	64	31	7	400	–	20	380
$5,000 to $24,999	2 855	46	–	1	–	35	–	2	33
$25,000 to $99,999	2 594	12	–	1	–	6	–	–	6
$100,000 to $249,999	499	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
$250,000 or more	187	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	29 654	603	102	42	26	850	–	45	805
$1,000..	1 654 949	2 895	134	(D)	(D)	3 145	–	161	2 984
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	22 061	473	94	41	26	824	–	36	788
$5,000 to $24,999	3 035	113	8	–	–	14	–	9	5
$25,000 to $99,999	1 101	16	–	–	–	5	–	–	5
$100,000 to $249,999	1 110	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	4
$250,000 or more	2 347	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	19 709	342	76	36	12	544	–	15	529
$1,000..	1 559 117	1 494	71	(D)	(D)	1 825	–	55	1 770
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	14 055	294	70	35	12	529	–	12	517
$5,000 to $24,999	1 449	39	6	–	–	5	–	3	2
$25,000 to $99,999	893	8	–	–	–	6	–	–	6
$100,000 or more	3 312	1	–	1	–	4	–	–	4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	12 192	5 859	277	141	158	1 480	–	1 116	364
$1,000..	110 955	82 301	542	87	2 221	23 414	–	22 350	1 064
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	5 281	755	197	118	67	383	–	116	267
$1,000 to $4,999	2 449	1 552	58	22	54	295	–	221	74
$5,000 to $24,999	3 132	2 548	20	1	23	495	–	483	12
$25,000 to $49,999	930	709	1	–	7	211	–	205	6
$50,000 or more	400	295	1	–	7	96	–	91	5
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 076	5 416	278	308	205	2 610	–	1 120	1 490
$1,000..	213 542	134 224	423	223	607	46 730	–	43 402	3 328
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	18 976	1 614	265	303	173	1 605	–	171	1 434
$5,000 to $24,999	3 618	1 970	11	5	27	419	–	385	34
$25,000 to $49,999	1 363	1 015	2	–	3	301	–	286	15
$50,000 or more	1 119	817	–	–	2	285	–	278	7
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	16 089	5 298	260	271	216	1 640	–	999	641
$1,000..	237 031	143 617	512	381	469	85 816	–	82 982	2 834
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	11 524	1 836	244	256	206	712	–	109	603
$5,000 to $24,999	2 090	1 682	11	14	5	254	–	230	24
$25,000 to $49,999	1 102	907	5	1	3	180	–	176	4
$50,000 or more	1 373	873	–	–	2	494	–	484	10
Petroleum products ..... farms..	43 057	6 372	310	388	260	3 632	–	1 119	2 513
$1,000..	181 212	85 515	501	249	1 097	25 615	–	23 093	2 522
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	35 202	2 782	290	383	226	2 721	–	251	2 470
$5,000 to $24,999	6 207	2 497	16	5	24	607	–	574	33
$25,000 to $49,999	1 239	829	4	–	8	217	–	209	8
$50,000 or more	409	264	–	–	2	87	–	85	2
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	30 257	4 735	213	277	201	2 303	–	863	1 440
$1,000..	43 205	17 753	179	114	274	5 558	–	4 719	839
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	34 979	5 900	252	247	161	3 124	–	1 054	2 070
$1,000..	89 219	55 513	218	95	381	16 352	–	14 958	1 393
Natural gas ..... farms..	2 510	539	14	1	50	125	–	100	25
$1,000..	13 184	2 204	(D)	(D)	292	253	–	235	18
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	30 504	5 832	194	242	164	2 474	–	1 067	1 407
$1,000..	35 604	10 045	(D)	(D)	151	3 452	–	3 180	272

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	203	11	11	571	120	8	16
$1,000..	727	25	57	205 149	10 399	3	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	–	–	294	40	–	1
$1,000..	296	–	–	203 034	9 978	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	141	7	4	6	34	83	14
$1,000..	98	(D)	(D)	4	42	175	12
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	716	19	9	32	144	101	1 204
$1,000..	1 400	(D)	(D)	54	271	609	83 951
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	1	168
$1,000..	197	–	–	–	–	(D)	78 282
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms..	426	35	18	34	57	27	46
$1,000..	651	51	376	77	164	27	50
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	25 442	609	576	724	3 978	192	1 938
$1,000..	309 750	12 991	50 805	147 502	2 133 059	1 011	72 528
Average per farm ..... dollars..	12 175	21 331	88 203	203 732	536 214	5 265	37 424
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	8 333	246	268	422	3 851	72	628
$1,000..	56 392	4 199	3 460	53 049	338 138	157	8 513
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	6 588	172	93	163	259	65	451
$5,000 to $24,999	1 450	36	130	76	938	7	136
$25,000 to $99,999	238	28	41	83	2 167	–	18
$100,000 to $249,999	36	7	4	37	394	–	17
$250,000 or more	21	3	–	63	93	–	6
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	20 861	555	561	652	3 869	140	1 393
$1,000..	59 415	3 022	26 604	61 393	1 475 741	318	22 055
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	18 445	456	89	253	116	128	1 116
$5,000 to $24,999	2 216	76	163	153	94	12	186
$25,000 to $99,999	168	20	238	100	512	–	42
$100,000 to $249,999	26	2	61	69	921	–	26
$250,000 or more	6	1	10	77	2 226	–	23
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	12 621	375	501	337	3 860	80	925
$1,000..	29 223	1 031	18 664	31 439	1 464 490	157	10 508
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	11 570	338	74	159	117	73	784
$5,000 to $24,999	949	34	182	53	84	7	90
$25,000 to $99,999	82	3	202	47	516	–	29
$100,000 or more	20	–	43	78	3 143	–	22
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	3 348	49	150	97	461	19	153
$1,000..	1 565	28	200	42	437	4	113
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 026	44	98	88	376	19	110
$1,000 to $4,999	300	4	44	7	73	–	40
$5,000 to $24,999	20	1	8	2	11	–	3
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 521	331	364	176	1 206	48	613
$1,000..	24 975	634	1 536	374	2 969	17	829
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 587	300	278	152	1 074	48	577
$5,000 to $24,999	896	30	83	23	122	–	32
$25,000 to $49,999	29	1	2	1	6	–	3
$50,000 or more	9	–	1	–	4	–	1
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	6 071	118	198	131	1 387	38	461
$1,000..	4 045	70	203	133	1 444	10	331
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 992	117	192	126	1 348	38	457
$5,000 to $24,999	77	1	5	4	34	–	3
$25,000 to $49,999	1	–	1	1	2	–	1
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	24 561	590	576	679	3 888	150	1 651
$1,000..	23 106	672	2 002	2 555	35 637	54	4 208
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	24 153	570	436	509	1 437	150	1 545
$5,000 to $24,999	397	19	139	158	2 272	–	73
$25,000 to $49,999	9	1	1	11	144	–	15
$50,000 or more	2	–	–	1	35	–	18
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	16 906	390	510	553	2 989	106	1 074
$1,000..	10 678	286	871	785	4 863	36	1 808
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	19 453	445	480	504	3 137	91	1 185
$1,000..	9 254	254	725	705	3 896	13	1 813
Natural gas ..... farms..	455	7	23	42	1 192	–	62
$1,000..	304	3	42	178	9 827	–	71
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	15 594	374	520	528	3 503	53	1 026
$1,000..	2 871	129	364	886	17 051	5	517

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms..	23 334	4 534	188	237	207	1 817	–	870	947
$1,000..	60 432	24 365	198	110	337	4 666	–	4 060	606
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	14 371	1 543	154	213	142	1 199	–	311	888
$1,000 to $4,999	5 941	1 516	27	22	51	391	–	346	45
$5,000 to $24,999	2 750	1 321	6	2	13	198	–	187	11
$25,000 to $49,999	178	121	1	–	1	20	–	19	1
$50,000 or more	94	33	–	–	–	9	–	7	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	14 125	3 875	133	102	202	1 473	–	938	535
$1,000..	238 733	103 997	1 807	1 124	5 954	49 297	–	46 384	2 913
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	8 479	1 069	68	73	118	590	–	98	492
$5,000 to $24,999	3 113	1 362	50	22	33	308	–	279	29
$25,000 to $99,999	2 164	1 294	11	4	38	467	–	455	12
$100,000 to $249,999	291	139	3	2	9	96	–	95	1
$250,000 or more	78	11	1	1	4	12	–	11	1
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms..	6 547	2 612	38	28	87	869	–	746	123
workers..	15 728	6 121	87	70	390	2 843	–	2 590	253
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	12 198	2 948	130	101	186	1 270	–	750	520
workers..	31 626	7 343	1 023	652	1 168	4 117	–	3 304	813
Contract labor ..... farms..	5 498	1 111	71	92	60	550	–	352	198
$1,000..	25 544	9 839	820	132	362	4 882	–	4 419	462
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	2 358	216	24	51	17	197	–	55	142
$1,000 to $4,999	1 981	413	22	39	25	161	–	110	51
$5,000 to $24,999	960	380	21	2	16	148	–	147	1
$25,000 to $49,999	131	70	1	–	–	27	–	26	1
$50,000 or more	68	32	3	–	2	17	–	14	3
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	36 149	5 656	302	328	224	2 938	–	1 055	1 883
$1,000..	202 827	91 484	802	568	1 354	36 143	–	32 264	3 880
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	28 642	2 324	283	289	172	2 037	–	254	1 783
$5,000 to $24,999	5 504	2 046	12	38	42	465	–	377	88
$25,000 to $49,999	1 299	868	4	1	4	248	–	243	5
$50,000 or more	704	418	3	–	6	188	–	181	7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	10 847	3 532	55	56	49	1 100	–	691	409
$1,000..	84 552	53 467	265	43	321	20 026	–	18 884	1 142
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	4 239	428	32	31	29	314	–	45	269
$1,000 to $4,999	3 616	965	14	25	8	285	–	173	112
$5,000 to $24,999	2 152	1 548	7	–	10	296	–	274	22
$25,000 to $49,999	548	391	1	–	1	125	–	120	5
$50,000 or more	292	200	1	–	1	80	–	79	1
Interest ..... farms..	20 737	4 384	155	113	131	1 686	–	898	788
$1,000..	192 005	68 690	590	577	890	25 859	–	22 459	3 400
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	12 148	1 726	131	80	88	788	–	191	597
$5,000 to $24,999	6 662	1 776	20	31	37	565	–	388	177
$25,000 to $99,999	1 809	818	4	2	6	311	–	299	12
$100,000 or more	118	64	–	–	–	22	–	20	2
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	14 249	2 046	124	100	73	980	–	368	612
$1,000..	110 678	26 661	352	456	457	8 693	–	6 256	2 438
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	2 127	214	28	14	12	186	–	26	160
$1,000 to $4,999	6 348	684	80	59	33	374	–	64	310
$5,000 to $24,999	4 849	852	14	26	25	331	–	194	137
$25,000 to $49,999	703	191	1	–	2	68	–	66	2
$50,000 or more	222	105	1	1	1	21	–	18	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	11 619	3 297	85	40	80	1 145	–	747	398
$1,000..	81 327	42 029	238	121	433	17 166	–	16 204	962
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	3 655	405	42	20	22	268	–	48	220
$1,000 to $4,999	4 673	950	35	13	41	285	–	139	146
$5,000 to $24,999	2 421	1 420	7	6	15	358	–	333	25
$25,000 to $49,999	645	407	1	1	1	156	–	151	5
$50,000 or more	225	115	–	–	1	78	–	76	2
Cash rent ..... farms..	9 818	2 816	59	6	31	969	–	610	359
$1,000..	127 308	82 606	185	(D)	(D)	29 845	–	28 623	1 223
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	7 065	1 105	52	6	25	447	–	132	315
$5,000 to $9,999	704	310	1	–	1	121	–	100	21
$10,000 to $24,999	794	506	5	–	3	122	–	109	13
$25,000 or more	1 255	895	1	–	2	279	–	269	10
Property taxes ..... farms..	42 825	5 914	297	420	245	3 610	–	947	2 663
$1,000..	48 485	13 385	190	296	315	5 132	–	3 340	1 792
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	41 509	5 263	295	417	236	3 408	–	758	2 650
$5,000 to $9,999	917	451	1	–	2	127	–	121	6
$10,000 to $24,999	326	168	1	3	5	63	–	56	7
$25,000 or more	73	32	–	–	2	12	–	12	–
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	38 686	6 100	293	309	255	3 086	–	1 116	1 970
$1,000..	315 718	102 572	1 624	547	2 370	40 439	–	35 881	4 558
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	30 346	3 012	227	293	187	2 188	–	295	1 893
$5,000 to $24,999	5 543	1 882	59	16	44	499	–	437	62
$25,000 to $49,999	1 415	640	1	–	12	179	–	167	12
$50,000 to $99,999	909	404	4	–	7	130	–	130	–
$100,000 or more	473	162	2	–	5	90	–	87	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms..	10 073	303	561	514	3 800	61	1 039
$1,000..	4 158	163	1 300	1 639	20 388	21	3 087
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	9 269	258	139	190	380	61	823
$1,000 to $4,999	762	43	377	225	2 404	–	123
$5,000 to $24,999	42	2	44	97	960	–	65
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	1	1	19	–	14
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	1	37	–	14
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	4 953	173	343	345	2 016	28	482
$1,000..	10 158	398	3 765	6 692	47 189	9	8 344
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 622	163	145	144	1 081	28	378
$5,000 to $24,999	271	8	151	138	724	–	46
$25,000 to $99,999	55	2	45	53	160	–	35
$100,000 to $249,999	3	–	2	8	16	–	13
$250,000 or more	2	–	–	2	35	–	10
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	1 185	40	258	208	1 011	9	202
workers..	1 477	52	361	527	3 238	9	553
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	4 743	170	228	251	1 713	28	430
workers..	8 539	297	462	782	6 220	65	958
Contract labor ..... farms..	2 216	61	62	122	910	8	235
$1,000..	3 338	41	242	590	4 625	5	668
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 337	56	18	58	244	8	132
$1,000 to $4,999	746	4	30	22	440	–	79
$5,000 to $24,999	130	1	12	40	189	–	21
$25,000 to $49,999	2	–	2	1	27	–	1
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	1	10	–	2
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	19 821	507	522	613	3 751	92	1 395
$1,000..	30 238	926	2 140	4 557	28 762	74	5 780
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	18 772	470	368	389	2 272	92	1 174
$5,000 to $24,999	1 025	35	150	193	1 319	–	179
$25,000 to $49,999	17	2	4	20	112	–	19
$50,000 or more	7	–	–	11	48	–	23
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	4 240	107	127	143	1 061	6	371
$1,000..	5 086	132	240	764	3 049	3	1 158
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 621	74	53	64	342	6	245
$1,000 to $4,999	1 541	31	63	46	564	–	74
$5,000 to $24,999	67	2	11	24	147	–	40
$25,000 to $49,999	7	–	–	8	5	–	10
$50,000 or more	4	–	–	1	3	–	2
Interest ..... farms..	9 211	205	396	429	3 197	30	800
$1,000..	33 084	895	3 313	6 395	45 581	81	6 050
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 211	157	217	137	1 030	30	553
$5,000 to $24,999	1 949	44	159	218	1 662	–	201
$25,000 to $99,999	48	4	20	73	487	–	36
$100,000 or more	3	–	–	1	18	–	10
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	6 633	161	271	371	2 825	22	643
$1,000..	25 264	635	2 389	5 295	36 242	76	4 158
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 333	35	15	15	169	–	106
$1,000 to $4,999	3 743	96	101	97	706	22	353
$5,000 to $24,999	1 523	29	141	199	1 551	–	158
$25,000 to $49,999	27	–	12	48	340	–	14
$50,000 or more	7	1	2	12	59	–	12
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	4 598	79	282	213	1 449	8	343
$1,000..	7 820	260	923	1 100	9 339	5	1 892
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 251	38	41	50	358	8	152
$1,000 to $4,999	2 084	35	205	109	780	–	136
$5,000 to $24,999	252	4	35	48	242	–	34
$25,000 to $49,999	8	2	1	5	50	–	13
$50,000 or more	3	–	–	1	19	–	8
Cash rent ..... farms..	4 535	92	229	62	735	9	275
$1,000..	6 884	141	922	351	5 060	3	1 174
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 327	90	156	51	560	9	237
$5,000 to $9,999	127	–	55	3	67	–	19
$10,000 to $24,999	73	2	18	6	48	–	11
$25,000 or more	8	–	–	2	60	–	8
Property taxes ..... farms..	24 496	607	565	690	3 935	192	1 854
$1,000..	17 700	452	663	1 006	7 407	127	1 813
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	24 320	604	554	646	3 767	192	1 807
$5,000 to $9,999	142	2	10	34	118	–	30
$10,000 to $24,999	21	1	1	10	44	–	9
$25,000 or more	13	–	–	–	6	–	8
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	21 174	522	569	624	3 943	142	1 669
$1,000..	29 607	1 217	4 216	7 963	116 632	127	8 404
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	20 288	476	340	405	1 335	142	1 453
$5,000 to $24,999	845	40	190	143	1 676	–	149
$25,000 to $49,999	26	1	27	36	461	–	32
$50,000 to $99,999	10	5	12	24	297	–	16
$100,000 or more	5	–	–	16	174	–	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]									
All farms ..... number..	45 139	6 796	323	427	282	3 852	–	1 120	2 732
$1,000..	1 007 988	458 828	4 281	1 769	9 306	165 185	–	162 482	2 702
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 331	67 514	13 253	4 143	32 999	42 883	–	145 074	989
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	23 043	4 675	184	222	226	2 118	–	990	1 128
Average net gain ..... dollars..	52 093	103 683	25 245	10 285	45 255	84 780	–	171 799	8 407
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	3 308	122	12	44	29	239	–	2	237
$1,000 to $9,999	9 442	944	114	109	71	874	–	130	744
$10,000 to $49,999	4 836	1 376	44	64	46	344	–	217	127
$50,000 or more	5 457	2 233	14	5	80	661	–	641	20
Farms with net losses ..... number..	22 096	2 121	139	205	56	1 734	–	130	1 604
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 707	12 207	2 622	2 509	16 462	8 292	–	58 449	4 227
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	4 364	497	30	83	22	452	–	9	443
$1,000 to $9,999	13 972	1 017	109	115	11	1 046	–	39	1 007
$10,000 to $49,999	3 265	500	–	7	21	199	–	49	150
$50,000 or more	495	107	–	–	2	37	–	33	4
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments ..... farms..	9 477	5 290	50	40	20	1 206	–	934	272
$1,000..	143 873	109 302	220	174	50	26 798	–	25 608	1 190
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	8 455	1 924	77	64	45	792	–	401	391
$1,000..	72 452	30 121	162	546	220	11 180	–	9 484	1 696
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	2 469	461	21	14	10	272	–	146	126
$1,000..	32 229	12 731	(D)	326	200	4 827	–	4 394	433
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 738	500	15	34	19	206	–	56	150
$1,000..	21 177	12 287	(D)	130	18	2 757	–	(D)	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	1 589	85	2	15	–	107	–	2	105
$1,000..	10 991	1 050	(D)	89	–	926	–	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	4 131	1 313	58	14	16	356	–	300	56
$1,000..	8 056	4 053	39	2	2	2 669	–	2 564	105
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total ..... farms..	1 704	1 385	1	–	–	305	–	298	7
$1,000..	104 687	78 632	(D)	–	–	26 005	–	25 670	335
Corn ..... farms..	72	64	–	–	–	7	–	7	–
$1,000..	1 248	(D)	–	–	–	24	–	24	–
Wheat ..... farms..	371	333	–	–	–	33	–	32	1
$1,000..	2 145	1 936	–	–	–	207	–	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	410	352	1	–	–	52	–	50	2
$1,000..	5 091	4 884	(D)	–	–	195	–	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	82	67	–	–	–	12	–	12	–
$1,000..	188	(D)	–	–	–	38	–	38	–
Cotton ..... farms..	391	104	–	–	–	287	–	282	5
$1,000..	26 490	2 951	–	–	–	23 539	–	23 222	317
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	1 109	1 065	–	–	–	41	–	41	–
$1,000..	69 525	67 489	–	–	–	2 003	–	2 003	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland ..... farms..	37 205	6 500	339	387	320	3 985	–	1 154	2 831
acres..	10 062 289	5 347 204	19 937	15 851	12 376	1 664 836	–	1 354 467	310 369
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	30 125	6 164	339	387	320	3 985	–	1 154	2 831
acres..	7 665 490	5 038 974	12 448	8 679	8 537	1 520 075	–	1 317 638	202 437
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	15 633	557	288	340	284	1 939	–	68	1 871
50 to 99 acres	4 924	464	28	31	17	579	–	45	534
100 to 199 acres	2 944	584	12	10	8	334	–	69	265
200 to 499 acres	2 378	1 270	6	6	7	301	–	182	119
500 to 999 acres	1 926	1 493	5	–	3	330	–	306	24
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 613	1 258	–	–	1	338	–	326	12
2,000 acres or more	707	538	–	–	–	164	–	158	6
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	20 799	653	87	72	41	1 127	–	42	1 085
acres..	2 008 011	73 077	4 047	3 929	1 973	89 444	–	5 119	84 325
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 228	397	19	41	16	169	–	40	129
acres..	87 207	42 751	585	898	(D)	10 474	–	3 854	6 620
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	640	376	19	5	2	94	–	69	25
acres..	41 359	29 187	84	123	(D)	5 124	–	4 296	828
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	458	314	15	8	–	40	–	30	10
acres..	39 827	30 516	335	78	–	3 711	–	2 795	916
Idle ..... farms..	2 777	1 193	95	93	52	407	–	190	217
acres..	220 395	132 699	2 438	2 144	1 286	36 008	–	20 765	15 243
Total woodland ..... farms..	23 866	2 205	183	209	127	1 843	–	169	1 674
acres..	2 327 890	310 734	7 752	11 481	7 373	161 779	–	26 028	135 751
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	13 920	438	58	55	24	694	–	20	674
acres..	977 259	41 539	1 809	1 847	636	39 169	–	2 492	36 677
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	14 617	1 939	147	177	113	1 387	–	155	1 232
acres..	1 350 631	269 195	5 943	9 634	6 737	122 610	–	23 536	99 074

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]							
All farms ..... number..	25 442	609	576	724	3 978	192	1 938
$1,000..	–3 285	1 675	15 282	83 322	258 148	–203	13 681
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–129	2 750	26 531	115 086	64 894	–1 055	7 059
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	10 706	376	488	464	3 111	63	410
Average net gain ..... dollars..	6 762	8 162	33 434	186 246	101 667	1 829	59 374
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	2 629	50	18	28	43	40	54
$1,000 to $9,999	6 568	236	77	81	160	18	190
$10,000 to $49,999	1 383	87	308	144	952	5	83
$50,000 or more	126	3	85	211	1 956	–	83
Farms with net losses ..... number..	14 736	233	88	260	867	129	1 528
Average net loss ..... dollars..	5 136	5 983	11 749	11 906	67 059	2 463	6 978
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	2 838	29	8	74	58	46	227
$1,000 to $9,999	10 070	187	47	135	185	78	972
$10,000 to $49,999	1 778	13	30	40	350	5	322
$50,000 or more	50	4	3	11	274	–	7
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ..... farms..	2 131	52	110	47	372	11	148
$1,000..	4 169	113	537	232	1 482	14	783
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	4 186	89	193	122	646	33	284
$1,000..	16 108	188	557	1 818	8 642	17	2 892
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	1 277	30	49	56	207	5	67
$1,000..	5 532	115	321	1 638	6 295	(D)	218
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	729	22	1	18	83	–	111
$1,000..	3 407	37	(D)	38	357	–	2 102
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	1 150	26	7	23	122	7	45
$1,000..	6 382	31	(D)	133	1 767	(D)	494
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	1 651	27	159	53	339	33	112
$1,000..	787	5	188	9	222	2	78
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms..	5	–	2	–	4	–	2
$1,000..	5	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Corn ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	1	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	2	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	1	–	1
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms..	19 299	560	574	366	3 695	112	1 068
acres..	2 244 199	65 375	124 992	42 434	462 159	4 250	58 676
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	14 197	365	492	255	3 008	62	551
acres..	766 874	21 952	51 590	16 974	198 915	1 224	19 248
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	9 395	235	166	156	1 758	57	458
50 to 99 acres	2 839	67	124	53	664	5	53
100 to 199 acres	1 373	43	135	32	385	–	28
200 to 499 acres	521	16	58	11	172	–	10
500 to 999 acres	57	3	8	1	25	–	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	8	1	1	2	3	–	1
2,000 acres or more	4	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	14 438	428	459	244	2 436	75	739
acres..	1 416 208	40 319	71 584	23 495	249 123	2 908	31 904
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	413	17	10	14	101	2	29
acres..	23 042	937	996	634	4 942	(D)	1 339
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	101	6	3	3	15	–	16
acres..	3 552	1 225	(D)	(D)	1 058	–	667
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	64	–	1	1	10	–	5
acres..	4 184	–	(D)	(D)	640	–	298
Idle ..... farms..	591	22	9	35	187	5	88
acres..	30 339	942	525	(D)	7 481	(D)	5 220
Total woodland ..... farms..	14 500	408	411	331	2 743	104	802
acres..	1 424 368	37 109	46 995	30 287	225 044	6 982	57 986
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	9 777	259	262	190	1 656	61	446
acres..	706 873	17 163	22 122	12 755	108 140	3 321	21 885
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	7 960	226	241	216	1 644	67	500
acres..	717 495	19 946	24 873	17 532	116 904	3 661	36 101

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 288	489	51	46	40	590	–	51	539
acres..	1 466 303	71 061	2 785	2 493	1 241	65 214	–	6 916	58 298
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	22 162	2 975	203	244	186	1 863	–	382	1 481
acres..	508 473	166 659	1 896	2 931	2 347	46 744	–	26 243	20 501
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6 593	4 566	188	194	190	985	–	908	77
acres..	3 717 217	2 976 128	4 966	1 916	5 071	709 140	–	691 414	17 726
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	6 450	4 553	188	192	189	979	–	908	71
acres..	3 705 976	2 971 574	(D)	(D)	4 936	709 072	–	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	228	35	1	3	6	7	–	1	6
acres..	11 241	4 554	(D)	(D)	135	68	–	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 713	1 055	16	12	3	126	–	35	91
acres..	169 105	111 603	1 297	768	221	14 244	–	5 721	8 523
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	45 139	6 796	323	427	282	3 852	–	1 120	2 732
$1,000..	16 255 201	5 674 050	46 263	68 753	56 194	2 192 457	–	1 601 655	590 802
Average per farm ..... dollars..	360 114	834 910	143 231	161 014	199 270	569 174	–	1 430 049	216 253
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 151	1 018	1 951	1 379	2 423	1 179	–	1 170	1 203
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	3 536	317	35	110	43	225	–	50	175
$40,000 to $69,999	4 629	453	102	63	38	412	–	18	394
$70,000 to $99,999	4 765	398	43	33	69	386	–	28	358
$100,000 to $149,999	6 537	538	42	46	31	580	–	69	511
$150,000 to $199,999	5 183	453	48	64	4	412	–	13	399
$200,000 to $499,999	12 791	1 496	36	67	73	813	–	169	644
$500,000 to $999,999	4 222	1 158	13	41	21	436	–	239	197
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 261	1 237	4	3	2	346	–	304	42
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 072	676	–	–	–	203	–	193	10
$5,000,000 or more	143	70	–	–	1	39	–	37	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	45 137	6 795	323	427	282	3 851	–	1 119	2 732
$1,000..	2 510 490	1 054 927	10 518	12 082	12 752	389 159	–	305 715	83 443
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	4 270	308	20	62	35	421	–	17	404
$5,000 to $9,999	6 614	480	40	53	52	450	–	16	434
$10,000 to $19,999	9 136	645	112	127	51	788	–	84	704
$20,000 to $49,999	13 988	1 508	99	135	96	969	–	122	847
$50,000 to $99,999	5 530	883	36	25	7	301	–	111	190
$100,000 to $199,999	2 777	1 118	7	23	24	342	–	238	104
$200,000 to $499,999	2 043	1 325	8	1	15	387	–	342	45
$500,000 or more	779	528	1	1	2	193	–	189	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	41 110	6 386	285	374	250	3 372	–	1 094	2 278
number..	84 449	20 724	513	590	617	7 292	–	3 710	3 582
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	40 474	5 937	291	383	218	3 444	–	953	2 491
number..	77 281	18 685	486	647	445	7 311	–	3 295	4 016
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	18 433	1 787	176	255	152	1 491	–	181	1 310
number..	22 869	2 344	245	327	267	1 889	–	264	1 625
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	30 446	5 516	159	235	121	2 594	–	898	1 696
number..	54 412	16 341	241	320	178	5 422	–	3 031	2 391
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	25 933	3 230	135	229	76	1 853	–	315	1 538
number..	37 139	5 532	182	269	107	2 553	–	586	1 967
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 213	4 137	42	36	58	1 070	–	770	300
number..	17 273	10 809	59	51	71	2 869	–	2 445	424
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	5 262	4 171	8	9	7	589	–	516	73
number..	6 816	5 470	12	17	8	754	–	673	81
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 546	506	1	–	–	1 037	–	1 003	34
number..	2 318	713	(D)	–	–	1 602	–	1 557	45
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	11 148	690	37	70	9	1 047	–	103	944
number..	12 615	816	43	81	12	1 174	–	127	1 047
Pickup balers ..... farms..	13 016	360	30	16	7	1 076	–	11	1 065
number..	15 954	425	30	16	7	1 329	–	14	1 315
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 006	5 408	278	294	195	2 610	–	1 120	1 490
acres on which used..	5 602 211	3 314 008	7 726	5 360	6 437	1 123 556	–	1 023 357	100 199
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 559	1 497	205	141	127	1 051	–	926	125
acres on which used..	1 396 670	657 317	4 612	2 841	1 035	705 154	–	682 344	22 810
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	648	290	71	2	3	265	–	246	19
acres on which used..	312 516	124 580	1 029	(D)	(D)	185 779	–	184 332	1 447
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 898	1 132	157	187	71	245	–	201	44
acres on which used..	619 198	437 338	1 931	2 665	528	171 812	–	169 006	2 806
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	12 564	4 870	149	145	159	1 360	–	850	510
acres on which used..	4 952 120	3 467 754	5 082	3 326	5 782	1 058 897	–	990 738	68 159
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 534	589	9	18	16	850	–	806	44
acres on which used..	801 443	218 973	167	74	(D)	579 530	–	566 993	12 537

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	8 278	232	190	179	1 460	72	661
acres..	1 048 423	24 639	28 412	16 321	168 188	2 796	34 730
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	11 397	351	333	351	3 050	100	1 109
acres..	165 572	6 155	6 552	4 772	52 469	653	51 723
Irrigated land ..... farms..	212	6	16	120	68	–	48
acres..	6 546	83	825	5 737	4 371	–	2 434
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	160	5	15	78	60	–	31
acres..	4 396	(D)	(D)	2 800	3 801	–	1 736
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	71	2	2	67	15	–	19
acres..	2 150	(D)	(D)	2 937	570	–	698
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	376	14	16	7	55	3	30
acres..	29 439	881	2 299	321	4 665	139	3 228
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	25 442	609	576	724	3 978	192	1 938
$1,000..	5 733 349	136 555	208 080	182 955	1 564 634	25 470	366 441
Average per farm ..... dollars..	225 350	224 228	361 250	252 700	393 322	132 654	189 082
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 103	1 152	1 150	1 652	2 049	1 967	1 806
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	2 167	44	8	112	154	26	295
$40,000 to $69,999	2 882	40	47	90	131	28	343
$70,000 to $99,999	3 172	70	26	40	182	55	291
$100,000 to $149,999	4 354	135	59	107	361	28	256
$150,000 to $199,999	3 350	51	84	69	438	16	194
$200,000 to $499,999	7 430	226	244	219	1 742	32	413
$500,000 to $999,999	1 517	34	81	71	741	7	102
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	422	6	15	10	185	–	31
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	123	2	12	6	39	–	11
$5,000,000 or more	25	1	–	–	5	–	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	25 442	609	576	724	3 978	192	1 938
$1,000..	647 568	13 949	32 512	27 347	246 098	2 706	60 874
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2 762	71	17	117	130	37	290
$5,000 to $9,999	4 592	135	44	65	272	57	374
$10,000 to $19,999	5 975	134	123	148	524	48	461
$20,000 to $49,999	8 542	215	142	236	1 495	39	512
$50,000 to $99,999	2 881	43	135	80	940	11	188
$100,000 to $199,999	574	11	83	59	459	–	77
$200,000 to $499,999	102	–	32	18	130	–	25
$500,000 or more	14	–	–	1	28	–	11
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	22 877	563	555	656	3 950	153	1 689
number..	37 390	837	1 390	1 408	10 375	225	3 088
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	23 239	549	540	613	3 581	163	1 516
number..	36 964	918	1 124	1 029	7 039	223	2 410
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	11 070	242	252	332	1 728	102	846
number..	13 394	291	292	380	2 260	110	1 070
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	16 747	391	443	425	2 825	84	906
number..	23 570	627	832	649	4 779	113	1 340
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	15 598	373	426	390	2 731	75	817
number..	21 025	575	737	545	4 382	93	1 139
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	2 210	45	63	87	289	20	156
number..	2 545	52	95	104	397	20	201
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	313	28	41	8	50	–	38
number..	359	32	55	8	62	–	39
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	7 278	181	312	122	1 086	14	302
number..	8 120	249	365	134	1 253	14	354
Pickup balers ..... farms..	9 023	199	366	195	1 480	20	244
number..	11 012	243	486	249	1 842	20	295
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 495	330	364	176	1 202	48	606
acres on which used..	949 290	25 562	45 172	11 396	88 091	775	24 838
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	394	1	10	10	71	6	46
acres on which used..	20 040	(D)	610	395	3 543	(D)	1 085
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	7	–	–	–	2	–	8
acres on which used..	8	–	–	–	(D)	–	468
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	66	1	–	1	12	8	18
acres on which used..	3 744	(D)	–	(D)	803	8	274
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	4 391	80	135	72	904	14	285
acres on which used..	291 730	4 850	13 338	5 958	82 291	680	12 432
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	27	–	1	–	23	–	1
acres on which used..	638	–	(D)	–	1 599	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	45 142	6 806	339	387	320	3 985	–	1 154	2 831
Full owners	27 669	2 047	221	328	256	2 268	–	173	2 095
Part owners	12 598	2 571	78	45	39	1 092	–	501	591
Tenants	4 875	2 188	40	14	25	625	–	480	145
White	44 208	6 526	303	380	314	3 917	–	1 126	2 791
Full owners	27 159	1 970	200	322	251	2 227	–	164	2 063
Part owners	12 313	2 445	68	45	38	1 069	–	486	583
Tenants	4 736	2 111	35	13	25	621	–	476	145
Black and other races	934	280	36	7	6	68	–	28	40
Full owners	510	77	21	6	5	41	–	9	32
Part owners	285	126	10	–	1	23	–	15	8
Tenants	139	77	5	1	–	4	–	4	–
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ... farms	40 447	4 724	301	373	295	3 390	–	699	2 691
acres	8 220 560	2 262 878	23 015	40 540	21 267	745 903	–	343 365	402 538
Owned land in farms ... farms	40 267	4 618	299	373	295	3 360	–	674	2 686
acres	7 461 111	1 908 799	21 459	28 771	18 387	673 565	–	289 883	383 682
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	17 569	4 780	118	59	65	1 720	–	981	739
acres	6 971 829	4 025 003	10 926	4 051	6 073	1 273 027	–	1 130 670	142 357
landlords	40 094	15 718	202	109	89	6 229	–	4 920	1 309
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	17 473	4 759	118	59	64	1 717	–	981	736
acres	6 903 844	3 986 859	10 911	3 985	4 950	1 265 008	–	1 123 771	141 237
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	3 115	880	25	35	21	311	–	124	187
acres	827 434	392 223	1 571	11 835	4 003	80 357	–	60 381	19 976
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	32 326	3 343	259	302	212	2 589	–	572	2 017
Not on farm operated	9 705	2 931	63	73	101	1 097	–	495	602
Not reported	3 111	532	17	12	7	299	–	87	212
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	22 300	5 124	186	156	162	1 934	–	1 041	893
Other	22 842	1 682	153	231	158	2 051	–	113	1 938
Operators by days worked off farm:									
None	17 714	4 179	139	142	161	1 663	–	830	833
Any	24 906	2 160	179	229	151	2 080	–	225	1 855
1 to 99 days	3 191	543	44	40	30	273	–	72	201
100 to 199 days	3 860	337	41	39	32	309	–	38	271
200 days or more	17 855	1 280	94	150	89	1 498	–	115	1 383
Not reported	2 522	467	21	16	8	242	–	99	143
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	2 632	404	21	24	19	264	–	58	206
3 or 4 years	3 793	388	39	33	19	338	–	45	293
5 to 9 years	7 214	868	69	80	67	578	–	139	439
10 years or more	23 782	3 751	159	202	191	2 087	–	683	1 404
Average years on present farm	17.9	19.3	15.0	16.0	14.2	17.8	–	20.0	17.0
Not reported	7 721	1 395	51	48	24	718	–	229	489
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	493	135	2	–	–	57	–	32	25
25 to 34 years	3 361	604	26	6	29	295	–	120	175
35 to 44 years	8 527	1 458	62	63	64	742	–	261	481
45 to 49 years	5 732	912	38	61	45	524	–	174	350
50 to 54 years	5 916	897	35	45	49	508	–	135	373
55 to 59 years	5 825	864	61	41	46	481	–	143	338
60 to 64 years	5 097	799	49	55	36	442	–	148	294
65 to 69 years	3 823	445	32	44	23	324	–	70	254
70 years and over	6 368	692	34	72	28	612	–	71	541
Average age	53.5	51.3	53.4	56.8	51.8	53.7	–	49.7	55.3
Operators by sex:									
Male	41 256	6 430	304	348	263	3 728	–	1 123	2 605
Female	3 886	376	35	39	57	257	–	31	226
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	299	30	4	6	4	33	–	13	20
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	39 009	4 381	308	330	237	3 259	–	670	2 589
acres	9 091 236	2 599 288	25 897	24 774	14 705	974 485	–	557 414	417 071
Partnership ... farms	3 891	1 388	21	34	24	457	–	276	181
acres	3 535 665	2 277 196	4 198	(D)	2 991	659 580	–	586 403	73 177
Corporation:									
Family held ... farms	1 882	943	6	18	49	232	–	193	39
acres	1 534 692	950 716	(D)	3 209	4 507	268 078	–	251 852	16 226
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	46	13	–	1	1	3	–	3	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1 836	930	6	17	48	229	–	190	39
Other than family held ... farms	143	53	1	1	7	15	–	11	4
acres	73 058	29 439	(D)	(D)	240	16 589	–	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	21	7	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	122	46	1	1	6	14	–	10	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	217	41	3	4	3	22	–	4	18
acres	130 304	39 019	(D)	(D)	894	19 841	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	24 329	703	637	582	4 948	184	1 922
Full owners	16 087	498	327	440	3 598	151	1 448
Part owners	6 641	162	273	113	1 232	25	327
Tenants	1 601	43	37	29	118	8	147
White	23 937	693	635	535	4 893	179	1 896
Full owners	15 833	490	325	407	3 554	148	1 432
Part owners	6 544	160	273	106	1 221	23	321
Tenants	1 560	43	37	22	118	8	143
Black and other races	392	10	2	47	55	5	26
Full owners	254	8	2	33	44	3	16
Part owners	97	2	–	7	11	2	6
Tenants	41	–	–	7	–	–	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	22 761	660	600	554	4 832	176	1 781
acres	3 868 226	106 989	142 773	82 616	718 228	13 486	194 639
Owned land in farms ... farms	22 728	660	600	553	4 830	176	1 775
acres	3 626 437	101 539	141 435	78 420	694 659	13 012	154 628
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	8 300	206	311	142	1 356	33	479
acres	1 272 721	33 476	65 557	15 410	214 062	1 669	49 854
landlords	13 657	307	581	227	2 240	55	680
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	8 242	205	310	142	1 350	33	474
acres	1 256 125	31 739	65 516	15 394	213 201	1 669	48 487
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	1 368	56	15	26	219	8	151
acres	258 385	7 187	1 379	4 212	24 430	474	41 378
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	18 191	538	545	442	4 260	161	1 484
Not on farm operated	4 501	120	48	107	347	15	302
Not reported	1 637	45	44	33	341	8	136
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	9 145	270	514	348	3 834	50	577
Other	15 184	433	123	234	1 114	134	1 345
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None	7 341	226	403	280	2 678	43	459
Any	15 808	433	192	278	1 889	133	1 374
1 to 99 days	1 588	58	51	35	405	11	113
100 to 199 days	2 374	53	42	48	343	17	225
200 days or more	11 846	322	99	195	1 141	105	1 036
Not reported	1 180	44	42	24	381	8	89
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1 344	42	30	53	237	18	176
3 or 4 years	2 109	73	34	74	381	27	278
5 to 9 years	3 967	117	84	130	806	44	404
10 years or more	12 814	359	384	233	2 790	71	741
Average years on present farm	18.5	17.8	19.7	13.2	16.8	12.0	12.1
Not reported	4 095	112	105	92	734	24	323
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	209	10	4	11	52	–	13
25 to 34 years	1 666	38	50	76	407	7	157
35 to 44 years	4 112	116	139	168	1 060	62	481
45 to 49 years	2 792	80	97	77	738	26	342
50 to 54 years	3 129	69	93	74	701	27	289
55 to 59 years	3 064	91	77	58	761	21	260
60 to 64 years	2 798	79	62	57	552	18	150
65 to 69 years	2 405	52	46	24	322	10	96
70 years and over	4 154	168	69	37	355	13	134
Average age	54.9	56.3	51.9	47.9	51.0	49.9	50.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	22 418	632	585	549	4 229	145	1 625
Female	1 911	71	52	33	719	39	297
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	135	10	2	9	51	2	13
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	22 530	646	530	489	4 400	180	1 719
acres	4 208 141	104 856	159 170	69 225	754 682	14 041	141 972
Partnership ... farms	1 424	38	70	50	293	–	92
acres	421 961	(D)	29 022	15 520	88 445	–	19 649
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms	250	16	27	39	211	4	87
acres	176 384	13 208	15 920	(D)	57 872	640	34 555
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	5	4	1	5	12	–	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	245	12	26	34	199	4	86
Other than family held ... farms	24	–	1	–	28	–	13
acres	(D)	–	(D)	–	2 240	–	6 388
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	–	–	–	–	12	–	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	24	–	1	–	16	–	13
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	101	3	9	4	16	–	11
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 621	–	551

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
INJURIES AND DEATHS									
Farm-related injuries:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	349	42	1	2	2	27	–	7	20
number..	396	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	–	12	20
Hired workers ..... farms..	195	79	1	3	6	33	–	28	5
number..	259	92	(D)	3	7	45	–	39	6
Farm-related deaths:									
Operator and family members ..... farms..	12	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	13	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Hired workers ..... farms..	9	5	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
number..	9	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1 686	27	45	54	107	24	–	8	16
10 to 49 acres	9 186	438	136	174	101	793	–	49	744
50 to 69 acres	3 228	195	31	42	29	297	–	11	286
70 to 99 acres	4 963	363	35	28	17	423	–	27	396
100 to 139 acres	4 698	316	25	26	19	401	–	40	361
140 to 179 acres	3 561	298	14	9	15	262	–	19	243
180 to 219 acres	2 652	257	15	12	9	172	–	20	152
220 to 259 acres	1 936	221	11	15	3	156	–	21	135
260 to 499 acres	5 849	1 010	18	19	12	456	–	148	308
500 to 999 acres	4 049	1 599	7	6	6	426	–	292	134
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 298	1 394	2	2	2	370	–	333	37
2,000 acres or more	1 036	688	–	–	–	205	–	186	19
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6 806	6 806	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	339	–	339	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	387	–	–	387	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	320	–	–	–	320	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	3 985	–	–	–	–	3 985	–	1 154	2 831
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 154	–	–	–	–	1 154	–	1 154	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 831	–	–	–	–	2 831	–	–	2 831
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	24 329	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	703	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	637	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	582	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4 948	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	184	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 922	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	30 369	605	83	59	37	761	–	51	710
number..	1 770 248	53 146	2 535	2 506	845	36 178	–	5 951	30 227
Farms with—									
1 to 9	3 741	65	24	24	15	211	–	2	209
10 to 49	16 471	260	43	22	18	379	–	15	364
50 to 99	5 778	122	9	5	4	96	–	17	79
100 to 199	3 001	92	7	6	–	42	–	10	32
200 to 499	1 135	50	–	2	–	27	–	6	21
500 or more	243	16	–	–	–	6	–	1	5
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	27 555	556	71	47	33	633	–	49	584
number..	976 369	29 893	1 463	1 181	546	18 701	–	3 512	15 189
Beef cows ..... farms..	26 981	556	69	47	33	626	–	49	577
number..	927 357	29 769	1 459	(D)	546	18 300	–	3 512	14 788
Farms with—									
1 to 9	6 067	94	25	20	15	226	–	3	223
10 to 49	15 749	281	40	18	17	318	–	27	291
50 to 99	3 480	99	2	8	1	43	–	8	35
100 to 199	1 232	51	2	1	–	28	–	8	20
200 to 499	400	29	–	–	–	9	–	2	7
500 or more	53	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	1
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 193	4	3	1	–	19	–	–	19
number..	49 012	124	4	(D)	–	401	–	–	401
Farms with—									
1 to 4	359	–	3	1	–	14	–	–	14
5 to 9	93	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
10 to 49	321	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
50 to 99	271	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
100 to 199	127	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
200 to 499	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	24 425	487	64	44	27	601	–	40	561
number..	397 376	11 490	594	762	160	9 286	–	937	8 349
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	26 853	530	71	52	28	636	–	45	591
number..	396 503	11 763	478	563	139	8 191	–	1 502	6 689

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
INJURIES AND DEATHS							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	187	5	11	7	46	1	18
number..	201	6	12	9	51	(D)	23
Hired workers ..... farms..	29	2	3	2	23	–	14
number..	42	(D)	4	(D)	33	–	26
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members ..... farms..	7	1	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	703	41	10	71	299	18	287
10 to 49 acres	5 002	169	32	166	1 249	88	838
50 to 69 acres	1 926	48	14	49	433	17	147
70 to 99 acres	3 197	93	40	70	524	14	159
100 to 139 acres	3 026	70	64	46	524	16	165
140 to 179 acres	2 334	64	62	41	373	10	79
180 to 219 acres	1 733	46	47	31	284	5	41
220 to 259 acres	1 154	30	61	17	228	5	35
260 to 499 acres	3 267	93	185	54	631	8	96
500 to 999 acres	1 476	36	104	25	311	3	50
1,000 to 1,999 acres	404	8	15	8	75	–	18
2,000 acres or more	107	5	3	4	17	–	7
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crop farming (1119)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	24 329	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	703	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	637	–	–	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	–	–	582	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	–	–	–	4 948	–	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	184	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 922
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	23 454	674	636	309	3 379	53	319
number..	1 252 835	38 037	82 749	18 994	275 745	511	6 167
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 792	105	7	57	216	40	185
10 to 49	13 539	358	122	148	1 462	13	107
50 to 99	4 303	124	179	54	868	–	14
100 to 199	1 986	57	212	32	558	–	9
200 to 499	678	21	104	16	233	–	4
500 or more	156	9	12	2	42	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	21 374	562	635	268	3 119	35	222
number..	684 576	16 911	51 962	10 886	156 651	229	3 370
Beef cows ..... farms..	21 273	560	233	264	3 074	32	214
number..	682 017	16 868	9 980	10 800	152 870	(D)	3 344
Farms with—							
1 to 9	4 947	147	32	72	337	24	128
10 to 49	12 707	330	129	132	1 701	8	68
50 to 99	2 507	59	44	33	671	–	13
100 to 199	818	15	24	20	270	–	3
200 to 499	255	8	4	6	87	–	2
500 or more	39	1	–	1	8	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	376	18	628	16	107	4	17
number..	2 559	43	41 982	86	3 781	(D)	26
Farms with—							
1 to 4	262	16	6	11	25	4	17
5 to 9	79	2	3	1	7	–	–
10 to 49	22	–	251	4	40	–	–
50 to 99	9	–	233	–	26	–	–
100 to 199	4	–	113	–	9	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	22	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	18 869	526	523	243	2 786	36	219
number..	277 811	10 048	22 402	3 947	59 306	135	1 435
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	20 819	628	497	270	3 054	43	225
number..	290 448	11 078	8 385	4 161	59 788	147	1 362

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	29 903	584	67	39	32	656	–	50	606
number..	978 007	23 074	1 191	1 226	410	15 107	–	2 301	12 806
$1,000..	378 011	8 477	404	464	163	5 728	–	831	4 897
Calves ..... farms..	23 623	440	54	33	28	504	–	42	462
number..	480 532	12 858	756	646	239	7 561	–	1 441	6 120
$1,000..	140 934	3 957	219	213	69	2 126	–	470	1 657
Cattle ..... farms..	19 454	371	37	20	18	389	–	27	362
number..	497 475	10 216	435	580	171	7 546	–	860	6 686
$1,000..	237 077	4 520	185	250	94	3 601	–	361	3 240
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	1 085	11	1	1	1	25	–	1	24
number..	27 795	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	262	–	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	17 201	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	191	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 247	40	20	6	3	38	–	7	31
number..	858 741	3 071	518	(D)	(D)	3 288	–	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 24	688	26	11	6	2	28	–	3	25
25 to 49	100	6	7	–	–	4	–	–	4
50 to 99	59	4	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
100 to 199	40	1	1	–	–	4	–	3	1
200 to 499	54	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	306	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	669	24	11	3	–	16	–	3	13
number..	118 940	313	77	8	–	451	–	47	404
Other ..... farms..	1 132	35	19	5	3	34	–	7	27
number..	739 801	2 758	441	(D)	(D)	2 837	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 019	30	21	3	1	24	–	5	19
number..	2 762 914	5 964	377	(D)	(D)	939	–	584	355
$1,000..	217 867	691	27	(D)	(D)	80	–	41	39
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	283	7	3	2	–	9	–	2	7
number..	1 100 261	265	(D)	(D)	–	457	–	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	31 439	12	(D)	(D)	–	21	–	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	713	24	13	4	–	19	–	4	15
number..	210 822	423	61	14	–	339	–	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	633	21	9	3	–	15	–	2	13
number..	104 647	227	26	5	–	167	–	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	602	21	11	4	–	15	–	4	11
number..	106 175	196	35	9	–	172	–	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	400	6	4	1	2	18	–	–	18
number..	8 284	42	39	(D)	(D)	540	–	–	540
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	306	3	3	–	2	13	–	–	13
number..	4 682	23	(D)	–	(D)	338	–	–	338
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	293	2	4	1	1	12	–	–	12
number..	5 836	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	294	–	–	294
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	198	2	2	–	1	10	–	–	10
number..	5 188	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	398	–	–	398
pounds of wool..	37 103	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	2 289	–	–	2 289
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	8 128	200	32	32	12	441	–	24	417
number..	40 076	830	113	188	71	2 245	–	93	2 152
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 509	18	2	3	2	51	–	2	49
number..	10 052	29	(D)	6	(D)	126	–	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory ..... farms..	934	12	9	5	4	36	–	1	35
number..	17 083	130	144	39	56	316	–	(D)	(D)
Goats sold ..... farms..	353	1	4	1	2	11	–	–	11
number..	5 089	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	49	–	–	49
POULTRY									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	1 835	17	19	13	7	58	–	1	57
number..	20 213 603	(D)	493	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 399	959	16	19	13	7	56	–	1	55
400 to 3,199	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	188	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	386	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	253	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
50,000 to 99,999	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	1 643	17	19	13	6	57	–	1	56
number..	15 144 014	(D)	453	422	75	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	379	1	4	3	2	12	–	–	12
number..	5 069 589	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	164	–	–	164
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	1 111	3	2	1	2	4	–	–	4
number..	26 350 656	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	3 650	3	2	2	–	4	–	–	4
number..	1 003 161 769	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	41	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	3
2,000 to 59,999.....	221	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	414	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
100,000 or more	2 974	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	127	3	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
number..	354 377	17	–	–	–	20	–	–	20
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	289	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	25 453 814	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	23 368	703	632	287	3 315	24	196
number..	722 602	29 166	25 937	10 372	146 277	152	2 493
$1,000..	279 654	15 675	8 591	3 789	54 179	55	833
Calves ..... farms..	18 543	425	525	237	2 664	21	149
number..	351 075	6 743	14 859	5 616	78 459	94	1 626
$1,000..	104 565	1 907	3 335	1 729	22 309	30	474
Cattle ..... farms..	14 985	703	451	166	2 190	11	113
number..	371 527	22 423	11 078	4 756	67 818	58	867
$1,000..	175 089	13 768	5 255	2 060	31 870	25	359
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	229	703	12	6	88	2	6
number..	3 454	20 164	373	(D)	2 993	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	1 995	12 622	289	(D)	1 836	(D)	52
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	341	14	18	552	154	15	46
number..	8 360	343	316	769 403	69 905	91	1 412
Farms with—							
1 to 24	300	9	16	145	89	14	42
25 to 49	21	–	–	47	13	1	1
50 to 99	9	5	–	34	4	–	1
100 to 199	4	–	2	22	5	–	1
200 to 499	5	–	–	41	7	–	–
500 or more	2	–	–	263	36	–	1
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	134	3	10	366	81	7	14
number..	1 021	6	46	105 837	10 643	11	527
Other ..... farms..	311	13	14	510	133	12	43
number..	7 339	337	270	663 566	59 262	80	885
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	203	11	11	571	120	8	16
number..	11 600	269	517	2 496 377	234 250	36	(D)
$1,000..	727	25	57	205 149	10 399	3	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	48	1	1	162	44	2	4
number..	5 881	(D)	(D)	920 392	164 916	(D)	(D)
$1,000..	94	(D)	(D)	27 246	3 854	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	143	5	10	386	87	8	14
number..	1 466	17	62	186 421	20 925	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	121	2	10	353	81	6	12
number..	733	(D)	32	92 469	10 440	8	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	102	3	6	350	74	4	12
number..	733	(D)	30	93 952	10 485	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	192	10	5	15	47	81	19
number..	3 001	262	82	127	1 158	2 649	354
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	145	7	3	11	37	69	13
number..	1 666	121	(D)	78	636	1 500	213
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	132	7	4	5	32	79	14
number..	1 959	143	57	83	699	2 326	233
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	85	3	2	5	25	56	7
number..	1 621	(D)	(D)	67	729	1 799	195
pounds of wool..	11 255	(D)	(D)	506	4 891	13 556	1 681
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	4 655	126	124	109	831	48	1 518
number..	18 326	578	440	407	3 277	166	13 435
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	462	9	5	9	98	2	848
number..	1 077	27	11	13	278	(D)	8 470
Goats inventory ..... farms..	510	20	11	29	77	123	98
number..	9 549	874	187	271	984	3 839	694
Goats sold ..... farms..	174	7	3	17	24	81	28
number..	2 685	51	(D)	126	289	1 554	204
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	607	34	19	33	910	35	83
number..	155 019	669	(D)	(D)	19 727 035	795	8 918
Farms with—							
1 to 399	595	34	11	30	61	35	82
400 to 3,199	2	–	–	–	8	–	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	4	–	5	–	177	–	1
10,000 to 19,999	4	–	1	1	380	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	2	–	2	1	246	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	28	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	1	10	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	580	31	16	27	765	33	79
number..	80 610	512	77 006	(D)	14 835 956	750	8 593
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	121	11	4	16	182	5	18
number..	74 409	157	(D)	73 198	4 891 079	45	325
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	68	4	7	9	994	7	10
number..	303 028	136	95 726	118 223	25 804 293	124	1 779
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	27	1	4	42	3 556	3	6
number..	2 058 608	(D)	183 200	8 982 339	991 368 137	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999.....	18	1	–	–	8	3	5
2,000 to 59,999.....	–	–	3	6	210	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	4	–	1	6	402	–	–
100,000 or more	5	–	–	30	2 936	–	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	57	2	1	4	33	4	16
number..	173	(D)	(D)	16	354 071	12	41
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	12	–	–	1	269	1	5
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	25 441 615	(D)	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	831	643	9	5	–	120	–	107	13
acres..	184 079	150 263	58	10	–	31 131	–	29 306	1 825
bushels..	21 901 248	17 601 130	6 286	570	–	4 026 352	–	3 813 787	212 565
Irrigated ..... farms..	545	449	2	–	–	84	–	82	2
acres..	118 674	97 344	(D)	–	–	21 010	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	106	48	8	5	–	11	–	6	5
25 to 99 acres	185	145	1	–	–	27	–	24	3
100 to 249 acres	276	230	–	–	–	40	–	38	2
250 to 499 acres	183	151	–	–	–	30	–	29	1
500 acres or more.....	81	69	–	–	–	12	–	10	2
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	36	10	–	1	–	4	–	1	3
acres..	3 442	1 830	–	(D)	–	423	–	(D)	(D)
tons, green..	41 671	21 129	–	(D)	–	5 846	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	1
acres..	818	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms..	875	737	1	–	–	100	–	84	16
acres..	130 948	114 925	(D)	–	–	14 611	–	12 539	2 072
bushels..	8 988 578	7 808 911	(D)	–	–	1 098 045	–	961 291	136 754
Irrigated ..... farms..	188	172	1	–	–	14	–	14	–
acres..	21 757	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 115	–	1 115	–
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	96	68	1	–	–	9	–	5	4
25 to 99 acres	327	271	–	–	–	40	–	33	7
100 to 249 acres	302	258	–	–	–	42	–	39	3
250 to 499 acres	108	102	–	–	–	5	–	4	1
500 acres or more.....	42	38	–	–	–	4	–	3	1
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3 361	2 905	12	3	3	347	–	310	37
acres..	763 388	664 205	1 553	(D)	(D)	82 570	–	77 462	5 108
bushels..	35 361 702	31 221 470	63 188	(D)	(D)	3 485 917	–	3 276 967	208 950
Irrigated ..... farms..	323	290	1	–	2	25	–	24	1
acres..	57 935	53 524	(D)	–	(D)	4 218	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	254	195	1	1	2	27	–	16	11
25 to 99 acres	984	848	6	1	1	91	–	84	7
100 to 249 acres	1 068	928	3	1	–	119	–	106	13
250 to 499 acres	646	576	1	–	–	64	–	61	3
500 acres or more.....	409	358	1	–	–	46	–	43	3
Rice ..... farms..	4 207	3 931	–	–	–	254	–	245	9
acres..	1 384 969	1 324 638	–	–	–	58 838	–	55 306	3 532
cwt..	78 882 488	75 484 459	–	–	–	3 315 539	–	3 077 125	238 414
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 207	3 931	–	–	–	254	–	245	9
acres..	1 384 969	1 324 638	–	–	–	58 838	–	55 306	3 532
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	92	79	–	–	–	7	–	7	–
25 to 99 acres	662	594	–	–	–	59	–	57	2
100 to 249 acres	1 297	1 185	–	–	–	105	–	103	2
250 to 499 acres	1 327	1 270	–	–	–	57	–	55	2
500 acres or more.....	829	803	–	–	–	26	–	23	3
Cotton ..... farms..	1 730	535	2	1	1	1 185	–	1 154	31
acres..	962 272	175 111	(D)	(D)	(D)	786 184	–	774 564	11 620
bales..	1 621 344	291 389	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 328 687	–	1 307 744	20 943
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 249	363	2	–	–	881	–	868	13
acres..	584 670	96 717	(D)	–	–	487 207	–	480 115	7 092
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	55	16	–	1	1	34	–	32	2
25 to 99 acres	243	110	1	–	–	131	–	117	14
100 to 249 acres	308	158	1	–	–	148	–	146	2
250 to 499 acres	421	135	–	–	–	286	–	280	6
500 acres or more.....	703	116	–	–	–	586	–	579	7
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	6 889	5 745	24	4	4	925	–	860	65
acres..	3 571 342	3 091 204	3 198	(D)	(D)	455 641	–	432 640	23 001
bushels..	103 074 994	89 501 875	74 049	(D)	(D)	13 011 793	–	12 312 432	699 361
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 970	3 483	4	1	3	452	–	439	13
acres..	1 576 296	1 435 990	(D)	(D)	5	137 487	–	133 099	4 388
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	339	220	6	2	3	53	–	42	11
25 to 99 acres	1 138	895	13	–	–	153	–	135	18
100 to 249 acres	1 307	1 067	1	1	–	204	–	190	14
250 to 499 acres	1 533	1 340	–	1	1	176	–	169	7
500 acres or more.....	2 572	2 223	4	–	–	339	–	324	15
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	39	1	20	–	1	10	–	2	8
acres..	135	(D)	23	–	(D)	102	–	(D)	(D)
cwt..	7 358	(D)	1 640	–	(D)	4 458	–	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	17	–	11	–	1	4	–	2	2
acres..	67	–	(D)	–	(D)	52	–	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	34	–	3	3	9	–	5
acres..	675	–	320	(D)	1 028	–	(D)
bushels..	53 040	–	(D)	(D)	95 055	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	4	–	1
acres..	122	–	–	–	142	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	26	–	–	2	3	–	3
25 to 99 acres	7	–	2	–	2	–	1
100 to 249 acres	1	–	1	1	3	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
500 acres or more.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	5	–	11	–	3	–	2
acres..	366	–	684	–	115	–	(D)
tons, green..	4 770	–	7 908	–	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
acres..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms..	28	1	2	1	5	–	–
acres..	971	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
bushels..	55 511	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	17	–	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	9	1	1	–	5	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	53	–	3	4	25	–	6
acres..	11 206	–	119	266	2 512	–	731
bushels..	437 652	–	4 920	12 000	93 427	–	31 198
Irrigated ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	2	–	1
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	18	–	–	2	5	–	3
25 to 99 acres	22	–	3	1	11	–	–
100 to 249 acres	7	–	–	1	7	–	2
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	2	–	1
500 acres or more.....	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	9	–	2	–	4	–	7
acres..	204	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	629
cwt..	9 482	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	38 778
Irrigated ..... farms..	9	–	2	–	4	–	7
acres..	204	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	629
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	4	–	–	–	2	–	3
100 to 249 acres	–	–	2	–	2	–	3
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
bales..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
25 to 99 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more.....	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	110	4	9	8	35	–	21
acres..	7 223	511	2 106	998	7 356	–	2 244
bushels..	146 676	11 075	64 550	22 752	167 465	–	52 700
Irrigated ..... farms..	9	–	2	1	7	–	8
acres..	361	–	(D)	(D)	1 061	–	423
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	36	1	–	5	4	–	9
25 to 99 acres	50	1	3	2	15	–	6
100 to 249 acres	20	1	4	–	4	–	5
250 to 499 acres	4	1	1	–	9	–	–
500 acres or more.....	–	–	1	1	3	–	1
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	6	–	–	–	–	–	1
acres..	4	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
cwt..	390	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	22 201	527	77	55	35	2 816	–	29	2 787
acres..	1 232 771	38 563	2 018	1 674	1 313	154 578	–	1 866	152 712
tons, dry..	2 396 515	74 998	4 060	3 531	2 221	312 798	–	3 287	309 511
Irrigated ..... farms..	298	23	4	4	1	37	–	3	34
acres..	11 938	1 516	24	49	(D)	2 064	–	74	1 990
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	8 107	175	48	27	20	1 029	–	11	1 018
25 to 99 acres	10 725	214	27	26	10	1 388	–	13	1 375
100 to 249 acres	2 838	108	2	2	5	334	–	4	330
250 to 499 acres	415	26	–	–	–	45	–	–	45
500 acres or more	116	4	–	–	–	20	–	1	19
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	15 134	376	52	31	21	1 804	–	22	1 782
acres..	820 972	24 217	1 460	967	941	98 098	–	1 340	96 758
tons, dry..	1 729 558	51 169	3 072	2 137	1 696	214 977	–	2 541	212 436
Irrigated ..... farms..	243	15	–	3	1	30	–	3	27
acres..	9 599	1 041	–	(D)	(D)	1 467	–	74	1 393
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	536	42	330	27	10	52	–	18	34
acres..	14 480	4 335	7 675	69	46	1 719	–	627	1 092
Irrigated ..... farms..	270	18	177	18	6	19	–	9	10
acres..	7 442	1 631	4 605	38	33	955	–	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	261	3	150	20	7	24	–	4	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres	183	16	132	7	3	13	–	5	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	54	5	33	–	–	11	–	7	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	12	10	–	–	3	–	2	1
250.0 acres or more	12	6	5	–	–	1	–	–	1
Land in orchards ..... farms..	646	55	27	277	16	78	–	16	62
acres..	14 334	1 637	78	5 648	76	3 661	–	249	3 412
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	6	8	85	5	8	–	–	8
acres..	1 589	122	16	1 084	(D)	57	–	–	57
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	317	17	21	110	13	40	–	5	35
5.0 to 24.9 acres	207	26	6	101	2	21	–	7	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	97	7	–	60	1	10	–	4	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	18	3	–	5	–	4	–	–	4
250.0 acres or more	7	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	14 059	360	488	240	2 966	62	516
acres..	744 083	21 134	49 159	15 408	188 520	1 241	15 080
tons, dry..	1 357 804	39 495	111 265	33 222	431 895	1 804	23 422
Irrigated ..... farms..	101	2	10	76	29	–	11
acres..	3 505	(D)	243	2 714	1 265	–	498
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5 232	142	68	71	918	44	333
25 to 99 acres	6 898	156	224	125	1 485	18	154
100 to 249 acres	1 637	49	159	34	481	–	27
250 to 499 acres	232	11	28	8	63	–	2
500 acres or more	60	2	9	2	19	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	9 468	256	384	193	2 187	36	326
acres..	487 266	14 038	34 096	12 617	136 718	829	9 725
tons, dry..	962 656	28 697	82 193	29 045	335 484	1 422	17 010
Irrigated ..... farms..	77	1	8	72	26	–	10
acres..	2 713	(D)	193	2 569	1 145	–	398
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms..	38	2	4	4	19	–	8
acres..	335	(D)	13	(D)	216	–	65
Irrigated ..... farms..	12	2	2	1	11	–	4
acres..	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	–	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	31	2	3	4	10	–	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	–	1	–	6	–	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	–	–	–	3	–	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	138	4	3	6	33	–	9
acres..	2 669	9	38	(D)	357	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	15	–	–	2	6	–	–
acres..	116	–	–	(D)	99	–	–
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	82	4	1	3	22	–	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	36	–	2	2	6	–	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	13	–	–	1	5	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	45 142	938	2 385	3 423	3 407	1 997
percent..	100.0	2.1	5.3	7.6	7.5	4.4
Land in farms ..... acres..	14 364 955	1 700 751	2 443 086	2 382 901	1 683 218	796 086
Average size of farm ..... acres..	318	1 813	1 024	696	494	399
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	45 142	938	2 385	3 423	3 407	1 997
$1,000..	5 479 692	1 747 526	1 604 502	1 192 323	542 942	136 755
Average per farm ..... dollars..	121 388	1 863 034	672 747	348 327	159 361	68 480
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	5 202	–	–	–	–	3
$1,000 to $2,499	5 827	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500 to $4,999	6 901	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	6 723	–	–	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	4 906	–	–	–	–	3
$20,000 to $24,999	1 165	–	–	–	–	6
$25,000 to $39,999	1 699	–	–	–	–	20
$40,000 to $49,999	709	–	–	–	–	108
$50,000 to $99,999	1 978	–	–	–	121	1 857
$100,000 to $249,999	3 466	–	–	180	3 286	–
$250,000 to $499,999	3 366	–	123	3 243	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	2 297	35	2 262	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	792	792	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	73	73	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	38	38	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	7 393	360	1 044	1 670	1 661	763
$1,000..	1 593 750	338 538	500 316	459 704	224 537	43 709
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 951	347	997	1 583	1 510	514
$1,000..	1 552 918	338 347	499 461	457 967	221 402	35 741
Corn for grain ..... farms..	783	93	191	198	145	55
$1,000..	56 186	19 169	18 660	11 416	4 985	1 205
Wheat ..... farms..	3 355	262	652	873	707	288
$1,000..	117 570	26 304	38 528	31 077	14 826	3 666
Soybeans ..... farms..	6 873	351	1 023	1 615	1 548	703
$1,000..	672 058	145 507	209 387	182 260	95 209	22 507
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	844	59	140	200	206	82
$1,000..	22 270	4 629	6 294	6 036	3 602	890
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	80	5	16	16	13	6
$1,000..	1 155	223	339	298	210	21
Other grains ..... farms..	4 224	250	777	1 321	1 161	387
$1,000..	724 511	142 707	227 108	228 617	105 705	15 420
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 729	215	435	471	307	124
$1,000..	512 652	197 121	172 325	102 175	32 219	5 779
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 398	212	425	447	255	59
$1,000..	505 200	197 039	171 991	101 468	30 691	4 010
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	5 883	107	258	290	283	264
$1,000..	24 306	1 207	1 798	2 029	2 120	2 334
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	28	3	5	6	5	9
$1,000..	2 971	631	394	790	493	663
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	535	9	23	29	50	58
$1,000..	18 879	3 916	3 238	2 660	3 860	2 111
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	80	6	12	15	29	18
$1,000..	14 182	3 892	2 988	2 467	3 626	1 210
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	550	13	14	28	37	36
$1,000..	9 659	588	181	2 533	2 478	1 152
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	48	5	–	12	17	14
$1,000..	5 902	507	–	2 329	2 162	904
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	401	4	7	26	47	34
$1,000..	27 167	5 135	4 163	6 599	6 222	2 113
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	100	3	7	22	42	26
$1,000..	23 904	(D)	4 163	6 533	6 168	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	110	8	8	8	10	8
$1,000..	1 614	257	482	298	335	67
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	7	2	2	2	1	–
$1,000..	777	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	5 305	498	1 214	1 516	1 082	409
$1,000..	2 525 203	976 671	809 782	530 994	174 630	27 298
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	4 664	496	1 214	1 515	1 074	365
$1,000..	2 517 417	(D)	809 782	(D)	174 434	25 662
Dairy products ..... farms..	794	17	28	105	276	178
$1,000..	78 696	2 124	7 154	21 783	33 344	10 504
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	503	12	24	89	250	128
$1,000..	71 841	1 986	7 043	21 396	32 553	8 864
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	29 903	424	1 065	1 295	1 351	1 083
$1,000..	378 011	44 229	33 584	37 301	44 866	35 602
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	1 022	91	120	127	266	418
$1,000..	146 142	39 282	21 735	24 110	33 510	27 505

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number..	2 453	6 176	6 863	7 044	6 017	4 439
..... percent..	5.4	13.7	15.2	15.6	13.3	9.8
Land in farms ..... acres..	910 529	1 587 584	1 122 964	843 867	529 600	364 369
Average size of farm ..... acres..	371	257	164	120	88	82
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) ..... farms..	2 453	6 176	6 863	7 044	6 017	4 439
..... $1,000..	81 836	91 524	46 871	24 348	9 646	1 419
Average per farm ..... dollars..	33 362	14 819	6 830	3 457	1 603	320
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	20	84	133	205	318	4 439
$1,000 to $2,499	–	6	26	96	5 699	–
$2,500 to $4,999	3	25	130	6 743	–	–
$5,000 to $9,999	2	147	6 574	–	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999	39	4 864	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	109	1 050	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999	1 679	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999	601	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains ..... farms..	613	615	311	184	138	34
..... $1,000..	16 564	7 801	1 788	563	210	19
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	53	20	10	12	6	–
..... $1,000..	616	77	39	14	5	–
Wheat ..... farms..	234	201	78	28	29	3
..... $1,000..	1 763	1 098	221	47	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	556	535	252	155	104	31
..... $1,000..	10 072	5 124	1 354	470	152	18
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	69	52	21	10	5	–
..... $1,000..	484	228	79	19	9	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	6	6	9	1	2	–
..... $1,000..	18	19	19	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms..	194	111	15	4	2	2
..... $1,000..	3 613	1 254	76	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	82	60	22	7	6	–
..... $1,000..	2 048	834	119	23	10	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	390	1 023	1 036	978	802	452
..... $1,000..	2 812	5 101	3 465	2 223	1 022	196
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	63	105	74	64	38	22
..... $1,000..	1 411	1 158	314	153	48	10
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	66	95	73	82	59	47
..... $1,000..	1 323	836	307	183	58	21
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	55	86	52	38	34	18
..... $1,000..	1 487	1 020	263	115	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops ..... farms..	11	20	11	13	12	1
..... $1,000..	66	61	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	142	76	71	109	112	76
..... $1,000..	4 912	567	142	116	75	15
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	94	76	11	6	3	–
..... $1,000..	2 754	968	51	(D)	(D)	–
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	1 711	5 114	5 876	5 799	4 531	1 654
..... $1,000..	45 571	69 879	38 630	19 845	7 479	1 026
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
..... $1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	1 019	98	123	84	93	67
$1,000..	217 867	133 254	54 845	15 208	9 139	3 117
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	341	93	92	55	61	40
$1,000..	214 503	133 241	54 671	14 983	8 889	2 719
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	310	4	12	6	5	8
$1,000..	369	2	13	4	26	20
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	2 413	42	85	92	132	91
$1,000..	91 518	44 485	16 620	11 036	9 166	2 950
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	199	26	31	40	63	39
$1,000..	83 040	44 395	16 435	10 718	8 806	2 686
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	1 084	11	9	23	35	38
$1,000..	5 107	288	12	650	1 175	535
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	45 139	938	2 385	2 923	2 203	2 302
$1,000..	4 161 029	1 389 664	1 238 029	827 183	265 065	126 393
Average per farm .....dollars..	92 183	1 481 518	519 090	282 991	120 320	54 906
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	14 619	590	1 348	1 428	720	855
$1,000..	467 737	257 147	96 974	55 988	15 468	12 249
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 484	10	22	45	99	278
$5,000 to $24,999	2 855	12	105	312	459	388
$25,000 to $99,999	2 594	124	1 047	1 020	148	188
$100,000 to $249,999	499	289	147	47	13	1
$250,000 or more	187	155	27	4	1	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	29 654	585	1 407	1 515	973	1 299
$1,000..	1 654 949	577 619	592 210	333 337	68 657	27 463
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	22 061	16	45	60	92	312
$5,000 to $24,999	3 035	10	33	47	155	576
$25,000 to $99,999	1 101	8	45	84	441	401
$100,000 to $249,999	1 110	26	84	708	281	10
$250,000 or more	2 347	525	1 200	616	4	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	19 709	534	1 323	1 414	755	968
$1,000..	1 559 117	545 842	577 729	323 411	60 893	21 833
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	14 055	12	36	41	49	268
$5,000 to $24,999	1 449	7	14	30	92	342
$25,000 to $99,999	893	12	31	59	343	349
$100,000 or more	3 312	503	1 242	1 284	271	9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	12 192	453	1 255	1 679	1 436	1 260
$1,000..	110 955	25 884	32 836	28 512	12 626	5 371
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	5 281	62	143	141	141	209
$1,000 to $4,999	2 449	26	65	113	266	627
$5,000 to $24,999	3 132	53	445	1 093	970	411
$25,000 to $49,999	930	114	451	287	54	13
$50,000 or more	400	198	151	45	5	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 076	539	1 557	1 981	1 652	1 593
$1,000..	213 542	45 682	58 362	50 167	22 234	9 923
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	18 976	136	425	415	392	753
$5,000 to $24,999	3 618	43	233	627	1 005	817
$25,000 to $49,999	1 363	38	389	675	233	23
$50,000 or more	1 119	322	510	264	22	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	16 089	565	1 442	1 818	1 468	1 354
$1,000..	237 031	69 303	71 722	55 634	23 316	8 600
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	11 524	220	539	521	391	678
$5,000 to $24,999	2 090	24	84	315	745	656
$25,000 to $49,999	1 102	16	197	579	290	19
$50,000 or more	1 373	305	622	403	42	1
Petroleum products ..... farms..	43 057	929	2 373	2 904	2 184	2 270
$1,000..	181 212	37 850	47 013	41 063	17 698	9 779
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	35 202	72	275	479	822	1 509
$5,000 to $24,999	6 207	364	1 417	2 012	1 302	761
$25,000 to $49,999	1 239	249	553	378	58	–
$50,000 or more	409	244	128	35	2	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	30 257	798	1 989	2 399	1 636	1 731
$1,000..	43 205	6 898	8 507	8 718	4 049	2 939
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	34 979	845	2 157	2 656	1 966	2 063
$1,000..	89 219	17 957	23 989	21 039	9 831	4 842
Natural gas ..... farms..	2 510	310	602	598	213	184
$1,000..	13 184	5 064	3 884	2 649	757	423
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	30 504	889	2 305	2 797	2 094	2 068
$1,000..	35 604	7 931	10 633	8 657	3 061	1 575

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	56	104	108	117	104	65
$1,000..	813	803	354	210	101	24
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	17	31	44	64	89	30
$1,000..	63	52	63	53	64	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	133	358	374	420	465	221
$1,000..	2 011	2 445	1 361	831	522	91
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms..	86	169	165	216	210	122
$1,000..	717	770	475	274	164	46
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 800	6 967	6 808	7 184	6 137	4 492
$1,000..	82 665	94 088	54 769	40 127	25 712	17 335
Average per farm ..... dollars..	29 523	13 505	8 045	5 586	4 190	3 859
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	1 095	2 525	2 008	1 636	1 521	893
$1,000..	8 478	8 920	5 146	3 892	2 350	1 124
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	623	1 921	1 755	1 429	1 448	854
$5,000 to $24,999	430	585	253	199	73	39
$25,000 to $99,999	41	18	–	8	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	1	1	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	1 966	5 530	4 878	4 975	4 042	2 484
$1,000..	16 663	17 353	9 514	6 112	3 600	2 421
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	966	4 433	4 704	4 959	4 021	2 453
$5,000 to $24,999	887	1 096	165	15	21	30
$25,000 to $99,999	113	–	9	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	1
$250,000 or more	–	1	–	1	–	–
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	1 229	3 556	3 048	2 967	2 416	1 499
$1,000..	10 008	9 261	4 398	2 895	1 591	1 256
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	731	3 070	3 000	2 955	2 408	1 485
$5,000 to $24,999	408	485	39	11	8	13
$25,000 to $99,999	90	–	9	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	1	–	1	–	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	1 081	1 749	1 168	945	773	393
$1,000..	2 999	1 563	560	324	200	80
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	364	1 172	1 041	877	744	387
$1,000 to $4,999	562	567	120	68	29	6
$5,000 to $24,999	143	10	7	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	11	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 945	4 589	3 962	3 467	2 436	1 355
$1,000..	6 785	9 147	5 059	3 284	2 043	856
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 498	4 308	3 882	3 442	2 387	1 338
$5,000 to $24,999	444	280	79	25	48	17
$25,000 to $49,999	2	1	1	–	1	–
$50,000 or more	1	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	1 467	2 569	1 899	1 578	1 143	786
$1,000..	3 467	2 491	1 289	619	303	288
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 255	2 534	1 888	1 577	1 143	778
$5,000 to $24,999	212	34	11	1	–	8
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petroleum products ..... farms..	2 731	6 827	6 695	6 918	5 737	3 489
$1,000..	6 099	8 184	5 102	3 976	2 581	1 867
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 493	6 767	6 667	6 910	5 736	3 472
$5,000 to $24,999	238	59	28	8	1	17
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms..	1 845	4 794	4 549	4 564	3 612	2 340
$1,000..	2 047	3 512	2 460	1 956	1 253	865
Diesel fuel ..... farms..	2 405	5 903	5 433	4 995	4 084	2 472
$1,000..	3 000	3 591	1 986	1 426	964	593
Natural gas ..... farms..	76	122	107	118	123	57
$1,000..	95	58	29	25	36	164
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms..	2 343	5 216	4 338	3 789	2 814	1 851
$1,000..	957	1 023	627	568	329	245

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	23 334	928	2 302	2 732	1 912	1 705
$1,000..	60 432	17 694	15 822	12 740	5 912	2 779
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	14 371	22	137	316	486	773
$1,000 to $4,999	5 941	229	1 130	1 574	1 073	854
$5,000 to $24,999	2 750	528	951	808	348	78
$25,000 to $49,999	178	68	74	32	4	–
$50,000 or more	94	81	10	2	1	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	14 125	785	1 818	2 170	1 494	1 089
$1,000..	238 733	89 049	64 298	49 725	19 872	6 979
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 479	111	375	462	465	602
$5,000 to $24,999	3 113	156	474	894	826	461
$25,000 to $99,999	2 164	280	873	783	199	26
$100,000 to $249,999	291	167	92	29	3	–
$250,000 or more	78	71	4	2	1	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	6 547	675	1 370	1 610	904	572
workers..	15 728	5 008	3 834	3 131	1 375	823
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	12 198	587	1 424	1 665	1 141	825
workers..	31 626	4 416	5 337	5 016	2 787	2 001
Contract labor ..... farms..	5 498	307	707	724	452	364
$1,000..	25 544	6 694	6 775	5 098	2 158	1 366
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 358	28	119	128	125	98
$1,000 to $4,999	1 981	89	280	308	174	179
$5,000 to $24,999	960	121	234	245	149	78
$25,000 to $49,999	131	28	56	36	2	9
$50,000 or more	68	41	18	7	2	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	36 149	921	2 328	2 829	2 076	2 071
$1,000..	202 827	47 523	49 122	42 297	17 916	9 842
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	28 642	159	663	967	860	1 282
$5,000 to $24,999	5 504	336	876	1 218	1 083	787
$25,000 to $49,999	1 299	113	509	550	121	1
$50,000 or more	704	313	280	94	12	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	10 847	459	1 186	1 401	917	835
$1,000..	84 552	21 139	22 735	21 033	8 461	4 647
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	4 239	21	119	178	61	121
$1,000 to $4,999	3 616	104	304	322	329	386
$5,000 to $24,999	2 152	130	463	652	450	318
$25,000 to $49,999	548	95	201	183	59	10
$50,000 or more	292	109	99	66	18	–
Interest ..... farms..	20 737	913	2 309	2 429	1 593	1 471
$1,000..	192 005	40 158	51 235	37 384	16 713	9 548
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	12 148	86	374	593	611	775
$5,000 to $24,999	6 662	315	1 151	1 376	827	689
$25,000 to $99,999	1 809	435	754	450	154	7
$100,000 or more	118	77	30	10	1	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	14 249	652	1 590	1 484	955	823
$1,000..	110 678	20 789	26 540	18 022	10 134	6 070
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 127	14	56	75	52	57
$1,000 to $4,999	6 348	77	276	380	310	298
$5,000 to $24,999	4 849	274	921	842	484	464
$25,000 to $49,999	703	172	266	163	97	4
$50,000 or more	222	115	71	24	12	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	11 619	565	1 499	1 656	1 029	1 023
$1,000..	81 327	19 370	24 695	19 363	6 579	3 478
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	3 655	28	132	179	78	186
$1,000 to $4,999	4 673	114	377	466	473	612
$5,000 to $24,999	2 421	178	606	790	459	224
$25,000 to $49,999	645	126	311	189	18	1
$50,000 or more	225	119	73	32	1	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	9 818	419	1 025	1 153	820	700
$1,000..	127 308	40 157	36 357	27 602	10 197	4 564
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	7 065	106	344	351	388	425
$5,000 to $9,999	704	36	87	143	122	140
$10,000 to $24,999	794	35	172	260	155	106
$25,000 or more	1 255	242	422	399	155	29
Property taxes ..... farms..	42 825	894	2 276	2 760	1 983	2 073
$1,000..	48 485	6 042	7 459	6 812	3 905	2 537
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	41 509	577	1 901	2 435	1 861	2 044
$5,000 to $9,999	917	171	259	242	94	25
$10,000 to $24,999	326	110	99	76	23	4
$25,000 or more	73	36	17	7	5	–
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	38 686	938	2 385	2 922	2 202	2 302
$1,000..	315 718	107 724	85 110	59 790	19 932	10 748
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	30 346	53	317	587	886	1 530
$5,000 to $24,999	5 543	232	930	1 495	1 175	748
$25,000 to $49,999	1 415	155	526	592	119	23
$50,000 to $99,999	909	186	487	213	22	1
$100,000 or more	473	312	125	35	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	1 724	3 665	2 797	2 267	1 989	1 313
$1,000..	1 434	1 619	822	669	462	478
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 322	3 270	2 677	2 193	1 945	1 230
$1,000 to $4,999	370	393	119	72	44	83
$5,000 to $24,999	32	2	1	2	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	1 121	1 743	1 460	1 227	729	489
$1,000..	3 280	2 585	1 449	822	466	209
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	927	1 674	1 424	1 221	729	489
$5,000 to $24,999	192	68	36	6	–	–
$25,000 to $99,999	2	1	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	364	318	216	227	140	151
workers..	417	375	241	233	140	151
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	1 006	1 699	1 428	1 215	728	480
workers..	2 416	3 209	2 582	2 079	1 101	682
Contract labor ..... farms..	464	763	604	552	305	256
$1,000..	956	1 070	613	389	273	154
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	226	416	391	425	203	199
$1,000 to $4,999	169	309	195	122	99	57
$5,000 to $24,999	69	38	18	5	3	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 450	6 036	5 374	5 196	4 062	2 806
$1,000..	7 620	10 585	6 527	5 109	3 565	2 721
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 964	5 666	5 241	5 110	4 005	2 725
$5,000 to $24,999	481	366	133	86	57	81
$25,000 to $49,999	2	3	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	3	1	–	–	–	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms..	825	1 669	1 343	963	771	478
$1,000..	1 606	2 165	1 360	846	352	207
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	336	872	784	612	698	437
$1,000 to $4,999	395	752	559	351	73	41
$5,000 to $24,999	94	45	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Interest ..... farms..	1 570	2 922	2 338	2 172	1 767	1 253
$1,000..	8 002	10 403	6 514	5 554	3 714	2 780
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	974	2 286	1 882	1 847	1 594	1 126
$5,000 to $24,999	588	635	456	325	173	127
$25,000 to $99,999	8	1	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	1 043	2 108	1 719	1 611	1 299	965
$1,000..	5 921	7 789	5 252	4 697	3 130	2 335
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	77	376	382	429	387	222
$1,000 to $4,999	490	1 228	969	919	755	646
$5,000 to $24,999	476	503	368	263	157	97
$25,000 to $49,999	–	1	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	910	1 614	1 214	966	688	455
$1,000..	2 081	2 613	1 261	858	585	445
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	304	622	709	649	486	282
$1,000 to $4,999	508	947	500	301	202	173
$5,000 to $24,999	98	45	5	16	–	–
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cash rent ..... farms..	950	1 671	1 182	881	693	324
$1,000..	3 475	2 562	1 171	586	383	256
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	773	1 622	1 165	881	693	317
$5,000 to $9,999	111	49	9	–	–	7
$10,000 to $24,999	58	–	8	–	–	–
$25,000 or more	8	–	–	–	–	–
Property taxes ..... farms..	2 632	6 700	6 504	6 845	5 842	4 316
$1,000..	2 917	5 496	4 264	3 965	3 099	1 987
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 594	6 655	6 485	6 818	5 829	4 310
$5,000 to $9,999	38	44	10	17	11	6
$10,000 to $24,999	–	1	9	2	2	–
$25,000 or more	–	–	–	8	–	–
All other farm production expenses..... farms..	2 791	6 891	5 615	5 345	4 161	3 134
$1,000..	8 882	9 945	5 381	3 979	2 321	1 907
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 197	6 628	5 558	5 317	4 146	3 127
$5,000 to $24,999	594	262	57	28	15	7
$25,000 to $49,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	45 139	938	2 385	2 923	2 203	2 302
$1,000..	1 140 978	378 973	404 034	256 707	89 387	35 496
Average per farm ..... dollars..	25 277	404 023	169 406	87 823	40 575	15 420
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	24 272	836	2 223	2 653	1 903	1 790
Average net gain ..... dollars..	54 267	489 176	188 724	101 654	53 776	25 102
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	3 476	–	5	8	9	62
$1,000 to $9,999	9 953	4	21	64	116	318
$10,000 to $49,999	4 995	18	164	591	895	1 282
$50,000 or more	5 848	814	2 033	1 990	883	128
Farms with net losses ..... number..	20 867	102	162	270	300	512
Average net loss ..... dollars..	8 444	293 901	95 677	48 074	43 163	18 431
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	4 082	2	2	5	9	24
$1,000 to $9,999	13 359	2	10	43	59	182
$10,000 to $49,999	3 001	10	46	125	154	280
$50,000 or more	425	88	104	97	78	26
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	9 477	385	1 052	1 591	1 547	775
$1,000..	143 873	21 111	37 562	43 077	25 353	6 275
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	8 455	275	595	785	681	556
$1,000..	72 452	10 039	12 005	13 659	8 371	3 771
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	2 469	81	175	217	155	171
$1,000..	32 229	5 100	6 378	7 167	4 226	1 795
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	1 738	49	93	123	85	76
$1,000..	21 177	2 701	2 844	3 592	2 743	1 300
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	1 589	29	39	42	29	53
$1,000..	10 991	697	605	762	520	332
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	4 131	180	447	577	515	358
$1,000..	8 056	1 540	2 178	2 138	883	344
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	1 704	90	282	486	434	174
$1,000..	104 687	20 801	32 156	31 623	16 892	2 341
Corn ..... farms..	72	6	16	19	16	8
$1,000..	1 248	219	446	374	160	45
Wheat ..... farms..	371	26	59	92	91	40
$1,000..	2 145	474	500	555	456	100
Soybeans ..... farms..	410	15	51	81	107	45
$1,000..	5 091	739	1 481	1 126	1 341	187
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	82	3	10	18	24	13
$1,000..	188	8	48	47	45	23
Cotton ..... farms..	391	41	84	118	78	38
$1,000..	26 490	8 925	8 044	6 040	3 029	356
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	1 109	54	200	371	317	98
$1,000..	69 525	10 437	21 637	23 480	11 862	1 630
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	37 205	791	2 122	3 007	3 014	1 785
acres..	10 062 289	1 492 096	2 140 614	2 052 263	1 288 287	494 015
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	30 125	729	1 969	2 789	2 791	1 640
acres..	7 665 490	1 403 551	1 977 125	1 861 575	1 087 430	326 451
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	15 633	138	458	604	534	363
50 to 99 acres	4 924	84	211	243	234	214
100 to 199 acres	2 944	92	137	137	236	337
200 to 499 acres	2 378	40	91	143	800	615
500 to 999 acres	1 926	16	86	835	845	107
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1 613	26	673	768	140	4
2,000 acres or more	707	333	313	59	2	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	20 799	296	759	938	994	733
acres..	2 008 011	54 088	103 211	116 260	151 413	141 581
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	1 228	35	89	117	98	52
acres..	87 207	4 222	10 349	13 492	6 641	4 826
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	640	33	74	110	104	55
acres..	41 359	4 110	6 154	7 552	9 666	3 328
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	458	27	68	83	75	42
acres..	39 827	6 915	7 515	5 961	6 418	3 420
Idle ..... farms..	2 777	98	267	380	333	183
acres..	220 395	19 210	36 260	47 423	26 719	14 409
Total woodland ..... farms..	23 866	466	1 091	1 357	1 350	940
acres..	2 327 890	78 237	150 618	157 651	166 471	154 565
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	13 920	243	496	651	671	523
acres..	977 259	27 748	43 578	48 483	66 840	69 100
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	14 617	315	770	927	926	604
acres..	1 350 631	50 489	107 040	109 168	99 631	85 465

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]						
All farms ..... number..	2 800	6 967	6 808	7 184	6 137	4 492
$1,000..	14 773	13 564	–6 459	–14 093	–15 475	–15 930
Average per farm ..... dollars..	5 276	1 947	–949	–1 962	–2 522	–3 546
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number..	2 021	4 673	3 502	2 990	1 493	188
Average net gain ..... dollars..	12 958	6 349	2 861	1 565	768	135
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	108	367	651	1 097	981	188
$1,000 to $9,999	700	3 474	2 851	1 893	512	–
$10,000 to $49,999	1 213	832	–	–	–	–
$50,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farms with net losses ..... number..	779	2 294	3 306	4 194	4 644	4 304
Average net loss ..... dollars..	14 654	7 021	4 985	4 476	3 579	3 707
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	56	271	654	880	1 178	1 001
$1,000 to $9,999	296	1 468	2 263	2 869	3 175	2 992
$10,000 to $49,999	410	551	388	436	291	310
$50,000 or more	17	4	1	9	–	1
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ..... farms..	741	1 177	837	674	566	132
$1,000..	3 762	3 534	1 673	968	540	19
Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms..	680	1 563	1 201	1 016	631	472
$1,000..	4 818	7 948	4 859	3 522	2 243	1 215
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms..	214	501	380	290	172	113
$1,000..	1 523	2 728	1 771	1 106	317	117
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms..	119	359	302	270	124	138
$1,000..	2 124	2 138	1 482	1 117	887	247
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms..	135	391	300	229	194	148
$1,000..	995	2 629	1 452	1 230	991	776
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms..	359	603	408	383	180	121
$1,000..	176	453	154	68	48	75
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ..... farms..	96	84	31	10	12	5
$1,000..	525	306	31	7	4	1
Corn ..... farms..	2	3	1	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	30	24	5	2	2	–
$1,000..	35	20	4	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	34	36	21	6	9	5
$1,000..	87	109	14	2	4	1
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms..	5	7	–	1	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	15	12	4	1	–	–
$1,000..	52	33	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms..	43	24	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	336	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ..... farms..	2 223	5 428	5 776	5 522	4 411	3 126
acres..	499 417	805 042	546 032	382 706	222 820	138 997
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	2 031	4 720	4 590	4 032	2 859	1 975
acres..	250 698	317 884	198 714	130 648	70 328	41 086
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	467	2 193	3 200	3 306	2 561	1 809
50 to 99 acres	521	1 528	987	541	230	131
100 to 199 acres	656	767	337	158	62	25
200 to 499 acres	358	223	65	27	6	10
500 to 999 acres	28	8	1	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	1	–	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ..... farms..	1 156	3 452	3 849	3 749	2 900	1 973
acres..	218 454	450 514	318 881	231 358	134 777	87 474
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms..	82	150	152	198	155	100
acres..	11 729	10 397	9 181	7 924	5 540	2 906
On which all crops failed ..... farms..	44	60	54	37	41	28
acres..	2 942	2 162	2 356	1 643	700	746
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms..	28	43	42	17	21	12
acres..	2 112	2 365	2 052	1 070	655	1 344
Idle ..... farms..	161	274	258	292	298	233
acres..	13 482	21 720	14 848	10 063	10 820	5 441
Total woodland ..... farms..	1 358	3 741	4 078	3 953	3 305	2 227
acres..	208 611	443 324	349 477	291 801	193 791	133 344
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	790	2 406	2 582	2 415	1 893	1 250
acres..	98 679	204 881	155 470	129 361	78 978	54 141
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	857	2 186	2 353	2 287	1 992	1 400
acres..	109 932	238 443	194 007	162 440	114 813	79 203

See footnotes at end of table.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	12 288	201	474	592	626	482
acres..	1 466 303	64 382	82 553	102 101	163 852	124 266
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	22 162	569	1 283	1 800	1 651	953
acres..	508 473	66 036	69 301	70 886	64 608	23 240
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6 593	385	1 064	1 674	1 542	628
acres..	3 717 217	812 251	1 162 288	1 100 664	503 984	88 677
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	6 450	374	1 054	1 666	1 521	616
acres..	3 705 976	811 224	1 161 156	1 099 514	501 489	87 284
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	228	22	22	19	35	23
acres..	11 241	1 027	1 132	1 150	2 495	1 393
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	1 713	42	91	127	167	85
acres..	169 105	5 029	14 602	13 449	16 116	12 300
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	45 139	938	2 385	2 923	2 203	2 302
$1,000..	16 255 201	2 004 492	2 812 542	2 457 231	1 316 540	1 026 032
Average per farm ..... dollars..	360 114	2 136 985	1 179 263	840 654	597 612	445 713
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 151	1 179	1 151	1 147	1 078	1 153
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	3 536	12	36	50	22	42
$40,000 to $69,999	4 629	15	40	59	29	57
$70,000 to $99,999	4 765	12	30	52	60	102
$100,000 to $149,999	6 537	27	79	145	113	162
$150,000 to $199,999	5 183	32	106	158	137	266
$200,000 to $499,999	12 791	153	602	744	823	1 104
$500,000 to $999,999	4 222	200	432	731	690	385
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 261	135	564	794	262	152
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 072	272	474	176	62	15
$5,000,000 or more	143	80	22	14	5	17
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	45 137	937	2 384	2 923	2 203	2 302
$1,000..	2 510 490	339 756	494 719	465 663	227 498	149 696
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	4 270	6	21	30	37	70
$5,000 to $9,999	6 614	15	46	94	67	131
$10,000 to $19,999	9 136	51	163	233	157	288
$20,000 to $49,999	13 988	164	482	556	471	757
$50,000 to $99,999	5 530	172	423	453	544	618
$100,000 to $199,999	2 777	133	380	572	636	333
$200,000 to $499,999	2 043	139	554	837	249	94
$500,000 or more	779	257	315	148	42	11
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	41 110	937	2 384	2 923	2 180	2 232
number..	84 449	5 389	9 517	9 721	5 931	4 917
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	40 474	870	2 143	2 589	1 937	2 020
number..	77 281	4 093	7 147	7 734	5 059	4 601
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	18 433	371	872	964	620	655
number..	22 869	600	1 183	1 304	809	839
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	30 446	778	1 882	2 257	1 734	1 856
number..	54 412	3 493	5 964	6 430	4 250	3 762
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	25 933	644	1 464	1 641	1 094	1 332
number..	37 139	1 518	2 697	2 880	1 876	2 150
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	8 213	367	880	1 183	1 054	900
number..	17 273	1 975	3 267	3 550	2 374	1 612
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	5 262	320	880	1 199	863	697
number..	6 816	584	1 269	1 580	1 047	861
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 546	214	433	427	248	127
number..	2 318	461	691	603	334	132
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	11 148	237	578	574	472	576
number..	12 615	319	703	688	569	713
Pickup balers ..... farms..	13 016	242	641	617	458	640
number..	15 954	335	799	797	567	922
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	25 006	539	1 555	1 980	1 649	1 593
acres on which used..	5 602 211	1 058 180	1 413 639	1 234 503	584 446	296 635
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	3 559	268	573	704	499	322
acres on which used..	1 396 670	437 841	412 104	328 120	141 375	34 335
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	648	68	121	166	116	61
acres on which used..	312 516	104 347	86 675	77 158	30 216	10 578
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	1 898	155	340	419	283	190
acres on which used..	619 198	207 372	186 916	138 553	61 603	15 134
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	12 564	471	1 177	1 538	1 269	1 195
acres on which used..	4 952 120	1 109 725	1 380 932	1 214 289	558 157	260 130
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	1 534	183	343	393	243	117
acres on which used..	801 443	285 766	241 530	181 611	69 321	13 142

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	715	1 860	2 009	2 113	1 866	1 350
acres..	178 929	283 806	181 014	130 475	84 978	69 947
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	1 141	2 836	3 255	3 350	3 037	2 287
acres..	23 572	55 412	46 441	38 885	28 011	22 081
Irrigated land ..... farms..	406	393	199	139	102	61
acres..	28 178	14 435	3 957	1 663	737	383
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms..	403	376	180	122	86	52
acres..	28 008	12 377	3 218	946	514	246
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms..	6	25	25	22	19	10
acres..	170	2 058	739	717	223	137
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms..	124	276	251	257	281	12
acres..	25 987	36 964	20 025	14 383	10 125	125
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms..	2 800	6 967	6 808	7 184	6 137	4 492
$1,000..	1 050 942	1 795 742	1 286 142	1 165 331	806 128	534 079
Average per farm ..... dollars..	375 337	257 750	188 916	162 212	131 355	118 896
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 042	1 024	1 150	1 281	1 462	1 420
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	81	289	400	740	1 025	839
$40,000 to $69,999	118	461	752	1 077	1 055	966
$70,000 to $99,999	153	466	900	1 131	1 093	766
$100,000 to $149,999	330	1 133	1 316	1 490	1 033	709
$150,000 to $199,999	332	969	1 009	912	740	522
$200,000 to $499,999	1 159	2 976	2 104	1 553	1 027	546
$500,000 to $999,999	499	512	283	207	152	131
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	78	147	38	67	11	13
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	48	11	6	7	1	–
$5,000,000 or more	2	3	–	–	–	–
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	2 800	6 967	6 808	7 184	6 137	4 492
$1,000..	113 139	201 446	156 597	150 155	122 429	89 392
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	118	560	632	1 045	997	754
$5,000 to $9,999	216	961	1 092	1 524	1 375	1 093
$10,000 to $19,999	422	1 549	1 886	1 780	1 521	1 086
$20,000 to $49,999	1 264	2 747	2 442	2 169	1 754	1 182
$50,000 to $99,999	531	910	645	548	402	284
$100,000 to $199,999	215	203	99	94	49	63
$200,000 to $499,999	34	36	12	24	34	30
$500,000 or more	–	1	–	–	5	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	2 549	6 404	6 091	6 313	5 212	3 885
number..	5 197	11 134	9 712	9 497	7 609	5 825
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	2 603	6 455	6 294	6 349	5 376	3 838
number..	5 222	11 521	9 839	9 324	7 534	5 207
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	918	2 681	2 971	3 314	2 931	2 136
number..	1 161	3 494	3 647	3 896	3 453	2 483
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	2 339	5 295	4 656	4 214	3 215	2 220
number..	4 061	8 027	6 192	5 428	4 081	2 724
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	1 989	4 699	4 228	3 943	2 917	1 982
number..	3 110	6 763	5 476	4 867	3 486	2 316
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	717	1 060	652	498	549	353
number..	951	1 264	716	561	595	408
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	427	387	194	150	105	40
number..	504	439	219	160	105	48
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	42	33	19	3	–	–
number..	42	33	19	3	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	1 050	2 411	1 857	1 523	1 118	752
number..	1 203	2 704	2 019	1 665	1 202	830
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1 283	3 095	2 372	1 826	1 151	691
number..	1 663	3 739	2 834	2 165	1 383	750
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	1 945	4 573	3 943	3 463	2 428	1 338
acres on which used..	245 316	354 145	184 199	127 707	73 340	30 101
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	312	277	189	180	129	106
acres on which used..	19 884	13 668	4 468	2 755	782	1 338
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	64	9	21	15	–	7
acres on which used..	3 001	(D)	126	(D)	–	238
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	139	107	71	65	55	74
acres on which used..	4 148	2 970	2 069	141	95	197
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	1 224	1 906	1 450	1 147	722	465
acres on which used..	155 822	131 548	71 504	37 152	18 290	14 571
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms..	96	64	48	34	1	12
acres on which used..	5 626	2 031	1 831	459	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	45 142	938	2 385	3 423	3 407	1 997
Full owners	27 669	409	973	1 428	1 466	937
Part owners	12 598	388	992	1 237	1 199	750
Tenants	4 875	141	420	758	742	310
White	44 208	930	2 362	3 401	3 363	1 965
Full owners	27 159	404	962	1 414	1 455	926
Part owners	12 313	385	982	1 230	1 174	735
Tenants	4 736	141	418	757	734	304
Black and other races	934	8	23	22	44	32
Full owners	510	5	11	14	11	11
Part owners	285	3	10	7	25	15
Tenants	139	–	2	1	8	6
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	40 447	799	1 977	2 703	2 692	1 699
acres	8 220 560	567 456	872 634	928 356	899 682	539 190
Owned land in farms ... farms	40 267	797	1 965	2 665	2 665	1 687
acres	7 461 111	534 477	818 605	853 592	779 412	483 537
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	17 569	530	1 415	1 997	1 946	1 066
acres	6 971 829	1 181 168	1 633 176	1 538 427	912 835	316 025
landlords	40 094	2 812	5 598	6 562	5 368	2 425
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	17 473	529	1 412	1 995	1 941	1 060
acres	6 903 844	1 166 274	1 624 481	1 529 309	903 806	312 549
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	3 115	92	150	237	252	162
acres	827 434	47 873	62 724	83 882	129 299	59 129
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	32 326	616	1 705	2 372	2 265	1 364
Not on farm operated	9 705	247	498	820	890	518
Not reported	3 111	75	182	231	252	115
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	22 300	839	2 177	2 997	2 895	1 501
Other	22 842	99	208	426	512	496
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	17 714	706	1 663	2 323	2 215	1 001
Any	24 906	168	530	818	942	857
1 to 99 days	3 191	47	174	228	258	232
100 to 199 days	3 860	13	118	156	167	141
200 days or more	17 855	108	238	434	517	484
Not reported	2 522	64	192	282	250	139
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	2 632	30	81	130	191	107
3 or 4 years	3 793	44	119	175	226	153
5 to 9 years	7 214	121	338	427	484	329
10 years or more	23 782	588	1 438	2 058	1 931	1 106
Average years on present farm	17.9	20.1	18.7	18.8	18.6	18.7
Not reported	7 721	155	409	633	575	302
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	493	3	18	43	53	46
25 to 34 years	3 361	67	194	316	337	171
35 to 44 years	8 527	215	587	783	752	440
45 to 49 years	5 732	162	394	533	489	266
50 to 54 years	5 916	111	377	489	418	257
55 to 59 years	5 825	147	338	466	446	246
60 to 64 years	5 097	113	234	379	418	225
65 to 69 years	3 823	60	124	204	217	129
70 years and over	6 368	60	119	210	277	217
Average age	53.5	51.2	49.8	50.1	50.6	51.3
Operators by sex:						
Male	41 256	887	2 221	3 136	3 110	1 832
Female	3 886	51	164	287	297	165
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	299	8	22	24	29	12
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	39 009	471	1 468	2 409	2 591	1 616
acres	9 091 236	365 944	912 427	1 286 209	1 185 102	589 628
Partnership ... farms	3 891	320	629	521	333	196
acres	3 535 665	1 057 281	1 111 274	615 249	208 826	121 997
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	1 882	123	269	463	442	163
acres	1 534 692	250 469	393 266	444 667	246 638	76 629
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	46	12	8	3	6	4
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1 836	111	261	460	436	159
Other than family held ... farms	143	19	12	18	19	9
acres	73 058	(D)	13 678	14 542	16 511	1 440
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	21	12	–	1	1	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	122	7	12	17	18	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	217	5	7	12	22	13
acres	130 304	(D)	12 441	22 234	26 141	6 392

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	2 453	6 176	6 863	7 044	6 017	4 439
Full owners	1 204	3 632	4 458	5 007	4 568	3 587
Part owners	967	2 018	1 911	1 522	1 033	581
Tenants	282	526	494	515	416	271
White	2 397	6 043	6 731	6 857	5 846	4 313
Full owners	1 186	3 576	4 392	4 900	4 454	3 490
Part owners	938	1 972	1 869	1 466	997	565
Tenants	273	495	470	491	395	258
Black and other races	56	133	132	187	171	126
Full owners	18	56	66	107	114	97
Part owners	29	46	42	56	36	16
Tenants	9	31	24	24	21	13
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	2 186	5 681	6 379	6 541	5 611	4 179
acres	714 186	1 278 420	918 850	703 897	472 419	325 470
Owned land in farms ... farms	2 171	5 650	6 369	6 529	5 601	4 168
acres	602 608	1 157 634	847 040	653 071	427 419	303 716
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	1 264	2 560	2 421	2 049	1 462	859
acres	315 511	435 119	280 371	192 958	104 467	61 772
landlords	2 945	4 416	3 763	2 950	2 116	1 139
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	1 249	2 544	2 405	2 037	1 449	852
acres	307 921	429 950	275 924	190 796	102 181	60 653
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	241	526	464	434	320	237
acres	119 168	125 955	76 257	52 988	47 286	22 873
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	1 686	4 447	5 044	5 093	4 444	3 290
Not on farm operated	622	1 395	1 357	1 463	1 132	763
Not reported	145	334	462	488	441	386
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	1 555	3 054	2 663	2 180	1 527	912
Other	898	3 122	4 200	4 864	4 490	3 527
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None	1 089	2 195	2 159	1 895	1 510	958
Any	1 224	3 638	4 352	4 824	4 244	3 309
1 to 99 days	230	470	464	477	346	265
100 to 199 days	232	606	736	673	595	423
200 days or more	762	2 562	3 152	3 674	3 303	2 621
Not reported	140	343	352	325	263	172
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	102	282	317	422	459	511
3 or 4 years	142	391	556	683	766	538
5 to 9 years	350	872	1 178	1 240	1 071	804
10 years or more	1 501	3 718	3 680	3 469	2 561	1 732
Average years on present farm	21.1	21.1	18.8	16.9	14.9	13.3
Not reported	358	913	1 132	1 230	1 160	854
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	42	55	52	68	67	46
25 to 34 years	149	332	456	473	472	394
35 to 44 years	346	873	1 080	1 268	1 231	952
45 to 49 years	271	658	759	832	722	646
50 to 54 years	324	763	854	889	803	631
55 to 59 years	340	894	824	888	716	520
60 to 64 years	316	757	816	812	600	427
65 to 69 years	266	643	755	635	494	296
70 years and over	399	1 201	1 267	1 179	912	527
Average age	55.3	56.4	55.7	54.6	53.2	51.8
Operators by sex:						
Male	2 276	5 666	6 244	6 458	5 444	3 982
Female	177	510	619	586	573	457
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	17	31	41	38	48	29
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	2 102	5 544	6 339	6 548	5 708	4 213
acres	756 435	1 392 746	1 018 672	766 801	487 577	329 695
Partnership ... farms	223	460	420	403	234	152
acres	95 299	139 247	77 181	60 719	28 014	20 578
Corporation:						
Family held ... farms	89	126	63	59	39	46
acres	40 771	38 303	16 596	9 900	9 260	8 193
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	3	4	1	2	2	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	86	122	62	57	37	45
Other than family held ... farms	13	14	13	7	11	8
acres	5 148	3 718	3 954	1 689	(D)	1 972
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	2	1	–	3	1	–
10 or less stockholders ... farms	11	13	13	4	10	8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	26	32	28	27	25	20
acres	12 876	13 570	6 561	4 758	(D)	3 931

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	349	12	16	32	23	34
number..	396	14	22	39	28	38
Hired workers ..... farms..	195	37	43	37	37	8
number..	259	63	49	48	42	16
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	12	–	1	1	2	–
number..	13	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	9	–	4	1	2	–
number..	9	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	1 686	25	42	80	98	55
10 to 49 acres	9 186	84	252	397	351	167
50 to 69 acres	3 228	31	80	151	122	67
70 to 99 acres	4 963	55	139	177	149	96
100 to 139 acres	4 698	46	152	183	144	146
140 to 179 acres	3 561	39	106	117	123	135
180 to 219 acres	2 652	40	80	107	123	145
220 to 259 acres	1 936	20	79	85	123	144
260 to 499 acres	5 849	98	222	285	777	538
500 to 999 acres	4 049	85	168	819	1 043	360
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 298	58	639	887	298	122
2,000 acres or more	1 036	357	426	135	56	22
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6 806	221	768	1 364	1 457	674
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	339	2	2	6	25	32
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	387	–	–	5	16	18
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	320	3	7	18	41	29
Other crop farming (1119)	3 985	131	282	335	214	114
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 154	125	279	321	203	82
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 831	6	3	14	11	32
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	24 329	11	15	59	207	456
Cattle feedlots (112112)	703	1	2	4	23	31
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	637	–	10	63	242	159
Hog and pig farming (1122)	582	81	76	38	59	44
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4 948	466	1 200	1 501	1 066	397
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	184	–	–	–	–	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 922	22	23	30	57	41
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	30 369	424	1 066	1 314	1 365	1 072
number..	1 770 248	101 339	128 525	151 657	193 294	148 861
Farms with—						
1 to 9	3 741	14	46	59	73	34
10 to 49	16 471	100	380	530	436	280
50 to 99	5 778	94	251	339	279	226
100 to 199	3 001	92	241	189	308	250
200 to 499	1 135	87	108	148	186	261
500 or more	243	37	40	49	83	21
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	27 555	388	1 000	1 212	1 240	975
number..	976 369	41 020	67 590	74 555	102 337	82 643
Beef cows ..... farms..	26 981	384	985	1 144	1 064	868
number..	927 357	39 770	64 089	62 665	81 899	75 042
Farms with—						
1 to 9	6 067	25	87	107	108	81
10 to 49	15 749	143	459	646	543	339
50 to 99	3 480	94	260	244	202	143
100 to 199	1 232	73	128	96	97	192
200 to 499	400	42	43	41	90	112
500 or more	53	7	8	10	24	1
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 193	17	37	113	274	181
number..	49 012	1 250	3 501	11 890	20 438	7 601
Farms with—						
1 to 4	359	–	12	7	2	12
5 to 9	93	–	–	3	4	2
10 to 49	321	7	5	15	42	97
50 to 99	271	4	8	22	162	69
100 to 199	127	6	3	55	62	1
200 to 499	22	–	9	11	2	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	24 425	347	905	1 074	1 103	880
number..	397 376	23 944	32 569	37 426	45 155	33 950
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	26 853	392	964	1 181	1 201	944
number..	396 503	36 375	28 366	39 676	45 802	32 268

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
INJURIES AND DEATHS						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	18	58	53	41	46	16
number..	25	62	57	47	48	16
Hired workers ..... farms..	9	14	5	3	–	2
number..	11	20	5	(D)	–	(D)
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members ..... farms..	–	4	1	3	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hired workers ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	55	136	161	266	359	409
10 to 49 acres	149	474	1 015	1 882	2 350	2 065
50 to 69 acres	62	286	534	761	692	442
70 to 99 acres	148	577	1 034	1 224	921	443
100 to 139 acres	203	707	1 115	944	650	408
140 to 179 acres	222	688	866	650	394	221
180 to 219 acres	177	637	578	408	229	128
220 to 259 acres	168	454	436	242	113	72
260 to 499 acres	666	1 481	876	495	235	176
500 to 999 acres	467	619	212	154	64	58
1,000 to 1,999 acres	118	108	26	17	9	16
2,000 acres or more	18	9	10	1	1	1
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	534	614	375	341	372	86
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	42	77	49	47	35	22
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	36	56	41	57	42	116
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	42	68	38	31	26	17
Other crop farming (1119)	129	351	505	657	662	605
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	61	55	17	6	5	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	68	296	488	651	657	605
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1 312	4 539	5 410	5 448	4 331	2 541
Cattle feedlots (112112)	55	176	170	125	83	33
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	88	60	7	2	3	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	22	47	45	56	57	57
Poultry and egg production (1123)	134	36	21	31	37	59
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	9	11	12	16	50	84
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	50	141	190	233	319	816
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 675	4 947	5 697	5 713	4 485	2 611
number..	201 472	348 398	235 040	150 845	81 639	29 178
Farms with—						
1 to 9	52	113	187	547	1 035	1 581
10 to 49	276	1 604	3 938	4 645	3 281	1 001
50 to 99	402	2 163	1 395	466	139	24
100 to 199	699	986	162	45	25	4
200 to 499	239	78	12	10	5	1
500 or more	7	3	3	–	–	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms..	1 537	4 638	5 323	5 203	3 974	2 065
number..	115 169	207 728	138 803	86 845	45 282	14 397
Beef cows ..... farms..	1 485	4 598	5 310	5 180	3 939	2 024
number..	112 868	206 732	138 487	86 620	44 982	14 203
Farms with—						
1 to 9	71	169	488	1 272	2 071	1 588
10 to 49	398	2 744	4 441	3 792	1 816	428
50 to 99	588	1 462	338	99	44	6
100 to 199	378	206	38	15	7	2
200 to 499	49	17	3	2	1	–
500 or more	1	–	2	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms..	106	119	73	86	98	89
number..	2 301	996	316	225	300	194
Farms with—						
1 to 4	11	43	46	73	76	77
5 to 9	1	15	21	13	22	12
10 to 49	88	61	6	–	–	–
50 to 99	6	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms..	1 392	4 124	4 679	4 517	3 403	2 001
number..	41 646	71 621	49 623	33 704	19 428	8 310
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms..	1 503	4 564	5 154	5 062	3 788	2 100
number..	44 657	69 049	46 614	30 296	16 929	6 471

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	29 903	424	1 065	1 295	1 351	1 083
number..	978 007	97 009	81 474	88 523	108 141	86 788
$1,000..	378 011	44 229	33 584	37 301	44 866	35 602
Calves ..... farms..	23 623	301	831	1 015	1 037	780
number..	480 532	22 059	35 726	33 761	43 463	36 762
$1,000..	140 934	4 970	10 960	9 840	13 263	11 593
Cattle ..... farms..	19 454	317	751	864	916	817
number..	497 475	74 950	45 748	54 762	64 678	50 026
$1,000..	237 077	39 259	22 625	27 461	31 603	24 009
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	1 085	12	27	40	55	51
number..	27 795	3 878	4 017	2 857	5 136	3 210
$1,000..	17 201	2 280	2 372	1 793	3 370	1 933
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 247	99	127	88	103	74
number..	858 741	436 273	207 870	72 575	76 380	44 582
Farms with—						
1 to 24	688	5	22	25	32	20
25 to 49	100	2	6	3	3	1
50 to 99	59	–	5	1	1	6
100 to 199	40	–	3	4	5	7
200 to 499	54	2	4	10	11	10
500 or more	306	90	87	45	51	30
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	669	43	72	48	73	58
number..	118 940	39 637	23 706	14 326	25 747	11 138
Other ..... farms..	1 132	97	117	84	96	66
number..	739 801	396 636	184 164	58 249	50 633	33 444
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 019	98	123	84	93	67
number..	2 762 914	1 319 901	555 524	281 149	383 012	180 490
$1,000..	217 867	133 254	54 845	15 208	9 139	3 117
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	283	16	21	25	46	42
number..	1 100 261	359 328	95 236	150 225	309 079	158 484
$1,000..	31 439	17 042	2 876	4 172	4 607	2 179
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	713	43	74	52	75	59
number..	210 822	75 285	43 109	26 407	40 022	20 855
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	633	41	72	51	71	56
number..	104 647	37 684	21 930	13 030	19 578	9 783
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	602	43	70	49	69	57
number..	106 175	37 601	21 179	13 377	20 444	11 072
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	400	4	18	7	12	9
number..	8 284	(D)	389	(D)	537	344
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	306	4	15	6	6	6
number..	4 682	(D)	259	(D)	236	101
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	293	4	11	5	5	8
number..	5 836	34	181	54	385	381
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	198	2	12	3	5	4
number..	5 188	(D)	309	(D)	372	124
pounds of wool..	37 103	(D)	1 833	(D)	2 815	852
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	8 128	106	298	347	363	286
number..	40 076	789	1 364	1 524	1 918	1 558
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 509	13	36	38	54	44
number..	10 052	(D)	(D)	223	526	373
Goats inventory ..... farms..	934	4	11	26	28	21
number..	17 083	62	319	857	903	1 040
Goats sold ..... farms..	353	2	5	4	7	3
number..	5 089	(D)	125	(D)	37	54
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	1 835	30	63	176	312	229
number..	20 213 603	4 985 560	2 399 965	3 580 731	5 297 103	3 057 421
Farms with—						
1 to 399	959	–	1	2	11	11
400 to 3,199	10	1	–	–	2	4
3,200 to 9,999.....	188	1	1	1	81	40
10,000 to 19,999	386	4	5	107	101	150
20,000 to 49,999	253	6	49	60	109	24
50,000 to 99,999	28	10	4	6	8	–
100,000 or more	11	8	3	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	1 643	26	55	163	249	182
number..	15 144 014	4 468 521	1 709 650	2 974 658	3 320 480	2 082 109
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	379	9	12	14	67	52
number..	5 069 589	517 039	690 315	606 073	1 976 623	975 312
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	1 111	31	69	181	349	249
number..	26 350 656	4 170 159	3 612 987	4 684 790	8 804 308	3 843 712
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	3 650	377	1 065	1 275	702	149
number..	1 003 161 769	292 981 436	388 477 281	246 635 352	65 327 627	7 241 913
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	41	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999.....	221	2	1	4	47	131
60,000 to 99,999	414	2	5	9	382	15
100,000 or more	2 974	373	1 059	1 262	273	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	127	2	7	7	2	2
number..	354 377	(D)	107 526	55 502	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	289	72	92	66	28	3
number..	25 453 814	15 260 232	6 979 425	2 499 776	688 939	24 900

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 711	5 114	5 876	5 799	4 531	1 654
number..	118 072	192 040	113 002	62 867	25 937	4 154
$1,000..	45 571	69 879	38 630	19 845	7 479	1 026
Calves ..... farms..	1 217	4 025	4 820	4 808	3 629	1 160
number..	58 210	110 034	73 483	44 352	19 400	3 282
$1,000..	18 019	33 568	21 454	11 893	4 722	653
Cattle ..... farms..	1 361	3 912	4 036	3 495	2 310	675
number..	59 862	82 006	39 519	18 515	6 537	872
$1,000..	27 551	36 311	17 176	7 952	2 757	373
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms..	77	256	240	176	118	33
number..	2 574	3 551	1 639	680	218	35
$1,000..	1 543	2 335	1 017	408	129	20
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	60	125	129	150	143	149
number..	5 134	6 113	2 297	5 410	1 290	817
Farms with—						
1 to 24	25	74	97	112	132	144
25 to 49	9	17	17	29	9	4
50 to 99	10	13	13	7	2	1
100 to 199	5	13	2	1	–	–
200 to 499	11	6	–	–	–	–
500 or more	–	2	–	1	–	–
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms..	37	69	70	83	63	53
number..	1 470	1 434	439	547	343	153
Other ..... farms..	57	112	113	131	125	134
number..	3 664	4 679	1 858	4 863	947	664
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	56	104	108	117	104	65
number..	24 063	11 132	3 969	2 163	1 108	403
$1,000..	813	803	354	210	101	24
Feeder pigs ..... farms..	16	30	19	24	26	18
number..	19 875	5 818	1 126	483	389	218
$1,000..	320	177	32	17	12	5
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms..	41	74	77	93	68	57
number..	2 425	1 370	498	445	259	147
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	37	59	71	75	53	47
number..	1 248	642	305	222	140	85
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms..	33	65	56	77	46	37
number..	1 177	728	193	223	119	62
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	20	38	48	81	106	57
number..	835	1 333	1 024	1 407	1 571	562
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms..	16	34	36	66	82	35
number..	567	739	665	826	898	240
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	16	29	43	61	85	26
number..	815	759	1 075	892	1 062	198
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms..	13	20	28	47	44	20
number..	762	610	931	878	803	238
pounds of wool..	5 001	4 802	7 117	6 322	5 221	1 948
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms..	369	1 078	1 232	1 278	1 237	1 534
number..	2 206	5 992	5 607	5 847	5 153	8 118
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	81	251	275	296	314	107
number..	399	1 204	900	715	584	144
Goats inventory ..... farms..	33	107	123	151	206	224
number..	1 501	3 383	2 217	2 120	2 142	2 539
Goats sold ..... farms..	10	41	45	74	88	74
number..	422	970	631	1 015	713	516
POULTRY						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	98	103	124	211	240	249
number..	730 528	75 048	(D)	35 692	6 840	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 399	18	98	121	209	239	249
400 to 3,199	–	–	1	1	1	–
3,200 to 9,999.....	61	3	–	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	18	–	1	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	1	2	1	1	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms..	83	98	118	202	233	234
number..	541 125	2 857	3 012	32 844	4 447	4 311
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms..	20	19	28	42	68	48
number..	189 403	72 191	(D)	2 848	2 393	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms..	113	21	21	19	34	24
number..	1 042 151	159 527	17 290	13 251	1 655	826
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	24	26	7	12	8	5
number..	1 602 007	795 819	(D)	5 275	747	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	1	9	7	12	8	4
2,000 to 59,999.....	22	14	–	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	1
100,000 or more	1	3	–	–	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms..	–	6	17	10	35	39
number..	–	34	238	28	99	145
Turkeys sold ..... farms..	–	2	4	4	12	6
number..	–	(D)	213	(D)	143	50

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	831	93	193	200	150	56
acres..	184 079	53 784	58 514	39 683	22 394	5 165
bushels..	21 901 248	6 991 800	7 089 617	4 687 945	2 200 967	575 732
Irrigated ..... farms..	545	82	146	169	88	27
acres..	118 674	37 472	37 589	28 531	11 198	2 663
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	106	–	4	7	8	7
25 to 99 acres	185	5	23	35	48	23
100 to 249 acres	276	25	57	97	67	24
250 to 499 acres	183	26	75	52	26	2
500 acres or more	81	37	34	9	1	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	36	4	7	7	4	6
acres..	3 442	773	903	1 236	250	83
tons, green..	41 671	9 676	13 400	12 656	2 956	746
Irrigated ..... farms..	6	2	1	1	1	–
acres..	818	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	875	60	143	205	211	92
acres..	130 948	20 689	35 050	36 257	24 212	7 909
bushels..	8 988 578	1 724 289	2 565 038	2 398 046	1 508 814	418 913
Irrigated ..... farms..	188	20	53	63	33	8
acres..	21 757	3 087	8 510	7 171	2 351	263
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	96	2	3	8	12	16
25 to 99 acres	327	7	27	58	93	46
100 to 249 acres	302	29	59	86	89	26
250 to 499 acres	108	10	33	46	15	4
500 acres or more	42	12	21	7	2	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3 361	262	653	873	707	288
acres..	763 388	164 093	234 175	202 710	106 591	28 535
bushels..	35 361 702	7 924 898	11 340 169	9 393 855	4 564 874	1 137 340
Irrigated ..... farms..	323	22	78	94	77	19
acres..	57 935	9 035	20 927	17 227	7 978	1 592
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	254	2	6	19	36	23
25 to 99 acres	984	15	87	170	233	136
100 to 249 acres	1 068	38	179	365	307	112
250 to 499 acres	646	63	218	239	111	15
500 acres or more	409	144	163	80	20	2
Rice ..... farms..	4 207	250	777	1 318	1 157	386
acres..	1 384 969	245 105	411 122	446 529	232 517	37 189
cwt..	78 882 488	14 185 989	23 986 371	25 444 669	12 620 335	1 989 826
Irrigated ..... farms..	4 207	250	777	1 318	1 157	386
acres..	1 384 969	245 105	411 122	446 529	232 517	37 189
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	92	–	1	3	4	6
25 to 99 acres	662	5	31	46	138	209
100 to 249 acres	1 297	16	93	327	688	165
250 to 499 acres	1 327	39	239	738	305	6
500 acres or more	829	190	413	204	22	–
Cotton ..... farms..	1 730	215	435	471	307	124
acres..	962 272	337 445	309 538	214 419	77 109	15 344
bales..	1 621 344	598 962	538 674	341 801	111 716	19 522
Irrigated ..... farms..	1 249	183	372	383	184	60
acres..	584 670	215 007	198 295	127 825	35 531	5 502
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	55	–	–	2	4	6
25 to 99 acres	243	2	11	15	46	52
100 to 249 acres	308	7	29	84	118	53
250 to 499 acres	421	17	83	192	115	13
500 acres or more	703	189	312	178	24	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	6 889	351	1 023	1 615	1 550	703
acres..	3 571 342	658 351	1 024 324	994 616	591 579	157 158
bushels..	103 074 994	21 493 309	31 625 264	28 272 269	15 084 704	3 706 062
Irrigated ..... farms..	3 970	283	794	1 243	977	315
acres..	1 576 296	309 735	499 945	489 465	215 531	40 429
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	339	2	5	11	12	8
25 to 99 acres	1 138	7	25	38	94	127
100 to 249 acres	1 307	4	55	131	402	308
250 to 499 acres	1 533	14	86	511	624	218
500 acres or more	2 572	324	852	924	418	42
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	39	2	–	–	3	–
acres..	135	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
cwt..	7 358	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	17	–	–	–	3	–
acres..	67	–	–	–	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms..	54	33	12	18	14	8
acres..	3 311	615	329	204	60	20
bushels..	278 078	45 636	19 790	7 119	3 795	769
Irrigated ..... farms..	21	9	3	–	–	–
acres..	966	145	110	–	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	14	26	3	15	14	8
25 to 99 acres	32	7	9	3	–	–
100 to 249 acres	6	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms..	1	4	–	1	2	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
tons, green..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	69	54	22	14	5	–
acres..	3 816	1 982	689	249	95	–
bushels..	206 458	108 356	43 697	10 565	4 402	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	8	1	–	2	–	–
acres..	309	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	13	18	11	10	3	–
25 to 99 acres	46	34	10	4	2	–
100 to 249 acres	10	2	1	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	234	202	79	29	30	4
acres..	14 376	9 095	2 585	546	653	29
bushels..	549 500	341 648	77 569	16 829	14 120	900
Irrigated ..... farms..	18	10	2	2	1	–
acres..	740	361	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	36	46	39	21	22	4
25 to 99 acres	150	141	36	8	8	–
100 to 249 acres	48	15	4	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	191	108	15	3	1	1
acres..	8 919	3 344	224	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt..	459 318	184 495	10 353	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms..	191	108	15	3	1	1
acres..	8 919	3 344	224	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	25	35	13	3	1	1
25 to 99 acres	159	72	2	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	7	1	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	82	61	22	7	6	–
acres..	5 345	2 385	581	52	54	–
bales..	6 715	3 048	764	83	59	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	32	21	6	4	4	–
acres..	1 398	784	250	32	46	–
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	11	18	7	6	–
25 to 99 acres	66	48	3	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	15	2	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	557	539	252	157	105	37
acres..	81 356	41 969	13 835	5 448	2 242	464
bushels..	1 686 523	856 821	235 457	81 334	27 673	5 578
Irrigated ..... farms..	195	114	31	10	7	1
acres..	14 302	5 513	1 124	(D)	127	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	20	67	42	67	70	35
25 to 99 acres	208	338	179	85	35	2
100 to 249 acres	251	122	29	5	–	–
250 to 499 acres	66	12	2	–	–	–
500 acres or more	12	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms..	3	7	5	10	9	–
acres..	3	15	2	13	3	–
cwt..	181	870	182	1 779	347	–
Irrigated ..... farms..	1	5	3	5	–	–
acres..	(D)	12	1	3	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	22 201	382	962	1 138	1 146	888
acres..	1 232 771	49 193	85 065	85 682	106 507	93 878
tons, dry..	2 396 515	122 356	183 141	195 167	221 998	187 297
Irrigated ..... farms..	298	26	44	31	36	19
acres..	11 938	1 447	1 930	1 709	1 553	859
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	8 107	61	229	309	287	163
25 to 99 acres	10 725	168	478	569	500	395
100 to 249 acres	2 838	119	200	201	272	239
250 to 499 acres	415	19	41	41	64	69
500 acres or more	116	15	14	18	23	22
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	15 134	304	743	826	862	674
acres..	820 972	40 046	61 599	59 437	73 442	64 801
tons, dry..	1 729 558	105 274	138 340	146 616	161 564	141 007
Irrigated ..... farms..	243	24	38	26	32	18
acres..	9 599	1 307	1 743	1 226	1 188	759
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	536	9	23	29	50	58
acres..	14 480	2 615	2 616	3 023	2 483	1 066
Irrigated ..... farms..	270	7	11	17	36	33
acres..	7 442	2 318	1 317	1 506	1 181	320
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	261	1	3	6	6	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres	183	1	4	6	25	29
25.0 to 99.9 acres	54	3	5	4	11	14
100.0 to 249.9 acres	26	1	7	10	6	–
250.0 acres or more	12	3	4	3	2	–
Land in orchards ..... farms..	646	19	18	30	42	31
acres..	14 334	1 448	727	3 525	2 108	929
Irrigated ..... farms..	135	2	–	8	11	5
acres..	1 589	(D)	–	171	314	98
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	317	4	7	8	9	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	207	7	4	9	8	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	97	6	5	4	20	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres	18	–	1	6	5	2
250.0 acres or more	7	2	1	3	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	1 407	4 001	4 187	3 719	2 612	1 759
acres..	138 261	262 325	181 215	123 790	66 886	39 969
tons, dry..	273 873	505 032	337 736	211 781	102 212	55 922
Irrigated ... farms..	22	36	35	22	18	9
acres..	1 077	1 562	977	445	220	159
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	161	729	1 481	1 799	1 634	1 254
25 to 99 acres	681	2 473	2 337	1 743	910	471
100 to 249 acres	486	708	348	169	65	31
250 to 499 acres	63	84	20	8	3	3
500 acres or more	16	7	1	–	–	–
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms..	1 073	2 866	2 849	2 360	1 598	979
acres..	96 969	172 650	115 309	74 033	40 456	22 230
tons, dry..	206 285	358 479	231 966	137 498	66 843	35 686
Irrigated ... farms..	18	29	27	14	11	6
acres..	822	1 316	727	251	161	99
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	63	105	74	64	38	23
acres..	1 229	991	229	136	65	28
Irrigated ... farms..	28	51	35	29	16	7
acres..	309	331	92	39	21	8
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	42	57	58	35	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres	36	56	17	6	3	–
25.0 to 99.9 acres	10	7	–	–	–	–
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land in orchards ... farms..	54	87	71	76	70	148
acres..	1 827	998	817	576	460	920
Irrigated ... farms..	13	25	21	19	13	18
acres..	259	202	233	98	(D)	40
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	14	36	43	47	46	95
5.0 to 24.9 acres	21	39	17	24	20	47
25.0 to 99.9 acres	15	12	10	5	4	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	–	1	–	–	–
250.0 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Farms ..... number..	45 142	518	299	492	2 323	1 259	249
Land in farms ..... acres..	14 364 955	426 363	165 826	105 323	296 543	257 698	28 900
Average size of farm ..... acres..	318	823	555	214	128	205	116
Median size of farm ..... acres..	123	622	160	118	60	118	80
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	360 114	896 468	549 647	238 555	300 261	251 238	193 876
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 151	1 136	1 078	1 081	2 549	1 397	1 690
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	55 619	175 599	94 875	24 983	34 222	25 608	31 783
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	1 686	6	14	17	143	52	13
10 to 49 acres	9 186	35	57	95	884	267	60
50 to 179 acres	16 450	87	82	198	870	517	132
180 to 499 acres	10 437	87	51	134	335	313	37
500 to 999 acres	4 049	134	36	34	69	77	6
1,000 acres or more	3 334	169	59	14	22	33	1
Total cropland ..... farms..	37 205	474	239	358	1 883	995	209
acres..	10 062 289	375 526	138 220	39 589	168 089	116 341	14 642
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	30 125	444	212	234	1 471	709	171
acres..	7 665 490	359 150	129 963	9 354	80 624	28 314	6 463
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6 593	403	114	6	39	22	43
acres..	3 717 217	308 540	90 966	62	683	179	1 242
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	5 479 692	142 405	59 378	21 046	337 522	59 906	14 410
Average per farm ..... dollars..	121 388	274 913	198 590	42 776	145 296	47 583	57 871
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	2 188 026	141 534	51 329	244	4 567	743	3 391
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	3 291 665	871	8 049	20 802	332 955	59 164	11 019
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	11 029	74	80	140	601	312	77
$2,500 to $4,999	6 901	19	34	101	400	227	41
$5,000 to $9,999	6 723	19	30	97	359	259	42
$10,000 to $24,999	6 071	25	18	88	288	234	29
$25,000 to $49,999	2 408	29	15	19	110	84	14
$50,000 to $99,999	1 978	23	21	15	89	46	10
$100,000 or more	10 032	329	101	32	476	97	36
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	4 161 029	83 931	39 012	19 086	294 230	54 450	11 034
Average per farm ..... dollars..	92 183	162 343	130 913	38 794	126 659	43 180	44 315
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	45 139	517	298	492	2 323	1 261	249
$1,000..	1 007 988	51 886	16 580	457	26 947	2 214	2 176
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 331	100 361	55 638	930	11 600	1 756	8 740
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	22 300	406	161	191	1 061	515	105
Other	22 842	112	138	301	1 262	744	144
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	24 906	147	146	308	1 425	780	143
200 days or more	17 855	80	96	228	1 088	569	104
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	30 369	73	120	396	1 830	1 072	161
number..	1 770 248	3 102	4 954	20 785	105 787	62 465	5 359
Beef cows ..... farms..	26 981	67	105	342	1 590	925	148
number..	927 357	1 872	(D)	9 465	55 312	31 259	3 234
Milk cows ..... farms..	1 193	–	2	9	83	44	4
number..	49 012	–	(D)	265	4 401	1 155	39
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	29 903	68	113	400	1 790	1 073	157
number..	978 007	1 141	2 241	19 296	50 710	34 400	2 605
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	1 247	8	12	12	71	17	–
number..	858 741	215	276	588	66 502	4 732	–
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	1 019	7	9	8	47	11	–
number..	2 762 914	203	589	539	159 850	6 340	–
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	400	1	3	–	40	9	–
number..	8 284	(D)	4	–	596	245	–
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	1 835	6	10	21	144	46	14
number..	20 213 603	165	(D)	507	1 708 686	(D)	236 020
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	3 650	–	–	8	329	57	14
number..	1 003 161 769	–	–	994 102	113 132 954	18 540 549	4 164 416
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	875	15	2	–	–	–	–
acres..	130 948	2 668	(D)	–	–	–	–
bushels..	8 988 578	177 396	(D)	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3 361	326	21	–	15	1	1
acres..	763 388	86 794	4 579	–	965	(D)	(D)
bushels..	35 361 702	4 836 985	171 544	–	41 320	(D)	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	4 207	367	51	–	–	–	1
acres..	1 384 969	122 744	19 170	–	–	–	(D)
cwt..	78 882 488	7 631 555	986 505	–	–	–	(D)
Cotton ..... farms..	1 730	7	70	–	–	–	–
acres..	962 272	2 080	53 649	–	–	–	–
bales..	1 621 344	3 841	103 883	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	6 889	392	107	–	13	–	1
acres..	3 571 342	210 429	51 491	–	918	–	(D)
bushels..	103 074 994	7 734 272	1 403 888	–	29 449	–	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	22 201	49	88	227	1 421	690	128
acres..	1 232 771	2 276	3 202	8 983	74 670	27 648	5 168
tons, dry..	2 396 515	5 323	5 038	14 721	163 040	43 836	10 656

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Farms ..... number..	112	1 032	361	376	611	710	222
Land in farms ..... acres..	17 622	242 482	287 962	96 301	323 578	117 435	32 824
Average size of farm ..... acres..	157	235	798	256	530	165	148
Median size of farm ..... acres..	114	130	450	146	264	101	87
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	144 774	283 170	703 977	252 290	676 471	169 086	224 016
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 069	1 186	912	965	1 351	1 167	1 381
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	28 662	32 520	155 521	29 624	106 280	31 185	35 799
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	4	23	4	14	9	21	11
10 to 49 acres	22	191	26	58	94	152	59
50 to 179 acres	52	399	70	147	162	332	90
180 to 499 acres	30	309	90	104	122	170	53
500 to 999 acres	3	81	83	38	115	29	6
1,000 acres or more	1	29	88	15	109	6	3
Total cropland ..... farms..	105	844	312	306	557	598	172
acres..	10 354	105 428	253 709	50 509	296 145	54 952	13 609
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	88	676	285	233	515	477	128
acres..	3 525	36 542	233 740	25 623	276 775	21 679	6 448
Irrigated land ..... farms..	6	10	192	15	297	18	4
acres..	76	148	116 473	1 954	176 079	274	27
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	1 714	146 376	101 250	18 725	88 096	46 486	50 722
Average per farm ..... dollars..	15 307	141 837	280 472	49 801	144 183	65 474	228 476
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	188	780	75 742	2 875	86 356	664	153
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	1 527	145 595	25 508	15 850	1 739	45 822	50 569
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	41	181	36	120	123	217	61
$2,500 to $4,999	17	172	19	64	38	120	29
$5,000 to $9,999	25	153	14	62	46	117	37
$10,000 to $24,999	20	188	42	58	77	94	20
$25,000 to $49,999	3	56	25	24	50	18	9
$50,000 to $99,999	1	49	24	12	46	31	3
$100,000 or more	5	233	201	36	231	113	63
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	1 897	129 050	68 408	14 795	55 123	37 378	42 048
Average per farm ..... dollars..	16 935	124 928	189 496	39 349	90 071	52 645	189 405
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	112	1 033	361	376	612	710	222
$1,000..	–179	9 225	27 078	1 399	27 259	4 173	5 611
Average per farm ..... dollars..	–1 602	8 930	75 007	3 721	44 541	5 877	25 277
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	33	505	277	154	374	311	102
Other	79	527	84	222	237	399	120
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	72	603	122	232	273	430	129
200 days or more	54	447	68	164	186	314	105
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	81	887	70	277	181	536	159
number..	4 196	73 745	7 206	17 228	7 466	25 431	8 334
Beef cows ..... farms..	71	775	64	244	162	477	149
number..	(D)	33 190	(D)	8 860	(D)	13 585	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	2	55	2	9	2	25	2
number..	(D)	2 917	(D)	497	(D)	1 065	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	79	885	70	277	177	540	164
number..	1 821	40 041	3 150	9 788	3 999	14 376	4 649
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	10	27	2	19	11	15	3
number..	116	1 716	(D)	6 008	286	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	3	20	2	17	9	8	3
number..	(D)	14 435	(D)	28 674	300	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	–	15	1	2	2	7	–
number..	–	536	(D)	(D)	(D)	285	–
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	3	53	7	17	8	16	18
number..	(D)	1 308 787	114	182 094	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	148	–	7	1	118	45
number..	–	38 420 082	–	3 185 000	(D)	20 112 955	20 022 762
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	–	14	3	87	1	–
acres..	–	–	3 298	(D)	9 272	(D)	–
bushels..	–	–	256 889	15 140	630 094	(D)	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	–	–	50	7	193	2	–
acres..	–	–	9 616	925	26 608	(D)	–
bushels..	–	–	418 333	24 989	1 174 629	(D)	–
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	112	5	213	–	–
acres..	–	–	36 870	1 179	69 785	–	–
cwt..	–	–	1 923 228	47 450	3 930 110	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	93	–	61	–	–
acres..	–	–	45 871	–	28 331	–	–
bales..	–	–	84 045	–	42 771	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	1	–	236	28	392	1	–
acres..	(D)	–	139 548	10 012	132 982	(D)	–
bushels..	(D)	–	4 268 200	230 773	3 791 972	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	76	658	45	207	136	463	123
acres..	3 216	36 028	2 831	12 405	5 603	21 663	6 375
tons, dry..	8 157	68 868	6 792	25 728	7 563	39 885	13 977

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Farms ..... number..	313	729	754	806	259	382	121
Land in farms ..... acres..	57 683	162 732	363 253	138 811	319 824	343 634	23 228
Average size of farm ..... acres..	184	223	482	172	1 235	900	192
Median size of farm ..... acres..	110	120	241	80	862	500	106
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	217 418	236 836	611 584	258 518	1 239 075	921 910	186 601
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 327	1 099	1 365	1 617	1 059	1 082	1 017
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	27 455	45 856	119 410	33 241	216 463	203 282	27 423
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	8	28	34	48	10	20	4
10 to 49 acres	67	115	129	240	19	38	15
50 to 179 acres	140	340	172	316	33	72	63
180 to 499 acres	76	188	164	141	35	60	27
500 to 999 acres	18	42	144	40	47	71	11
1,000 acres or more	4	16	111	21	115	121	1
Total cropland ..... farms..	253	606	696	641	247	347	95
acres..	26 114	96 363	335 232	78 007	304 202	317 066	9 109
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	202	517	647	484	246	327	76
acres..	10 391	59 490	317 946	45 174	292 366	304 728	3 864
Irrigated land ..... farms..	11	40	444	53	130	256	3
acres..	213	6 744	221 658	4 006	95 840	223 337	4
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	40 862	83 395	122 723	60 016	82 402	102 850	1 950
Average per farm ..... dollars..	130 548	114 397	162 763	74 461	318 153	269 240	16 119
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	3 268	5 538	120 643	10 486	82 148	101 269	648
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	37 594	77 857	2 081	49 529	254	1 581	1 302
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	92	165	133	233	19	41	41
$2,500 to $4,999	63	132	64	166	11	27	30
$5,000 to $9,999	46	93	41	142	16	24	23
$10,000 to $24,999	40	112	80	96	12	32	19
$25,000 to $49,999	11	26	51	39	17	31	3
$50,000 to $99,999	3	17	73	15	25	23	2
$100,000 or more	58	184	312	115	159	204	3
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	35 525	64 647	76 440	47 711	62 915	71 541	1 700
Average per farm ..... dollars..	113 498	88 678	101 380	59 269	242 917	187 281	14 046
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	313	729	754	805	259	382	121
$1,000..	3 470	12 679	39 923	8 308	16 241	26 341	264
Average per farm ..... dollars..	11 086	17 392	52 948	10 321	62 706	68 955	2 185
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	146	362	481	325	200	286	41
Other	167	367	273	481	59	96	80
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	181	389	293	479	75	139	79
200 days or more	125	274	203	357	53	91	62
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	233	595	179	617	21	70	91
number..	15 717	33 992	5 308	30 438	1 224	5 399	3 206
Beef cows ..... farms..	211	504	156	545	20	56	77
number..	(D)	15 652	(D)	15 991	975	2 267	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	2	41	2	22	–	–	3
number..	(D)	3 312	(D)	810	–	–	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	236	578	180	594	18	75	92
number..	8 267	16 152	2 513	22 170	615	3 281	1 951
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	14	28	9	22	2	4	4
number..	795	57 449	1 190	246	(D)	80	157
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	11	26	9	16	1	4	6
number..	1 605	123 109	2 076	322	(D)	68	256
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	2	8	7	16	–	–	1
number..	(D)	350	107	381	–	–	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	16	12	4	30	–	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	44	148 420	–	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	41	133	–	63	–	–	2
number..	15 533 916	27 073 568	–	15 173 915	–	–	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	–	45	–	30	29	–
acres..	–	–	3 373	–	6 190	4 401	–
bushels..	–	–	220 318	–	506 742	307 611	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	–	24	123	19	106	141	–
acres..	–	7 190	14 021	3 853	32 821	36 796	–
bushels..	–	269 314	627 025	148 638	1 448 411	1 683 901	–
Rice ..... farms..	–	3	277	–	77	230	–
acres..	–	(D)	82 248	–	23 885	99 281	–
cwt..	–	(D)	4 813 017	–	1 273 880	5 587 589	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	196	–	80	10	–
acres..	–	–	107 622	–	45 862	4 431	–
bales..	–	–	169 748	–	77 786	7 608	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	28	410	39	219	276	–
acres..	–	21 204	111 719	17 595	202 631	183 842	–
bushels..	–	465 377	3 168 500	438 857	5 512 708	5 640 908	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	191	489	133	421	13	29	72
acres..	10 119	33 053	4 259	24 122	1 329	2 424	3 839
tons, dry..	24 335	70 222	6 726	47 638	2 318	4 263	8 821

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Farms ..... number..	302	342	1 111	783	737	360	215
Land in farms ..... acres..	275 954	122 552	211 467	171 391	227 794	43 471	32 519
Average size of farm ..... acres..	914	358	190	219	309	121	151
Median size of farm ..... acres..	557	150	100	117	200	76	70
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	797 799	333 081	290 554	283 441	237 542	222 262	216 775
Average per acre ..... dollars..	930	1 157	1 425	1 357	735	1 816	1 314
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:							
Average per farm ..... dollars..	176 531	92 547	29 431	33 499	18 737	24 776	31 805
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	10	10	50	20	8	24	20
10 to 49 acres	28	69	276	153	82	106	63
50 to 179 acres	49	106	441	343	251	157	87
180 to 499 acres	49	88	246	192	271	62	39
500 to 999 acres	60	26	73	46	100	9	3
1,000 acres or more	106	43	25	29	25	2	3
Total cropland ..... farms..	282	289	922	647	584	257	177
acres..	257 230	93 855	120 064	86 214	92 098	20 524	15 818
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	268	247	700	522	375	170	140
acres..	243 155	75 745	54 329	39 080	20 326	6 923	7 488
Irrigated land ..... farms..	222	116	28	20	7	11	3
acres..	159 403	49 007	3 268	310	120	80	7
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	100 873	35 809	21 059	99 719	15 186	25 478	4 704
Average per farm ..... dollars..	334 018	104 704	18 955	127 355	20 605	70 772	21 881
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	93 727	28 092	5 721	1 731	633	1 593	141
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	7 147	7 717	15 338	97 988	14 553	23 885	4 563
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	22	92	397	166	188	140	92
$2,500 to $4,999	11	37	233	122	141	84	41
$5,000 to $9,999	18	51	184	161	150	54	31
$10,000 to $24,999	19	35	178	132	140	37	27
$25,000 to $49,999	19	22	46	46	57	13	11
$50,000 to $99,999	29	24	22	28	22	12	4
$100,000 or more	184	81	51	128	39	20	9
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	65 886	22 023	17 079	89 183	12 650	9 562	5 048
Average per farm ..... dollars..	218 167	64 395	15 359	114 044	17 165	26 560	23 480
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	302	342	1 112	782	737	360	215
$1,000..	30 599	8 121	3 244	6 017	–205	15 484	–538
Average per farm ..... dollars..	101 322	23 747	2 918	7 695	–278	43 010	–2 502
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	245	175	379	355	307	121	66
Other	57	167	732	428	430	239	149
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any	77	189	733	462	450	227	138
200 days or more	57	132	539	324	326	172	99
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	30	188	881	645	638	267	161
number..	2 648	9 936	45 053	43 613	40 355	9 496	9 114
Beef cows ..... farms..	24	163	762	557	542	232	138
number..	1 096	5 024	21 665	21 014	17 088	5 491	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms..	–	6	44	29	32	9	4
number..	–	67	2 348	1 525	2 393	265	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	30	189	847	651	635	256	154
number..	1 855	5 694	26 457	34 839	23 713	4 761	5 128
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	–	13	34	5	24	6	7
number..	–	394	264	(D)	731	(D)	113
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	1	13	22	4	23	9	4
number..	(D)	443	628	(D)	1 866	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	–	2	11	5	7	4	–
number..	–	(D)	136	134	45	25	–
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	–	10	40	16	19	31	14
number..	–	133 967	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	1	5	4	57	3	2	3
number..	(D)	1 528 000	(D)	16 474 427	(D)	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	23	1	–	1	1	–	–
acres..	2 803	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
bushels..	202 860	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	78	20	13	3	–	–	1
acres..	18 378	3 973	2 495	(D)	–	–	(D)
bushels..	829 886	149 713	109 780	(D)	–	–	(D)
Rice ..... farms..	140	57	8	–	2	–	–
acres..	43 888	15 008	2 047	–	(D)	–	–
cwt..	2 491 088	860 804	115 915	–	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	157	47	–	1	–	–	–
acres..	78 278	22 714	–	(D)	–	–	–
bales..	150 340	42 384	–	(D)	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	225	73	27	9	2	–	–
acres..	111 363	28 404	11 280	2 298	(D)	–	–
bushels..	3 267 686	754 115	303 623	47 225	(D)	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	16	127	664	500	361	154	131
acres..	1 112	6 580	40 284	35 859	18 012	6 876	7 554
tons, dry..	2 213	12 815	75 559	58 769	29 000	12 648	16 016

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Farms ..... number..	733	752	447	656	1 044	703	461	362
Land in farms ..... acres..	262 827	189 435	75 305	108 020	283 126	187 863	335 099	288 655
Average size of farm ..... acres..	359	252	168	165	271	267	727	797
Median size of farm ..... acres..	140	126	100	81	130	170	358	229
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	393 912	270 114	190 402	240 922	253 599	196 946	629 413	761 166
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 184	924	1 083	1 277	914	735	966	976
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	63 838	37 992	24 759	47 206	36 801	25 643	105 745	154 817
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	25	32	21	37	39	19	10	19
10 to 49 acres	141	150	91	163	186	98	42	74
50 to 179 acres	253	280	211	302	411	242	107	74
180 to 499 acres	144	180	100	110	264	248	123	61
500 to 999 acres	96	77	18	28	89	78	76	40
1,000 acres or more	74	33	6	16	55	18	103	94
Total cropland ..... farms..	636	577	356	486	820	546	429	308
acres..	229 540	89 581	37 106	53 534	154 375	80 112	294 515	258 344
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	548	464	257	387	617	363	401	265
acres..	205 163	34 821	15 300	20 853	87 707	16 996	276 269	238 625
Irrigated land ..... farms..	258	13	15	34	59	11	277	161
acres..	116 388	859	1 101	1 644	15 398	264	154 802	146 774
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	63 989	142 070	10 135	128 526	72 510	27 980	80 192	95 248
Average per farm ..... dollars..	87 297	188 922	22 673	195 924	69 454	39 801	173 952	263 117
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	59 873	1 622	993	551	13 039	422	77 994	80 990
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	4 116	140 448	9 141	127 975	59 471	27 558	2 198	14 259
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	196	169	155	97	283	192	65	77
$2,500 to $4,999	77	93	96	79	205	154	35	33
$5,000 to $9,999	97	112	83	73	188	144	30	33
$10,000 to $24,999	78	109	60	59	174	124	55	43
$25,000 to $49,999	59	37	20	41	49	34	41	15
$50,000 to $99,999	54	42	13	56	37	14	40	15
$100,000 or more	172	190	20	251	108	41	195	146
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	37 713	119 885	9 190	94 896	59 460	25 877	54 739	68 025
Average per farm ..... dollars..	51 381	159 422	20 560	144 658	56 954	36 810	118 739	187 916
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	734	752	447	656	1 044	703	461	362
$1,000..	21 337	16 435	–277	18 104	7 111	–186	17 908	23 579
Average per farm ..... dollars..	29 070	21 855	–620	27 597	6 812	–265	38 846	65 136
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	381	392	185	358	437	291	299	218
Other	352	360	262	298	607	412	162	144
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	367	401	274	361	675	456	200	165
200 days or more	289	294	189	261	469	346	132	107
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	294	599	366	481	850	592	113	108
number..	8 660	52 673	17 830	35 693	46 926	29 427	4 174	5 667
Beef cows ..... farms..	260	541	332	450	770	538	102	99
number..	4 606	30 289	9 491	21 432	26 468	15 578	2 355	2 711
Milk cows ..... farms..	9	14	11	6	18	17	–	–
number..	262	464	203	33	214	791	–	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	283	594	348	493	851	595	105	102
number..	4 353	28 119	9 290	21 166	24 067	15 642	1 943	4 689
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	9	20	13	49	32	12	10	6
number..	470	45 055	63	78 348	1 974	(D)	287	250
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	7	22	6	47	27	8	8	6
number..	732	107 368	66	344 741	2 334	(D)	487	86
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	8	4	8	1	6	10	1	3
number..	114	22	58	(D)	41	179	(D)	36
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	9	34	32	50	39	25	3	12
number..	(D)	1 438 997	(D)	774 642	283 418	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	–	152	2	228	48	36	–	7
number..	–	49 315 878	(D)	43 241 100	15 240 264	11 213 317	–	3 508 400
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	71	1	–	–	42	2	43	8
acres..	6 673	(D)	–	–	4 202	(D)	5 216	1 103
bushels..	406 471	(D)	–	–	248 595	(D)	228 755	81 740
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	133	1	2	–	55	4	160	82
acres..	11 239	(D)	(D)	–	8 837	130	38 346	21 790
bushels..	455 432	(D)	(D)	–	379 356	4 650	1 651 228	966 472
Rice ..... farms..	203	–	2	–	33	–	257	99
acres..	56 341	–	(D)	–	7 208	–	84 704	51 084
cwt..	3 166 213	–	(D)	–	416 823	–	4 614 882	2 879 208
Cotton ..... farms..	69	1	–	–	–	–	7	97
acres..	22 429	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 151	56 256
bales..	30 466	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 674	92 460
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	346	12	5	–	91	1	317	186
acres..	99 706	3 492	2 467	–	35 021	(D)	165 337	116 618
bushels..	2 520 310	83 234	55 015	–	784 719	(D)	4 033 616	3 206 990
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	197	447	239	379	547	349	68	58
acres..	7 404	30 675	11 244	20 651	32 268	16 682	2 915	3 234
tons, dry..	13 737	72 620	23 513	48 355	61 910	27 074	4 087	7 024

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Farms ..... number..	606	261	661	273	292	381	953	869
Land in farms ..... acres..	114 579	97 701	293 576	279 643	184 232	146 344	199 294	390 705
Average size of farm ..... acres..	189	374	444	1 024	631	384	209	450
Median size of farm ..... acres..	110	126	241	450	214	140	111	170
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	264 164	357 221	440 462	855 854	588 846	332 632	228 671	584 568
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 370	948	1 000	865	989	859	1 135	1 305
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	36 653	56 059	77 770	174 807	137 587	40 928	30 024	96 587
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	19	12	13	1	5	11	29	43
10 to 49 acres	125	51	71	35	51	63	190	155
50 to 179 acres	272	95	174	61	80	139	407	247
180 to 499 acres	150	53	202	47	55	107	245	179
500 to 999 acres	28	23	127	40	45	34	60	125
1,000 acres or more	12	27	74	89	56	27	22	120
Total cropland ..... farms..	513	203	587	256	233	308	787	762
acres..	65 605	66 707	238 241	262 839	155 781	83 228	106 932	327 025
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	426	183	515	243	205	249	642	651
acres..	31 757	46 935	210 211	254 023	142 609	50 864	50 958	280 525
Irrigated land ..... farms..	24	23	274	147	104	22	24	312
acres..	1 611	10 345	112 479	102 209	98 176	925	1 112	209 562
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	82 274	71 925	74 889	80 407	109 772	37 130	92 617	125 997
Average per farm ..... dollars..	135 766	275 575	113 296	294 530	375 933	97 454	97 184	144 990
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	3 076	9 560	63 888	78 816	52 284	6 484	3 059	99 394
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	79 199	62 365	11 001	1 591	57 488	30 646	89 557	26 603
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	173	36	107	28	53	82	227	222
$2,500 to $4,999	105	29	80	14	29	63	182	101
$5,000 to $9,999	113	29	75	26	30	61	184	106
$10,000 to $24,999	68	26	76	28	29	61	147	79
$25,000 to $49,999	23	12	45	23	8	26	42	47
$50,000 to $99,999	12	20	58	20	10	24	20	43
$100,000 or more	112	109	220	134	133	64	151	271
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	73 446	60 327	50 435	54 896	84 938	31 021	77 038	84 866
Average per farm ..... dollars..	121 399	231 136	76 186	201 085	290 885	81 419	80 838	97 659
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	605	261	662	273	292	381	953	869
$1,000..	6 571	8 111	20 048	22 990	23 091	5 708	9 397	35 872
Average per farm ..... dollars..	10 862	31 076	30 285	84 213	79 078	14 981	9 860	41 280
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	282	167	415	204	187	163	400	480
Other	324	94	246	69	105	218	553	389
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	351	122	295	92	123	236	566	441
200 days or more	266	82	193	45	76	188	423	303
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	461	192	331	47	124	302	795	353
number..	27 668	28 994	16 529	1 931	9 809	29 323	48 670	15 661
Beef cows ..... farms..	422	172	306	42	114	274	716	303
number..	14 837	(D)	9 114	(D)	4 724	(D)	26 803	7 776
Milk cows ..... farms..	11	4	6	1	6	4	41	18
number..	130	(D)	38	(D)	305	(D)	1 868	1 426
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	455	191	325	43	119	297	792	337
number..	14 487	20 263	8 481	839	5 086	18 189	24 395	8 017
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	15	6	8	8	7	19	20	11
number..	13 756	423	152	708	(D)	16 192	23 564	177
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	12	6	8	7	5	17	17	9
number..	44 339	532	126	(D)	188	63 227	70 270	281
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	4	1	–	–	–	1	10	9
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	650	46
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	34	12	14	1	8	8	33	23
number..	352 012	121 624	(D)	(D)	(D)	28 955	39 629	124 676
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	66	79	14	–	33	39	110	3
number..	20 772 440	26 514 053	3 486 966	–	21 063 624	10 431 881	31 964 306	1 740 000
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	6	13	75	23	12	7	4	13
acres..	433	2 410	10 235	4 590	1 614	1 138	150	2 200
bushels..	23 437	126 666	511 832	382 054	124 953	76 067	(D)	155 628
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	9	17	135	140	55	14	15	191
acres..	673	7 177	20 423	47 442	11 114	7 967	1 799	39 040
bushels..	29 638	295 624	976 961	2 339 176	458 710	330 269	73 375	1 896 041
Rice ..... farms..	–	13	258	109	72	2	–	240
acres..	–	3 127	72 906	34 224	31 191	(D)	–	75 139
cwt..	–	161 450	4 218 095	1 946 777	1 801 543	(D)	–	4 435 258
Cotton ..... farms..	–	10	–	54	65	–	1	65
acres..	–	3 651	–	30 111	33 712	–	(D)	25 085
bales..	–	5 501	–	54 194	64 306	–	(D)	53 813
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	14	34	303	215	108	35	28	308
acres..	5 522	18 042	106 706	168 717	65 548	22 025	7 816	144 828
bushels..	149 919	528 586	2 884 287	5 258 525	1 788 501	523 121	190 249	4 497 433
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	395	151	228	28	80	220	623	303
acres..	24 867	10 741	13 335	1 614	4 944	15 486	41 289	20 489
tons, dry..	44 035	27 176	23 209	3 622	9 597	41 923	65 810	43 301

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Farms ..... number..	1 203	495	502	462	245	417	372	521
Land in farms ..... acres..	282 114	139 553	154 096	489 158	235 812	74 260	72 810	108 680
Average size of farm ..... acres..	235	282	307	1 059	962	178	196	209
Median size of farm ..... acres..	140	167	112	684	640	130	107	142
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	248 044	238 211	265 732	1 286 648	878 759	227 770	212 840	214 196
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 176	832	932	1 233	918	1 201	1 066	1 157
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	29 583	25 678	42 649	235 510	171 919	30 990	32 199	18 976
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	35	11	19	16	5	16	16	12
10 to 49 acres	158	69	110	51	26	68	70	67
50 to 179 acres	527	176	189	65	43	174	152	234
180 to 499 acres	351	167	113	63	29	133	105	167
500 to 999 acres	94	53	39	92	52	24	20	34
1,000 acres or more	38	19	32	175	90	2	9	7
Total cropland ..... farms..	991	387	400	451	226	326	312	400
acres..	124 770	53 429	105 300	480 157	211 137	36 043	36 642	37 316
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	788	270	322	443	214	262	265	287
acres..	44 836	11 888	64 018	464 026	203 267	13 828	14 963	10 150
Irrigated land ..... farms..	14	4	21	229	173	12	5	11
acres..	422	25	8 352	162 589	128 099	216	117	132
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	104 648	21 653	46 594	166 810	63 191	43 159	33 254	9 929
Average per farm ..... dollars..	86 989	43 743	92 816	361 061	257 924	103 499	89 393	19 057
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	841	339	11 328	165 853	61 263	420	429	216
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	103 806	21 314	35 266	958	1 929	42 739	32 826	9 712
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	247	138	146	21	36	87	83	156
$2,500 to $4,999	231	88	71	12	7	70	76	107
$5,000 to $9,999	193	88	67	29	13	55	65	119
$10,000 to $24,999	197	95	76	39	23	51	63	90
$25,000 to $49,999	88	36	30	43	13	14	13	31
$50,000 to $99,999	40	24	21	42	12	39	9	8
$100,000 or more	207	26	91	276	141	101	63	10
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	82 357	18 402	39 019	113 721	41 646	30 963	27 063	7 936
Average per farm ..... dollars..	68 403	37 176	77 882	246 150	169 985	74 431	72 750	15 202
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	1 204	495	501	462	245	416	372	522
$1,000..	14 389	1 927	5 847	49 252	21 102	6 503	2 514	2 940
Average per farm ..... dollars..	11 951	3 893	11 670	106 607	86 131	15 632	6 757	5 632
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	608	225	225	370	191	246	164	186
Other	595	270	277	92	54	171	208	335
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	695	300	292	139	67	195	218	356
200 days or more	499	195	218	73	38	127	158	250
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	1 038	432	377	30	12	332	290	449
number..	63 561	28 251	30 298	2 070	719	19 998	18 175	19 261
Beef cows ..... farms..	940	370	330	26	10	306	274	406
number..	35 891	15 238	13 878	(D)	382	11 449	11 287	11 124
Milk cows ..... farms..	53	17	14	1	–	12	6	15
number..	2 360	732	356	(D)	–	324	77	195
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	1 027	432	370	30	12	329	288	445
number..	31 963	24 344	19 716	1 046	334	9 924	8 765	9 694
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	46	10	8	1	7	20	10	23
number..	49 200	457	315	(D)	991	18 744	157	7 922
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	25	8	6	1	8	17	7	20
number..	74 614	1 858	280	(D)	(D)	114 086	178	47 327
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	18	7	1	–	–	3	4	7
number..	277	99	(D)	–	–	31	49	285
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	82	31	12	3	2	70	21	23
number..	912 970	(D)	134 734	(D)	(D)	1 145 199	455 440	40 432
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	143	4	49	–	–	54	50	2
number..	36 491 930	1 352 000	13 432 182	–	–	11 755 346	13 789 403	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	–	13	40	20	–	1	–
acres..	–	–	4 572	5 871	3 995	–	(D)	–
bushels..	–	–	341 086	414 930	313 534	–	(D)	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	3	1	21	150	127	–	–	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	7 429	46 132	31 892	–	–	–
bushels..	(D)	(D)	270 236	1 822 509	1 461 311	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms..	–	–	11	51	135	–	1	–
acres..	–	–	5 797	17 885	48 481	–	(D)	–
cwt..	–	–	281 252	978 783	2 619 534	–	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	7	304	48	–	–	–
acres..	–	–	2 095	212 843	17 572	–	–	–
bales..	–	–	2 302	317 865	31 415	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	–	47	330	196	–	3	–
acres..	–	–	25 428	209 904	116 944	–	629	–
bushels..	–	–	620 336	6 396 422	3 036 011	–	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	775	264	274	25	10	259	250	276
acres..	44 133	11 820	15 753	1 840	712	13 772	14 097	10 106
tons, dry..	92 925	21 484	34 738	4 239	2 126	26 407	27 802	17 096

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Farms ..... number..	177	391	323	406	570	850	917	420
Land in farms ..... acres..	29 449	72 711	361 185	73 211	401 266	133 203	152 100	301 851
Average size of farm ..... acres..	166	186	1 118	180	704	157	166	719
Median size of farm ..... acres..	80	103	503	90	563	80	87	446
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	178 629	286 046	1 034 072	216 524	786 212	205 273	229 228	780 481
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 158	1 500	933	1 126	1 217	1 343	1 482	1 117
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	28 075	33 511	162 711	33 265	168 362	26 317	33 127	148 860
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	13	8	5	16	11	43	39	3
10 to 49 acres	49	86	39	90	44	248	245	44
50 to 179 acres	63	181	58	179	82	346	382	80
180 to 499 acres	37	88	58	91	124	160	200	91
500 to 999 acres	13	17	55	24	157	45	31	84
1,000 acres or more	2	11	108	6	152	8	20	118
Total cropland ..... farms..	140	330	312	305	531	641	730	382
acres..	13 164	45 380	345 592	32 985	374 979	61 327	85 429	257 472
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	122	279	300	245	523	471	580	357
acres..	4 989	24 712	339 395	13 527	363 805	21 572	43 018	239 175
Irrigated land ..... farms..	1	32	156	13	443	16	34	268
acres..	(D)	5 333	131 053	679	274 028	680	1 945	178 631
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	6 692	36 785	113 700	57 070	139 716	99 264	110 368	90 082
Average per farm ..... dollars..	37 807	94 079	352 013	140 568	245 117	116 782	120 358	214 481
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	385	5 140	113 002	594	137 803	302	2 752	83 947
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	6 307	31 645	698	56 477	1 913	98 963	107 616	6 135
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	58	97	34	79	47	214	250	79
$2,500 to $4,999	31	54	15	54	23	133	139	27
$5,000 to $9,999	37	73	24	68	17	110	149	13
$10,000 to $24,999	28	52	28	58	34	88	126	35
$25,000 to $49,999	10	25	17	18	34	35	42	19
$50,000 to $99,999	1	16	29	25	51	39	34	33
$100,000 or more	12	74	176	104	364	231	177	214
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	6 045	28 248	83 843	40 594	85 216	72 526	87 993	51 767
Average per farm ..... dollars..	34 153	72 247	260 381	100 231	149 239	85 425	95 957	122 961
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	177	391	322	405	571	849	917	421
$1,000..	734	6 829	27 695	12 387	39 442	15 882	15 604	34 191
Average per farm ..... dollars..	4 145	17 465	86 008	30 586	69 075	18 707	17 016	81 213
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	69	179	241	193	459	430	405	300
Other	108	212	82	213	111	420	512	120
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	108	244	108	244	153	475	542	131
200 days or more	81	194	70	182	100	335	397	90
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	124	310	38	304	47	664	731	99
number..	5 538	14 518	3 092	20 812	1 635	37 701	36 381	5 487
Beef cows ..... farms..	108	288	37	275	44	597	653	81
number..	(D)	(D)	1 999	11 492	1 047	20 395	19 312	2 891
Milk cows ..... farms..	1	2	–	7	–	33	25	5
number..	(D)	(D)	–	86	–	758	473	540
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	120	305	38	304	50	658	717	90
number..	3 433	7 832	1 225	10 065	795	20 153	19 711	2 188
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	11	15	9	29	2	45	55	4
number..	221	10 908	433	36 136	(D)	47 764	74 302	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	11	13	7	26	2	39	54	4
number..	450	32 356	563	181 168	(D)	121 425	215 936	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	1	8	–	2	1	15	4	2
number..	(D)	441	–	(D)	(D)	277	135	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	6	13	1	38	1	57	42	3
number..	44 077	(D)	(D)	546 981	(D)	560 909	428 421	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	9	62	–	63	–	194	134	–
number..	2 571 875	13 671 320	–	12 572 854	–	36 655 144	32 308 410	–
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	2	63	1	26	–	4	21
acres..	–	(D)	16 565	(D)	3 069	–	548	2 258
bushels..	–	(D)	1 367 486	(D)	234 617	–	(D)	164 624
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	–	4	161	1	109	–	11	171
acres..	–	379	51 814	(D)	18 711	–	2 670	27 718
bushels..	–	17 176	2 410 632	(D)	868 753	–	111 936	1 469 144
Rice ..... farms..	–	3	69	1	375	–	4	252
acres..	–	1 532	17 857	(D)	127 171	–	263	74 182
cwt..	–	59 740	988 022	(D)	7 407 750	–	14 752	4 540 249
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	102	–	114	–	–	4
acres..	–	–	78 278	–	63 117	–	–	1 768
bales..	–	–	142 695	–	97 724	–	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	–	23	271	6	411	–	19	280
acres..	–	7 809	206 334	1 100	162 986	–	11 207	149 523
bushels..	–	193 130	5 874 595	27 800	4 975 492	–	222 477	4 958 704
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	114	246	29	240	42	462	553	86
acres..	4 834	13 700	1 797	11 720	1 622	21 919	30 540	5 461
tons, dry..	9 814	25 979	2 752	28 242	2 717	41 682	52 407	10 315

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Farms ..... number..	421	694	328	329	655	614	724	588
Land in farms ..... acres..	110 830	265 771	289 882	50 225	115 733	188 275	114 950	133 466
Average size of farm ..... acres..	263	383	884	153	177	307	159	227
Median size of farm ..... acres..	66	200	400	87	113	177	80	100
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	333 575	320 007	898 934	261 922	206 366	215 024	253 292	243 411
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 187	837	1 006	1 956	1 196	653	1 537	1 005
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	40 309	43 355	130 852	28 863	30 960	26 151	22 984	40 064
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	30	6	6	18	20	17	40	16
10 to 49 acres	139	86	35	107	140	77	205	148
50 to 179 acres	142	232	72	108	291	215	292	239
180 to 499 acres	57	218	65	77	163	206	137	137
500 to 999 acres	21	89	49	16	30	67	40	35
1,000 acres or more	32	63	101	3	11	32	10	13
Total cropland ..... farms..	350	572	303	261	522	486	536	456
acres..	77 266	163 067	244 322	26 451	56 275	69 024	64 021	63 217
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	263	445	273	200	415	368	388	364
acres..	59 934	113 107	229 409	11 856	22 434	18 321	26 857	27 274
Irrigated land ..... farms..	69	95	171	15	1	10	13	35
acres..	20 462	47 333	102 577	438	(D)	262	209	1 315
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	24 761	44 112	68 925	4 049	88 942	10 248	36 854	128 522
Average per farm ..... dollars..	58 816	63 562	210 138	12 308	135 790	16 690	50 903	218 576
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	13 649	28 277	66 195	1 623	392	319	1 769	465
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	11 112	15 835	2 730	2 426	88 550	9 928	35 085	128 058
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	151	159	50	121	151	177	236	111
$2,500 to $4,999	77	119	17	58	110	129	151	78
$5,000 to $9,999	66	133	29	71	102	116	113	78
$10,000 to $24,999	53	114	36	55	86	111	115	67
$25,000 to $49,999	15	52	33	16	41	39	30	27
$50,000 to $99,999	15	29	14	4	21	16	20	18
$100,000 or more	44	88	149	4	144	26	59	209
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	18 977	31 053	51 152	3 273	69 017	8 615	28 313	103 145
Average per farm ..... dollars..	45 077	44 810	156 428	9 948	105 530	14 031	39 161	175 716
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	421	693	327	329	654	614	723	587
$1,000..	6 330	9 727	15 953	512	13 215	1 362	7 197	20 911
Average per farm ..... dollars..	15 036	14 036	48 784	1 558	20 206	2 218	9 954	35 624
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	146	329	209	111	339	269	287	324
Other	275	365	119	218	316	345	437	264
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	251	398	143	217	342	371	457	321
200 days or more	180	291	92	165	242	245	347	224
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	219	541	63	248	528	546	566	465
number..	10 782	35 477	2 743	10 374	27 874	34 449	28 805	37 485
Beef cows ..... farms..	191	507	56	214	469	486	492	437
number..	5 706	18 581	(D)	5 812	15 172	18 669	15 214	22 288
Milk cows ..... farms..	6	11	1	7	17	37	26	11
number..	19	75	(D)	244	368	1 824	707	318
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	210	544	59	229	527	539	557	469
number..	13 419	20 061	1 353	5 220	13 899	16 456	14 679	18 184
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	14	25	11	7	14	23	9	60
number..	385	1 086	144	72	(D)	3 453	(D)	96 727
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	14	24	7	6	12	11	7	61
number..	363	2 517	176	215	(D)	(D)	(D)	458 798
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	3	4	–	2	7	1	24	1
number..	20	126	–	(D)	289	(D)	276	(D)
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	13	17	1	19	64	24	27	18
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	663 109	694	60 779	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	3	10	–	1	109	2	42	174
number..	1 951 200	4 173 217	–	(D)	33 148 480	(D)	10 838 611	45 398 924
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	8	13	21	–	–	–	1	–
acres..	2 120	1 688	3 142	–	–	–	(D)	–
bushels..	113 930	107 571	246 083	–	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	43	50	136	–	1	–	11	–
acres..	11 816	8 560	39 331	–	(D)	–	1 743	–
bushels..	536 073	426 317	1 757 190	–	(D)	–	75 319	–
Rice ..... farms..	26	84	133	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	4 462	25 907	42 322	–	–	–	–	–
cwt..	247 003	1 470 033	2 402 248	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms..	4	1	39	–	–	–	–	–
acres..	1 319	(D)	16 042	–	–	–	–	–
bales..	2 237	(D)	27 936	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	67	102	233	–	–	–	15	–
acres..	33 217	46 705	159 145	–	–	–	4 206	–
bushels..	886 290	1 330 856	4 452 162	–	–	–	99 376	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	166	359	26	176	409	359	365	356
acres..	9 632	23 084	1 528	11 215	22 277	18 333	21 737	27 493
tons, dry..	18 644	37 851	6 981	18 975	40 845	26 684	37 553	54 106

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Farms ..... number..	618	601	281	578	2 476	1 667	239	826
Land in farms ..... acres..	173 598	142 453	34 150	132 417	334 667	394 294	284 731	188 480
Average size of farm ..... acres..	281	237	122	229	135	237	1 191	228
Median size of farm ..... acres..	172	132	63	157	76	113	800	120
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	220 005	210 922	206 307	234 175	303 429	288 596	1 128 494	273 977
Average per acre ..... dollars..	733	765	1 632	829	2 230	1 207	998	1 086
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	22 057	26 632	30 255	33 993	31 454	37 520	221 021	36 789
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	13	28	17	12	146	58	2	29
10 to 49 acres	70	89	105	76	797	380	27	155
50 to 179 acres	233	249	110	231	1 002	664	30	346
180 to 499 acres	225	161	38	197	412	381	32	213
500 to 999 acres	53	57	8	48	97	118	42	60
1,000 acres or more	24	17	3	14	22	66	106	23
Total cropland ..... farms..	489	478	202	497	1 975	1 410	226	676
acres..	68 959	56 052	13 667	61 675	174 878	267 983	255 216	106 620
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	324	386	147	410	1 538	1 110	211	575
acres..	18 587	17 345	4 907	25 300	76 914	169 223	245 807	58 225
Irrigated land ..... farms..	13	21	3	18	63	164	169	30
acres..	904	334	(D)	429	874	51 073	159 122	5 191
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	33 090	37 335	49 711	19 863	359 423	62 828	74 080	113 307
Average per farm ..... dollars..	53 544	62 122	176 908	34 366	145 163	37 689	309 958	137 176
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000..	860	738	244	559	3 951	31 312	72 852	3 960
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000..	32 230	36 598	49 467	19 305	355 472	31 516	1 228	109 347
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	175	148	105	160	681	605	31	150
$2,500 to $4,999	133	85	53	98	387	305	9	136
$5,000 to $9,999	117	106	28	111	457	254	16	128
$10,000 to $24,999	90	109	18	101	313	226	12	126
$25,000 to $49,999	30	30	8	23	99	72	9	46
$50,000 to $99,999	20	19	3	31	79	62	18	39
$100,000 or more	53	104	66	54	460	143	144	201
Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000..	27 681	26 860	44 554	15 450	307 482	50 464	46 568	91 976
Average per farm ..... dollars..	44 791	44 767	159 123	26 730	124 085	30 273	194 033	111 351
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms..	618	600	280	578	2 478	1 667	240	826
$1,000..	3 027	2 877	3 694	830	36 675	7 773	25 034	15 059
Average per farm ..... dollars..	4 898	4 795	13 193	1 435	14 800	4 663	104 308	18 231
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	247	303	116	262	1 106	632	182	404
Other	371	298	165	316	1 370	1 035	57	422
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	409	357	187	344	1 460	1 013	69	454
200 days or more	277	227	136	237	1 100	736	43	326
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms..	524	498	187	486	1 981	1 097	23	653
number..	26 960	30 773	6 607	25 430	109 526	56 133	1 201	36 940
Beef cows ..... farms..	474	452	156	410	1 764	967	22	592
number..	14 533	16 203	(D)	11 908	58 129	30 982	967	21 837
Milk cows ..... farms..	17	27	5	56	101	62	–	19
number..	200	484	(D)	3 673	4 503	2 238	–	702
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms..	505	500	177	475	1 915	1 053	22	649
number..	13 860	17 609	3 119	11 667	53 096	27 038	676	21 844
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms..	18	13	10	10	51	25	–	38
number..	672	196	219	9 569	80 787	1 686	–	54 312
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms..	13	12	7	7	35	18	–	32
number..	1 291	438	341	16 433	203 867	2 205	–	172 032
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms..	3	1	6	5	36	14	–	11
number..	42	(D)	99	119	751	220	–	99
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms..	52	8	23	21	141	57	–	52
number..	530 561	409	256 681	519	3 691 259	(D)	–	634 506
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms..	28	113	55	36	302	11	–	142
number..	11 374 000	18 458 035	17 252 981	4 344 290	102 347 152	3 403 550	–	39 441 894
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	25	36	6
acres..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	4 637	8 626	405
bushels..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	290 781	571 984	26 401
Wheat for grain ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	4	76	107	16
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	127	11 267	34 266	3 410
bushels..	(D)	–	–	–	5 977	459 375	1 677 217	151 067
Rice ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	93	134	3
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	25 340	58 677	717
cwt..	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 350 037	3 064 242	40 894
Cotton ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	1
acres..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	6 764	(D)
bales..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	9 777	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms..	2	3	1	–	2	175	191	30
acres..	(D)	638	(D)	–	(D)	81 087	141 907	13 682
bushels..	(D)	18 776	(D)	–	(D)	2 063 890	3 980 764	329 368
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms..	308	370	141	398	1 477	895	12	555
acres..	17 534	16 462	4 963	25 664	75 516	49 173	419	40 587
tons, dry..	28 231	27 971	13 519	46 181	164 427	106 177	630	65 095

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	45 142	518	299	492	2 323	1 259	249
1992..	43 937	490	300	433	2 244	1 148	231
$1,000, 1997..	5 479 692	142 405	59 378	21 046	337 522	59 906	14 410
1992..	4 159 505	107 603	45 175	22 652	271 825	40 795	11 954
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	121 388	274 913	198 590	42 776	145 296	47 583	57 871
1992..	94 670	219 597	150 582	52 315	121 134	35 536	51 750
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	5 202	51	49	58	267	123	38
$1,000..	1 464	2	13	17	78	45	9
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	5 827	23	31	82	334	189	39
$1,000..	9 857	42	51	130	562	322	67
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	6 901	19	34	101	400	227	41
$1,000..	24 768	66	119	365	1 411	823	145
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	6 723	19	30	97	359	259	42
$1,000..	47 550	146	213	681	2 568	1 824	287
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	4 906	19	15	70	242	188	24
$1,000..	67 785	268	194	956	3 256	2 610	332
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	1 165	6	3	18	46	46	5
$1,000..	25 760	134	67	396	1 066	1 031	111
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	1 699	21	9	11	77	66	11
$1,000..	53 029	677	281	351	2 444	2 070	333
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	709	8	6	8	33	18	3
$1,000..	31 312	355	262	358	1 454	769	141
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1 978	23	21	15	89	46	10
$1,000..	141 691	1 640	1 505	1 054	6 164	3 033	701
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	3 466	108	24	16	113	31	22
$1,000..	574 186	19 406	4 014	2 471	18 656	4 772	3 307
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	3 366	120	40	8	140	26	8
$1,000..	1 209 218	43 236	14 528	2 997	51 692	9 532	3 089
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	3 200	101	37	8	223	40	6
$1,000..	3 293 072	76 434	38 132	11 270	248 170	33 076	5 887
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	4 289	13	48	59	227	112	32
$1,000..	1 368	6	13	16	77	39	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	5 277	19	38	70	299	179	28
$1,000..	9 007	32	63	122	520	298	49
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	6 405	15	24	69	318	180	38
$1,000..	23 078	60	86	252	1 134	672	134
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	6 844	19	18	81	381	223	36
$1,000..	48 460	142	130	562	2 730	1 576	245
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	4 896	22	18	62	245	193	31
$1,000..	68 036	362	231	839	3 424	2 665	437
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	1 175	12	6	14	49	60	7
$1,000..	26 012	271	142	304	1 082	1 311	163
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	1 966	16	11	30	103	50	11
$1,000..	61 433	524	367	933	3 253	1 521	383
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	751	6	5	4	41	17	1
$1,000..	33 209	261	220	182	1 792	745	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	2 614	48	21	17	106	55	10
$1,000..	190 401	3 571	1 558	1 169	7 544	3 836	704
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	4 546	145	48	10	148	32	24
$1,000..	757 084	24 628	8 382	1 453	23 840	4 800	3 997
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	3 354	133	41	7	189	29	10
$1,000..	1 162 247	47 647	13 988	2 434	64 820	9 997	3 198
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1 820	42	22	10	138	18	3
$1,000..	1 779 170	30 099	19 996	14 386	161 609	13 336	2 589
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	14 269	418	153	75	464	175	89
1992..	14 661	438	179	47	425	158	84
$1,000, 1997..	2 188 026	141 534	51 329	244	4 567	743	3 391
1992..	1 714 842	105 104	39 312	189	4 180	567	3 523
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	7 393	404	113	–	21	–	1
1992..	8 367	431	111	–	30	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	1 593 750	140 112	19 282	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	1 212 369	104 578	10 822	–	553	–	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	783	20	6	–	2	–	–
1992..	526	34	1	–	5	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	56 186	1 937	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	25 541	1 916	(D)	–	89	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	3 355	326	21	–	15	–	1
1992..	4 112	310	20	–	16	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	117 570	16 502	574	–	129	–	(D)
1992..	114 848	10 815	599	–	141	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	6 873	391	107	–	13	–	1
1992..	7 595	405	100	–	21	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	672 058	49 752	8 465	–	183	–	(D)
1992..	513 567	35 933	5 236	–	321	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	844	15	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 275	83	17	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	22 270	403	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	48 082	1 534	(D)	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	80	19	12	–	–	–	–
1992..	210	63	16	–	1	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	1 155	267	495	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 853	761	337	–	(D)	–	(D)
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	4 224	367	51	–	–	–	1
1992..	4 942	401	63	–	1	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	724 511	71 252	9 232	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	508 476	53 619	4 467	–	(D)	–	(D)

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	112	1 032	361	376	611	710	222
1992..	116	1 031	344	356	622	653	223
$1,000, 1997..	1 714	146 376	101 250	18 725	88 096	46 486	50 722
1992..	896	109 783	70 184	11 163	65 793	35 870	26 895
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 307	141 837	280 472	49 801	144 183	65 474	228 476
1992..	7 725	106 482	204 023	31 358	105 776	54 931	120 604
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	21	67	25	71	56	105	24
$1,000..	7	24	3	18	13	28	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	20	114	11	49	67	112	37
$1,000..	32	192	19	82	113	188	61
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	17	172	19	64	38	120	29
$1,000..	52	636	62	225	130	425	96
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	25	153	14	62	46	117	37
$1,000..	166	1 105	113	437	322	808	261
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	15	144	27	45	60	74	18
$1,000..	206	2 015	386	619	856	1 022	244
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	5	44	15	13	17	20	2
$1,000..	109	971	345	276	382	451	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	2	43	15	18	33	11	4
$1,000..	(D)	1 335	475	578	1 054	364	125
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	1	13	10	6	17	7	5
$1,000..	(D)	570	447	278	762	317	209
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1	49	24	12	46	31	3
$1,000..	(D)	3 366	1 760	829	3 210	2 250	218
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	4	68	79	17	106	56	15
$1,000..	658	10 710	13 423	2 490	18 334	9 054	2 973
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	1	64	62	9	80	42	23
$1,000..	(D)	23 509	21 468	3 174	28 211	14 689	8 267
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	–	101	60	10	45	15	25
$1,000..	–	101 943	62 749	9 720	34 709	16 889	38 213
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	14	63	13	33	51	76	28
$1,000..	(D)	15	3	9	18	22	7
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	14	84	12	63	49	90	35
$1,000..	26	152	22	100	80	165	59
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	40	143	16	71	42	108	39
$1,000..	143	514	53	239	153	389	137
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	25	183	30	65	54	123	37
$1,000..	175	1 311	219	464	385	885	264
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	14	140	25	43	64	55	17
$1,000..	183	1 936	388	577	919	757	234
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	1	41	8	12	19	12	3
$1,000..	(D)	913	173	260	427	268	62
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	3	75	21	14	46	19	7
$1,000..	(D)	2 284	631	439	1 425	588	218
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	3	21	8	5	11	6	7
$1,000..	139	916	360	222	484	280	303
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	2	67	47	25	78	39	6
$1,000..	(D)	4 924	3 626	1 605	5 943	2 913	376
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	–	96	83	14	130	90	15
$1,000..	–	16 496	14 832	2 031	21 432	14 774	2 452
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	–	70	41	7	56	27	17
$1,000..	–	25 421	14 433	2 391	19 147	8 722	5 981
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	–	48	40	4	22	8	12
$1,000..	–	54 901	35 442	2 825	15 379	6 108	16 801
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	29	155	266	98	452	144	33
1992..	26	138	282	106	496	129	39
$1,000, 1997..	188	780	75 742	2 875	86 356	664	153
1992..	284	750	59 598	3 660	62 666	469	334
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	244	32	413	4	–
1992..	2	5	249	45	464	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	12	–	49 130	2 136	72 108	46	–
1992..	(D)	8	35 936	2 732	53 198	42	–
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	9	5	142	1	–
1992..	1	1	9	11	81	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	1 082	171	8 024	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	272	339	4 275	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	50	7	193	2	–
1992..	–	4	99	6	253	3	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	1 383	79	3 767	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	2 302	(D)	4 089	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	234	28	392	1	–
1992..	1	–	213	40	417	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	27 772	1 417	24 533	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	16 980	1 712	17 185	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	14	3	85	1	–
1992..	–	–	60	9	257	3	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	1 268	158	4 112	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	2	2	–	–
1992..	–	–	7	1	3	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	44	(D)	2	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	112	5	213	–	–
1992..	–	–	148	7	239	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	18 279	421	34 323	–	–
1992..	–	–	15 070	479	23 535	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	313	729	754	806	259	382	121
1992..	320	704	781	792	290	409	108
$1,000, 1997..	40 862	83 395	122 723	60 016	82 402	102 850	1 950
1992..	28 581	63 204	92 654	47 548	78 769	71 914	1 194
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	130 548	114 397	162 763	74 461	318 153	269 240	16 119
1992..	89 314	89 778	118 635	60 035	271 616	175 828	11 060
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	41	67	56	109	12	19	24
$1,000..	13	16	23	28	2	6	8
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	51	98	77	124	7	22	17
$1,000..	83	170	128	194	10	35	31
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	63	132	64	166	11	27	30
$1,000..	217	481	216	602	39	96	102
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	46	93	41	142	16	24	23
$1,000..	327	673	276	1 018	115	188	160
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	33	90	74	75	9	26	14
$1,000..	423	1 201	1 102	1 063	123	363	207
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	7	22	6	21	3	6	5
$1,000..	158	490	136	468	66	136	109
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	8	20	35	26	13	25	2
$1,000..	259	601	1 096	822	400	760	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	3	6	16	13	4	6	1
$1,000..	128	266	701	550	177	263	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	3	17	73	15	25	23	2
$1,000..	198	1 310	5 439	1 078	1 901	1 668	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	13	65	133	33	53	62	–
$1,000..	2 160	11 453	21 991	5 651	8 477	10 756	–
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	13	69	118	40	55	77	2
$1,000..	4 569	24 677	40 106	14 501	20 239	26 489	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	32	50	61	42	51	65	1
$1,000..	32 326	42 056	51 510	34 040	50 852	62 089	(D)
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	40	84	41	115	11	20	23
$1,000..	12	27	13	41	1	6	9
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	48	92	51	130	14	11	18
$1,000..	84	153	85	220	24	20	29
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	57	107	52	150	13	39	19
$1,000..	209	389	183	541	51	141	72
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	63	102	75	147	21	25	30
$1,000..	447	708	530	1 041	147	180	203
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	31	56	71	66	18	33	8
$1,000..	418	785	1 023	897	252	451	108
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	7	13	24	13	6	9	1
$1,000..	153	276	527	284	132	202	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	7	24	41	26	15	17	4
$1,000..	217	755	1 340	785	466	501	119
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	5	6	39	10	7	21	–
$1,000..	224	255	1 731	445	310	917	–
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	8	46	84	24	17	46	3
$1,000..	528	3 502	6 022	1 709	1 287	3 421	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	16	87	182	47	59	91	1
$1,000..	2 696	14 535	30 722	8 571	10 295	15 632	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	17	66	95	45	64	65	1
$1,000..	5 603	21 851	32 733	15 759	23 407	23 084	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	21	21	26	19	45	32	–
$1,000..	17 989	19 967	17 745	17 255	42 397	27 358	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	58	155	571	207	235	316	21
1992..	64	159	637	189	265	350	22
$1,000, 1997..	3 268	5 538	120 643	10 486	82 148	101 269	648
1992..	3 783	6 726	89 406	7 822	78 385	70 977	247
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	1	30	450	39	226	291	–
1992..	–	32	541	51	248	325	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	4 793	66 005	3 931	56 793	98 264	–
1992..	–	5 512	51 711	3 256	51 482	69 058	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	41	6	18	12	–
1992..	–	8	47	4	11	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	544	1 541	(D)	2 909	1 006	–
1992..	–	615	1 532	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	24	123	19	106	140	–
1992..	–	24	145	25	148	205	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	870	2 180	498	5 006	5 795	–
1992..	–	1 024	1 753	336	7 346	7 062	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	28	410	38	219	275	–
1992..	–	29	495	43	228	308	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	3 101	20 775	3 032	36 399	37 759	–
1992..	–	3 093	16 869	2 782	31 330	27 594	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	43	–	30	27	–
1992..	–	3	107	4	88	82	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	1 342	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	1 179	32	2 544	2 325	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	3	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	1	5	3	2	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	277	1	77	230	–
1992..	–	9	315	4	89	265	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	40 950	(D)	11 137	52 998	–
1992..	–	747	30 365	83	8 353	32 042	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	302	342	1 111	783	737	360	215
1992..	324	309	1 051	727	716	371	191
$1,000, 1997..	100 873	35 809	21 059	99 719	15 186	25 478	4 704
1992..	71 983	20 807	18 994	81 777	14 022	8 269	5 607
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	334 018	104 704	18 955	127 355	20 605	70 772	21 881
1992..	222 169	67 337	18 072	112 486	19 584	22 287	29 353
1997 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	15	48	208	58	77	80	36
$1,000..	2	11	60	27	(D)	(D)	10
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	7	44	189	108	111	60	56
$1,000..	12	77	309	189	200	103	90
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	11	37	233	122	141	84	41
$1,000..	42	135	846	462	510	288	146
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	18	51	184	161	150	54	31
$1,000..	131	356	1 272	1 133	1 073	359	224
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	15	26	154	101	113	35	23
$1,000..	202	372	2 110	1 347	1 558	472	325
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	4	9	24	31	27	2	4
$1,000..	84	200	523	687	583	(D)	92
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	10	14	33	37	46	10	10
$1,000..	324	448	1 017	1 137	1 451	301	329
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	9	8	13	9	11	3	1
$1,000..	410	364	578	409	471	135	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	29	24	22	28	22	12	4
$1,000..	2 206	1 718	1 605	1 878	1 517	844	284
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	44	32	33	31	32	9	6
$1,000..	7 785	4 947	4 984	4 667	4 747	1 438	894
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	76	27	15	29	6	5	2
$1,000..	27 005	10 445	5 504	10 402	2 133	1 469	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	64	22	3	68	1	6	1
$1,000..	62 669	16 736	2 252	77 382	(D)	20 002	(D)
1992 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	4	41	138	71	62	83	45
$1,000..	(D)	11	(D)	21	23	24	20
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	14	43	178	88	87	72	33
$1,000..	26	76	305	160	148	114	59
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	29	43	207	118	153	83	34
$1,000..	111	158	729	424	557	298	124
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	24	48	216	118	138	52	32
$1,000..	178	326	1 564	821	975	353	218
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	20	25	157	92	135	38	17
$1,000..	295	335	2 179	1 223	1 857	522	245
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	7	8	19	28	23	2	9
$1,000..	(D)	165	424	628	502	(D)	199
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	17	7	35	39	44	9	4
$1,000..	513	223	1 057	1 258	1 395	274	122
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	7	10	13	14	8	7	–
$1,000..	294	449	588	636	368	308	–
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	21	25	46	36	38	13	3
$1,000..	1 529	1 747	3 257	2 539	2 750	951	225
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	76	30	32	42	21	4	7
$1,000..	13 159	5 013	5 099	7 321	3 097	(D)	1 122
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	66	21	9	29	7	5	4
$1,000..	23 612	7 168	3 245	10 495	2 349	1 762	1 597
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	39	8	1	52	–	3	3
$1,000..	32 113	5 136	(D)	56 251	–	3 055	1 676
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	265	163	214	185	130	67	48
1992..	292	132	203	152	84	53	40
$1,000, 1997..	93 727	28 092	5 721	1 731	633	1 593	141
1992..	70 054	16 933	3 278	1 631	351	1 262	115
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	247	85	33	11	6	–	1
1992..	269	77	31	8	2	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	47 855	12 970	3 579	416	87	–	(D)
1992..	35 033	8 698	2 215	437	(D)	–	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	6	3	4	2	–	–	–
1992..	7	1	1	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	186	(D)	90	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	292	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	78	20	13	3	–	–	1
1992..	82	15	6	4	1	–	2
$1,000, 1997..	2 627	504	347	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	2 006	265	83	45	(D)	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	225	73	27	9	2	–	–
1992..	230	69	25	8	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	20 913	4 783	1 981	317	(D)	–	–
1992..	14 390	3 188	1 138	325	(D)	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	22	1	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	73	13	2	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	515	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	1 943	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	140	57	10	1	3	–	–
1992..	156	58	20	2	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	23 614	7 469	1 161	(D)	13	–	–
1992..	16 401	5 025	940	(D)	(D)	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	733	752	447	656	1 044	703	461	362
1992..	739	717	419	658	950	651	450	351
$1,000, 1997..	63 989	142 070	10 135	128 526	72 510	27 980	80 192	95 248
1992..	50 689	116 985	9 586	89 562	54 545	22 493	65 321	74 880
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	87 297	188 922	22 673	195 924	69 454	39 801	173 952	263 117
1992..	68 591	163 158	22 879	136 112	57 415	34 551	145 157	213 332
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	110	97	75	42	125	91	40	53
$1,000..	30	28	22	14	43	32	13	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	86	72	80	55	158	101	25	24
$1,000..	144	118	136	95	276	172	46	40
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	77	93	96	79	205	154	35	33
$1,000..	284	332	356	298	740	571	130	127
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	97	112	83	73	188	144	30	33
$1,000..	683	803	599	525	1 374	1 024	221	230
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	53	84	50	46	144	101	35	36
$1,000..	745	1 119	667	623	1 998	1 420	478	528
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	25	25	10	13	30	23	20	7
$1,000..	540	564	222	278	664	484	454	157
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	37	24	16	32	32	29	23	13
$1,000..	1 155	754	510	1 001	982	906	715	409
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	22	13	4	9	17	5	18	2
$1,000..	976	595	174	378	749	204	827	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	54	42	13	56	37	14	40	15
$1,000..	3 940	3 090	931	4 131	2 513	1 062	2 886	1 033
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	84	57	9	85	50	16	92	38
$1,000..	14 439	9 746	1 453	14 929	8 424	2 552	14 989	6 251
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	65	53	7	93	28	11	65	43
$1,000..	22 192	20 117	2 512	34 015	9 908	3 756	22 354	16 305
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	23	80	4	73	30	14	38	65
$1,000..	18 861	104 805	2 552	72 239	44 839	15 799	37 079	70 067
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	66	64	49	39	116	69	10	30
$1,000..	17	23	(D)	10	42	21	3	8
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	76	60	70	63	138	85	29	20
$1,000..	128	105	117	109	227	146	50	36
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	89	121	89	71	163	128	27	42
$1,000..	310	447	314	246	596	465	94	144
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	90	103	98	81	172	142	39	31
$1,000..	666	725	686	584	1 248	997	284	226
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	78	87	45	63	134	97	36	22
$1,000..	1 096	1 198	598	895	1 834	1 355	500	329
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	22	22	13	19	21	22	15	3
$1,000..	487	496	293	420	464	487	330	64
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	46	26	15	20	40	33	29	22
$1,000..	1 449	831	470	652	1 230	998	918	701
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	16	11	4	14	15	6	20	7
$1,000..	719	486	175	622	688	262	859	301
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	86	29	12	53	35	15	58	19
$1,000..	6 447	2 001	805	3 853	2 582	1 013	4 300	1 294
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	122	67	14	107	78	32	108	45
$1,000..	19 414	11 033	1 977	17 882	11 920	5 006	17 639	7 776
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	40	69	9	88	22	14	56	68
$1,000..	13 276	24 354	3 156	29 730	7 704	4 643	19 274	24 299
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	8	58	1	40	16	8	23	42
$1,000..	6 682	75 285	(D)	34 558	26 011	7 100	21 070	39 702
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	446	124	84	109	247	92	360	239
1992..	532	143	97	109	239	78	378	260
$1,000, 1997..	59 873	1 622	993	551	13 039	422	77 994	80 990
1992..	45 688	1 657	1 235	433	10 682	271	63 342	70 967
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	379	13	7	–	105	4	344	196
1992..	472	21	13	1	123	3	361	217
$1,000, 1997..	48 998	678	673	–	11 856	17	76 536	51 259
1992..	38 547	769	785	(D)	10 284	30	62 442	38 203
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	68	5	4	–	23	–	21	15
1992..	40	6	4	1	6	1	21	8
$1,000, 1997..	3 302	(D)	113	–	1 725	–	1 176	1 322
1992..	1 173	148	(D)	(D)	194	(D)	1 339	679
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	132	1	2	–	55	4	160	82
1992..	191	2	1	–	72	2	194	75
$1,000, 1997..	1 464	(D)	(D)	–	1 235	(D)	5 400	3 339
1992..	1 918	(D)	(D)	–	1 900	(D)	5 988	2 396
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	345	12	5	–	91	1	317	186
1992..	426	18	9	–	112	1	318	210
$1,000, 1997..	16 382	542	365	–	4 890	(D)	26 810	20 149
1992..	12 020	534	347	–	4 989	(D)	23 432	17 492
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	68	–	–	–	42	–	41	7
1992..	228	1	1	–	62	–	123	25
$1,000, 1997..	1 022	–	–	–	640	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 565	(D)	(D)	–	1 207	–	2 268	546
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
1992..	7	–	2	–	–	–	4	5
$1,000, 1997..	6	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	7	–	(D)	–	–	–	7	21
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	203	–	2	–	33	–	257	99
1992..	265	1	4	–	42	–	275	127
$1,000, 1997..	26 822	–	(D)	–	3 365	–	42 597	26 252
1992..	20 864	(D)	405	–	1 994	–	29 408	17 069

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	606	261	661	273	292	381	953	869
1992..	568	252	666	313	298	354	940	836
$1,000, 1997..	82 274	71 925	74 889	80 407	109 772	37 130	92 617	125 997
1992..	61 871	46 268	51 549	65 412	59 597	23 576	57 230	105 079
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	135 766	275 575	113 296	294 530	375 933	97 454	97 184	144 990
1992..	108 928	183 602	77 401	208 984	199 990	66 600	60 883	125 693
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	71	18	48	17	34	41	90	135
$1,000..	22	6	14	3	9	14	30	28
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	102	18	59	11	19	41	137	87
$1,000..	170	29	101	19	33	69	227	146
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	105	29	80	14	29	63	182	101
$1,000..	381	108	287	55	108	226	667	373
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	113	29	75	26	30	61	184	106
$1,000..	776	219	530	189	208	446	1 320	722
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	56	18	47	23	25	50	125	67
$1,000..	752	242	632	305	361	678	1 731	984
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	12	8	29	5	4	11	22	12
$1,000..	266	175	641	105	85	244	484	269
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	16	8	31	20	4	23	27	29
$1,000..	494	264	967	641	114	680	835	905
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	7	4	14	3	4	3	15	18
$1,000..	320	190	635	128	194	126	677	798
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	12	20	58	20	10	24	20	43
$1,000..	876	1 402	3 987	1 558	745	1 658	1 329	3 216
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	23	31	118	40	28	17	36	94
$1,000..	3 802	5 308	19 500	6 196	4 481	3 092	5 840	15 381
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	35	21	72	39	44	23	52	104
$1,000..	12 895	7 966	24 280	14 417	16 613	8 923	19 201	36 467
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	54	57	30	55	61	24	63	73
$1,000..	61 520	56 015	23 314	56 791	86 822	20 974	60 277	66 707
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	67	21	30	14	28	32	85	86
$1,000..	25	6	10	6	12	15	35	24
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	71	27	70	6	29	55	132	102
$1,000..	120	43	121	10	49	95	228	176
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	96	13	70	28	25	46	176	100
$1,000..	341	45	264	98	89	166	639	354
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	116	30	83	30	27	73	177	93
$1,000..	847	208	597	215	209	516	1 206	666
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	67	18	69	26	32	50	110	62
$1,000..	947	258	911	377	447	737	1 488	860
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	14	6	28	6	4	11	32	14
$1,000..	308	140	613	133	95	237	707	312
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	24	15	47	16	13	15	42	24
$1,000..	724	430	1 452	506	427	470	1 277	751
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	6	5	17	7	7	7	16	14
$1,000..	271	220	754	308	319	310	722	613
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	18	12	79	27	19	15	43	54
$1,000..	1 178	895	5 806	1 933	1 221	1 097	3 208	3 959
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	22	41	116	69	35	20	56	140
$1,000..	4 070	6 990	18 999	11 634	5 913	3 338	9 829	25 248
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	26	38	47	48	44	21	39	105
$1,000..	9 179	13 558	15 989	17 601	15 948	7 185	12 515	34 706
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	41	26	10	36	35	9	32	42
$1,000..	43 860	23 476	6 034	32 590	34 869	9 411	25 377	37 410
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	135	81	383	235	151	105	195	465
1992..	127	77	406	290	177	93	157	453
$1,000, 1997..	3 076	9 560	63 888	78 816	52 284	6 484	3 059	99 394
1992..	1 551	9 170	45 195	64 891	38 567	5 419	2 003	76 419
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	15	40	326	220	120	38	28	332
1992..	18	45	347	274	144	32	31	353
$1,000, 1997..	1 298	7 421	63 260	60 566	30 800	5 203	2 115	78 982
1992..	958	5 244	44 791	48 656	23 106	4 450	1 385	58 854
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	7	14	21	15	5	9	11	7
1992..	1	9	10	5	5	6	1	16
$1,000, 1997..	90	1 047	(D)	1 444	382	573	384	595
1992..	(D)	490	294	(D)	216	278	(D)	777
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	9	17	135	140	55	13	15	191
1992..	10	26	166	166	42	17	14	192
$1,000, 1997..	101	932	3 196	7 573	1 545	955	250	6 259
1992..	118	631	3 080	8 910	642	432	127	5 579
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	14	34	303	213	108	35	27	308
1992..	16	29	311	260	133	27	30	327
$1,000, 1997..	1 035	3 603	18 822	34 195	11 666	3 372	1 405	29 601
1992..	735	1 944	13 476	25 015	9 281	2 925	1 048	22 985
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	6	13	75	23	11	6	3	12
1992..	6	18	160	51	15	14	4	23
$1,000, 1997..	72	348	1 304	981	274	(D)	(D)	622
1992..	(D)	272	2 698	1 792	332	335	80	223
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
1992..	1	–	4	2	–	–	3	14
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	1
1992..	(D)	–	7	(D)	–	–	(D)	79
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	258	109	72	2	4	240
1992..	–	21	280	147	83	10	6	271
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 491	38 987	16 373	16 933	(D)	67	41 905
1992..	–	1 907	25 237	12 537	12 636	481	116	29 211

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 203	495	502	462	245	417	372	521
1992..	1 174	521	481	546	278	415	387	503
$1,000, 1997..	104 648	21 653	46 594	166 810	63 191	43 159	33 254	9 929
1992..	83 442	16 441	35 323	143 354	46 469	32 336	21 690	5 725
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	86 989	43 743	92 816	361 061	257 924	103 499	89 393	19 057
1992..	71 075	31 557	73 438	262 554	167 156	77 918	56 046	11 383
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	110	52	77	9	23	37	48	72
$1,000..	42	18	21	2	6	(D)	11	25
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	137	86	69	12	13	50	35	84
$1,000..	235	151	117	19	23	85	56	147
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	231	88	71	12	7	70	76	107
$1,000..	828	322	267	47	26	255	270	389
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	193	88	67	29	13	55	65	119
$1,000..	1 404	626	451	218	93	378	462	881
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	159	77	63	29	17	42	54	81
$1,000..	2 207	1 084	906	424	252	582	760	1 125
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	38	18	13	10	6	9	9	9
$1,000..	848	401	283	217	135	201	190	191
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	63	26	18	28	8	12	10	28
$1,000..	1 930	837	545	891	235	361	307	874
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	25	10	12	15	5	2	3	3
$1,000..	1 067	429	545	657	230	(D)	124	134
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	40	24	21	42	12	39	9	8
$1,000..	2 980	1 607	1 481	3 016	860	2 616	692	502
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	67	10	27	68	51	43	14	3
$1,000..	11 034	1 357	4 310	11 410	8 698	6 730	2 234	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	77	7	28	80	50	35	33	2
$1,000..	28 261	2 263	10 324	29 445	17 969	12 972	12 050	(D)
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	63	9	36	128	40	23	16	5
$1,000..	53 813	12 557	27 345	120 464	34 665	18 877	16 098	4 530
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	106	50	50	7	5	33	50	57
$1,000..	39	18	17	3	2	14	12	17
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	140	69	52	12	12	49	42	70
$1,000..	236	117	87	19	20	85	74	124
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	178	95	90	17	20	49	66	120
$1,000..	639	347	313	61	79	179	245	428
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	214	114	79	59	19	75	83	112
$1,000..	1 492	802	541	430	127	545	586	800
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	147	89	49	35	25	42	47	75
$1,000..	2 039	1 259	672	529	354	559	662	1 029
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	40	20	14	10	9	13	9	20
$1,000..	900	464	314	223	201	295	198	449
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	54	32	18	32	25	12	12	19
$1,000..	1 775	995	554	1 014	755	381	390	534
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	14	11	9	20	5	4	3	8
$1,000..	606	486	411	871	236	171	132	348
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	72	22	26	66	27	49	13	16
$1,000..	5 338	1 517	1 900	4 451	1 986	3 505	998	1 126
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	96	7	41	91	63	40	27	6
$1,000..	15 895	1 117	6 779	15 128	10 637	6 130	4 320	870
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	75	6	38	108	46	38	28	–
$1,000..	25 092	2 222	13 881	39 057	16 158	13 297	9 166	–
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	38	6	15	89	22	11	7	–
$1,000..	29 391	7 097	9 854	81 569	15 914	7 177	4 909	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	189	58	129	433	213	75	67	63
1992..	167	69	136	517	263	54	68	68
$1,000, 1997..	841	339	11 328	165 853	61 263	420	429	216
1992..	717	337	8 637	142 862	45 638	210	663	257
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	49	345	201	1	4	–
1992..	6	1	63	430	251	1	7	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	10 071	62 522	50 625	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	21	(D)	7 644	60 870	33 861	(D)	274	–
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	16	39	19	1	2	–
1992..	1	–	11	17	3	1	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	1 669	3 800	2 108	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	323	1 109	(D)	(D)	79	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	19	150	127	–	–	–
1992..	5	1	21	248	133	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 809	4 723	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	519	8 592	3 037	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	47	330	194	–	3	–
1992..	–	–	51	410	234	–	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	4 060	43 068	20 178	–	65	–
1992..	–	–	2 488	40 770	14 230	–	136	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	12	39	20	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	36	169	42	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	894	1 062	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	1 214	4 253	1 150	–	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	11	51	135	–	2	–
1992..	–	–	32	68	172	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	2 603	8 782	22 890	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	3 099	6 141	15 383	–	(D)	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	177	391	323	406	570	850	917	420
1992..	182	368	352	407	619	791	879	401
$1,000, 1997..	6 692	36 785	113 700	57 070	139 716	99 264	110 368	90 082
1992..	5 183	25 940	93 319	37 620	109 768	75 125	93 254	69 762
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	37 807	94 079	352 013	140 568	245 117	116 782	120 358	214 481
1992..	28 477	70 489	265 111	92 433	177 331	94 975	106 091	173 970
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	30	34	13	39	23	93	117	60
$1,000..	5	12	(D)	10	6	34	34	9
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	28	63	21	40	24	121	133	19
$1,000..	48	101	39	69	39	207	220	29
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	31	54	15	54	23	133	139	27
$1,000..	106	191	57	197	77	462	472	97
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	37	73	24	68	17	110	149	13
$1,000..	257	512	170	488	117	760	1 056	83
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	21	47	25	38	27	64	97	26
$1,000..	301	654	328	518	381	843	1 304	368
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	7	5	3	20	7	24	29	9
$1,000..	147	108	(D)	446	149	513	624	204
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	7	16	11	10	20	26	26	15
$1,000..	229	509	339	320	637	782	791	471
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	3	9	6	8	14	9	16	4
$1,000..	133	389	269	347	618	390	705	180
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	1	16	29	25	51	39	34	33
$1,000..	(D)	1 241	1 963	1 674	3 953	2 825	2 453	2 563
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	4	25	59	36	148	89	38	89
$1,000..	668	3 990	9 662	6 274	24 890	14 802	6 592	14 740
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	2	24	51	35	135	89	72	77
$1,000..	(D)	8 786	18 785	12 264	47 900	30 768	26 776	28 060
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	6	25	66	33	81	53	67	48
$1,000..	3 922	20 292	82 016	34 462	60 949	46 879	69 341	43 280
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	23	34	18	37	11	82	90	17
$1,000..	8	11	7	11	4	23	28	3
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	50	60	23	44	20	93	120	26
$1,000..	88	100	40	82	38	156	203	49
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	42	65	19	44	31	110	151	24
$1,000..	156	222	65	162	114	393	539	86
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	32	50	18	69	35	131	142	19
$1,000..	223	346	120	489	257	923	969	137
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	11	39	21	41	38	66	90	15
$1,000..	154	563	291	564	538	941	1 220	212
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	6	13	12	10	13	18	23	10
$1,000..	132	291	272	220	286	396	496	221
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	1	15	20	23	33	26	28	18
$1,000..	(D)	491	687	685	1 033	822	885	583
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	1	5	5	5	10	14	13	22
$1,000..	(D)	211	217	217	433	634	559	998
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	–	18	46	30	76	39	31	46
$1,000..	–	1 370	3 130	2 245	5 596	2 791	2 308	3 417
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	8	30	77	50	193	93	75	111
$1,000..	1 138	4 655	12 533	8 489	33 227	14 478	12 782	19 221
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	7	27	47	41	119	94	82	66
$1,000..	2 627	9 603	16 490	13 885	40 252	30 201	27 945	23 399
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	1	12	46	13	40	25	34	27
$1,000..	(D)	8 076	59 469	10 570	27 989	23 367	45 319	21 437
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	38	102	292	59	505	121	171	308
1992..	35	93	323	70	558	114	193	331
$1,000, 1997..	385	5 140	113 002	594	137 803	302	2 752	83 947
1992..	245	2 755	92 818	646	107 974	485	3 138	62 476
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	1	25	279	6	463	–	22	290
1992..	1	24	309	9	511	–	27	315
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	2 295	65 148	375	108 252	–	1 773	82 500
1992..	(D)	1 215	40 704	353	81 121	–	2 331	61 893
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	22	1	10	–	1	11
1992..	–	3	1	1	14	–	–	27
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	19	4 604	(D)	661	–	(D)	671
1992..	–	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 302
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	161	1	109	–	11	171
1992..	–	5	166	1	210	–	17	205
$1,000, 1997..	–	61	8 177	(D)	2 698	–	337	5 212
1992..	–	16	5 513	(D)	3 661	–	374	5 222
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	23	270	6	410	–	19	279
1992..	–	21	301	7	459	–	26	297
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 241	39 653	197	32 959	–	1 207	31 609
1992..	–	576	25 055	148	26 663	–	1 582	24 041
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	63	1	24	–	3	21
1992..	1	4	79	3	76	–	6	46
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	596	–	(D)	361
1992..	(D)	52	(D)	51	1 628	–	161	855
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	5
1992..	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	28
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	5	–	–	78
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	186
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	69	1	375	–	4	252
1992..	1	7	102	1	387	–	7	283
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	9 369	(D)	71 333	–	136	44 568
1992..	(D)	561	6 296	(D)	48 578	–	215	30 288

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	421	694	328	329	655	614	724	588
1992..	396	663	388	330	612	616	689	549
$1,000, 1997..	24 761	44 112	68 925	4 049	88 942	10 248	36 854	128 522
1992..	16 763	29 063	59 828	3 685	54 858	12 008	27 389	89 199
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	58 816	63 562	210 138	12 308	135 790	16 690	50 903	218 576
1992..	42 332	43 836	154 195	11 166	89 638	19 493	39 751	162 475
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	90	70	33	62	61	77	97	45
$1,000..	15	23	8	14	20	21	31	14
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	61	89	17	59	90	100	139	66
$1,000..	101	152	27	97	155	174	234	107
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	77	119	17	58	110	129	151	78
$1,000..	269	429	58	205	392	467	533	282
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	66	133	29	71	102	116	113	78
$1,000..	473	960	196	499	717	825	790	561
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	43	87	30	47	71	87	101	56
$1,000..	603	1 223	424	601	996	1 230	1 373	751
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	10	27	6	8	15	24	14	11
$1,000..	218	575	137	182	325	545	307	250
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	9	38	21	9	25	32	22	15
$1,000..	273	1 192	649	268	795	953	691	460
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	6	14	12	7	16	7	8	12
$1,000..	262	614	530	321	711	306	357	519
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	15	29	14	4	21	16	20	18
$1,000..	1 147	1 956	988	242	1 579	993	1 543	1 337
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	21	33	47	1	46	22	17	43
$1,000..	3 537	5 220	8 015	(D)	7 544	3 535	2 824	7 188
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	13	32	57	2	58	4	21	78
$1,000..	4 990	11 498	19 880	(D)	23 103	1 198	7 939	27 245
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	10	23	45	1	40	–	21	88
$1,000..	12 874	20 269	38 013	(D)	52 605	–	20 231	89 810
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	74	73	12	61	69	64	130	28
$1,000..	(D)	27	6	18	29	17	45	7
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	62	102	23	65	74	85	107	61
$1,000..	102	173	40	108	126	136	177	106
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	64	96	36	82	101	131	135	65
$1,000..	234	346	136	296	373	490	475	229
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	54	111	31	61	98	133	109	76
$1,000..	390	765	228	443	696	914	768	542
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	48	97	46	32	71	82	82	59
$1,000..	644	1 308	709	451	1 009	1 163	1 175	815
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	15	22	12	7	17	22	15	12
$1,000..	324	494	259	164	375	483	320	273
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	17	41	16	9	24	33	36	15
$1,000..	560	1 231	509	271	805	1 020	1 148	481
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	2	8	11	2	8	6	5	6
$1,000..	(D)	361	485	(D)	346	266	228	273
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	18	33	34	3	33	29	11	23
$1,000..	1 379	2 425	2 648	197	2 538	2 136	741	1 681
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	20	47	84	6	45	27	26	68
$1,000..	3 472	7 548	14 321	914	7 259	4 124	4 044	11 976
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	15	25	57	2	50	4	24	85
$1,000..	5 295	8 586	21 003	(D)	17 867	1 257	8 588	27 323
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	7	8	26	–	22	–	9	51
$1,000..	4 250	5 799	19 482	–	23 435	–	9 678	45 492
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	157	228	263	83	97	78	136	94
1992..	146	200	323	89	89	78	125	74
$1,000, 1997..	13 649	28 277	66 195	1 623	392	319	1 769	465
1992..	11 864	18 742	59 157	1 538	252	323	1 644	325
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	75	111	242	1	3	1	16	–
1992..	70	124	293	1	–	–	17	–
$1,000, 1997..	10 329	26 950	55 358	(D)	(D)	(D)	813	–
1992..	8 257	18 300	50 572	(D)	–	–	719	–
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	46	8	–	2	1	–	–
1992..	6	19	3	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	2 852	516	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	863	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	43	50	136	–	1	–	11	–
1992..	38	68	204	–	–	–	7	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 766	1 333	5 989	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	1 475	1 880	8 382	–	–	–	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	66	102	233	–	–	–	15	–
1992..	56	109	283	1	–	–	16	–
$1,000, 1997..	5 535	8 916	27 855	–	–	–	570	–
1992..	4 978	5 977	22 730	(D)	–	–	573	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	8	11	21	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	14	58	61	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	273	269	579	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	231	1 236	1 848	–	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	12	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	26	84	134	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	26	80	161	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	2 538	13 581	20 419	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 465	8 331	17 392	–	–	–	–	–

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	618	601	281	578	2 476	1 667	239	826
1992..	532	584	257	513	2 539	1 440	248	831
$1,000, 1997..	33 090	37 335	49 711	19 863	359 423	62 828	74 080	113 307
1992..	24 068	31 160	39 358	16 992	284 469	52 177	52 486	90 700
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	53 544	62 122	176 908	34 366	145 163	37 689	309 958	137 176
1992..	45 240	53 356	153 145	33 123	112 040	36 234	211 637	109 145
1997 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms..	72	61	45	69	284	330	19	58
$1,000..	22	25	15	(D)	76	61	(D)	15
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	103	87	60	91	397	275	12	92
$1,000..	173	147	101	154	679	475	23	158
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	133	85	53	98	387	305	9	136
$1,000..	472	293	186	348	1 402	1 068	30	495
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	117	106	28	111	457	254	16	128
$1,000..	831	720	206	780	3 218	1 748	112	852
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	75	84	15	85	273	182	7	107
$1,000..	1 032	1 186	204	1 193	3 713	2 548	108	1 472
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	15	25	3	16	40	44	5	19
$1,000..	323	565	72	358	883	967	106	426
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	23	23	3	19	69	51	8	34
$1,000..	727	727	100	602	2 168	1 561	240	1 071
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	7	7	5	4	30	21	1	12
$1,000..	312	292	219	175	1 327	942	(D)	514
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	20	19	3	31	79	62	18	39
$1,000..	1 465	1 417	215	2 413	5 509	4 434	1 401	2 646
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	20	54	16	29	143	82	43	55
$1,000..	3 166	8 829	2 683	4 810	23 302	13 049	7 199	8 684
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	15	34	20	24	147	33	39	80
$1,000..	5 518	11 500	7 954	8 184	51 117	11 545	13 603	29 544
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	18	16	30	1	170	28	62	66
$1,000..	19 049	11 634	37 758	(D)	266 028	24 432	51 211	67 430
1992 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ..... farms..	57	48	26	54	289	191	13	77
$1,000..	18	20	(D)	(D)	85	45	6	23
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms..	76	81	48	73	353	195	8	90
$1,000..	131	129	83	126	602	339	12	148
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms..	117	69	40	109	366	249	12	121
$1,000..	421	252	146	403	1 322	903	43	416
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms..	93	125	32	97	389	280	14	139
$1,000..	652	880	217	719	2 733	2 005	89	971
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms..	76	76	19	62	315	187	21	101
$1,000..	1 027	1 039	267	883	4 321	2 598	292	1 373
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms..	11	9	1	11	59	34	6	17
$1,000..	241	188	(D)	240	1 291	764	141	388
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms..	21	39	11	17	88	70	14	25
$1,000..	629	1 238	356	539	2 660	2 185	420	801
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms..	4	10	3	5	35	26	4	13
$1,000..	188	433	125	209	1 551	1 153	176	555
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms..	27	30	7	27	131	68	25	33
$1,000..	1 935	2 370	491	2 129	9 730	4 643	2 040	2 526
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms..	24	63	17	45	213	95	58	98
$1,000..	3 877	9 888	2 961	7 302	34 984	14 921	10 047	16 309
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms..	11	26	35	12	179	30	39	83
$1,000..	4 094	8 369	12 799	3 724	62 776	9 830	14 438	27 986
$500,000 or more ..... farms..	15	8	18	1	122	15	34	34
$1,000..	10 854	6 353	21 886	(D)	162 412	12 791	24 781	39 202
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	108	94	51	106	439	499	209	167
1992..	80	106	52	93	438	505	229	170
$1,000, 1997..	860	738	244	559	3 951	31 312	72 852	3 960
1992..	298	613	214	634	3 045	21 141	52 114	3 989
Grains ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	1	1	4	188	200	32
1992..	4	1	2	3	13	243	218	33
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	173	(D)	(D)	33	27 113	68 018	3 322
1992..	6	(D)	(D)	24	60	17 797	48 906	3 319
Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	1	16	57	11
1992..	–	–	1	2	–	7	32	6
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	515	6 128	425
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	183	2 961	246
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	4	76	107	16
1992..	4	1	–	1	10	88	122	17
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	19	1 720	5 479	490
1992..	6	(D)	–	(D)	52	1 095	4 656	382
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	1	–	2	174	191	30
1992..	–	1	–	–	2	210	212	29
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	12 288	26 259	2 108
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	7 935	19 367	1 852
Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	24	36	6
1992..	–	1	1	–	–	66	67	9
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	720	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 018	2 525	47
Barley ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	2	8	5	4
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	190	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	159	51	12
Other grains ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	93	135	4
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	127	162	12
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	11 680	28 846	224
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	7 408	19 347	781

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	1 729	7	70	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 276	5	103	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	512 652	1 205	31 528	–	–	–	–
1992..	436 852	(D)	27 358	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	5 883	14	22	73	404	159	43
1992..	5 239	17	27	43	345	144	29
$1,000, 1997..	24 306	(D)	41	211	1 714	447	155
1992..	20 378	222	90	154	1 423	339	104
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	535	–	11	2	19	5	44
1992..	604	1	11	–	27	2	52
$1,000, 1997..	18 879	–	418	(D)	474	18	3 123
1992..	15 506	(D)	922	–	(D)	(D)	3 372
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	550	1	–	3	32	11	–
1992..	532	1	2	4	51	14	–
$1,000, 1997..	9 659	(D)	–	(D)	1 029	132	–
1992..	6 237	(D)	(D)	(D)	995	206	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	401	6	4	–	15	2	4
1992..	339	2	5	–	15	1	4
$1,000, 1997..	27 167	137	59	–	985	(D)	(D)
1992..	20 749	(D)	77	–	753	(D)	19
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	110	–	–	1	1	1	1
1992..	114	–	1	1	1	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	1 614	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 752	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	33 181	82	145	428	2 028	1 139	179
1992..	32 225	78	137	386	2 013	1 045	164
$1,000, 1997..	3 291 665	871	8 049	20 802	332 955	59 164	11 019
1992..	2 444 663	2 499	5 863	22 463	267 645	40 228	8 432
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	5 305	–	3	28	499	87	30
1992..	5 376	–	5	23	495	72	27
$1,000, 1997..	2 525 203	–	(D)	10 562	294 907	42 105	10 126
1992..	1 799 850	–	(D)	11 816	221 613	22 972	7 514
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	794	–	1	7	70	32	2
1992..	1 078	–	1	6	97	34	–
$1,000, 1997..	78 696	–	(D)	367	6 836	1 517	(D)
1992..	93 568	–	(D)	297	9 184	1 921	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	29 903	68	113	400	1 790	1 073	157
1992..	28 545	59	104	364	1 749	1 006	145
$1,000, 1997..	378 011	394	795	9 708	19 951	14 350	831
1992..	353 874	403	840	10 086	22 199	14 715	896
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1 019	7	9	8	47	11	–
1992..	1 666	6	9	22	74	25	6
$1,000, 1997..	217 867	20	73	(D)	10 096	512	–
1992..	140 077	25	96	206	13 722	196	17
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	310	1	–	1	36	10	–
1992..	352	–	3	3	31	18	–
$1,000, 1997..	369	(D)	–	(D)	40	23	–
1992..	426	–	1	13	20	42	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	2 413	11	28	40	127	78	13
1992..	2 299	17	24	20	122	45	5
$1,000, 1997..	91 518	(D)	7 133	124	1 126	656	(D)
1992..	56 868	2 071	3 940	45	907	382	5
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	6 806	436	70	3	10	2	8
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	339	–	9	1	11	3	40
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	387	3	–	2	23	11	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	320	6	3	–	13	2	1
Other crop farming (1119)	3 985	6	78	43	174	80	24
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 154	1	65	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2 831	5	13	43	174	80	24
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	24 329	43	99	374	1 406	961	135
Cattle feedlots (112112)	703	5	4	10	27	34	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	637	–	1	7	55	26	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	582	4	7	3	21	4	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4 948	3	–	21	473	79	28
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	184	–	–	–	14	14	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1 922	12	28	28	96	43	9

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1997	–	–	93	–	61	–	–
	1992	–	–	132	2	74	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	26 387	–	13 432	–	–
	1992	–	–	23 495	(D)	9 031	–	–
Tobacco	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1997	19	139	8	58	52	125	27
	1992	17	112	17	52	34	116	23
	$1,000, 1997	59	518	37	366	156	446	86
	1992	144	481	77	159	81	338	71
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1997	3	5	3	8	9	12	3
	1992	5	14	3	10	9	3	14
	$1,000, 1997	44	9	15	91	605	128	9
	1992	25	122	(D)	52	226	39	221
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1997	2	12	1	3	6	2	1
	1992	2	7	4	4	10	4	1
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	165	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	44	80	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1997	2	6	2	7	2	5	3
	1992	1	9	–	6	1	4	5
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	89	(D)	272	(D)	36	(D)
	1992	(D)	96	–	458	(D)	46	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1997	–	–	3	1	1	2	–
	1992	–	–	1	1	4	2	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1997	85	956	113	297	196	596	195
	1992	93	955	93	290	187	573	192
	$1,000, 1997	1 527	145 595	25 508	15 850	1 739	45 822	50 569
	1992	612	109 032	10 586	7 503	3 127	35 401	26 561
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1997	4	218	1	24	3	132	65
	1992	2	203	–	15	9	148	44
	$1,000, 1997	806	122 060	(D)	8 605	(D)	38 013	49 035
	1992	(D)	83 381	–	3 076	(D)	27 244	24 722
Dairy products	farms, 1997	–	45	–	7	–	17	1
	1992	–	54	4	5	1	26	4
	$1,000, 1997	–	4 405	–	(D)	–	1 685	(D)
	1992	–	4 521	(D)	1 060	(D)	2 462	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 1997	79	885	70	277	177	540	164
	1992	85	881	69	270	159	507	163
	$1,000, 1997	684	17 209	1 230	3 946	1 441	5 714	1 446
	1992	509	18 314	1 232	2 980	1 970	5 160	1 488
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1997	3	20	2	17	9	8	3
	1992	6	35	2	18	22	28	12
	$1,000, 1997	7	1 670	(D)	2 403	31	(D)	(D)
	1992	13	2 292	(D)	306	122	440	198
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1997	–	13	–	2	2	6	–
	1992	–	14	–	2	2	6	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	34	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	–	16	–	(D)	(D)	13	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1997	5	47	44	21	30	48	5
	1992	7	65	27	17	20	31	12
	$1,000, 1997	30	216	24 265	(D)	265	151	(D)
	1992	(D)	507	9 333	(D)	241	82	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		6	–	204	45	370	14	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		3	2	3	6	5	10	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		4	8	2	1	4	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		2	6	1	7	2	5	3
Other crop farming (1119)		11	47	66	30	68	57	16
Tobacco farming (11191)		–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)		–	–	57	–	46	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		11	47	9	30	22	57	16
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		72	671	49	225	134	433	121
Cattle feedlots (112112)		2	25	1	7	4	10	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		–	31	–	6	–	12	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)		1	8	–	15	2	2	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)		4	207	–	19	1	126	65
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		–	4	–	3	3	5	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		7	23	35	12	18	36	5

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	196	–	80	10	–
1992..	–	–	232	–	110	14	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	53 459	–	24 880	2 560	–
1992..	–	–	36 716	–	25 728	1 284	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	44	121	49	130	2	16	16
1992..	52	115	57	113	4	17	17
$1,000, 1997..	156	643	123	531	(D)	164	39
1992..	154	750	250	391	(D)	125	64
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	7	2	16	16	2	2	2
1992..	10	8	23	34	6	2	2
$1,000, 1997..	36	(D)	307	1 370	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	58	(D)	294	1 555	69	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	8	2	5	19	3	13	–
1992..	5	1	2	13	10	10	–
$1,000, 1997..	107	(D)	38	(D)	4	136	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	44	206	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	5	9	35	2	3	4
1992..	4	10	4	18	3	5	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	72	653	4 559	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	3 547	439	(D)	2 578	(D)	149	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	4	2	13	–	–
1992..	1	–	3	–	13	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	58	(D)	447	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	103	–	925	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	273	638	222	648	24	96	102
1992..	276	608	203	650	35	93	93
$1,000, 1997..	37 594	77 857	2 081	49 529	254	1 581	1 302
1992..	24 797	56 478	3 248	39 726	384	936	948
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	54	139	1	92	–	–	2
1992..	57	145	1	101	–	1	2
$1,000, 1997..	33 437	54 433	(D)	39 658	–	–	(D)
1992..	20 966	35 479	(D)	31 744	–	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	1	40	1	9	–	–	1
1992..	1	51	2	11	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	6 770	(D)	1 674	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	6 115	(D)	1 342	–	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	236	578	180	594	18	75	92
1992..	227	535	160	572	19	62	86
$1,000, 1997..	3 800	5 570	940	7 749	224	1 043	715
1992..	3 302	6 823	1 719	6 350	141	549	556
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	11	26	9	16	1	4	6
1992..	12	32	17	29	7	12	6
$1,000, 1997..	99	10 965	(D)	24	(D)	6	31
1992..	223	7 997	551	99	(D)	53	42
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	3	6	5	9	–	–	–
1992..	2	5	9	15	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	16	5	12	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	6	5	31	–	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	23	38	44	44	5	22	8
1992..	28	36	35	49	10	24	9
$1,000, 1997..	167	104	793	412	(D)	532	14
1992..	183	57	842	159	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2	32	340	29	182	284	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	–	3	9	1	2	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	3	4	12	3	12	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	5	9	30	2	3	3
Other crop farming (1119)	21	50	203	58	50	10	7
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	178	–	47	5	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	21	50	25	58	3	5	7
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	187	400	148	504	16	52	88
Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	20	5	14	–	1	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	34	1	6	–	–	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	19	4	4	–	3	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	55	133	–	91	–	–	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	2	1	4	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	25	31	36	45	5	15	6

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	157	47	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	170	50	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	45 727	13 176	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	34 945	7 205	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	4	34	172	152	121	54	37
1992..	2	22	152	113	80	40	38
$1,000, 1997..	13	96	1 134	607	531	103	107
1992..	(D)	87	520	560	233	98	83
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	2	39	9	4	2	2	6
1992..	1	29	11	8	1	4	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 688	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
1992..	(D)	939	83	203	(D)	10	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	7	17	4	1	2
1992..	3	–	7	26	2	3	1
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	5	(D)	496	1	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	66	329	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	9	9	–	10	3
1992..	2	3	8	4	1	8	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	150	482	174	–	1 477	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	394	103	(D)	1 150	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	–	–	2	1	3
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	8	–	–	(D)	(D)	1
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	53	203	899	690	655	282	174
1992..	58	188	908	631	669	302	155
$1,000, 1997..	7 147	7 717	15 338	97 988	14 553	23 885	4 563
1992..	1 929	3 874	15 716	80 146	13 671	7 007	5 492
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	5	16	15	119	8	23	10
1992..	2	8	7	116	11	22	13
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	5 313	994	79 330	(D)	20 539	2 159
1992..	(D)	1 752	(D)	65 229	9	4 544	2 128
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	33	26	30	7	1
1992..	–	3	53	38	36	9	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	4 022	2 644	3 816	396	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	5 783	4 107	4 207	306	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	30	189	847	651	635	256	154
1992..	39	168	851	585	631	265	134
$1,000, 1997..	657	2 053	10 018	13 423	9 741	1 670	2 129
1992..	432	1 142	9 075	10 172	8 483	1 870	2 694
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	13	22	4	23	9	4
1992..	5	16	27	14	50	11	7
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	52	64	(D)	146	(D)	(D)
1992..	17	160	97	(D)	512	(D)	53
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	11	3	4	3	–
1992..	–	1	7	4	5	2	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	17	12	74	22	33	27	26
1992..	14	11	87	31	36	40	25
$1,000, 1997..	5 160	194	234	81	490	963	71
1992..	(D)	(D)	251	84	(D)	177	170
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	161	68	55	8	1	1	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	37	6	–	2	1	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	8	17	–	1	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	2	7	4	–	10	2
Other crop farming (1119)	109	51	108	80	48	34	21
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	104	37	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5	14	108	80	48	34	21
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	12	146	778	512	597	233	142
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	5	24	14	18	7	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	2	30	20	30	7	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	2	9	2	12	6	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	5	16	5	113	3	19	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	10	1	4	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	14	13	71	12	22	40	22

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	69	1	–	–	–	–	7	97
1992..	85	2	–	–	–	–	5	141
$1,000, 1997..	9 790	(D)	–	–	–	–	649	29 163
1992..	6 476	(D)	–	–	–	–	96	32 292
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	66	98	65	103	154	83	21	24
1992..	59	103	81	97	122	73	23	27
$1,000, 1997..	195	593	236	342	824	304	67	110
1992..	147	560	303	317	348	229	124	93
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	6	6	4	1	4	2	8	8
1992..	9	11	5	3	1	2	8	7
$1,000, 1997..	117	51	17	(D)	38	(D)	355	264
1992..	83	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	351	182
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	5	6	4	5	14	2	6	11
1992..	7	7	4	8	7	2	4	5
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	(D)	31
1992..	17	(D)	20	59	(D)	(D)	5	46
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	7	8	1	3	4	1	5
1992..	5	6	3	2	3	–	–	5
$1,000, 1997..	712	234	53	(D)	(D)	80	(D)	158
1992..	(D)	133	(D)	(D)	13	–	–	140
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	1	–	1	–	4	7
1992..	1	–	2	–	1	–	9	6
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	357	6
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	323	10
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	313	662	381	613	897	629	115	126
1992..	260	640	354	602	810	601	101	106
$1,000, 1997..	4 116	140 448	9 141	127 975	59 471	27 558	2 198	14 259
1992..	5 001	115 328	8 351	89 129	43 863	22 222	1 979	3 913
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	2	189	25	286	71	54	–	13
1992..	7	190	23	281	69	51	5	12
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	118 978	5 117	97 693	50 202	17 978	–	7 014
1992..	(D)	101 018	3 798	71 683	34 565	14 349	(D)	2 986
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	5	8	4	4	6	11	–	–
1992..	7	10	13	6	15	20	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	347	649	302	128	352	1 094	–	–
1992..	618	459	833	388	632	1 341	(D)	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	283	594	348	493	851	595	105	102
1992..	211	555	329	482	761	565	82	88
$1,000, 1997..	1 622	10 557	3 514	7 515	8 439	5 920	758	1 975
1992..	971	8 637	3 554	6 672	7 964	5 677	571	769
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	7	22	6	47	27	8	8	6
1992..	32	29	10	38	47	28	19	7
$1,000, 1997..	53	10 085	(D)	22 602	310	(D)	(D)	9
1992..	323	5 159	17	10 365	472	758	566	23
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	4	1	4	7	–	3
1992..	6	3	4	4	4	6	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	2
1992..	(D)	(D)	9	3	5	2	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	33	37	27	24	54	44	8	17
1992..	29	21	24	21	52	38	11	10
$1,000, 1997..	2 085	(D)	200	(D)	(D)	129	(D)	5 259
1992..	2 799	(D)	139	18	226	95	579	135
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	368	39	8	1	94	9	352	159
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	3	3	1	2	2	2	7
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	7	–	3	8	8	3	3	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	6	7	–	1	4	1	4
Other crop farming (1119)	78	33	29	33	63	33	4	67
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	49
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	39	33	29	33	63	33	4	18
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	227	439	321	294	724	547	89	79
Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	8	9	5	29	20	–	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	7	4	1	2	6	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	12	1	31	12	5	3	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3	184	23	272	66	43	–	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	–	6	–	3	4	–	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	32	21	33	10	40	27	7	21

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	–	54	65	–	–	65
1992..	–	17	1	94	81	–	–	99
$1,000, 1997..	–	1 897	–	17 992	18 775	–	–	16 860
1992..	–	3 588	(D)	15 710	14 014	–	–	15 640
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	100	34	66	10	18	58	163	112
1992..	92	26	60	8	19	56	120	79
$1,000, 1997..	332	127	309	112	38	170	777	499
1992..	276	208	206	(D)	53	232	480	492
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	9	9	7	6	7	4	6	14
1992..	5	6	14	8	4	7	9	9
$1,000, 1997..	60	96	61	114	2 572	24	31	299
1992..	67	112	76	71	1 102	(D)	38	154
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	18	6	2	5	4	21	9	13
1992..	17	4	4	2	2	12	7	16
$1,000, 1997..	1 344	(D)	(D)	27	37	819	109	189
1992..	231	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	357	74	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	2	–	2	3	1	12
1992..	3	1	1	1	–	1	4	7
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	72	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	906
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	1	4	3	5	4	1
1992..	2	1	–	1	3	4	1	6
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	196	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	298	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	513	224	343	59	153	326	839	408
1992..	492	200	346	52	140	296	855	427
$1,000, 1997..	79 199	62 365	11 001	1 591	57 488	30 646	89 557	26 603
1992..	60 320	37 098	6 354	521	21 030	18 157	55 227	28 660
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	116	90	22	1	42	42	126	16
1992..	95	77	11	2	32	25	112	18
$1,000, 1997..	67 223	50 363	7 430	(D)	52 789	19 140	70 538	5 784
1992..	50 925	28 153	2 440	(D)	16 683	7 035	36 751	5 144
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	3	1	3	2	30	13
1992..	3	2	3	–	3	4	63	28
$1,000, 1997..	139	(D)	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 034	2 214
1992..	79	(D)	314	–	(D)	(D)	5 479	3 774
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	455	191	325	43	119	297	792	337
1992..	441	175	318	41	116	272	792	334
$1,000, 1997..	5 798	10 743	3 364	287	2 018	7 945	8 849	2 829
1992..	6 033	7 952	3 000	387	1 436	8 412	8 629	3 258
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	12	6	8	7	5	17	17	9
1992..	21	7	38	9	10	22	29	18
$1,000, 1997..	3 767	(D)	11	(D)	28	3 101	7 009	37
1992..	3 123	22	463	89	(D)	2 339	4 199	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
1992..	–	1	2	–	–	1	15	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	16	5
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	9	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	31	18	26	10	16	21	40	91
1992..	27	18	24	6	16	16	46	90
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	1 006	106	1 166	(D)	(D)	112	15 734
1992..	159	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	57	159	16 404
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	14	23	322	202	89	28	16	328
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	7	1	7	5	2	4	8
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	13	–	2	4	2	4	9	13
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	–	2	–	1	2	–	10
Other crop farming (1119)	57	16	34	24	44	27	89	106
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	2	–	21	35	–	–	40
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	57	14	34	3	9	27	89	66
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	366	107	252	26	80	248	641	287
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	1	10	2	7	6	17	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	1	2	–	1	1	23	12
Hog and pig farming (1122)	10	4	2	1	1	11	13	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	104	88	22	–	41	42	121	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	3	–	1	–	1	1	–	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	24	14	11	7	20	9	20	80

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	7	304	48	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	8	345	83	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	832	102 330	9 986	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	515	81 211	11 722	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	172	52	74	11	7	73	51	56
1992..	147	62	66	11	7	51	50	55
$1,000, 1997..	622	152	278	69	50	264	172	137
1992..	478	226	235	(D)	22	127	194	121
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	10	1	1	9	4	2	12	5
1992..	9	2	2	17	–	5	16	8
$1,000, 1997..	67	(D)	(D)	442	84	(D)	121	(D)
1992..	41	(D)	(D)	635	–	11	195	81
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	8	5	14	3	–	3	2	6
1992..	5	4	20	2	1	2	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	121	15	–	(D)	(D)	52
1992..	11	25	158	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	4	7	3	2	1	1
1992..	4	3	2	4	3	2	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	114	(D)	(D)	474	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	165	(D)	(D)	121	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	1 096	454	400	47	30	381	321	464
1992..	1 081	473	389	53	32	383	324	450
$1,000, 1997..	103 806	21 314	35 266	958	1 929	42 739	32 826	9 712
1992..	82 725	16 105	26 687	492	832	32 125	21 027	5 468
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	230	24	62	1	2	122	68	14
1992..	254	15	55	2	–	130	69	14
$1,000, 1997..	79 593	12 339	26 313	(D)	(D)	31 601	29 664	2 377
1992..	62 732	7 712	18 994	(D)	–	25 803	17 715	336
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	42	9	6	1	–	7	4	7
1992..	45	12	3	–	–	10	5	13
$1,000, 1997..	3 749	1 092	389	(D)	–	604	105	210
1992..	3 290	947	187	–	–	446	43	644
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 027	432	370	30	12	329	288	445
1992..	1 011	453	346	31	13	336	292	428
$1,000, 1997..	11 743	7 544	8 407	379	(D)	3 524	2 999	3 653
1992..	12 084	7 220	7 091	235	110	3 609	3 055	3 531
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	25	8	6	1	8	17	7	20
1992..	39	20	10	7	10	22	13	35
$1,000, 1997..	8 493	197	13	(D)	(D)	6 992	16	3 420
1992..	4 386	175	241	(D)	356	2 252	169	889
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	16	7	1	–	–	1	2	6
1992..	9	5	2	–	–	1	2	7
$1,000, 1997..	10	6	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	6
1992..	6	7	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	5
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	48	34	18	22	10	14	10	23
1992..	42	23	39	17	10	8	14	30
$1,000, 1997..	218	136	(D)	305	1 541	(D)	(D)	46
1992..	227	42	(D)	229	365	(D)	(D)	63
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	1	46	177	189	1	10	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	–	1	4	3	1	9	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	2	8	3	–	–	2	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	3	3	6	1	2	–	1
Other crop farming (1119)	76	22	37	243	31	25	24	27
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	234	29	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	76	22	37	9	2	25	24	27
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	783	395	316	12	6	243	232	430
Cattle feedlots (112112)	18	12	3	–	–	5	5	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	36	9	5	1	–	6	3	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	17	2	1	–	5	13	4	12
Poultry and egg production (1123)	221	17	61	–	1	113	68	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	9	–	–	1	–	2	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	35	23	21	16	8	8	13	16

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	102	–	114	–	–	4
1992..	–	–	167	–	169	–	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	47 257	–	29 364	–	–	1 138
1992..	–	–	51 967	–	26 539	–	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	31	60	5	50	16	115	136	29
1992..	28	51	2	62	16	101	153	29
$1,000, 1997..	147	357	19	192	47	281	493	150
1992..	91	189	(D)	271	75	392	623	192
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	2	1	3	3	4	–
1992..	3	3	4	2	3	4	3	1
$1,000, 1997..	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	–
1992..	(D)	1	10	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	9	3	7	2	8	2
1992..	–	–	7	–	5	6	6	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	273	(D)
1992..	–	–	104	–	(D)	(D)	77	1
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	27	2	1	3	3	6	1
1992..	3	24	2	2	7	4	7	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	2 457	(D)	(D)	73	(D)	173	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 350	(D)	(D)	123	70	95	–
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	2	–	–	1	5	1
1992..	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	13	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	143	326	45	367	87	781	803	109
1992..	162	316	64	369	102	719	776	110
$1,000, 1997..	6 307	31 645	698	56 477	1 913	98 963	107 616	6 135
1992..	4 938	23 184	501	36 974	1 794	74 641	90 116	7 286
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	13	65	–	112	1	247	171	–
1992..	18	72	–	128	4	245	179	3
$1,000, 1997..	5 142	25 027	–	34 814	(D)	77 157	79 026	–
1992..	3 881	17 513	–	27 444	(D)	61 036	66 501	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	16	11	5
1992..	–	4	–	3	–	8	21	10
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	1 078	684	(D)
1992..	–	168	–	(D)	–	333	1 408	1 368
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	120	305	38	304	50	658	717	90
1992..	149	283	49	294	66	603	657	79
$1,000, 1997..	1 104	2 973	467	3 853	286	7 756	7 715	791
1992..	914	2 151	340	3 483	407	6 762	6 162	711
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	11	13	7	26	2	39	54	4
1992..	10	18	11	25	13	43	76	13
$1,000, 1997..	43	3 564	(D)	17 509	(D)	12 409	19 989	(D)
1992..	(D)	3 260	(D)	5 776	124	6 114	15 738	715
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	1	8	–	1	1	10	3	–
1992..	2	8	2	1	1	8	3	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	44	–	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	9	11	4	11	41	40	64	18
1992..	12	21	12	16	37	45	73	31
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	1 625	553	(D)	4 041
1992..	26	46	(D)	28	1 254	393	306	4 487
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3	20	227	9	423	2	18	316
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	2	1	1	2	1	4	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	1	6	2	3	3	4	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	24	2	1	2	3	6	1
Other crop farming (1119)	16	27	65	19	79	44	65	10
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	60	–	76	–	–	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	16	27	5	19	3	44	65	6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	114	236	14	221	42	481	546	63
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	4	–	9	–	10	18	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	5	3	26	1	21	44	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	13	59	–	104	1	238	154	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	4	–	–	1	6	2	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	17	9	5	14	16	31	47	16

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	39	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	10	–	56	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	660	(D)	10 035	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 339	–	7 436	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	51	127	10	59	90	68	107	86
1992..	49	82	9	58	83	62	106	67
$1,000, 1997..	278	535	(D)	213	361	163	437	392
1992..	266	428	(D)	250	246	219	388	279
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	15	2	6	9	–	3	10	–
1992..	14	3	12	19	3	5	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	486	(D)	19	(D)	–	(D)	238	–
1992..	248	(D)	53	835	(D)	39	56	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	12	1	18	8	4	8	11	6
1992..	12	1	21	6	2	9	1	3
$1,000, 1997..	101	(D)	551	112	(D)	83	25	24
1992..	(D)	(D)	963	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	18	2	1	7	1	5	6	4
1992..	13	2	4	9	1	2	4	4
$1,000, 1997..	1 795	(D)	(D)	93	(D)	(D)	256	(D)
1992..	1 677	(D)	36	415	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1
1992..	2	–	3	1	–	3	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	258	566	70	252	601	546	622	544
1992..	257	531	85	253	549	562	587	506
$1,000, 1997..	11 112	15 835	2 730	2 426	88 550	9 928	35 085	128 058
1992..	4 900	10 322	671	2 147	54 606	11 685	25 745	88 874
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	7	19	–	9	174	10	70	192
1992..	16	15	3	15	160	9	55	202
$1,000, 1997..	3 639	7 798	–	(D)	80 873	(D)	27 658	95 620
1992..	2 635	2 190	(D)	(D)	49 515	(D)	17 784	71 004
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	1	5	–	4	9	28	11	4
1992..	3	9	3	2	5	47	16	7
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	74	–	258	586	3 259	1 008	431
1992..	94	225	35	(D)	480	3 767	1 929	307
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	210	544	59	229	527	539	557	469
1992..	192	485	66	229	486	547	524	425
$1,000, 1997..	7 113	7 703	440	1 976	5 084	5 953	5 535	6 768
1992..	1 583	6 899	475	1 439	4 536	6 710	5 346	5 974
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	14	24	7	6	12	11	7	61
1992..	14	59	9	10	13	21	19	42
$1,000, 1997..	45	200	(D)	29	(D)	574	(D)	25 195
1992..	94	936	27	122	32	978	486	11 560
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	–	2	7	1	14	1
1992..	5	15	1	2	2	6	14	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	4	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	4	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	45	25	9	26	31	38	64	23
1992..	55	34	8	33	19	20	51	18
$1,000, 1997..	294	57	(D)	150	92	97	236	(D)
1992..	489	34	85	280	(D)	52	187	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	76	102	233	4	1	3	13	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	12	1	5	6	–	–	3	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	8	–	12	10	2	5	5	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	16	1	1	7	–	1	5	1
Other crop farming (1119)	30	38	22	36	40	39	58	30
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	1	16	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	30	37	6	36	40	39	58	30
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	191	484	43	207	409	493	496	295
Cattle feedlots (112112)	8	23	2	13	10	16	15	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	5	–	4	6	26	8	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	8	7	3	3	3	7	4	46
Poultry and egg production (1123)	5	12	–	1	168	–	57	188
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	4	2	2	1	2	4	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	65	17	5	36	15	22	56	10

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	3	13	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 096	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	1 657	–
Tobacco ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997..	92	71	45	96	366	268	5	134
1992..	67	80	42	78	362	211	11	138
$1,000, 1997..	429	236	152	458	1 351	1 623	17	419
1992..	236	222	104	291	1 240	773	23	636
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997..	9	6	4	7	36	20	4	5
1992..	6	6	4	6	18	14	4	3
$1,000, 1997..	86	47	(D)	19	251	718	(D)	(D)
1992..	48	129	(D)	33	150	111	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997..	5	19	1	6	44	34	5	2
1992..	1	17	1	7	36	49	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	272	(D)	37	904	809	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	150	(D)	52	477	680	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	3	3	33	18	1	4
1992..	2	3	3	6	30	13	2	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	1 402	986	(D)	49
1992..	(D)	(D)	41	(D)	1 107	1 753	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	2	4	3	1	1
1992..	–	–	1	3	5	11	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997..	539	543	248	500	2 155	1 120	29	735
1992..	487	533	227	457	2 263	1 003	26	739
$1,000, 1997..	32 230	36 598	49 467	19 305	355 472	31 516	1 228	109 347
1992..	23 770	30 547	39 144	16 358	281 424	31 036	372	86 710
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997..	69	119	76	40	482	44	–	189
1992..	54	135	75	41	599	50	1	219
$1,000, 1997..	26 410	30 536	47 843	7 921	306 985	17 078	–	85 183
1992..	16 877	25 256	37 597	6 273	232 857	14 970	(D)	69 209
Dairy products ..... farms, 1997..	6	14	1	49	72	38	–	14
1992..	11	5	1	52	95	55	–	15
$1,000, 1997..	223	539	(D)	6 263	7 138	3 351	–	1 038
1992..	566	200	(D)	5 932	7 531	5 224	–	949
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	505	500	177	475	1 915	1 053	22	649
1992..	448	479	165	427	1 962	934	11	618
$1,000, 1997..	5 412	5 389	1 123	4 416	19 775	10 280	(D)	7 934
1992..	5 819	4 900	1 416	3 974	22 026	9 765	160	6 963
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	13	12	7	7	35	18	–	32
1992..	31	22	10	13	78	31	2	53
$1,000, 1997..	126	(D)	31	523	20 702	215	–	14 844
1992..	450	158	27	126	18 490	315	(D)	9 391
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	5	4	32	11	–	3
1992..	2	4	6	7	38	8	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	37	9	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	1	(D)	5	44	15	–	5
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	33	27	32	37	120	92	7	38
1992..	24	16	10	28	137	72	12	36
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	86	88	179	834	584	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	33	96	48	476	748	78	193
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	3	3	1	2	289	203	37
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	6	3	2	2	17	16	1	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	4	11	–	5	27	30	4	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	3	3	2	23	14	1	2
Other crop farming (1119)	47	37	14	59	194	178	10	56
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	47	37	14	59	194	177	3	56
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	449	379	141	389	1 522	938	14	480
Cattle feedlots (112112)	15	15	6	6	38	25	–	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	9	1	44	53	34	–	11
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	8	6	3	21	9	–	27
Poultry and egg production (1123)	59	114	72	35	454	38	–	183
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	3	–	2	3	15	8	–	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	20	19	31	29	110	88	6	13

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	45 139	517	298	492	2 323	1 261	249
	1992	43 936	490	300	434	2 244	1 148	231
	$1,000, 1997	4 161 029	83 931	39 012	19 086	294 230	54 450	11 034
	1992	3 245 341	71 415	35 158	20 386	223 814	35 167	8 545
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	92 183	162 343	130 913	38 794	126 659	43 180	44 315
	1992	73 865	145 744	117 193	46 973	99 739	30 633	36 992
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	14 619	30	24	204	1 017	499	67
	1992	15 680	37	99	191	1 159	442	74
	$1,000, 1997	467 737	117	534	4 780	42 714	7 460	1 079
	1992	414 337	470	1 149	5 908	43 620	5 897	977
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	29 654	65	168	361	1 845	989	164
	1992	29 361	67	138	335	1 853	924	131
	$1,000, 1997	1 654 949	323	3 050	9 183	192 976	33 306	5 640
	1992	964 146	560	2 088	9 005	108 924	16 509	3 587
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	19 709	15	85	317	1 273	686	99
	1992	13 218	22	56	123	998	295	54
	$1,000, 1997	1 559 117	189	1 531	8 253	187 090	31 672	5 503
	1992	862 941	333	632	7 832	101 136	13 396	3 456
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	12 192	409	126	46	284	139	67
	1992	12 784	435	155	58	349	134	76
	$1,000, 1997	110 955	6 391	1 942	9	258	55	71
	1992	79 913	4 789	1 211	34	353	46	50
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	25 076	430	228	257	974	737	157
	1992	24 784	448	205	223	913	652	165
	$1,000, 1997	213 542	14 073	3 750	530	1 627	1 432	193
	1992	184 504	11 768	3 355	334	1 719	1 173	245
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	16 089	360	136	52	562	313	87
	1992	14 763	371	150	61	465	145	107
	$1,000, 1997	237 031	9 864	8 271	21	354	220	132
	1992	201 753	7 885	7 380	30	248	88	100
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	43 057	476	280	475	2 164	1 198	248
	1992	42 215	473	286	377	2 109	1 101	208
	$1,000, 1997	181 212	7 833	2 477	636	6 684	1 773	392
	1992	169 025	7 854	2 407	1 014	5 393	1 413	370
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	30 257	376	145	373	1 493	986	155
	1992	31 815	404	176	317	1 483	943	153
	$1,000, 1997	43 205	1 779	506	251	1 549	657	123
	1992	45 559	1 830	671	274	1 603	725	149
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	34 979	432	264	331	1 666	854	214
	1992	32 060	440	249	281	1 410	759	181
	$1,000, 1997	89 219	4 805	1 698	146	1 001	306	122
	1992	85 126	4 713	1 505	218	940	319	105
Natural gas	farms, 1997	2 510	53	10	1	246	20	8
	1992	2 466	64	6	2	197	5	6
	$1,000, 1997	13 184	341	36	(D)	1 920	30	16
	1992	9 325	328	9	(D)	1 224	22	14
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	30 504	446	194	316	1 398	725	142
	1992	30 728	445	188	258	1 268	786	141
	$1,000, 1997	35 604	908	237	(D)	2 214	781	131
	1992	29 014	982	221	(D)	1 625	348	101
Electricity	farms, 1997	23 334	389	153	185	1 334	593	103
	1992	23 973	351	205	190	1 454	592	106
	$1,000, 1997	60 432	2 310	1 105	144	3 193	679	242
	1992	54 214	1 899	614	159	3 454	518	137
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	14 125	345	101	118	565	302	70
	1992	15 422	336	140	125	623	302	93
	$1,000, 1997	238 733	8 740	4 103	526	10 415	712	871
	1992	223 124	7 552	3 923	510	16 968	934	924
Contract labor	farms, 1997	5 498	88	47	93	261	140	22
	1992	6 228	56	56	74	413	131	22
	$1,000, 1997	25 544	883	306	132	1 160	235	206
	1992	25 890	413	305	207	1 450	206	125
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	36 149	434	240	341	1 729	1 031	188
	1992	36 353	437	246	321	1 827	904	190
	$1,000, 1997	202 827	8 702	2 760	935	6 700	1 656	485
	1992	178 906	6 120	2 865	753	6 024	1 442	329
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	10 847	237	87	76	526	215	42
	1992	12 057	266	90	102	629	246	29
	$1,000, 1997	84 552	3 663	1 930	58	1 039	240	125
	1992	77 432	3 635	2 228	123	902	354	52
Interest	farms, 1997	20 737	341	98	179	1 092	466	109
	1992	20 975	356	162	174	1 062	476	95
	$1,000, 1997	192 005	5 692	1 920	664	9 401	2 466	570
	1992	165 014	4 735	1 722	878	8 469	2 189	368
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	14 249	153	32	121	902	359	81
	1992	14 311	152	61	116	882	362	54
	$1,000, 1997	110 678	2 040	500	366	7 785	2 010	452
	1992	101 733	1 870	610	702	7 062	1 868	280
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	11 619	252	80	104	558	193	65
	1992	11 710	274	130	102	503	225	50
	$1,000, 1997	81 327	3 653	1 420	298	1 616	456	118
	1992	63 281	2 865	1 111	176	1 407	321	88
Cash rent	farms, 1997	9 818	253	72	45	486	188	14
	1992	10 645	228	77	95	376	221	41
	$1,000, 1997	127 308	5 872	2 808	210	970	275	40
	1992	117 392	5 348	1 923	113	1 732	351	40
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	42 825	437	268	475	2 251	1 224	241
	1992	41 564	412	270	433	2 190	1 109	214
	$1,000, 1997	48 485	1 311	380	299	2 530	928	187
	1992	37 693	1 106	290	272	1 957	714	129
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	38 686	460	248	427	2 069	1 023	208
	1992	39 389	453	271	416	2 084	1 005	204
	$1,000, 1997	315 718	8 158	3 674	959	14 209	3 014	800
	1992	352 000	7 282	3 698	1 047	22 601	3 331	1 113

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	112	1 033	361	376	612	710	222
	1992	116	1 030	345	357	622	653	223
	$1,000, 1997	1 897	129 050	68 408	14 795	55 123	37 378	42 048
	1992	940	90 948	51 599	9 583	45 467	29 975	21 886
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	16 935	124 928	189 496	39 349	90 071	52 645	189 405
	1992	8 102	88 299	149 563	26 842	73 098	45 904	98 143
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	26	444	57	122	107	280	109
	1992	18	567	43	142	68	306	92
	$1,000, 1997	298	17 670	2 594	2 047	177	4 891	8 477
	1992	76	16 675	587	1 296	901	4 363	6 247
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	73	831	112	270	159	468	161
	1992	87	859	85	286	133	519	187
	$1,000, 1997	849	87 635	8 458	6 302	327	24 033	26 640
	1992	224	50 658	3 211	2 562	809	16 592	9 172
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	52	579	45	209	79	338	123
	1992	22	412	12	117	66	264	83
	$1,000, 1997	774	84 577	3 444	5 506	197	23 387	26 294
	1992	43	47 137	482	1 924	516	15 677	8 912
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	20	112	252	28	421	90	27
	1992	12	121	291	80	474	145	39
	$1,000, 1997	7	90	4 385	137	4 009	47	27
	1992	5	47	2 767	253	3 167	49	11
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	81	434	211	211	487	331	107
	1992	95	496	290	198	537	269	113
	$1,000, 1997	106	834	4 292	586	8 840	476	178
	1992	136	1 023	4 531	572	7 118	552	351
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	25	284	200	107	404	163	92
	1992	18	183	281	103	430	124	69
	$1,000, 1997	22	206	9 242	404	6 585	83	56
	1992	11	102	9 513	445	5 362	113	19
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	110	1 016	347	364	561	633	205
	1992	114	992	344	350	613	636	207
	$1,000, 1997	97	3 491	4 622	733	4 887	860	654
	1992	91	2 409	3 967	598	5 060	905	395
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	78	869	235	247	375	405	128
	1992	96	890	265	286	448	488	156
	$1,000, 1997	41	926	1 313	253	978	242	94
	1992	46	915	987	227	1 032	338	119
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	99	705	327	307	459	515	182
	1992	92	663	314	303	466	475	192
	$1,000, 1997	40	499	2 815	326	3 288	202	122
	1992	33	484	2 566	319	3 220	240	87
Natural gas	farms, 1997	4	60	30	4	8	5	14
	1992	–	42	19	3	16	8	18
	$1,000, 1997	1	307	60	35	19	18	99
	1992	–	176	16	6	45	11	24
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	74	753	317	265	420	417	131
	1992	84	773	305	257	508	419	144
	$1,000, 1997	15	1 759	434	118	603	398	338
	1992	12	834	397	47	764	316	165
Electricity	farms, 1997	47	651	216	182	354	298	144
	1992	31	694	244	109	498	343	134
	$1,000, 1997	32	1 453	1 729	233	942	349	406
	1992	12	1 054	1 275	133	894	377	341
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	15	235	196	97	256	144	64
	1992	17	358	204	128	342	117	47
	$1,000, 1997	27	2 853	7 495	721	6 022	518	924
	1992	8	3 001	6 092	567	4 556	484	611
Contract labor	farms, 1997	13	118	88	19	89	43	40
	1992	10	123	63	29	60	111	23
	$1,000, 1997	38	478	569	12	341	121	153
	1992	45	275	653	65	286	257	31
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	81	834	275	281	481	552	187
	1992	98	920	315	330	558	498	182
	$1,000, 1997	126	2 522	5 295	728	5 934	1 105	799
	1992	136	2 197	4 393	674	4 802	1 035	593
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	11	227	166	52	264	138	57
	1992	17	293	163	73	205	103	34
	$1,000, 1997	12	436	3 545	115	2 967	141	65
	1992	10	509	2 741	204	1 887	135	106
Interest	farms, 1997	26	508	228	155	358	276	102
	1992	17	564	243	134	405	279	92
	$1,000, 1997	68	4 098	4 488	816	4 933	1 199	955
	1992	23	4 032	2 957	813	3 769	1 205	411
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	16	436	100	100	255	220	94
	1992	13	480	93	91	271	202	75
	$1,000, 1997	56	3 199	1 660	510	2 575	973	804
	1992	17	2 994	1 177	519	2 285	953	377
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	15	234	171	83	226	122	35
	1992	4	298	184	47	256	130	28
	$1,000, 1997	12	898	2 828	306	2 358	226	151
	1992	6	1 038	1 780	294	1 485	252	34
Cash rent	farms, 1997	24	194	168	60	154	67	26
	1992	22	148	167	101	199	66	40
	$1,000, 1997	27	441	4 513	249	2 924	122	31
	1992	11	388	3 275	276	2 044	106	116
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	110	1 017	287	369	541	706	220
	1992	114	1 010	281	348	586	635	223
	$1,000, 1997	80	1 344	914	340	875	443	200
	1992	92	830	548	234	663	323	162
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	95	873	328	312	542	542	183
	1992	93	932	322	319	593	554	175
	$1,000, 1997	108	5 500	6 266	1 371	5 361	2 992	2 484
	1992	62	7 749	5 088	891	4 147	3 479	3 320

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	313	729	754	805	259	382	121
1992..	320	705	780	792	290	410	108
$1,000, 1997..	35 525	64 647	76 440	47 711	62 915	71 541	1 700
1992..	23 750	47 019	61 041	38 411	59 903	57 376	1 326
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	113 498	88 678	101 380	59 269	242 917	187 281	14 046
1992..	74 217	66 694	78 257	48 499	206 562	139 942	12 274
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	124	290	103	258	12	25	24
1992..	144	291	66	311	13	59	41
$1,000, 1997..	4 398	11 950	205	6 088	7	343	(D)
1992..	3 295	9 407	495	7 225	38	230	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	238	570	200	564	29	63	67
1992..	266	528	180	628	38	94	77
$1,000, 1997..	22 200	36 887	527	27 084	21	210	547
1992..	11 980	20 446	546	16 776	56	161	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	175	442	95	375	11	43	47
1992..	115	286	71	257	2	28	32
$1,000, 1997..	21 657	34 235	176	26 226	12	144	510
1992..	10 863	18 141	101	15 575	(D)	69	341
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	39	137	561	133	217	321	16
1992..	52	124	620	116	255	300	16
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	314	5 183	908	4 302	5 518	(D)
1992..	113	341	3 804	663	3 314	3 952	(D)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	180	413	638	378	177	307	61
1992..	199	358	651	348	249	348	86
$1,000, 1997..	355	1 258	10 587	718	5 358	8 235	111
1992..	474	1 218	8 833	711	4 905	6 541	147
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	120	194	510	262	220	292	28
1992..	99	230	592	167	232	300	26
$1,000, 1997..	92	773	12 690	353	11 905	8 356	3
1992..	130	552	9 273	513	9 988	7 118	16
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	313	727	715	758	244	375	109
1992..	295	672	762	777	290	385	102
$1,000, 1997..	667	1 617	6 402	1 447	3 807	5 513	127
1992..	748	1 527	5 904	1 275	4 211	4 988	87
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	188	492	534	448	172	304	65
1992..	172	500	566	542	204	299	63
$1,000, 1997..	155	412	1 426	360	845	1 191	57
1992..	211	505	1 267	431	908	1 056	31
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	292	643	599	620	222	343	89
1992..	249	549	676	589	247	332	93
$1,000, 1997..	177	522	4 177	513	2 496	3 486	37
1992..	164	563	3 865	424	2 684	3 288	37
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	29	45	48	26	14	22	3
1992..	34	36	26	34	22	14	–
$1,000, 1997..	196	216	126	233	26	63	(D)
1992..	262	87	52	123	41	42	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	208	541	568	426	228	325	74
1992..	186	459	665	484	256	326	62
$1,000, 1997..	139	466	674	342	440	772	(D)
1992..	111	371	720	297	578	603	19
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	186	367	555	307	191	263	38
1992..	168	316	435	341	180	312	34
$1,000, 1997..	367	664	1 487	532	778	2 087	23
1992..	358	602	1 318	482	841	1 700	16
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	74	183	391	184	176	222	23
1992..	113	197	470	227	219	205	21
$1,000, 1997..	2 118	1 854	8 008	2 332	7 424	6 806	(D)
1992..	1 781	1 766	6 044	2 228	7 285	7 730	69
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	38	63	138	77	60	84	9
1992..	26	66	138	115	77	117	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	157	1 625	96	406	568	(D)
1992..	134	131	1 050	189	664	384	(D)
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	257	580	609	600	229	356	82
1992..	262	579	675	635	237	336	92
$1,000, 1997..	923	2 182	7 012	1 574	5 391	6 998	106
1992..	701	1 855	5 876	1 379	4 379	5 260	130
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	50	152	351	134	136	188	10
1992..	53	163	320	156	157	184	22
$1,000, 1997..	239	320	2 963	281	3 232	4 632	35
1992..	102	416	2 490	258	3 479	2 539	56
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	110	312	433	240	135	231	15
1992..	97	305	450	264	173	237	28
$1,000, 1997..	1 021	2 211	5 794	1 585	4 109	5 324	49
1992..	770	1 836	4 696	1 307	3 705	4 284	46
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	80	232	223	173	42	113	4
1992..	68	211	230	184	72	110	11
$1,000, 1997..	766	1 880	2 331	1 180	1 239	2 299	22
1992..	618	1 474	2 165	1 076	1 356	1 997	25
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	75	167	326	100	115	173	11
1992..	50	133	351	115	134	188	22
$1,000, 1997..	255	330	3 463	405	2 871	3 024	27
1992..	151	362	2 531	231	2 349	2 288	21
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	69	146	282	119	152	144	14
1992..	53	182	280	214	171	197	20
$1,000, 1997..	85	391	4 585	449	10 089	8 256	13
1992..	45	662	3 258	489	10 649	6 348	11
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	303	661	664	796	204	344	117
1992..	313	683	650	763	246	349	108
$1,000, 1997..	262	585	1 273	560	680	865	117
1992..	249	497	1 000	415	565	690	80
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	292	660	731	648	233	358	94
1992..	301	615	714	676	275	393	90
$1,000, 1997..	1 694	3 484	8 099	3 702	5 404	7 829	210
1992..	2 869	5 765	6 454	4 502	5 826	5 450	96

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	302	342	1 112	782	737	360	215
	1992	323	309	1 052	728	716	372	191
	$1,000, 1997	65 886	22 023	17 079	89 183	12 650	9 562	5 048
	1992	51 984	15 169	16 929	65 144	11 020	7 190	5 773
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	218 167	64 395	15 359	114 044	17 165	26 560	23 480
	1992	160 940	49 091	16 092	89 484	15 390	19 327	30 223
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	8	73	392	320	213	91	71
	1992	31	59	416	334	254	97	70
	$1,000, 1997	534	741	2 168	9 222	2 398	2 036	860
	1992	263	484	1 898	13 325	2 025	1 272	983
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	28	160	835	556	655	241	161
	1992	41	170	838	577	535	277	171
	$1,000, 1997	1 985	3 200	3 364	65 073	3 361	2 190	2 131
	1992	532	1 349	4 498	34 984	3 434	2 616	1 978
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	13	54	513	349	443	177	97
	1992	11	60	311	296	185	156	41
	$1,000, 1997	(D)	2 847	1 973	63 812	1 990	2 009	1 701
	1992	449	815	2 460	32 960	1 186	2 317	1 232
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	255	112	132	114	120	29	46
	1992	289	130	108	41	83	24	31
	$1,000, 1997	4 178	1 016	326	90	40	128	15
	1992	3 081	706	192	52	43	78	10
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	225	210	678	326	507	112	131
	1992	289	227	543	311	422	102	132
	$1,000, 1997	7 205	1 953	1 620	488	1 438	197	234
	1992	5 509	1 669	1 155	422	887	57	234
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	243	164	202	188	149	74	61
	1992	261	183	172	208	85	34	60
	$1,000, 1997	12 355	3 108	437	164	45	40	25
	1992	9 583	2 541	301	237	27	10	58
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	282	314	1 070	775	712	319	205
	1992	317	299	1 005	707	658	334	181
	$1,000, 1997	5 063	1 539	1 089	1 698	804	433	259
	1992	4 208	1 192	1 135	1 374	646	372	284
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	230	200	653	491	537	211	111
	1992	210	240	644	503	529	254	132
	$1,000, 1997	1 107	360	388	406	434	143	81
	1992	762	282	470	441	385	205	102
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	268	273	854	672	545	208	168
	1992	276	239	690	525	380	225	168
	$1,000, 1997	3 263	967	537	444	281	126	127
	1992	2 870	750	491	362	185	70	122
Natural gas	farms, 1997	10	3	20	46	11	3	10
	1992	9	4	20	81	9	9	16
	$1,000, 1997	20	10	19	490	10	(D)	14
	1992	17	6	29	395	3	28	23
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	251	239	761	468	512	203	137
	1992	312	183	677	454	463	185	97
	$1,000, 1997	673	202	144	357	79	(D)	37
	1992	559	154	144	175	73	69	37
Electricity	farms, 1997	221	204	386	324	351	160	96
	1992	187	188	377	447	348	140	91
	$1,000, 1997	1 008	546	261	536	148	394	75
	1992	605	242	288	633	170	214	86
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	202	122	189	263	251	61	35
	1992	229	135	236	223	208	55	36
	$1,000, 1997	8 500	1 673	1 050	1 073	374	881	124
	1992	7 029	1 692	1 106	1 926	498	532	251
Contract labor	farms, 1997	44	77	98	65	50	41	18
	1992	88	39	118	98	40	34	19
	$1,000, 1997	466	376	127	141	55	71	23
	1992	745	92	142	511	122	94	47
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	259	268	848	591	581	278	173
	1992	306	279	833	590	508	279	170
	$1,000, 1997	5 964	1 813	1 513	1 372	910	465	321
	1992	4 518	1 234	1 467	1 923	761	566	429
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	190	50	192	120	195	29	29
	1992	170	69	180	172	142	42	33
	$1,000, 1997	3 245	596	427	256	186	44	23
	1992	3 613	693	223	286	206	54	31
Interest	farms, 1997	191	148	333	335	252	71	64
	1992	244	141	378	311	251	93	57
	$1,000, 1997	3 875	1 337	1 623	2 469	1 072	395	224
	1992	3 338	839	1 703	2 328	896	430	350
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	99	106	257	231	208	52	43
	1992	106	77	275	275	185	70	37
	$1,000, 1997	1 299	589	1 137	2 043	911	262	131
	1992	1 198	289	1 312	1 961	670	257	207
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	130	77	123	159	89	28	31
	1992	171	91	194	117	130	52	46
	$1,000, 1997	2 576	748	487	426	161	132	93
	1992	2 140	550	391	367	226	174	143
Cash rent	farms, 1997	127	86	146	167	81	52	40
	1992	152	55	233	194	110	51	38
	$1,000, 1997	3 813	1 226	618	316	338	297	40
	1992	3 318	785	483	312	157	51	72
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	260	312	1 076	754	728	350	214
	1992	271	289	1 015	700	692	359	190
	$1,000, 1997	767	411	873	691	470	291	174
	1992	536	290	606	473	324	280	173
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	290	298	946	678	635	300	175
	1992	323	271	899	650	614	303	180
	$1,000, 1997	6 929	2 486	1 582	5 593	1 010	1 701	521
	1992	5 105	1 363	1 732	6 359	821	564	787

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	734	752	447	656	1 044	703	461	362
	1992	739	718	419	658	950	651	451	351
	$1,000, 1997	37 713	119 885	9 190	94 896	59 460	25 877	54 739	68 025
	1992	35 902	96 797	6 999	70 068	43 430	18 947	50 532	53 518
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	51 381	159 422	20 560	144 658	56 954	36 810	118 739	187 916
	1992	48 582	134 815	16 704	106 486	45 715	29 105	112 045	152 474
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	126	364	128	361	350	282	27	63
	1992	164	346	137	328	350	273	86	43
	$1,000, 1997	609	20 341	1 252	20 169	16 616	2 451	104	2 306
	1992	584	18 719	1 288	16 470	8 459	2 759	318	465
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	282	606	377	537	751	545	51	136
	1992	285	570	318	522	743	540	111	83
	$1,000, 1997	1 023	72 134	3 363	55 134	21 045	16 111	673	6 297
	1992	1 116	49 371	2 438	33 936	11 948	9 380	425	1 683
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	178	432	225	387	486	415	38	76
	1992	88	316	145	341	311	234	21	29
	$1,000, 1997	501	68 770	2 702	52 112	19 984	15 385	(D)	5 241
	1992	462	47 089	1 869	30 867	10 598	7 881	178	1 566
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	419	107	69	78	284	102	325	193
	1992	538	112	26	70	240	78	351	241
	$1,000, 1997	2 922	162	45	21	844	71	5 002	3 884
	1992	2 560	165	59	32	505	27	3 777	2 976
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	526	326	213	242	544	429	338	206
	1992	628	329	245	227	560	391	381	239
	$1,000, 1997	5 545	678	468	500	1 721	821	6 922	6 010
	1992	5 099	665	366	266	1 469	608	6 191	6 198
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	392	259	98	222	322	100	327	202
	1992	415	202	70	225	254	43	339	232
	$1,000, 1997	4 902	402	230	196	935	48	7 266	11 019
	1992	3 936	321	85	163	1 131	34	6 872	9 850
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	693	717	431	635	1 013	682	449	341
	1992	710	707	377	653	898	640	451	351
	$1,000, 1997	3 607	2 915	571	2 120	1 942	888	4 749	4 284
	1992	3 753	2 399	361	2 053	1 904	923	4 812	4 186
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	429	499	302	433	705	528	302	229
	1992	517	553	238	473	670	510	350	275
	$1,000, 1997	775	599	264	465	654	294	987	866
	1992	736	671	136	514	677	391	966	1 006
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	503	577	383	521	819	494	380	305
	1992	556	505	309	500	645	499	364	271
	$1,000, 1997	2 369	878	222	442	895	251	3 057	2 742
	1992	2 522	536	170	406	852	281	3 317	2 588
Natural gas	farms, 1997	29	114	9	75	24	7	48	23
	1992	15	142	3	114	21	8	21	37
	$1,000, 1997	73	860	7	403	54	(D)	270	167
	1992	51	733	10	418	50	9	61	108
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	559	549	253	533	652	452	391	295
	1992	525	521	196	507	672	457	363	304
	$1,000, 1997	390	578	78	810	339	(D)	434	510
	1992	444	459	44	715	324	243	468	483
Electricity	farms, 1997	442	388	203	383	415	270	289	188
	1992	467	377	149	401	439	257	287	205
	$1,000, 1997	949	1 279	164	1 164	678	284	1 249	1 232
	1992	903	1 219	99	895	703	255	1 532	833
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	265	271	100	237	317	197	212	201
	1992	333	261	91	284	304	213	254	211
	$1,000, 1997	3 275	3 734	197	2 713	3 553	595	6 006	8 157
	1992	3 274	3 674	290	1 766	2 435	361	5 655	6 155
Contract labor	farms, 1997	59	115	52	117	93	61	53	69
	1992	73	174	38	104	87	67	129	61
	$1,000, 1997	286	409	157	366	229	98	514	868
	1992	256	614	68	386	234	62	1 011	686
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	619	615	355	543	894	560	379	294
	1992	656	656	327	554	786	493	400	330
	$1,000, 1997	3 738	2 596	682	2 474	1 979	946	4 663	5 416
	1992	3 663	3 241	454	2 393	2 197	642	4 058	4 450
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	257	115	63	101	218	143	236	120
	1992	331	209	42	156	191	140	242	115
	$1,000, 1997	1 979	210	42	329	454	171	3 805	2 767
	1992	1 844	351	65	326	509	90	2 689	2 091
Interest	farms, 1997	394	462	109	328	492	324	291	173
	1992	398	337	158	334	533	277	323	151
	$1,000, 1997	3 372	4 215	539	2 893	2 603	1 653	3 614	3 175
	1992	3 198	2 761	541	2 452	3 242	1 202	3 402	2 139
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	244	347	74	263	323	213	109	89
	1992	248	255	107	262	386	211	159	40
	$1,000, 1997	1 638	3 496	384	2 444	1 484	1 323	1 371	1 050
	1992	1 896	2 218	420	2 149	1 978	924	1 614	330
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	263	220	76	177	344	217	211	120
	1992	296	167	98	131	250	152	237	122
	$1,000, 1997	1 734	719	154	449	1 118	330	2 243	2 125
	1992	1 302	543	122	303	1 265	278	1 788	1 809
Cash rent	farms, 1997	134	207	81	146	225	139	199	122
	1992	150	142	47	156	174	85	184	126
	$1,000, 1997	621	575	100	299	1 043	198	4 469	4 875
	1992	2 005	530	66	224	638	170	4 707	5 408
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	661	709	431	642	1 016	673	365	321
	1992	671	679	419	613	910	632	380	281
	$1,000, 1997	907	891	330	767	688	440	661	757
	1992	450	702	229	504	575	408	681	725
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	651	650	352	569	849	591	423	318
	1992	662	646	351	619	802	535	434	295
	$1,000, 1997	3 979	9 343	1 051	5 750	5 131	1 103	5 041	6 978
	1992	3 262	12 066	589	8 202	7 481	2 027	4 402	5 672

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	605	261	662	273	292	381	953	869
	1992	568	253	666	313	298	354	940	836
	$1,000, 1997	73 446	60 327	50 435	54 896	84 938	31 021	77 038	84 866
	1992	50 587	37 242	36 304	44 849	46 518	18 875	45 113	81 818
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	121 399	231 136	76 186	201 085	290 885	81 419	80 838	97 659
	1992	89 061	147 203	54 510	143 287	156 102	53 321	47 992	97 869
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	235	164	136	14	87	160	312	141
	1992	238	150	158	8	80	146	461	259
	$1,000, 1997	12 941	9 704	1 157	237	12 342	4 797	8 756	2 689
	1992	12 431	6 838	1 307	20	2 022	3 934	7 881	4 918
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	456	208	328	56	151	278	757	357
	1992	453	197	308	28	149	281	778	416
	$1,000, 1997	46 284	34 888	4 733	496	29 464	14 328	54 258	6 752
	1992	24 681	14 828	1 951	78	9 454	5 201	23 387	6 811
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	357	143	231	16	100	120	514	255
	1992	173	97	85	19	76	141	345	209
	$1,000, 1997	44 599	33 967	4 251	93	28 711	13 298	51 638	5 090
	1992	23 311	14 114	1 386	17	8 781	3 789	20 893	4 058
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	148	71	375	240	140	74	109	407
	1992	77	69	387	277	165	54	133	439
	$1,000, 1997	72	646	3 045	5 020	1 994	542	141	4 891
	1992	49	398	2 184	3 016	1 540	372	97	3 444
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	262	154	543	240	188	173	410	585
	1992	229	105	497	261	161	195	457	603
	$1,000, 1997	485	946	6 515	6 602	3 957	783	829	10 812
	1992	334	1 042	4 914	5 805	3 645	888	780	9 133
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	108	145	419	249	156	111	292	488
	1992	107	123	428	256	146	101	193	423
	$1,000, 1997	173	1 875	5 818	9 281	6 927	555	326	10 025
	1992	118	1 164	4 211	7 790	6 288	666	279	8 354
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	597	257	661	258	280	371	904	814
	1992	560	246	666	312	289	354	909	800
	$1,000, 1997	1 608	1 351	4 596	3 162	3 525	1 112	1 826	6 455
	1992	1 190	1 322	3 847	3 761	2 885	938	1 473	6 829
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	441	138	536	212	199	237	636	564
	1992	452	165	512	246	201	272	648	658
	$1,000, 1997	373	233	1 077	679	703	243	366	1 420
	1992	376	269	773	866	551	270	464	1 737
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	481	216	519	248	249	353	740	680
	1992	443	198	472	289	257	298	668	644
	$1,000, 1997	297	486	2 908	2 094	2 031	447	517	3 892
	1992	257	588	2 622	2 412	1 859	397	426	4 023
Natural gas	farms, 1997	54	51	36	13	19	32	48	77
	1992	46	47	24	13	9	16	75	72
	$1,000, 1997	421	286	81	43	113	122	321	219
	1992	215	180	38	92	87	33	242	217
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	396	203	540	242	226	271	535	644
	1992	454	174	496	290	243	278	635	669
	$1,000, 1997	517	346	531	346	677	300	622	923
	1992	343	285	414	391	388	238	341	852
Electricity	farms, 1997	253	171	390	177	205	230	417	515
	1992	306	152	403	213	176	192	482	486
	$1,000, 1997	776	427	827	1 135	1 027	388	722	3 176
	1992	623	400	725	1 055	580	188	535	2 970
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	146	103	321	144	128	121	200	357
	1992	139	138	341	182	128	115	256	424
	$1,000, 1997	2 401	1 466	4 128	5 525	7 146	1 269	897	9 830
	1992	1 942	1 531	3 624	4 790	4 539	1 042	849	10 065
Contract labor	farms, 1997	42	58	91	64	33	61	84	95
	1992	77	40	90	37	50	46	104	126
	$1,000, 1997	93	194	537	467	282	265	298	700
	1992	234	195	325	272	260	144	250	638
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	481	236	598	213	242	283	701	654
	1992	440	201	548	268	270	310	816	727
	$1,000, 1997	1 715	1 283	4 650	4 346	3 763	1 494	1 604	7 004
	1992	1 201	1 380	3 502	4 541	2 719	1 086	1 729	6 776
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	93	73	217	169	99	84	129	298
	1992	109	73	294	157	125	77	207	327
	$1,000, 1997	184	880	2 368	3 869	1 516	401	254	3 450
	1992	171	602	1 788	2 085	1 785	247	342	3 311
Interest	farms, 1997	290	139	367	171	153	183	374	445
	1992	208	137	386	202	127	174	455	442
	$1,000, 1997	2 221	1 477	4 155	2 956	2 783	1 799	2 423	4 968
	1992	1 542	1 638	2 777	2 496	1 727	1 065	2 010	5 082
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	234	104	209	90	94	149	285	171
	1992	161	74	245	119	48	109	353	207
	$1,000, 1997	1 901	1 013	1 883	900	1 505	1 414	1 919	1 888
	1992	1 404	950	1 479	897	855	726	1 714	2 296
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	125	56	291	126	84	89	187	351
	1992	92	89	265	135	94	87	243	309
	$1,000, 1997	320	465	2 272	2 055	1 279	385	504	3 080
	1992	138	687	1 297	1 599	873	339	295	2 786
Cash rent	farms, 1997	196	76	201	155	91	85	219	241
	1992	146	98	185	188	89	90	215	271
	$1,000, 1997	661	1 001	2 309	6 417	2 267	581	598	4 403
	1992	308	1 099	1 213	4 702	1 914	526	413	4 572
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	580	243	596	239	267	375	904	793
	1992	541	227	615	288	270	341	920	733
	$1,000, 1997	525	459	767	561	518	383	723	1 073
	1992	366	324	543	512	418	275	514	921
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	523	239	588	253	266	289	777	730
	1992	476	230	583	292	288	320	805	752
	$1,000, 1997	3 306	3 729	4 829	4 822	7 429	2 324	3 384	8 638
	1992	5 398	4 483	3 392	3 925	6 743	2 302	4 573	7 993

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 204	495	501	462	245	416	372	522
1992..	1 174	521	480	546	277	414	387	504
$1,000, 1997..	82 357	18 402	39 019	113 721	41 646	30 963	27 063	7 936
1992..	67 918	14 542	30 148	100 315	35 209	26 866	18 768	5 324
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	68 403	37 176	77 882	246 150	169 985	74 431	72 750	15 202
1992..	57 852	27 911	62 809	183 727	127 107	64 894	48 496	10 563
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	502	233	192	37	4	193	154	86
1992..	532	198	209	9	4	206	172	154
$1,000, 1997..	8 952	2 581	4 850	276	(D)	4 537	2 968	809
1992..	11 721	2 095	4 598	52	14	5 217	2 668	780
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	949	400	392	44	17	339	305	472
1992..	995	428	361	53	9	348	307	371
$1,000, 1997..	55 982	10 360	18 494	64	258	20 289	18 471	3 508
1992..	35 979	6 766	11 271	92	75	14 014	9 705	1 230
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	665	243	245	14	6	245	224	256
1992..	439	161	151	10	5	213	180	79
$1,000, 1997..	54 308	9 087	17 629	28	49	19 027	18 079	2 109
1992..	32 996	5 824	10 359	4	10	12 973	9 132	325
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	137	83	115	441	213	53	21	108
1992..	194	90	90	533	271	49	33	107
$1,000, 1997..	54	19	875	7 157	3 524	13	10	19
1992..	70	24	555	5 225	2 262	15	59	26
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	633	321	279	394	201	172	210	299
1992..	617	278	239	487	261	126	206	337
$1,000, 1997..	1 273	676	1 215	13 233	5 896	289	274	417
1992..	1 148	475	1 410	10 224	5 068	161	236	533
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	271	104	158	401	188	110	118	53
1992..	180	58	219	495	241	55	59	71
$1,000, 1997..	219	67	1 243	23 678	6 533	51	38	24
1992..	66	10	1 125	18 110	6 203	46	94	22
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	1 164	464	485	462	229	397	362	515
1992..	1 145	502	446	544	277	398	351	469
$1,000, 1997..	2 613	573	1 405	7 157	3 844	797	650	445
1992..	2 303	620	1 246	7 242	2 941	614	692	422
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	942	388	327	327	199	229	232	379
1992..	931	424	282	448	253	230	264	404
$1,000, 1997..	761	296	323	1 789	817	269	136	240
1992..	848	367	350	1 709	806	182	262	288
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	888	324	423	432	214	346	323	415
1992..	786	308	358	517	227	346	275	296
$1,000, 1997..	408	171	659	4 539	2 470	186	205	95
1992..	395	182	576	4 683	1 806	159	191	71
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	46	8	37	31	9	22	21	10
1992..	88	–	26	37	17	27	22	6
$1,000, 1997..	239	5	200	93	134	32	144	1
1992..	207	–	98	76	14	45	80	3
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	794	341	355	413	220	277	287	252
1992..	854	373	286	505	258	268	270	332
$1,000, 1997..	1 205	101	223	735	423	310	165	109
1992..	854	71	223	775	316	229	160	60
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	650	261	274	301	195	227	159	197
1992..	613	308	254	385	197	217	193	205
$1,000, 1997..	800	224	366	1 096	1 195	353	253	143
1992..	754	230	399	913	722	474	238	71
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	273	131	182	335	157	99	168	105
1992..	294	158	156	394	135	105	83	168
$1,000, 1997..	774	232	1 386	14 335	4 343	355	547	135
1992..	1 251	524	1 250	12 710	3 952	582	448	172
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	105	59	40	130	50	86	36	60
1992..	203	75	84	181	34	42	42	55
$1,000, 1997..	207	130	85	1 558	(D)	191	94	25
1992..	482	119	361	2 121	194	120	88	102
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	994	426	410	412	219	347	354	403
1992..	951	405	408	477	249	333	351	397
$1,000, 1997..	2 103	685	1 340	10 546	3 057	718	834	480
1992..	2 017	665	1 349	10 008	3 006	751	725	518
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	203	110	100	290	125	47	62	99
1992..	319	160	109	295	141	72	70	92
$1,000, 1997..	319	142	684	4 312	1 674	49	94	251
1992..	464	171	547	4 138	1 801	57	106	248
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	532	225	219	374	176	179	138	215
1992..	580	284	184	429	184	225	183	190
$1,000, 1997..	3 265	1 095	1 904	7 453	2 950	980	811	841
1992..	2 929	904	1 530	6 366	2 500	1 652	641	493
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	430	158	174	187	76	154	98	189
1992..	404	221	117	188	97	178	129	148
$1,000, 1997..	2 485	847	1 003	2 584	1 121	901	558	760
1992..	2 101	764	1 023	2 635	1 345	1 378	487	418
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	266	93	111	296	140	64	72	72
1992..	317	111	98	330	115	110	103	68
$1,000, 1997..	779	248	900	4 869	1 829	79	252	81
1992..	827	139	507	3 731	1 155	275	154	75
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	103	57	145	232	114	66	88	60
1992..	123	113	126	313	149	87	106	65
$1,000, 1997..	259	241	2 024	8 722	2 759	104	110	55
1992..	395	234	1 184	11 139	2 616	428	304	71
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	1 198	485	477	397	221	405	347	495
1992..	1 156	516	466	470	255	414	379	484
$1,000, 1997..	986	390	513	1 184	418	345	333	243
1992..	890	458	557	1 051	373	339	246	192
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	1 052	437	401	437	229	368	311	366
1992..	1 088	478	423	528	266	380	326	434
$1,000, 1997..	4 553	986	2 637	12 950	4 453	1 891	1 577	541
1992..	7 449	1 247	2 767	10 923	3 482	2 395	2 519	441

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	177	391	322	405	571	849	917	421
1992..	182	367	352	407	618	790	879	401
$1,000, 1997..	6 045	28 248	83 843	40 594	85 216	72 526	87 993	51 767
1992..	4 761	20 072	76 022	29 675	81 124	57 154	74 382	48 099
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	34 153	72 247	260 381	100 231	149 239	85 425	95 957	122 961
1992..	26 161	54 692	215 972	72 912	131 269	72 347	84 621	119 946
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	71	145	15	168	50	425	377	48
1992..	34	138	31	198	34	358	397	53
$1,000, 1997..	859	3 611	75	9 342	118	12 583	19 541	337
1992..	600	3 128	415	5 347	227	10 857	20 717	611
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	142	271	37	355	85	695	737	101
1992..	142	275	56	353	75	647	711	108
$1,000, 1997..	3 807	16 585	117	22 314	770	46 795	48 598	1 129
1992..	2 165	9 820	119	15 159	336	28 805	31 322	930
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	93	198	21	261	32	415	567	51
1992..	32	133	24	199	20	383	419	60
$1,000, 1997..	3 644	15 744	21	19 870	580	43 410	45 024	736
1992..	1 888	9 290	44	13 979	153	27 277	27 039	675
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	10	100	270	40	441	99	134	306
1992..	1	64	280	45	555	76	83	332
$1,000, 1997..	11	224	5 632	16	6 305	38	167	4 095
1992..	(D)	88	2 948	48	5 075	20	191	2 986
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	88	256	244	126	432	316	443	318
1992..	95	188	272	165	546	254	408	337
$1,000, 1997..	88	689	9 588	390	11 499	484	676	7 565
1992..	91	345	7 078	341	10 540	275	725	7 568
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	46	143	280	98	404	291	280	279
1992..	42	110	303	84	540	158	341	278
$1,000, 1997..	19	264	16 460	33	12 553	143	274	6 439
1992..	4	149	17 520	88	11 549	158	524	5 321
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	177	376	315	382	499	809	886	373
1992..	182	354	347	385	592	751	876	397
$1,000, 1997..	217	1 068	5 968	900	7 163	1 595	1 916	4 360
1992..	249	758	4 816	907	7 946	1 690	1 929	4 283
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	105	279	220	276	351	636	624	285
1992..	101	235	280	320	468	523	612	298
$1,000, 1997..	70	266	964	212	1 354	430	421	1 066
1992..	107	264	1 496	323	1 692	617	531	967
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	150	308	294	278	442	680	763	339
1992..	150	297	307	312	535	606	712	349
$1,000, 1997..	82	319	3 621	198	4 720	245	490	2 645
1992..	82	285	2 848	194	5 119	281	506	2 669
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	7	5	22	29	86	47	53	33
1992..	17	14	10	25	46	32	98	38
$1,000, 1997..	15	36	48	166	250	215	322	162
1992..	18	13	37	59	167	147	384	162
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	118	273	304	254	463	624	585	323
1992..	161	263	291	289	524	513	646	344
$1,000, 1997..	50	447	1 335	323	839	705	683	486
1992..	42	196	435	331	968	644	508	486
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	73	166	244	190	332	509	450	261
1992..	94	211	214	230	451	475	449	317
$1,000, 1997..	72	261	929	472	1 688	737	1 157	2 439
1992..	74	263	701	355	2 024	607	834	2 444
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	31	38	207	114	361	259	206	212
1992..	51	100	232	117	393	218	298	215
$1,000, 1997..	120	538	8 562	1 432	8 701	1 383	3 615	5 788
1992..	117	654	8 499	1 425	8 311	1 436	2 785	5 258
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	26	41	58	35	105	99	96	73
1992..	13	39	78	45	136	117	130	64
$1,000, 1997..	37	139	1 223	94	1 342	180	372	340
1992..	(D)	86	782	106	1 262	329	445	227
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	141	311	281	312	429	690	813	366
1992..	170	345	282	323	513	670	720	366
$1,000, 1997..	259	865	6 997	1 220	7 246	1 646	2 550	4 650
1992..	429	848	6 206	719	7 489	1 892	1 922	4 625
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	7	83	203	66	270	133	174	162
1992..	35	64	153	50	384	217	191	223
$1,000, 1997..	6	134	6 135	81	4 506	228	283	2 027
1992..	38	76	7 219	105	5 859	578	290	1 872
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	45	174	214	194	372	445	436	237
1992..	52	159	255	172	449	427	422	248
$1,000, 1997..	156	1 177	4 354	1 183	6 194	2 423	2 969	3 311
1992..	203	968	4 271	1 126	5 002	2 111	3 110	3 390
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	31	127	107	157	174	378	329	126
1992..	40	132	151	142	158	362	341	114
$1,000, 1997..	121	922	887	997	2 111	2 014	2 347	1 693
1992..	178	758	1 451	992	1 705	1 815	2 470	1 283
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	26	101	162	71	256	176	197	154
1992..	14	75	151	75	355	175	171	178
$1,000, 1997..	35	255	3 467	185	4 083	409	622	1 618
1992..	25	210	2 820	134	3 297	296	640	2 107
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	36	89	190	55	213	116	175	119
1992..	57	76	233	97	238	169	180	179
$1,000, 1997..	34	441	10 168	112	5 724	261	273	2 642
1992..	146	155	7 838	188	5 953	428	323	2 523
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	168	379	290	405	486	849	878	402
1992..	182	342	296	406	467	786	861	361
$1,000, 1997..	129	302	705	395	1 064	751	757	891
1992..	141	197	691	342	814	492	532	757
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	159	332	314	358	483	772	776	367
1992..	182	335	305	364	586	728	809	372
$1,000, 1997..	230	1 950	6 929	2 612	10 342	3 278	4 844	5 752
1992..	467	2 535	6 918	3 420	8 738	7 477	8 732	5 304

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	421	693	327	329	654	614	723	587
	1992	396	663	388	330	611	615	690	548
	$1,000, 1997	18 977	31 053	51 152	3 273	69 017	8 615	28 313	103 145
	1992	12 917	23 229	42 253	3 617	42 442	10 053	22 644	69 810
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	45 077	44 810	156 428	9 948	105 530	14 031	39 161	175 716
	1992	32 618	35 036	108 898	10 960	69 464	16 346	32 818	127 391
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1997	112	190	17	130	268	177	234	317
	1992	96	185	37	96	277	203	255	321
	$1,000, 1997	2 683	2 048	131	279	13 382	790	5 520	19 793
	1992	468	1 963	231	538	8 906	1 567	5 416	16 877
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1997	242	495	37	255	545	484	556	489
	1992	250	453	92	235	464	499	566	465
	$1,000, 1997	3 351	6 664	687	516	42 693	2 848	15 563	64 885
	1992	1 555	3 800	147	646	21 358	3 420	8 706	33 919
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1997	106	303	9	170	364	325	304	340
	1992	115	179	55	114	223	150	217	256
	$1,000, 1997	2 700	5 758	286	249	41 606	1 561	14 500	59 331
	1992	1 306	2 440	70	254	20 399	1 464	7 407	31 594
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1997	166	200	270	24	42	70	69	83
	1992	88	153	291	39	51	47	70	46
	$1,000, 1997	846	1 269	4 036	34	10	22	179	51
	1992	709	986	2 863	56	10	26	96	21
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	229	545	230	144	212	372	270	258
	1992	225	409	249	180	150	382	308	186
	$1,000, 1997	1 219	3 995	5 346	324	338	549	433	635
	1992	1 025	2 842	5 335	331	171	816	389	713
Agricultural chemicals	farms, 1997	174	220	227	61	136	128	144	246
	1992	168	141	270	108	90	58	161	133
	$1,000, 1997	1 540	1 824	8 206	84	88	66	143	183
	1992	1 184	1 813	6 135	52	118	31	168	111
Petroleum products	farms, 1997	352	686	318	307	651	601	691	572
	1992	367	618	386	318	572	586	656	544
	$1,000, 1997	1 235	2 262	3 404	303	1 295	827	769	2 181
	1992	1 118	2 182	3 550	327	886	737	778	1 538
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1997	237	483	252	203	482	480	407	367
	1992	262	424	254	226	446	490	460	370
	$1,000, 1997	272	561	909	146	357	421	273	440
	1992	379	600	948	150	322	447	327	408
Diesel fuel	farms, 1997	289	460	285	223	554	479	518	503
	1992	196	434	318	217	405	453	437	446
	$1,000, 1997	796	1 297	2 030	119	251	326	182	456
	1992	536	1 170	2 199	110	137	202	210	336
Natural gas	farms, 1997	17	20	13	7	22	8	69	66
	1992	18	13	13	19	14	3	35	75
	$1,000, 1997	41	72	33	2	126	5	106	271
	1992	36	34	29	19	33	(D)	116	234
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1997	231	517	301	186	475	393	350	434
	1992	270	445	323	229	359	432	351	381
	$1,000, 1997	126	331	433	36	561	75	208	1 015
	1992	167	378	374	48	394	(D)	126	560
Electricity	farms, 1997	191	326	204	87	356	260	243	330
	1992	135	278	230	160	279	224	300	313
	$1,000, 1997	227	413	1 241	39	627	223	244	989
	1992	238	342	1 048	84	556	150	321	621
Hired farm labor	farms, 1997	155	197	157	46	163	108	131	235
	1992	139	185	237	98	136	183	104	202
	$1,000, 1997	1 940	2 109	5 574	(D)	1 551	378	634	2 636
	1992	1 480	1 404	4 749	266	1 069	579	869	1 777
Contract labor	farms, 1997	73	104	41	17	72	77	57	96
	1992	45	71	90	19	64	50	89	95
	$1,000, 1997	491	281	444	(D)	173	65	96	268
	1992	67	184	298	237	453	98	209	261
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1997	338	587	266	284	560	476	480	447
	1992	330	506	349	279	520	465	540	492
	$1,000, 1997	1 605	2 702	4 186	419	1 404	702	922	1 934
	1992	1 273	1 814	3 649	349	1 032	686	913	1 253
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms, 1997	113	175	162	21	140	121	90	135
	1992	50	131	142	40	99	69	163	136
	$1,000, 1997	440	1 073	3 306	11	134	91	105	302
	1992	457	627	2 087	10	104	79	254	318
Interest	farms, 1997	128	319	213	40	311	214	180	352
	1992	120	253	224	73	244	173	208	316
	$1,000, 1997	785	2 560	3 931	130	3 022	662	983	3 208
	1992	623	1 826	3 106	134	1 742	634	1 125	2 332
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1997	75	239	116	16	204	147	132	246
	1992	59	169	149	50	210	131	141	293
	$1,000, 1997	300	1 445	2 011	65	1 266	412	821	2 641
	1992	309	1 159	1 559	123	1 584	444	890	2 016
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1997	79	164	153	24	144	123	79	207
	1992	66	146	173	24	96	103	105	142
	$1,000, 1997	486	1 115	1 919	65	1 757	250	163	566
	1992	314	667	1 547	11	158	190	234	316
Cash rent	farms, 1997	80	168	179	76	68	87	143	101
	1992	92	125	172	54	122	65	147	111
	$1,000, 1997	370	777	4 769	140	103	134	555	502
	1992	576	1 091	4 156	53	159	139	393	321
Property taxes paid	farms, 1997	386	676	305	306	645	587	668	572
	1992	386	622	334	303	585	602	645	547
	$1,000, 1997	418	544	788	261	474	406	607	629
	1992	414	428	701	218	304	341	393	601
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1997	364	615	286	298	576	523	594	516
	1992	372	570	373	313	568	488	598	508
	$1,000, 1997	1 827	2 533	5 106	492	3 722	853	1 560	4 948
	1992	1 730	1 926	4 196	317	5 574	750	2 614	9 147

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	618	600	280	578	2 478	1 667	240	826
1992..	532	583	257	512	2 539	1 440	248	831
$1,000, 1997..	27 681	26 860	44 554	15 450	307 482	50 464	46 568	91 976
1992..	20 711	25 149	34 200	13 822	236 183	43 924	38 228	71 363
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	44 791	44 767	159 123	26 730	124 085	30 273	194 033	111 351
1992..	38 930	43 138	133 073	26 996	93 022	30 503	154 147	85 876
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms, 1997..	235	156	120	212	1 024	413	5	369
1992..	218	231	156	179	1 264	428	3	353
$1,000, 1997..	3 319	2 460	15 117	1 729	58 246	3 874	29	16 284
1992..	3 390	3 539	11 681	1 659	52 921	4 450	(D)	13 965
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms, 1997..	507	498	226	483	1 923	993	34	637
1992..	462	495	224	425	2 061	993	6	626
$1,000, 1997..	17 105	17 587	22 025	6 889	185 525	12 656	145	53 786
1992..	10 019	13 687	13 752	5 873	114 176	11 249	(D)	33 600
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms, 1997..	314	329	143	270	1 331	665	24	469
1992..	174	270	106	173	1 011	351	4	307
$1,000, 1997..	16 342	16 678	21 756	5 329	177 388	11 078	52	51 733
1992..	8 653	13 066	13 319	4 616	102 891	8 310	(D)	30 271
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms, 1997..	148	119	49	111	242	330	189	115
1992..	126	60	47	75	371	428	208	66
$1,000, 1997..	59	130	10	74	158	1 755	4 259	230
1992..	68	25	15	81	367	1 474	3 003	177
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	357	324	141	326	1 132	951	179	307
1992..	332	267	127	310	1 075	954	218	219
$1,000, 1997..	837	527	121	854	1 917	4 863	6 282	782
1992..	717	394	243	649	1 482	4 210	5 390	539
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms, 1997..	142	161	95	95	731	499	161	263
1992..	136	91	89	129	434	446	225	137
$1,000, 1997..	126	87	38	95	522	3 101	6 629	475
1992..	164	61	18	57	286	1 972	5 222	467
Petroleum products ..... farms, 1997..	575	599	280	540	2 365	1 541	224	762
1992..	520	557	257	500	2 383	1 354	246	818
$1,000, 1997..	761	818	642	668	5 715	2 821	4 001	2 528
1992..	641	816	582	697	5 386	2 566	4 086	2 013
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms, 1997..	425	434	183	398	1 482	917	201	616
1992..	432	439	175	408	1 867	983	211	592
$1,000, 1997..	295	293	153	304	1 209	664	800	617
1992..	300	368	134	284	1 679	737	791	503
Diesel fuel ..... farms, 1997..	326	465	259	447	1 882	1 264	188	599
1992..	288	393	216	364	1 722	969	231	609
$1,000, 1997..	218	205	156	203	1 001	1 623	2 540	717
1992..	181	193	146	237	994	1 418	2 601	529
Natural gas ..... farms, 1997..	8	2	34	19	246	15	26	60
1992..	–	10	47	7	222	16	24	84
$1,000, 1997..	5	(D)	199	16	1 765	67	130	400
1992..	–	6	177	22	1 030	48	144	301
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	402	389	192	362	1 365	953	206	585
1992..	347	356	200	350	1 614	897	244	584
$1,000, 1997..	243	(D)	134	146	1 740	467	531	794
1992..	160	250	126	155	1 683	364	550	679
Electricity ..... farms, 1997..	253	248	171	274	1 336	748	166	418
1992..	220	302	168	200	1 485	719	213	427
$1,000, 1997..	288	324	524	248	2 569	960	1 036	1 091
1992..	280	316	520	267	2 724	1 267	1 249	1 191
Hired farm labor ..... farms, 1997..	153	161	74	117	614	372	160	200
1992..	114	183	73	128	733	354	143	213
$1,000, 1997..	420	231	1 319	495	11 646	3 165	5 702	1 391
1992..	293	281	1 661	679	11 233	2 694	4 427	2 228
Contract labor ..... farms, 1997..	53	37	37	96	309	159	20	81
1992..	107	73	52	63	349	125	41	106
$1,000, 1997..	110	64	56	163	878	220	500	301
1992..	163	124	116	128	1 581	256	307	286
Repair and maintenance ..... farms, 1997..	519	494	223	486	1 942	1 264	198	645
1992..	440	436	215	390	1 963	1 165	242	672
$1,000, 1997..	761	987	604	1 030	6 348	3 998	4 612	2 772
1992..	693	806	764	592	6 009	3 559	4 197	2 274
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	124	71	13	85	518	345	104	157
1992..	129	142	53	64	638	359	143	216
$1,000, 1997..	217	85	22	132	806	1 001	2 194	216
1992..	199	119	69	124	896	872	1 534	484
Interest ..... farms, 1997..	262	324	132	262	1 104	704	144	370
1992..	235	291	132	199	1 131	591	200	412
$1,000, 1997..	1 384	1 468	786	1 189	7 416	3 868	3 025	3 320
1992..	1 484	1 256	898	836	7 501	2 747	2 759	3 441
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	212	262	113	230	804	501	61	266
1992..	209	216	108	139	918	386	108	356
$1,000, 1997..	1 184	1 233	625	888	5 703	2 795	815	2 490
1992..	1 295	980	819	614	5 658	1 980	1 269	3 062
Not secured by real estate ..... farms, 1997..	106	131	55	123	572	380	117	226
1992..	100	140	50	117	559	340	127	184
$1,000, 1997..	200	235	160	301	1 713	1 073	2 210	829
1992..	189	276	79	222	1 843	767	1 491	380
Cash rent ..... farms, 1997..	74	78	45	78	353	276	82	179
1992..	127	75	20	100	468	284	109	186
$1,000, 1997..	238	249	34	192	1 352	1 463	2 735	351
1992..	201	97	21	166	1 555	1 322	2 020	342
Property taxes paid ..... farms, 1997..	604	587	268	560	2 421	1 599	206	809
1992..	531	575	252	505	2 495	1 339	212	817
$1,000, 1997..	443	384	286	389	2 635	1 135	579	801
1992..	257	276	223	254	1 780	836	313	635
All other farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	483	505	243	488	2 102	1 302	215	698
1992..	408	516	241	445	2 275	1 313	246	736
$1,000, 1997..	1 613	1 459	2 972	1 305	21 751	5 584	4 838	7 648
1992..	2 143	3 353	3 636	1 761	28 286	4 451	3 572	9 722

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	45 139	517	298	492	2 323	1 261	249
1992..	43 936	490	300	434	2 244	1 148	231
$1,000, 1997..	1 007 988	51 886	16 580	457	26 947	2 214	2 176
1992..	778 566	32 406	8 957	2 274	39 981	5 239	4 211
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 331	100 361	55 638	930	11 600	1 756	8 740
1992..	17 720	66 135	29 858	5 240	17 817	4 563	18 227
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	23 043	376	129	194	1 131	530	145
1992..	24 722	411	192	203	1 233	529	125
$1,000, 1997..	1 200 382	54 011	17 559	2 537	41 683	7 324	2 722
1992..	902 184	33 996	9 927	3 245	47 522	8 392	4 437
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	52 093	143 648	136 117	13 076	36 855	13 818	18 776
1992..	36 493	82 714	51 702	15 984	38 542	15 864	35 492
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	22 096	141	169	298	1 192	731	104
1992..	19 214	79	108	231	1 011	619	106
$1,000, 1997..	192 394	2 125	979	2 079	14 736	5 110	546
1992..	123 618	1 589	969	971	7 541	3 153	226
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 707	15 071	5 793	6 977	12 362	6 990	5 253
1992..	6 434	20 118	8 977	4 202	7 459	5 094	2 132
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	9 477	367	130	71	137	286	24
1992..	8 784	356	126	56	196	101	21
$1,000, 1997..	143 873	8 474	4 001	108	240	499	133
1992..	191 692	11 371	4 582	61	412	144	116
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 181	23 089	30 775	1 515	1 753	1 744	5 560
1992..	21 823	31 941	36 364	1 082	2 103	1 422	5 536
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	1 709	91	23	5	16	14	11
1992..	1 394	54	14	7	12	15	4
$1,000, 1997..	8 026	329	384	(D)	53	21	27
1992..	6 012	262	93	8	37	21	9
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 697	3 617	16 684	(D)	3 320	1 499	2 423
1992..	4 313	4 851	6 630	1 170	3 051	1 393	2 248
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	8 455	143	53	83	313	157	61
1992..	7 480	133	62	54	375	165	57
$1,000, 1997..	72 452	2 712	959	208	1 768	986	414
1992..	67 081	2 990	639	166	2 203	619	401
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 569	18 967	18 101	2 504	5 650	6 282	6 781
1992..	8 968	22 479	10 301	3 074	5 875	3 750	7 038
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	2 469	40	8	25	110	64	10
1992..	2 941	14	19	30	201	57	5
$1,000, 1997..	32 229	776	254	120	1 245	712	(D)
1992..	32 297	407	359	128	1 769	510	(D)
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	1 738	23	8	16	90	27	3
1992..	2 144	57	15	5	114	48	1
$1,000, 1997..	21 177	1 572	570	35	346	53	(D)
1992..	22 359	2 189	191	13	222	57	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	1 589	–	8	43	18	25	12
1992..	1 269	4	10	24	55	18	28
$1,000, 1997..	10 991	–	86	54	141	184	91
1992..	7 844	22	47	25	93	47	348
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	4 131	100	31	–	123	50	40
1992..	2 355	79	27	–	91	53	40
$1,000, 1997..	8 056	365	49	–	37	37	27
1992..	4 581	371	42	–	119	4	35
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 084	1	8	16	72	30	16
1992..	1 017	2	8	14	69	27	8
$1,000, 1997..	5 107	(D)	14	26	242	138	171
1992..	2 794	(D)	4	36	170	122	113
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 711	(D)	1 809	1 623	3 361	4 594	10 707
1992..	2 748	(D)	484	2 558	2 458	4 534	14 156
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	1 704	78	33	–	1	–	–
1992..	3 210	138	77	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	104 687	2 486	4 884	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	248 206	6 423	11 106	–	(D)	–	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	72	3	–	–	1	–	–
1992..	75	9	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 248	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	1 176	66	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	371	50	3	–	–	–	–
1992..	572	49	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	2 145	231	3	–	–	–	–
1992..	3 799	235	(D)	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	410	27	4	–	1	–	–
1992..	341	5	4	–	1	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	5 091	43	10	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	9 366	140	1	–	(D)	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	112	1 033	361	376	612	710	222
1992..	116	1 030	345	357	622	653	223
$1,000, 1997..	–179	9 225	27 078	1 399	27 259	4 173	5 611
1992..	36	14 905	17 574	1 037	18 446	6 119	4 203
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–1 602	8 930	75 007	3 721	44 541	5 877	25 277
1992..	311	14 471	50 939	2 904	29 656	9 370	18 850
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	41	565	243	148	389	358	103
1992..	48	591	254	160	406	368	113
$1,000, 1997..	220	16 805	28 820	2 822	29 523	6 650	7 029
1992..	248	17 661	18 898	2 100	20 690	7 509	4 897
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 362	29 743	118 602	19 066	75 895	18 575	68 247
1992..	5 174	29 884	74 401	13 128	50 960	20 404	43 338
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	71	468	118	228	223	352	119
1992..	68	439	91	197	216	285	110
$1,000, 1997..	399	7 580	1 743	1 423	2 264	2 477	1 418
1992..	212	2 757	1 324	1 064	2 244	1 390	694
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 624	16 196	14 769	6 239	10 154	7 038	11 916
1992..	3 121	6 279	14 550	5 399	10 387	4 877	6 307
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	9	73	203	78	411	78	15
1992..	4	84	220	56	403	50	7
$1,000, 1997..	24	118	4 234	471	5 761	184	30
1992..	7	198	7 338	632	8 839	93	10
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 670	1 614	20 857	6 036	14 018	2 360	2 007
1992..	1 737	2 353	33 355	11 290	21 933	1 863	1 381
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	29	49	75	31	3
1992..	2	12	33	25	52	19	1
$1,000, 1997..	21	(D)	155	331	155	105	11
1992..	(D)	24	89	172	193	56	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 033	(D)	5 334	6 750	2 071	3 391	3 583
1992..	(D)	1 972	2 687	6 866	3 706	2 957	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	16	173	61	84	140	86	47
1992..	21	128	99	84	135	47	40
$1,000, 1997..	41	702	1 660	409	1 299	221	426
1992..	144	961	1 950	499	1 559	289	234
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 553	4 058	27 214	4 869	9 281	2 568	9 068
1992..	6 855	7 504	19 699	5 940	11 545	6 151	5 839
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	5	55	16	18	40	32	18
1992..	5	48	63	32	57	34	8
$1,000, 1997..	22	345	320	20	525	127	60
1992..	13	710	921	81	834	199	(D)
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	3	40	15	37	31	7	6
1992..	4	56	40	18	56	6	1
$1,000, 1997..	(Z)	71	1 009	29	509	32	18
1992..	8	156	968	14	438	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	7	49	–	28	6	34	21
1992..	16	18	1	44	14	6	22
$1,000, 1997..	16	239	–	330	32	56	347
1992..	123	56	(D)	386	116	54	109
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	6	67	46	8	90	23	9
1992..	–	9	21	11	30	3	11
$1,000, 1997..	2	47	332	29	234	6	1
1992..	–	39	(D)	17	170	(D)	1
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	4	29	1	14	14	14	6
1992..	7	33	2	11	15	17	11
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	231	(D)	27	43	23	16
1992..	64	138	(D)	24	21	17	18
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	7 966	(D)	1 933	3 052	1 657	2 723
1992..	9 148	4 191	(D)	2 193	1 414	972	1 654
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	79	1	103	–	–
1992..	–	–	128	2	179	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	4 841	(D)	5 232	–	–
1992..	–	–	14 411	(D)	10 941	–	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	1	25	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	24	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	(D)	614	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	582	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	13	1	27	–	–
1992..	–	–	22	–	45	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	66	(D)	214	–	–
1992..	–	–	155	–	132	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	29	–	36	–	–
1992..	–	–	13	1	37	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	638	–	431	–	–
1992..	–	–	311	(D)	647	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	313	729	754	805	259	382	121
1992..	320	705	780	792	290	410	108
$1,000, 1997..	3 470	12 679	39 923	8 308	16 241	26 341	264
1992..	4 140	11 363	27 444	7 209	13 769	13 222	49
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 086	17 392	52 948	10 321	62 706	68 955	2 185
1992..	12 937	16 118	35 185	9 102	47 479	32 249	457
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	117	444	497	432	172	293	50
1992..	118	419	601	432	174	287	35
$1,000, 1997..	5 098	15 203	42 220	11 360	18 716	27 847	541
1992..	5 420	12 985	29 274	8 955	15 370	15 028	297
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	43 574	34 241	84 950	26 296	108 814	95 041	10 811
1992..	45 934	30 989	48 709	20 729	88 332	52 361	8 493
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	196	285	257	373	87	89	71
1992..	202	286	179	360	116	123	73
$1,000, 1997..	1 628	2 524	2 297	3 052	2 475	1 506	276
1992..	1 280	1 621	1 830	1 746	1 601	1 805	248
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 307	8 857	8 939	8 181	28 449	16 924	3 889
1992..	6 338	5 669	10 224	4 850	13 801	14 679	3 396
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	12	65	434	58	190	274	16
1992..	5	38	428	48	190	260	6
$1,000, 1997..	18	413	8 323	222	4 802	7 256	47
1992..	5	357	10 574	181	6 490	9 545	41
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 475	6 355	19 176	3 827	25 276	26 481	2 961
1992..	922	9 395	24 707	3 778	34 160	36 710	6 897
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2	15	20	5	4	25	7
1992..	3	7	35	3	6	20	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	102	70	25	14	75	41
1992..	4	42	87	(D)	8	36	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	6 797	3 505	5 060	3 549	2 980	5 839
1992..	1 268	5 967	2 499	(D)	1 276	1 792	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	29	93	218	148	93	110	25
1992..	53	112	192	100	75	119	25
$1,000, 1997..	589	817	3 256	420	2 719	2 355	184
1992..	883	1 174	2 166	334	1 772	1 277	92
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	20 311	8 787	14 938	2 838	29 236	21 410	7 347
1992..	16 656	10 483	11 281	3 343	23 621	10 733	3 694
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	15	31	68	27	38	20	7
1992..	19	55	57	49	29	32	7
$1,000, 1997..	460	539	838	104	1 576	1 379	40
1992..	601	685	530	146	880	353	18
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	11	17	77	35	29	43	–
1992..	–	33	62	19	22	26	3
$1,000, 1997..	12	185	2 033	190	712	872	–
1992..	–	397	1 266	24	795	589	2
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	13	7	9	17	–	–	17
1992..	33	12	4	26	–	1	14
$1,000, 1997..	117	53	2	103	–	–	143
1992..	(D)	60	18	93	–	(D)	73
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	–	49	114	88	56	67	4
1992..	1	32	111	29	35	76	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	40	383	23	431	105	1
1992..	(D)	31	353	72	97	(D)	(Z)
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	14	9	6	31	2	12	2
1992..	15	13	15	25	9	8	2
$1,000, 1997..	31	39	22	86	(D)	67	(D)
1992..	42	25	40	167	39	27	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 224	4 343	3 600	2 761	(D)	5 619	(D)
1992..	2 787	1 953	2 661	6 676	4 332	3 431	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	158	1	40	60	–
1992..	–	4	259	1	88	139	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	11 268	(D)	2 767	5 013	–
1992..	–	(D)	19 619	(D)	9 691	12 922	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	3	1	6	6	–
1992..	–	1	10	–	17	35	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	17	(D)	65	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	72	–	215	715	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	16	–	21	22	–
1992..	–	–	22	1	12	10	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	845	316	–
1992..	–	–	565	(D)	820	621	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	302	342	1 112	782	737	360	215
1992..	323	309	1 052	728	716	372	191
$1,000, 1997..	30 599	8 121	3 244	6 017	–205	15 484	–538
1992..	17 818	3 587	1 541	14 257	539	1 003	–652
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	101 322	23 747	2 918	7 695	–278	43 010	–2 502
1992..	55 165	11 608	1 465	19 583	752	2 697	–3 415
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	243	164	444	428	285	172	81
1992..	196	143	408	423	354	158	60
$1,000, 1997..	32 077	9 377	6 873	14 165	1 989	16 829	392
1992..	19 443	4 527	4 450	16 099	2 760	2 017	489
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	132 004	57 177	15 480	33 096	6 978	97 841	4 834
1992..	99 199	31 661	10 907	38 059	7 796	12 763	8 156
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	59	178	668	354	452	188	134
1992..	127	166	644	305	362	214	131
$1,000, 1997..	1 478	1 256	3 629	8 148	2 193	1 345	930
1992..	1 625	940	2 909	1 842	2 221	1 013	1 142
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 044	7 054	5 432	23 017	4 853	7 153	6 937
1992..	12 792	5 666	4 516	6 041	6 136	4 735	8 714
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	219	98	141	32	73	12	8
1992..	209	76	114	40	58	11	5
$1,000, 1997..	5 665	1 923	567	93	189	4	24
1992..	7 048	2 226	991	134	61	12	18
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 869	19 618	4 019	2 912	2 583	299	3 019
1992..	33 723	29 292	8 697	3 346	1 056	1 051	3 583
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	12	29	77	6	8	–	–
1992..	16	20	70	4	8	1	1
$1,000, 1997..	80	126	319	47	34	–	–
1992..	50	117	423	19	20	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 663	4 328	4 146	7 910	4 305	–	–
1992..	3 140	5 855	6 043	4 800	2 481	(D)	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]							
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	68	98	121	134	103	41	39
1992..	109	73	109	141	57	48	50
$1,000, 1997..	2 168	357	425	280	338	138	332
1992..	3 439	708	675	423	233	135	305
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	31 880	3 638	3 509	2 093	3 280	3 376	8 506
1992..	31 547	9 694	6 190	3 001	4 093	2 810	6 093
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	11	28	49	31	62	17	11
1992..	35	32	53	39	37	26	16
$1,000, 1997..	383	203	115	189	170	20	37
1992..	1 313	345	341	259	134	80	165
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	25	2	21	19	17	1	3
1992..	70	21	25	46	12	7	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 474	(D)	34	49	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 988	94	144	78	58	2	–
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	43	16	38	6	25
1992..	–	13	29	8	20	17	34
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	247	14	125	114	241
1992..	–	127	183	8	(D)	53	140
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	46	94	29	85	9	31	12
1992..	13	52	16	59	3	8	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	128	29	28	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	137	141	7	78	(D)	(Z)	–
DIRECT SALES							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	4	15	28	26	19	11	14
1992..	1	16	21	24	9	9	5
$1,000, 1997..	4	98	208	50	61	11	31
1992..	(D)	78	117	46	9	14	10
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 070	6 500	7 430	1 916	3 221	1 020	2 188
1992..	(D)	4 873	5 577	1 913	979	1 504	2 010
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 1997..	56	17	4	–	–	–	–
1992..	138	33	10	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	5 803	1 783	160	–	–	–	–
1992..	14 729	1 780	256	–	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	5	4	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	17	1	3	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	13	24	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	102	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	14	2	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	11	5	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	49	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	89	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	734	752	447	656	1 044	703	461	362
1992..	739	718	419	658	950	651	451	351
$1,000, 1997..	21 337	16 435	–277	18 104	7 111	–186	17 908	23 579
1992..	11 720	19 062	913	12 798	10 379	3 806	12 856	17 354
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	29 070	21 855	–620	27 597	6 812	–265	38 846	65 136
1992..	15 859	26 548	2 179	19 450	10 925	5 847	28 507	49 442
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	413	365	127	356	448	261	304	220
1992..	417	422	213	388	458	341	288	219
$1,000, 1997..	22 685	20 058	1 746	21 595	11 696	4 249	19 704	27 084
1992..	13 941	21 208	1 875	14 639	12 505	5 407	14 625	18 432
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	54 928	54 952	13 746	60 659	26 108	16 279	64 815	123 109
1992..	33 431	50 256	8 803	37 730	27 303	15 855	50 780	84 164
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	321	387	320	300	596	442	157	142
1992..	322	296	206	270	492	310	163	132
$1,000, 1997..	1 348	3 623	2 023	3 491	4 585	4 435	1 796	3 505
1992..	2 221	2 146	962	1 841	2 126	1 600	1 768	1 078
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 199	9 361	6 322	11 637	7 693	10 034	11 436	24 680
1992..	6 897	7 250	4 670	6 819	4 320	5 162	10 848	8 164
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	385	88	34	46	114	144	307	171
1992..	397	54	27	15	125	75	278	182
$1,000, 1997..	4 925	597	93	150	1 002	155	7 418	4 407
1992..	7 384	320	226	37	1 110	53	8 943	8 008
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 792	6 780	2 748	3 258	8 794	1 079	24 161	25 770
1992..	18 599	5 917	8 353	2 494	8 884	708	32 171	44 001
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	76	51	12	9	22	7	36	14
1992..	55	32	11	4	22	8	36	12
$1,000, 1997..	159	357	45	38	80	17	94	186
1992..	137	238	43	10	67	7	125	46
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 088	7 005	3 783	4 238	3 633	2 452	2 612	13 315
1992..	2 484	7 440	3 909	2 465	3 025	822	3 474	3 874
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	187	168	73	159	161	72	106	61
1992..	215	113	65	106	126	53	108	59
$1,000, 1997..	1 355	1 316	510	785	744	214	2 619	1 136
1992..	1 244	571	250	838	779	181	2 164	1 976
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 247	7 833	6 993	4 940	4 623	2 965	24 708	18 625
1992..	5 785	5 056	3 851	7 909	6 182	3 413	20 040	33 497
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	57	24	20	29	45	24	44	10
1992..	60	44	20	33	78	22	39	16
$1,000, 1997..	725	429	122	182	289	62	1 822	486
1992..	728	274	69	432	577	59	1 166	288
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	52	27	12	18	58	14	21	17
1992..	73	23	25	12	31	21	47	24
$1,000, 1997..	406	114	52	50	251	3	603	392
1992..	386	94	67	18	93	86	858	1 249
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	6	72	23	52	60	32	1	2
1992..	15	21	17	27	22	14	1	7
$1,000, 1997..	7	741	331	547	190	115	(D)	(D)
1992..	50	200	109	376	89	35	(D)	321
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	123	69	35	115	32	9	62	35
1992..	91	30	21	51	8	–	35	25
$1,000, 1997..	217	31	5	7	13	34	(D)	(D)
1992..	80	3	5	13	19	–	(D)	119
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	16	12	14	10	22	20	3	15
1992..	17	5	11	13	11	9	7	9
$1,000, 1997..	32	12	22	16	44	40	8	64
1992..	24	26	14	11	14	9	14	16
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 985	1 028	1 604	1 649	1 998	1 985	2 667	4 256
1992..	1 429	5 204	1 302	820	1 318	968	1 962	1 817
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	106	–	2	–	13	–	64	42
1992..	188	–	1	–	31	–	131	107
$1,000, 1997..	6 476	–	(D)	–	274	–	4 465	3 814
1992..	10 386	–	(D)	–	1 091	–	5 963	13 139
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	–	–	5	–	2	1
1992..	10	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	127	–	–	–	66	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	42	–	–	–	–	–	74	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	9	–	2	–	7	–	14	4
1992..	23	–	–	–	8	–	25	11
$1,000, 1997..	12	–	(D)	–	27	–	56	16
1992..	40	–	–	–	65	–	68	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	14	–	2	–	3	–	10	8
1992..	19	–	–	–	11	–	18	8
$1,000, 1997..	80	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	330	(D)
1992..	197	–	–	–	348	–	554	173

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	605	261	662	273	292	381	953	869
1992..	568	253	666	313	298	354	940	836
$1,000, 1997..	6 571	8 111	20 048	22 990	23 091	5 708	9 397	35 872
1992..	9 755	6 553	13 928	19 085	10 553	3 788	10 322	21 399
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 862	31 076	30 285	84 213	79 078	14 981	9 860	41 280
1992..	17 174	25 902	20 913	60 975	35 412	10 700	10 981	25 596
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	293	142	382	196	194	204	549	484
1992..	322	150	444	239	170	167	532	442
$1,000, 1997..	12 238	9 636	22 052	23 843	23 829	6 833	13 058	39 138
1992..	10 970	7 586	15 348	20 152	11 640	4 824	12 580	24 335
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	41 768	67 860	57 728	121 650	122 830	33 497	23 786	80 864
1992..	34 069	50 576	34 568	84 318	68 471	28 888	23 647	55 058
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	312	119	280	77	98	177	404	385
1992..	246	103	222	74	128	187	408	394
$1,000, 1997..	5 667	1 525	2 004	853	738	1 126	3 662	3 266
1992..	1 215	1 033	1 420	1 067	1 087	1 037	2 258	2 937
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 162	12 817	7 156	11 083	7 532	6 360	9 063	8 484
1992..	4 940	10 031	6 397	14 417	8 493	5 543	5 534	7 454
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	32	45	293	168	118	58	58	377
1992..	26	43	308	193	134	33	86	322
$1,000, 1997..	84	919	5 523	4 493	2 471	685	168	7 172
1992..	61	1 612	6 810	5 725	4 674	693	254	9 977
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 628	20 419	18 850	26 745	20 937	11 812	2 898	19 023
1992..	2 339	37 498	22 110	29 666	34 882	21 009	2 958	30 985
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	13	26	19	12	16	105
1992..	2	4	26	25	18	7	19	71
$1,000, 1997..	11	(D)	39	88	102	127	59	374
1992..	(D)	9	90	91	59	52	48	324
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 700	(D)	3 011	3 392	5 385	10 547	3 692	3 563
1992..	(D)	2 155	3 465	3 623	3 251	7 477	2 527	4 564
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	109	53	139	105	85	112	190	170
1992..	100	44	131	113	46	54	146	159
$1,000, 1997..	419	266	747	2 323	1 374	1 495	630	2 349
1992..	579	550	959	1 607	700	206	723	1 839
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 846	5 021	5 373	22 120	16 165	13 344	3 315	13 819
1992..	5 794	12 489	7 323	14 225	15 221	3 813	4 955	11 565
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	15	7	39	25	20	39	42	42
1992..	48	13	55	44	26	18	39	40
$1,000, 1997..	72	65	332	1 551	594	1 143	332	976
1992..	507	325	330	733	188	57	418	1 099
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	14	21	17	27	29	14	34	40
1992..	20	16	44	33	10	19	25	67
$1,000, 1997..	14	131	284	376	442	44	95	613
1992..	39	135	490	721	423	127	128	526
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	37	15	1	8	11	31	27	16
1992..	13	7	19	–	–	19	17	7
$1,000, 1997..	320	65	(D)	20	77	296	181	242
1992..	30	68	46	–	–	16	146	2
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	48	26	118	78	35	60	117	105
1992..	42	13	45	58	17	14	103	72
$1,000, 1997..	13	6	(D)	376	261	11	22	518
1992..	4	22	94	154	89	6	31	212
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	18	10	8	3	9	7	24	21
1992..	20	10	15	2	5	12	13	20
$1,000, 1997..	313	63	41	(D)	(D)	56	65	257
1992..	102	33	18	(D)	(D)	40	44	28
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 362	6 316	5 166	(D)	(D)	8 040	2 690	12 216
1992..	5 123	3 320	1 199	(D)	(D)	3 340	3 363	1 383
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	1	9	108	46	37	1	6	79
1992..	1	18	172	92	80	2	2	163
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	272	5 979	1 410	3 610	(D)	164	3 882
1992..	(D)	2 108	10 007	5 193	11 620	(D)	(D)	14 207
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
1992..	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	15	30	6	–	2	28
1992..	–	5	21	31	5	–	2	25
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	84	245	32	–	(D)	172
1992..	–	44	(D)	153	(D)	–	(D)	138
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	13	7	4	1	4	16
1992..	1	1	15	7	11	1	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	4	65	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	90
1992..	(D)	(D)	169	68	575	(D)	–	141

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 204	495	501	462	245	416	372	522
1992..	1 174	521	480	546	277	414	387	504
$1,000, 1997..	14 389	1 927	5 847	49 252	21 102	6 503	2 514	2 940
1992..	11 919	1 496	3 710	41 110	11 082	4 160	2 999	–237
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 951	3 893	11 670	106 607	86 131	15 632	6 757	5 632
1992..	10 153	2 871	7 729	75 294	40 006	10 048	7 749	–471
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	696	206	257	335	181	187	133	257
1992..	693	232	232	448	192	221	181	195
$1,000, 1997..	18 866	4 496	7 595	51 730	21 997	8 163	3 685	4 053
1992..	15 199	2 962	5 889	42 763	11 778	5 977	3 780	1 182
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	27 106	21 827	29 551	154 419	121 530	43 654	27 707	15 771
1992..	21 932	12 768	25 385	95 453	61 345	27 043	20 886	6 059
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	508	289	244	127	64	229	239	265
1992..	481	289	248	98	85	193	206	309
$1,000, 1997..	4 476	2 569	1 748	2 478	895	1 660	1 171	1 113
1992..	3 279	1 467	2 179	1 653	696	1 817	782	1 419
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 811	8 890	7 164	19 512	13 983	7 250	4 901	4 200
1992..	6 818	5 075	8 788	16 866	8 194	9 413	3 794	4 592
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	37	81	80	329	157	17	37	81
1992..	130	55	71	342	194	9	29	59
$1,000, 1997..	34	120	808	7 228	3 783	9	94	62
1992..	459	44	1 618	7 913	5 786	8	110	68
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	907	1 482	10 098	21 969	24 096	500	2 536	768
1992..	3 528	800	22 788	23 136	29 824	943	3 783	1 151
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	13	4	33	1	21	2
1992..	14	7	10	9	32	3	16	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	85	(D)	105	(D)	64	(D)
1992..	40	8	217	31	108	2	73	4
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–	(D)	6 506	(D)	3 197	(D)	3 066	(D)
1992..	2 890	1 125	21 700	3 488	3 390	757	4 544	1 323
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	142	107	113	147	86	63	97	82
1992..	158	51	83	149	79	42	65	58
$1,000, 1997..	945	218	1 053	2 844	1 381	270	627	159
1992..	844	272	1 424	3 545	1 117	129	372	85
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 654	2 041	9 318	19 350	16 062	4 292	6 467	1 942
1992..	5 339	5 337	17 158	23 793	14 142	3 065	5 724	1 459
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	53	30	46	67	20	10	16	30
1992..	77	18	31	81	29	14	25	37
$1,000, 1997..	441	69	602	1 464	602	26	125	88
1992..	580	131	245	1 365	645	35	190	42
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	40	17	22	18	40	10	11	17
1992..	43	8	47	31	41	27	27	7
$1,000, 1997..	46	32	307	906	550	9	30	9
1992..	115	1	1 013	1 905	353	20	102	2
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	40	40	20	–	2	29	43	25
1992..	51	30	19	–	4	9	16	15
$1,000, 1997..	435	101	103	–	(D)	231	470	59
1992..	123	140	160	–	(D)	71	(D)	38
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	46	25	44	96	50	26	29	26
1992..	14	3	8	85	33	10	3	12
$1,000, 1997..	23	17	41	474	(D)	4	2	4
1992..	26	1	6	275	(D)	2	(D)	2
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	29	14	8	7	1	6	9	13
1992..	24	14	11	12	1	9	10	22
$1,000, 1997..	51	14	14	44	(D)	5	15	45
1992..	39	25	11	12	(D)	3	18	26
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 761	1 030	1 751	6 341	(D)	857	1 718	3 487
1992..	1 611	1 813	979	964	(D)	380	1 812	1 190
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	14	66	51	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	26	158	88	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	1 133	1 721	2 199	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2 068	13 121	5 468	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	6	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	15	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	32	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	24	15	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	3	31	20	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	109	173	60	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	187	124	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	8	25	15	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	2	19	8	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	112	106	85	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	727	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	177	391	322	405	571	849	917	421
1992..	182	367	352	407	618	790	879	401
$1,000, 1997..	734	6 829	27 695	12 387	39 442	15 882	15 604	34 191
1992..	122	3 875	16 254	5 615	25 476	11 878	16 044	19 433
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 145	17 465	86 008	30 586	69 075	18 707	17 016	81 213
1992..	671	10 558	46 175	13 796	41 223	15 035	18 253	48 463
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	70	245	226	203	347	380	426	267
1992..	62	200	246	265	466	515	474	313
$1,000, 1997..	1 595	7 521	28 757	14 634	41 747	19 031	19 086	35 473
1992..	771	5 046	17 182	6 478	27 814	13 607	18 516	20 158
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 785	30 697	127 241	72 090	120 307	50 082	44 802	132 856
1992..	12 443	25 231	69 844	24 446	59 687	26 421	39 062	64 403
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	107	146	96	202	224	469	491	154
1992..	120	167	106	142	152	275	405	88
$1,000, 1997..	861	692	1 062	2 247	2 305	3 149	3 482	1 282
1992..	649	1 172	928	863	2 338	1 729	2 471	725
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	8 049	4 740	11 062	11 124	10 289	6 715	7 092	8 324
1992..	5 411	7 016	8 756	6 078	15 383	6 286	6 102	8 234
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	10	46	217	40	408	26	63	302
1992..	10	29	212	18	426	20	52	262
$1,000, 1997..	23	374	4 357	161	10 086	17	208	5 503
1992..	23	304	6 092	124	13 962	33	175	6 925
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 259	8 140	20 077	4 037	24 721	647	3 300	18 221
1992..	2 256	10 474	28 737	6 879	32 775	1 675	3 365	26 432
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	6	12	20	11	16	4	13	91
1992..	4	11	21	8	16	3	11	63
$1,000, 1997..	22	102	100	28	30	12	23	479
1992..	14	94	104	63	32	7	19	316
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 639	8 459	5 001	2 559	1 862	2 934	1 739	5 262
1992..	3 619	8 539	4 934	7 823	1 972	2 293	1 729	5 008
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	30	65	86	98	202	195	146	95
1992..	25	50	80	90	170	105	122	66
$1,000, 1997..	182	112	1 286	767	3 420	725	826	1 722
1992..	96	203	1 420	1 076	2 765	785	884	546
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 077	1 730	14 958	7 822	16 929	3 719	5 658	18 122
1992..	3 854	4 050	17 755	11 958	16 267	7 479	7 244	8 279
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	6	15	15	17	37	46	61	13
1992..	4	22	39	19	47	28	59	11
$1,000, 1997..	12	(D)	374	(D)	833	409	182	92
1992..	53	119	1 097	506	1 096	261	729	(D)
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	36	3	45	31	3	37
1992..	11	8	18	14	77	37	36	27
$1,000, 1997..	22	–	344	(D)	1 795	77	6	1 374
1992..	28	8	179	22	1 412	233	42	249
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	14	11	–	31	11	44	58	–
1992..	13	9	1	50	2	28	19	2
$1,000, 1997..	146	19	–	356	264	182	572	–
1992..	16	74	(D)	547	(D)	276	55	(D)
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	5	47	55	56	139	111	62	64
1992..	–	11	41	9	93	29	33	49
$1,000, 1997..	3	(D)	568	233	527	58	66	255
1992..	–	1	(D)	2	(D)	15	57	164
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	3	5	4	4	6	16	22	4
1992..	8	5	3	1	7	16	15	5
$1,000, 1997..	15	24	4	(D)	6	50	(D)	9
1992..	8	3	10	(D)	19	4	58	4
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 083	4 799	1 062	(D)	932	3 123	(D)	2 200
1992..	983	525	3 200	(D)	2 715	239	3 880	860
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	55	–	172	–	2	67
1992..	–	2	110	1	271	–	3	78
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	2 266	–	10 149	–	(D)	2 982
1992..	–	(D)	7 446	(D)	21 619	–	(D)	3 127
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	24	–	14	–	–	19
1992..	–	–	21	–	33	–	3	29
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	160	–	31	–	–	125
1992..	–	–	155	–	205	–	(D)	156
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	25	–	22	–	2	14
1992..	–	–	22	1	19	–	–	10
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	155	–	147	–	(D)	99
1992..	–	–	243	(D)	924	–	–	260

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	421	693	327	329	654	614	723	587
1992..	396	663	388	330	611	615	690	548
$1,000, 1997..	6 330	9 727	15 953	512	13 215	1 362	7 197	20 911
1992..	3 084	6 629	13 118	24	9 350	1 551	3 618	16 239
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	15 036	14 036	48 784	1 558	20 206	2 218	9 954	35 624
1992..	7 788	9 998	33 808	72	15 303	2 523	5 244	29 634
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	203	351	211	154	380	290	333	346
1992..	181	358	285	93	381	325	332	370
$1,000, 1997..	7 455	11 616	17 914	1 340	14 839	2 691	8 844	22 897
1992..	4 055	7 877	14 251	1 028	10 652	2 926	5 433	17 387
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	36 725	33 094	84 901	8 702	39 050	9 279	26 557	66 176
1992..	22 406	22 002	50 005	11 055	27 958	9 003	16 365	46 992
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	218	342	116	175	274	324	390	241
1992..	215	305	103	237	230	290	358	178
$1,000, 1997..	1 125	1 889	1 961	828	1 624	1 329	1 647	1 986
1992..	971	1 248	1 134	1 004	1 302	1 375	1 815	1 148
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 160	5 524	16 909	4 729	5 927	4 102	4 222	8 240
1992..	4 519	4 092	11 007	4 238	5 659	4 740	5 070	6 448
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	80	120	216	13	35	113	26	33
1992..	53	150	222	10	15	45	37	25
$1,000, 1997..	813	2 071	4 560	39	103	259	49	61
1992..	905	2 927	5 898	45	10	84	83	37
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	10 164	17 255	21 112	3 004	2 943	2 296	1 881	1 837
1992..	17 067	19 514	26 567	4 482	676	1 876	2 248	1 474
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	20	14	43	6	7	7	1	–
1992..	12	30	31	5	8	7	10	3
$1,000, 1997..	78	29	285	35	14	6	(D)	–
1992..	99	131	165	39	5	25	21	4
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 890	2 085	6 624	5 834	1 984	871	(D)	–
1992..	8 244	4 372	5 317	7 711	627	3 614	2 124	1 454
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	100	129	97	52	96	71	141	256
1992..	63	111	93	67	111	71	125	123
$1,000, 1997..	726	771	1 950	178	714	392	249	1 038
1992..	311	579	1 204	377	651	541	181	666
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 260	5 977	20 102	3 417	7 437	5 524	1 763	4 054
1992..	4 944	5 217	12 943	5 621	5 862	7 617	1 452	5 417
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	32	44	19	16	64	24	41	34
1992..	14	58	34	15	40	37	45	21
$1,000, 1997..	262	263	1 000	95	671	321	183	790
1992..	210	451	432	95	335	433	96	264
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	55	13	34	–	21	6	9	5
1992..	19	24	47	27	24	18	12	7
$1,000, 1997..	347	244	340	–	13	5	1	9
1992..	71	103	518	(D)	(D)	26	45	114
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	13	45	11	7	11	33	14	22
1992..	8	11	2	24	48	17	–	27
$1,000, 1997..	91	212	372	70	26	64	7	182
1992..	(D)	11	(D)	253	273	41	–	263
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	31	53	73	36	11	15	92	228
1992..	24	23	40	13	2	15	76	85
$1,000, 1997..	26	52	238	13	3	3	57	57
1992..	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	40	26
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	17	13	11	20	4	19	25	8
1992..	23	16	25	20	11	13	15	8
$1,000, 1997..	134	33	45	56	(D)	81	56	8
1992..	58	32	161	35	12	15	34	22
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 887	2 538	4 093	2 819	(D)	4 287	2 248	1 001
1992..	2 504	2 016	6 423	1 738	1 072	1 186	2 297	2 785
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	5	25	44	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	17	52	75	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	170	2 161	2 441	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 163	2 986	6 231	–	–	–	–	–
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	60	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	12	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	8	13	24	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	74	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	91	41	262	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	1	9	13	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	6	9	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	376	78	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	121	542	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	618	600	280	578	2 478	1 667	240	826
1992..	532	583	257	512	2 539	1 440	248	831
$1,000, 1997..	3 027	2 877	3 694	830	36 675	7 773	25 034	15 059
1992..	2 858	4 609	5 559	2 106	43 615	7 176	14 774	14 373
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 898	4 795	13 193	1 435	14 800	4 663	104 308	18 231
1992..	5 372	7 906	21 630	4 113	17 178	4 983	59 572	17 296
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	268	282	106	227	1 092	629	196	447
1992..	228	347	115	270	1 447	708	218	476
$1,000, 1997..	4 902	4 444	4 592	3 249	50 150	13 383	25 559	18 243
1992..	4 644	5 758	6 432	3 328	49 563	11 513	15 358	16 173
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	18 292	15 758	43 317	14 314	45 925	21 277	130 404	40 812
1992..	20 370	16 593	55 933	12 327	34 252	16 261	70 449	33 977
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	350	318	174	351	1 386	1 038	44	379
1992..	304	236	142	242	1 092	732	30	355
$1,000, 1997..	1 875	1 567	898	2 420	13 475	5 610	525	3 184
1992..	1 786	1 149	873	1 222	5 948	4 337	584	1 800
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 357	4 927	5 159	6 894	9 722	5 404	11 940	8 402
1992..	5 876	4 867	6 151	5 051	5 447	5 924	19 470	5 071
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	46	107	13	26	86	408	187	85
1992..	59	43	5	33	162	302	176	63
$1,000, 1997..	110	99	30	33	359	3 554	4 462	323
1992..	58	61	4	39	504	3 523	5 913	581
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 398	925	2 282	1 260	4 169	8 711	23 860	3 799
1992..	985	1 416	794	1 193	3 111	11 665	33 599	9 218
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	7	4	4	8	7	274	49	22
1992..	9	6	1	7	22	159	32	23
$1,000, 1997..	16	8	29	7	24	1 734	222	89
1992..	16	11	(D)	6	88	888	133	94
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	2 243	1 926	7 347	897	3 498	6 330	4 541	4 029
1992..	1 818	1 826	(D)	856	4 015	5 587	4 168	4 081
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]								
Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997..	60	102	40	100	264	319	45	142
1992..	96	96	21	70	400	178	46	115
$1,000, 1997..	543	387	513	116	1 163	1 365	446	895
1992..	392	669	378	210	1 768	739	624	791
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 051	3 796	12 832	1 161	4 404	4 279	9 913	6 306
1992..	4 083	6 965	17 981	3 002	4 420	4 154	13 572	6 876
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997..	26	38	16	19	96	118	11	51
1992..	44	43	12	31	206	71	30	45
$1,000, 1997..	337	252	301	49	726	603	156	582
1992..	150	442	305	140	1 502	385	433	235
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997..	15	11	5	14	86	65	8	28
1992..	20	18	1	22	85	62	10	32
$1,000, 1997..	8	71	17	4	348	256	200	74
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	108	159	95	116
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997..	14	32	19	41	9	64	1	45
1992..	33	37	2	14	48	31	1	21
$1,000, 1997..	114	59	196	42	15	451	(D)	209
1992..	147	204	(D)	35	81	73	(D)	428
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997..	15	24	–	37	101	122	32	36
1992..	3	1	6	18	96	35	20	27
$1,000, 1997..	84	5	–	21	75	55	(D)	30
1992..	(D)	(D)	32	25	78	123	(D)	12
DIRECT SALES								
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	16	19	7	13	70	47	5	9
1992..	9	12	7	12	49	42	4	13
$1,000, 1997..	25	29	4	36	522	274	15	23
1992..	14	28	4	22	77	115	25	58
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 539	1 535	561	2 738	7 457	5 839	3 034	2 552
1992..	1 583	2 345	562	1 836	1 574	2 733	6 266	4 457
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	13	38	3
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	43	98	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	676	3 346	120
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1 278	7 130	175
Corn ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	86	–
Wheat ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	6	23	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	25	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	20	84	–
Soybeans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	3	10	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	8	14	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	82	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	132	290	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	82	4	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	268	12	1	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	188	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 069	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	391	2	23	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 115	1	59	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	26 490	(D)	4 023	–	–	–	–
1992..	104 797	(D)	9 231	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	1 109	72	9	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 065	129	30	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	69 525	2 057	848	–	–	–	–
1992..	127 999	5 851	1 832	–	–	–	–

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	–	6	–	–
1992..	–	–	16	–	40	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	10	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	181	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	39	–	11	–	–
1992..	–	–	81	1	38	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	2 942	–	167	–	–
1992..	–	–	8 779	(D)	2 505	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	27	1	57	–	–
1992..	–	–	64	–	106	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	1 140	(D)	3 797	–	–
1992..	–	–	5 123	–	6 894	–	–

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	–	2	–	–
1992..	–	–	16	–	6	11	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	8	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	17	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	58	–	10	1	–
1992..	–	–	112	–	55	3	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	4 970	–	761	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	8 670	–	6 502	(D)	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	97	–	14	54	–
1992..	–	3	151	–	27	128	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	6 106	–	1 084	4 663	–
1992..	–	(D)	10 269	–	2 137	11 401	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.							
Total—Con.							
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	38	13	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	97	20	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	4 730	1 560	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	11 899	1 197	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	27	7	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	57	16	6	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	1 001	193	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 590	569	227	–	–	–	–

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
1992..	40	–	–	–	7	–	14	1
$1,000, 1997..	14	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	125	–	–	–	30	–	41	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
1992..	54	–	–	–	–	–	3	77
$1,000, 1997..	636	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 696
1992..	2 337	–	–	–	–	–	1	8 129
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	80	–	–	–	3	–	53	20
1992..	129	–	1	–	15	–	119	54
$1,000, 1997..	5 606	–	–	–	120	–	4 006	2 030
1992..	7 646	–	(D)	–	648	–	5 226	4 720

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	4	3	2	–	–	4
1992..	–	4	22	5	1	–	1	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	7
1992..	–	(D)	204	4	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	7	18	–	–	14
1992..	–	7	–	27	57	–	–	64
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	–	153	693	–	–	353
1992..	–	1 432	–	2 183	6 807	–	–	6 353
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	97	28	23	1	–	56
1992..	–	10	151	60	43	–	2	126
$1,000, 1997..	–	193	5 814	1 000	2 868	(D)	–	3 260
1992..	–	616	9 517	2 785	4 212	–	(D)	7 569

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	9	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	8	13	4	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	27	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	143	42	(D)	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	53	6	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	4	119	43	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	(D)	1 082	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	192	10 541	2 954	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	6	10	39	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	22	25	42	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	831	319	2 008	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1 594	1 592	2 215	–	–	–

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	9	–	2	–	–	3
1992..	–	–	5	–	4	–	1	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	13	–	(D)	–	–	2
1992..	–	–	4	–	17	–	(D)	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	19	–	23	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	64	–	91	–	–	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	1 450	–	371	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	5 200	–	6 420	–	–	(D)
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	12	–	148	–	–	62
1992..	–	2	35	–	209	–	1	70
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	489	–	9 599	–	–	2 757
1992..	–	(D)	1 842	–	14 054	–	(D)	2 445

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.								
Total—Con.								
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	7	3	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	37	7	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	5	–	19	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	45	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	394	–	1 772	–	–	–	–	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997..	4	22	30	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	14	45	50	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	131	1 776	2 155	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	412	2 728	3 647	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS—Con.									
Total—Con.									
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	23	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	586	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	744	–
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4]	farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	12	31	1
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	38	82	3
	$1,000, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	595	2 636	(D)
	1992	–	–	–	–	–	1 090	5 903	175

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.
[4]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	14 125	345	101	118	565	302	70
workers..	47 354	1 138	500	228	2 274	769	759
$1,000 payroll..	238 733	8 740	4 103	526	10 415	712	871
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	4 702	72	16	64	227	62	7
workers..	4 702	72	16	64	227	62	7
2 workers ..... farms..	4 145	103	13	34	126	143	8
workers..	8 290	206	26	68	252	286	16
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3 043	112	36	12	138	74	16
workers..	10 438	415	131	39	454	257	64
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1 516	38	24	6	36	20	17
workers..	9 656	228	162	(D)	228	126	118
10 workers or more ..... farms..	719	20	12	2	38	3	22
workers..	14 268	217	165	(D)	1 113	38	554
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	6 547	246	83	19	188	130	26
workers..	15 728	485	222	37	866	155	52
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	3 668	117	37	13	137	109	17
workers..	3 668	117	37	13	137	109	17
2 workers ..... farms..	1 300	75	19	3	30	18	2
workers..	2 600	150	38	6	60	36	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	968	41	14	2	7	3	2
workers..	3 210	137	46	(D)	26	10	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	453	11	10	–	7	–	5
workers..	2 767	(D)	67	–	40	–	25
10 workers or more ..... farms..	158	2	3	1	7	–	–
workers..	3 483	(D)	34	(D)	603	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	12 198	252	86	113	515	282	69
workers..	31 626	653	278	191	1 408	614	707
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	6 145	88	30	67	265	117	11
workers..	6 145	88	30	67	265	117	11
2 workers ..... farms..	2 716	76	11	30	71	99	4
workers..	5 432	152	22	60	142	198	8
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	2 081	63	30	10	118	45	21
workers..	6 823	198	96	30	374	160	73
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	839	11	10	6	38	20	11
workers..	5 337	67	64	34	261	(D)	71
10 workers or more ..... farms..	417	14	5	–	23	1	22
workers..	7 889	148	66	–	366	(D)	544
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	1 927	93	15	5	50	20	1
workers..	4 705	216	63	7	132	26	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	64 073	3 301	913	(D)	2 203	212	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	7 578	99	18	99	377	172	44
workers..	17 944	282	46	158	876	397	513
$1,000 payroll..	24 528	516	186	(D)	821	285	487
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	4 620	153	68	14	138	110	25
150 days or more..	11 023	269	159	30	734	129	(D)
less than 150 days..	13 682	371	232	33	532	217	194
$1,000 payroll..	150 133	4 922	3 004	380	7 391	215	(D)

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	15	235	196	97	256	144	64
workers..	35	629	822	158	824	327	268
$1,000 payroll..	27	2 853	7 495	721	6 022	518	924
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	5	82	51	72	65	40	12
workers..	5	82	51	72	65	40	12
2 workers ..... farms..	5	82	48	18	76	73	21
workers..	(D)	164	96	36	152	146	42
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	4	40	47	1	73	22	18
workers..	14	135	166	(D)	248	73	57
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	26	30	5	32	9	10
workers..	(D)	144	191	(D)	199	68	54
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	5	20	1	10	–	3
workers..	–	104	318	(D)	160	–	103
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	1	80	150	32	158	46	16
workers..	(D)	201	461	62	355	57	70
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	1	56	70	24	71	38	10
workers..	(D)	56	70	24	71	38	10
2 workers ..... farms..	–	11	27	2	34	6	1
workers..	–	22	54	(D)	68	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	–	6	27	3	45	2	2
workers..	–	23	95	10	149	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	4	18	2	6	–	1
workers..	–	22	109	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	3	8	1	2	–	2
workers..	–	78	133	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	15	204	127	82	199	140	61
workers..	(D)	428	361	96	469	270	198
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	5	89	48	74	96	68	12
workers..	5	89	48	74	96	68	12
2 workers ..... farms..	5	70	34	6	48	55	20
workers..	(D)	140	68	(D)	96	110	40
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	4	25	27	1	35	9	24
workers..	14	(D)	91	(D)	111	30	78
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	19	13	1	16	8	3
workers..	(D)	107	84	(D)	99	62	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	1	5	–	4	–	2
workers..	–	(D)	70	–	67	–	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	–	31	69	15	57	4	3
workers..	–	123	150	27	155	6	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	–	2 040	2 169	164	2 206	107	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	14	155	46	65	98	98	48
workers..	(D)	333	119	71	174	209	106
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	325	498	309	595	179	(D)
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	1	49	81	17	101	42	13
150 days or more..	(D)	78	311	35	200	51	(D)
less than 150 days..	(D)	95	242	25	295	61	92
$1,000 payroll..	(D)	488	4 829	248	3 221	232	129

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	74	183	391	184	176	222	23
workers..	588	511	1 498	700	918	997	73
$1,000 payroll..	2 118	1 854	8 008	2 332	7 424	6 806	(D)
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	35	79	69	84	41	41	15
workers..	35	79	69	84	41	41	15
2 workers ..... farms..	17	51	115	43	40	39	2
workers..	34	102	230	86	80	78	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	8	32	106	26	36	77	4
workers..	28	117	353	98	126	276	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	7	12	75	21	38	42	1
workers..	52	75	468	128	258	272	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	7	9	26	10	21	23	1
workers..	439	138	378	304	413	330	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	24	82	229	49	142	153	4
workers..	141	160	431	184	465	435	(D)
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	8	57	126	27	49	47	2
workers..	8	57	126	27	49	47	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	3	10	52	9	35	45	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	104	(D)	70	90	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	9	38	8	24	34	–
workers..	21	27	122	28	79	115	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	4	13	3	25	24	1
workers..	46	24	79	19	152	152	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	2	–	2	9	3	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	115	31	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	70	154	321	165	126	180	22
workers..	447	351	1 067	516	453	562	(D)
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	45	89	116	88	59	62	17
workers..	45	89	116	88	59	62	17
2 workers ..... farms..	13	31	61	32	24	43	–
workers..	26	62	122	64	48	86	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	7	20	71	18	17	48	4
workers..	21	74	232	67	54	161	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	9	51	19	15	15	–
workers..	–	56	292	113	89	96	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	5	22	8	11	12	1
workers..	355	70	305	184	203	157	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	4	29	70	19	50	42	1
workers..	8	55	149	48	142	121	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	63	717	2 363	746	1 862	1 588	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	50	101	162	135	34	69	19
workers..	351	210	521	335	72	148	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	515	225	988	279	232	388	(D)
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	20	53	159	30	92	111	3
150 days or more..	133	105	282	136	323	314	(D)
less than 150 days..	96	141	546	181	381	414	(D)
$1,000 payroll..	1 540	912	4 656	1 308	5 331	4 830	(D)

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	202	122	189	263	251	61	35
workers..	1 045	492	447	703	381	175	92
$1,000 payroll..	8 500	1 673	1 050	1 073	374	881	124
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	41	31	63	78	140	30	14
workers..	41	31	63	78	140	30	14
2 workers ..... farms..	43	26	73	89	104	23	10
workers..	86	52	146	178	208	46	20
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	59	21	38	76	5	1	8
workers..	196	75	126	273	(D)	(D)	26
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	38	41	14	13	2	4	1
workers..	214	274	(D)	76	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	21	3	1	7	–	3	2
workers..	508	60	(D)	98	–	73	(D)
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms..	157	64	83	68	56	28	12
workers..	549	117	108	115	68	72	31
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	67	46	68	45	52	19	10
workers..	67	46	68	45	52	19	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	32	8	11	15	1	1	–
workers..	64	(D)	22	30	(D)	(D)	–
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	35	6	2	5	1	4	–
workers..	120	18	(D)	16	(D)	12	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	12	3	2	2	2	2	1
workers..	76	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	11	1	–	1	–	2	1
workers..	222	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	153	116	175	254	241	50	35
workers..	496	375	339	588	313	103	61
Farms with—							
1 worker ..... farms..	79	49	113	119	172	36	22
workers..	79	49	113	119	172	36	22
2 workers ..... farms..	22	13	21	56	66	11	2
workers..	44	(D)	42	112	132	22	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	30	31	29	65	3	1	10
workers..	96	111	96	235	9	(D)	30
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	16	22	12	10	–	1	1
workers..	96	164	88	59	–	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	6	1	–	4	–	1	–
workers..	181	(D)	–	63	–	(D)	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	49	6	14	9	10	11	–
workers..	123	30	25	16	13	35	–
$1,000 payroll..	2 048	174	286	151	73	344	–
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	45	58	106	195	195	33	23
workers..	133	191	243	480	258	43	41
$1,000 payroll..	338	203	254	348	200	19	24
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	108	58	69	59	46	17	12
150 days or more..	426	87	83	99	55	37	31
less than 150 days..	363	184	96	108	55	60	20
$1,000 payroll..	6 114	1 296	509	574	101	518	101

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	265	271	100	237	317	197	212	201
workers..	695	1 187	202	928	744	457	710	925
$1,000 payroll..	3 275	3 734	197	2 713	3 553	595	6 006	8 157
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	87	85	52	79	115	102	68	71
workers..	87	85	52	79	115	102	68	71
2 workers ..... farms..	89	94	30	62	135	49	67	27
workers..	178	188	60	124	270	98	134	54
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	63	33	12	73	49	23	36	45
workers..	237	111	38	233	159	(D)	128	155
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	23	19	6	9	15	22	26	38
workers..	147	120	52	59	89	169	164	246
10 workers or more ..... farms..	3	40	–	14	3	1	15	20
workers..	46	683	–	433	111	(D)	216	399
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	123	88	30	111	95	36	128	124
workers..	225	211	43	183	244	53	301	458
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	80	45	23	80	74	28	61	41
workers..	80	45	23	80	74	28	61	41
2 workers ..... farms..	21	21	3	22	9	3	38	20
workers..	42	42	6	44	18	(D)	76	40
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	13	13	4	7	4	4	11	32
workers..	44	44	14	(D)	14	14	37	114
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	9	6	–	–	5	1	15	23
workers..	59	37	–	–	27	(D)	91	138
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	3	–	2	3	–	3	8
workers..	–	43	–	(D)	111	–	36	125
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	235	234	97	222	292	188	155	161
workers..	470	976	159	745	500	404	409	467
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	115	101	77	131	157	115	64	88
workers..	115	101	77	131	157	115	64	88
2 workers ..... farms..	68	63	8	34	90	37	46	11
workers..	136	126	16	68	180	74	92	22
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	42	24	7	40	38	16	26	45
workers..	146	76	21	123	122	57	82	148
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	8	10	5	7	7	20	11	10
workers..	(D)	64	45	51	41	158	69	64
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	36	–	10	–	–	8	7
workers..	(D)	609	–	372	–	–	102	145
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	30	37	3	15	25	9	57	40
workers..	59	57	10	57	156	17	124	120
$1,000 payroll..	665	459	57	776	2 667	133	1 712	2 162
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	142	183	70	126	222	161	84	77
workers..	265	822	129	468	403	363	160	119
$1,000 payroll..	375	1 100	40	637	391	178	651	142
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	93	51	27	96	70	27	71	84
150 days or more..	166	154	33	126	88	36	177	338
less than 150 days..	205	154	30	277	97	41	249	348
$1,000 payroll..	2 235	2 176	100	1 300	496	284	3 643	5 853

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	146	103	321	144	128	121	200	357
workers..	487	401	742	611	745	471	458	1 334
$1,000 payroll..	2 401	1 466	4 128	5 525	7 146	1 269	897	9 830
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	38	46	112	36	34	31	75	117
workers..	38	46	112	36	34	31	75	117
2 workers ..... farms..	59	22	130	21	22	23	72	50
workers..	118	44	260	42	44	46	144	100
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	34	14	56	46	30	44	40	100
workers..	120	50	202	158	104	134	135	353
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	10	7	20	30	27	9	10	65
workers..	63	48	124	189	182	63	57	444
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	14	3	11	15	14	3	25
workers..	148	213	44	186	381	197	47	320
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	50	41	164	104	88	52	79	209
workers..	133	96	301	315	403	110	112	543
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	29	23	101	36	23	29	60	84
workers..	29	23	101	36	23	29	60	84
2 workers ..... farms..	12	7	33	27	20	5	10	45
workers..	24	(D)	66	54	40	(D)	20	90
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	6	5	23	21	25	17	9	49
workers..	19	16	79	71	82	56	32	159
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	4	5	17	15	–	–	27
workers..	(D)	23	(D)	106	93	–	–	161
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	2	2	3	5	1	–	4
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	165	(D)	–	49
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	138	91	270	122	98	100	179	295
workers..	354	305	441	296	342	361	346	791
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	51	52	160	65	47	36	108	145
workers..	51	52	160	65	47	36	108	145
2 workers ..... farms..	58	16	70	19	18	14	31	59
workers..	116	32	140	38	36	28	62	118
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	23	10	34	25	17	31	31	50
workers..	(D)	32	109	82	58	94	103	167
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	3	6	9	7	6	7	24
workers..	(D)	24	32	63	45	36	(D)	167
10 workers or more ..... farms..	4	10	–	4	9	13	2	17
workers..	90	165	–	48	156	167	(D)	194
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	8	12	51	22	30	21	21	62
workers..	49	30	94	61	94	41	37	158
$1,000 payroll..	889	409	1 037	1 078	1 468	258	265	2 313
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	96	62	157	40	40	69	121	148
workers..	221	157	241	70	95	230	234	414
$1,000 payroll..	511	156	723	266	161	96	221	772
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	42	29	113	82	58	31	58	147
150 days or more..	84	66	207	254	309	69	75	385
less than 150 days..	133	148	200	226	247	131	112	377
$1,000 payroll..	1 002	901	2 369	4 182	5 517	915	411	6 745

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	273	131	182	335	157	99	168	105
workers..	706	256	448	2 241	558	204	398	242
$1,000 payroll..	774	232	1 386	14 335	4 343	355	547	135
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	130	43	86	82	25	43	48	46
workers..	130	43	86	82	25	43	48	46
2 workers ..... farms..	52	74	51	32	42	34	75	21
workers..	104	148	102	64	(D)	68	150	42
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	55	10	25	68	60	16	39	24
workers..	175	34	85	248	207	50	124	74
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	26	3	13	89	28	5	4	14
workers..	162	(D)	84	559	187	(D)	(D)	80
10 workers or more ..... farms..	10	1	7	64	2	1	2	–
workers..	135	(D)	91	1 288	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	81	41	52	259	113	44	37	31
workers..	104	55	74	1 012	253	63	57	32
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	72	36	40	68	53	27	27	30
workers..	72	36	40	68	53	(D)	27	(D)
2 workers ..... farms..	3	2	6	45	24	15	6	1
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	48	30	12	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	5	2	5	81	26	2	3	–
workers..	17	(D)	17	263	85	(D)	(D)	–
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	1	1	44	10	–	1	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	277	67	–	(D)	–
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–
workers..	–	–	–	314	–	–	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	261	122	167	262	126	96	160	97
workers..	602	201	374	1 229	305	141	341	210
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	153	61	84	90	51	77	62	44
workers..	153	61	84	90	51	77	62	44
2 workers ..... farms..	42	51	43	43	36	11	63	17
workers..	84	102	86	86	72	22	126	34
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	35	8	22	65	28	4	32	31
workers..	110	(D)	67	221	92	(D)	99	102
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	23	2	15	34	10	3	2	5
workers..	144	(D)	95	212	(D)	16	(D)	30
10 workers or more ..... farms..	8	–	3	30	1	1	1	–
workers..	111	–	42	620	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	12	9	15	73	31	3	8	8
workers..	16	10	19	256	79	7	12	8
$1,000 payroll..	156	94	154	3 076	1 236	46	90	51
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	192	90	130	76	44	55	131	74
workers..	443	151	220	195	93	68	291	131
$1,000 payroll..	259	65	252	494	261	74	242	32
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	69	32	37	186	82	41	29	23
150 days or more..	88	45	55	756	174	56	45	24
less than 150 days..	159	50	154	1 034	212	73	50	79
$1,000 payroll..	360	73	980	10 765	2 846	235	215	52

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	31	38	207	114	361	259	206	212
workers..	91	136	942	321	1 296	599	619	861
$1,000 payroll..	120	538	8 562	1 432	8 701	1 383	3 615	5 788
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	11	16	62	32	67	100	107	33
workers..	11	16	62	32	67	100	107	33
2 workers ..... farms..	8	8	42	28	92	97	43	77
workers..	(D)	16	84	56	184	194	86	154
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	5	8	52	45	114	34	36	61
workers..	16	28	184	153	386	118	124	213
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	6	3	30	7	67	24	12	33
workers..	38	22	193	(D)	397	130	85	229
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	3	21	2	21	4	8	8
workers..	(D)	54	419	(D)	262	57	217	232
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	11	18	121	50	269	73	77	132
workers..	39	51	417	124	561	103	225	267
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	5	10	48	26	116	64	34	64
workers..	5	10	48	26	116	64	34	64
2 workers ..... farms..	–	2	23	3	95	6	23	41
workers..	–	(D)	46	(D)	190	12	46	82
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	3	4	27	19	40	2	14	17
workers..	12	14	91	57	134	(D)	44	56
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	3	1	17	–	15	–	4	8
workers..	22	(D)	111	–	85	–	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	1	6	2	3	1	2	2
workers..	–	(D)	121	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	28	35	172	88	270	241	177	159
workers..	52	85	525	197	735	496	394	594
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	14	20	73	34	104	116	132	47
workers..	14	20	73	34	104	116	132	47
2 workers ..... farms..	6	5	38	21	65	78	14	48
workers..	12	10	76	42	130	156	28	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	8	7	38	29	54	21	17	38
workers..	26	23	129	97	174	71	54	123
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	–	2	16	4	38	23	9	24
workers..	–	(D)	104	24	229	121	56	178
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	1	7	–	9	3	5	2
workers..	–	(D)	143	–	98	32	124	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	3	3	35	26	91	18	29	53
workers..	12	6	78	80	176	40	124	116
$1,000 payroll..	94	102	900	1 007	2 398	562	2 141	1 795
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	20	20	86	64	92	186	129	80
workers..	34	28	173	134	238	384	288	244
$1,000 payroll..	14	24	370	129	844	394	516	725
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	8	15	86	24	178	55	48	79
150 days or more..	27	45	339	44	385	63	101	151
less than 150 days..	18	57	352	63	497	112	106	350
$1,000 payroll..	11	413	7 292	295	5 460	426	959	3 268

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	155	197	157	46	163	108	131	235
workers..	428	490	740	82	486	286	370	628
$1,000 payroll..	1 940	2 109	5 574	(D)	1 551	378	634	2 636
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	63	89	31	21	42	63	27	83
workers..	63	89	31	21	42	63	27	83
2 workers ..... farms..	47	59	34	17	58	23	77	84
workers..	94	118	68	34	116	(D)	154	168
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	29	19	49	7	48	15	5	49
workers..	96	68	172	(D)	164	52	17	172
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	11	21	29	1	11	1	19	16
workers..	68	122	183	(D)	73	(D)	112	100
10 workers or more ..... farms..	5	9	14	–	4	6	3	3
workers..	107	93	286	–	91	120	60	105
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	60	93	104	18	85	24	73	108
workers..	151	164	290	20	161	41	125	156
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	22	62	45	17	61	9	50	81
workers..	(D)	62	45	(D)	61	(D)	50	81
2 workers ..... farms..	15	13	19	–	17	14	8	12
workers..	30	26	38	–	34	28	16	(D)
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	17	13	30	1	3	1	9	14
workers..	55	41	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	43
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	4	4	5	–	3	–	6	1
workers..	22	(D)	32	–	19	–	30	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	1	5	–	1	–	–	–
workers..	(D)	(D)	74	–	(D)	–	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	138	167	131	46	128	92	122	197
workers..	277	326	450	62	325	245	245	472
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	89	114	62	38	45	56	76	108
workers..	89	114	62	38	45	56	76	108
2 workers ..... farms..	28	25	15	–	44	21	30	38
workers..	56	50	30	–	88	42	60	76
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	11	11	28	8	30	9	7	35
workers..	(D)	37	92	24	106	27	22	117
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	9	10	21	–	6	–	6	13
workers..	51	55	129	–	38	–	30	70
10 workers or more ..... farms..	1	7	5	–	3	6	3	3
workers..	(D)	70	137	–	48	120	57	101
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	17	30	26	–	35	16	9	38
workers..	42	48	75	–	88	26	20	74
$1,000 payroll..	434	659	1 395	–	1 217	159	77	702
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	95	104	53	28	78	84	58	127
workers..	149	228	178	42	216	229	124	252
$1,000 payroll..	363	185	925	23	187	182	79	295
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	43	63	78	18	50	8	64	70
150 days or more..	109	116	215	20	73	15	105	82
less than 150 days..	128	98	272	20	109	16	121	220
$1,000 payroll..	1 143	1 266	3 254	(D)	148	36	478	1 639

Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	153	161	74	117	614	372	160	200
workers..	293	383	311	245	2 192	955	565	534
$1,000 payroll..	420	231	1 319	495	11 646	3 165	5 702	1 391
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	87	57	35	42	221	114	34	78
workers..	87	57	35	42	221	114	34	78
2 workers ..... farms..	43	82	21	51	177	118	42	59
workers..	86	164	42	102	354	236	84	118
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	19	12	10	20	121	114	41	45
workers..	63	(D)	(D)	65	395	373	143	155
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	2	8	6	3	61	15	36	13
workers..	(D)	55	47	(D)	402	87	220	89
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	2	2	1	34	11	7	5
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	820	145	84	94
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	43	39	11	36	254	134	118	90
workers..	95	42	17	56	647	238	301	132
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	29	36	5	20	195	70	41	65
workers..	29	36	5	(D)	195	70	41	65
2 workers ..... farms..	7	3	6	14	39	46	28	18
workers..	14	6	12	28	78	92	56	36
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	4	–	–	1	8	11	32	5
workers..	12	–	–	(D)	25	36	105	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	4	7	17	2
workers..	(D)	–	–	(D)	23	40	99	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
workers..	(D)	–	–	–	326	–	–	–
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	144	157	68	116	513	341	121	172
workers..	198	341	294	189	1 545	717	264	402
Farms with—								
1 worker ..... farms..	108	80	34	69	245	157	53	101
workers..	108	80	34	69	245	157	53	101
2 workers ..... farms..	24	56	17	38	92	84	35	22
workers..	48	112	34	76	184	168	70	44
3 or 4 workers ..... farms..	11	11	9	7	91	88	25	38
workers..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	279	281	81	129
5 to 9 workers ..... farms..	1	8	7	1	59	6	6	6
workers..	(D)	55	55	(D)	389	42	(D)	39
10 workers or more ..... farms..	–	2	1	1	26	6	2	5
workers..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	448	69	(D)	89
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms..	9	4	6	1	101	31	39	28
workers..	13	6	10	(D)	197	57	93	41
$1,000 payroll..	90	38	(D)	(D)	2 242	385	1 359	384
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	110	122	63	81	360	238	42	110
workers..	149	287	136	144	1 175	461	79	223
$1,000 payroll..	118	129	90	(D)	1 259	610	221	194
Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms..	34	35	5	35	153	103	79	62
150 days or more..	82	36	(D)	55	450	181	208	91
less than 150 days..	49	54	(D)	(D)	370	256	185	179
$1,000 payroll..	212	64	(D)	338	8 145	2 169	4 123	812

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	45 142	518	299	492	2 323	1 259	249
1992..	43 937	490	300	433	2 244	1 148	231
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	14 364 955	426 363	165 826	105 323	296 543	257 698	28 900
1992..	14 127 711	411 473	151 325	92 708	293 745	250 819	30 196
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	318	823	555	214	128	205	116
1992..	322	840	504	214	131	218	131
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	45 139	517	298	492	2 323	1 261	249
1992..	43 936	490	300	434	2 244	1 148	231
$1,000, 1997..	16 255 201	463 474	163 795	117 369	697 507	316 811	48 275
1992..	12 407 044	384 628	119 428	75 760	512 396	222 122	34 916
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	360 114	896 468	549 647	238 555	300 261	251 238	193 876
1992..	282 389	784 955	398 093	174 562	228 340	193 486	151 153
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 151	1 136	1 078	1 081	2 549	1 397	1 690
1992..	880	983	856	821	1 691	821	1 041
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	3 536	46	14	18	125	64	27
$40,000 to $69,999	4 629	40	48	46	160	159	53
$70,000 to $99,999	4 765	31	26	37	250	114	41
$100,000 to $149,999	6 537	18	24	131	288	218	42
$150,000 to $199,999	5 183	20	17	76	243	173	17
$200,000 to $499,999	12 791	84	84	139	970	379	52
$500,000 to $999,999	4 222	97	38	31	207	124	13
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2 261	119	26	11	52	19	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1 072	59	17	3	24	11	–
$5,000,000 or more	143	3	4	–	4	–	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	33 328 208	632 660	589 669	354 827	539 718	378 382	416 434
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	43.1	67.4	28.1	29.7	54.9	68.1	6.9
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 686	6	14	17	143	52	13
acres..	7 253	20	69	76	674	237	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9 186	35	57	95	884	267	60
acres..	269 785	982	1 519	2 820	24 505	7 998	1 903
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3 228	11	17	36	199	90	34
acres..	187 783	637	965	2 115	11 660	5 132	1 943
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4 963	27	29	61	282	154	45
acres..	407 365	2 221	2 391	5 173	22 936	12 492	3 740
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4 698	25	23	62	239	146	32
acres..	544 358	2 896	2 581	7 135	27 619	16 984	3 675
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3 561	24	13	39	150	127	21
acres..	559 524	3 759	1 994	6 279	23 665	19 980	3 321
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2 652	15	12	32	100	70	13
acres..	524 345	2 982	2 404	6 290	19 882	13 876	2 519
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1 936	8	10	21	73	57	11
acres..	460 218	1 912	2 362	4 961	17 509	13 589	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5 849	64	29	81	162	186	13
acres..	2 082 906	24 816	10 012	29 949	56 777	66 566	4 390
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	4 049	134	36	34	69	77	6
acres..	2 792 143	95 337	26 762	23 516	48 044	49 261	3 848
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2 298	122	39	14	14	27	1
acres..	3 124 734	165 061	51 054	17 009	17 560	35 572	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 036	47	20	–	8	6	–
acres..	3 404 541	125 740	63 713	–	25 712	16 011	–
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1 727	6	7	8	138	38	10
acres..	6 705	26	35	(D)	606	163	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	8 295	29	69	88	791	225	67
acres..	245 383	791	1 794	2 305	22 349	6 558	2 107
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2 983	8	22	39	207	85	21
acres..	173 465	447	1 274	2 251	12 041	4 864	1 218
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4 678	13	17	60	272	131	34
acres..	384 554	1 113	1 368	4 998	22 454	10 820	2 873
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	4 643	20	24	42	243	154	28
acres..	539 950	2 295	2 706	4 740	27 969	17 881	3 243
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	3 467	13	13	39	144	117	24
acres..	543 444	2 001	2 021	6 126	22 671	18 334	3 848
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2 715	13	10	27	123	74	14
acres..	536 071	2 531	1 988	5 379	24 013	14 578	2 718
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1 991	19	6	15	81	54	8
acres..	473 260	4 461	1 417	3 554	19 308	12 885	1 931
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	6 013	65	35	77	162	164	19
acres..	2 129 533	24 169	12 138	28 431	56 787	59 228	6 618
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	4 188	140	44	26	62	75	5
acres..	2 917 942	102 131	32 054	18 846	42 588	50 972	3 003
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2 287	129	40	11	14	25	–
acres..	3 064 291	168 665	52 958	13 752	18 468	34 606	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	950	35	13	1	7	6	1
acres..	3 113 113	102 843	41 572	(D)	24 491	19 930	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	112	1 032	361	376	611	710	222
1992..	116	1 031	344	356	622	653	223
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	17 622	242 482	287 962	96 301	323 578	117 435	32 824
1992..	18 818	246 184	269 122	98 919	313 573	108 046	34 115
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	157	235	798	256	530	165	148
1992..	162	239	782	278	504	165	153
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	112	1 033	361	376	612	710	222
1992..	116	1 030	345	357	622	653	223
$1,000, 1997..	16 215	292 515	254 136	94 861	414 000	120 051	49 732
1992..	16 280	216 892	212 257	56 688	284 369	96 146	29 568
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	144 774	283 170	703 977	252 290	676 471	169 086	224 016
1992..	140 345	210 575	615 238	158 790	457 185	147 237	132 590
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 069	1 186	912	965	1 351	1 167	1 381
1992..	836	876	790	581	931	877	1 025
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	10	72	23	46	79	59	44
$40,000 to $69,999	26	103	24	40	55	87	23
$70,000 to $99,999	13	63	10	35	43	115	32
$100,000 to $149,999	17	211	38	51	35	93	23
$150,000 to $199,999	14	117	24	47	60	143	3
$200,000 to $499,999	30	309	96	111	107	202	61
$500,000 to $999,999	2	126	54	30	82	7	35
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	–	27	60	14	90	3	–
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	–	5	31	2	57	1	1
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	1	–	4	–	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	402 131	405 626	412 204	553 923	409 179	353 980	382 562
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	4.4	59.8	69.9	17.4	79.1	33.2	8.6
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	23	4	14	9	21	11
acres..	(D)	74	7	(D)	37	(D)	55
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	22	191	26	58	94	152	59
acres..	647	5 731	757	1 804	3 113	4 820	1 792
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	9	82	12	23	31	66	19
acres..	543	4 755	660	1 353	1 807	3 944	1 099
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	14	113	18	39	48	99	31
acres..	1 107	9 403	1 480	3 265	3 803	8 086	2 547
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	15	124	16	44	36	86	21
acres..	1 729	14 471	1 796	4 940	4 145	9 930	2 550
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	14	80	24	41	47	81	19
acres..	2 267	12 460	3 784	6 472	7 366	12 662	2 884
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	11	63	19	26	18	39	16
acres..	2 162	12 438	3 843	5 095	3 600	7 614	3 110
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	53	9	17	20	48	11
acres..	(D)	12 627	2 105	3 987	4 789	11 573	2 598
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	12	193	62	61	84	83	26
acres..	4 299	68 453	23 620	21 805	30 187	28 001	8 929
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	81	83	38	115	29	6
acres..	2 150	53 347	60 399	25 322	85 066	20 913	3 638
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	22	49	13	90	5	3
acres..	(D)	28 163	67 915	18 113	125 887	(D)	3 622
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	7	39	2	19	1	–
acres..	–	20 560	121 596	(D)	53 778	(D)	–
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	36	3	12	21	23	11
acres..	(D)	126	4	22	97	67	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	19	185	27	51	93	153	55
acres..	573	5 508	859	1 462	2 944	4 762	1 650
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	12	48	11	34	15	50	20
acres..	697	2 800	651	1 929	875	3 018	1 186
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	15	112	23	44	35	90	26
acres..	1 251	9 193	1 908	3 627	2 879	7 297	2 188
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	15	116	20	35	37	67	27
acres..	1 689	13 329	2 191	3 937	4 415	7 757	3 061
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	16	92	14	30	46	69	22
acres..	2 544	14 239	2 193	4 666	7 291	10 812	3 443
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	11	85	20	19	33	51	12
acres..	2 172	16 791	4 008	3 821	6 540	10 219	2 409
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3	66	14	11	25	43	10
acres..	(D)	15 541	3 364	2 598	6 065	10 312	2 390
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	20	164	51	65	92	82	32
acres..	7 140	57 569	19 980	23 368	33 300	28 391	11 177
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	94	70	40	129	18	6
acres..	2 078	58 098	49 642	27 266	94 584	12 390	3 642
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	28	53	12	81	4	2
acres..	–	35 555	68 708	15 497	113 001	5 171	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	5	38	3	15	3	–
acres..	–	17 435	115 614	10 726	41 582	7 850	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	313	729	754	806	259	382	121
1992..	320	704	781	792	290	409	108
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	57 683	162 732	363 253	138 811	319 824	343 634	23 228
1992..	57 253	167 572	350 402	145 744	326 808	324 539	20 589
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	184	223	482	172	1 235	900	192
1992..	179	238	449	184	1 127	793	191
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	313	729	754	805	259	382	121
1992..	320	705	780	792	290	410	108
$1,000, 1997..	68 052	172 654	461 134	208 107	320 920	352 170	22 579
1992..	59 905	143 948	353 310	189 521	267 262	297 727	17 441
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	217 418	236 836	611 584	258 518	1 239 075	921 910	186 601
1992..	187 204	204 181	452 962	239 294	921 593	726 163	161 492
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 327	1 099	1 365	1 617	1 059	1 082	1 017
1992..	1 315	839	1 040	1 331	883	932	873
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	68	86	56	36	12	32	12
$40,000 to $69,999	9	67	80	74	14	63	14
$70,000 to $99,999	51	112	53	82	19	33	15
$100,000 to $149,999	32	108	77	182	7	8	22
$150,000 to $199,999	26	58	32	157	11	16	13
$200,000 to $499,999	104	216	175	194	51	59	34
$500,000 to $999,999	15	63	132	53	33	51	11
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5	14	97	17	65	74	–
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3	4	48	9	40	38	–
$5,000,000 or more	–	1	4	1	7	8	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	490 362	355 981	454 913	381 119	390 719	394 173	427 180
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	11.8	45.7	79.9	36.4	81.9	87.2	5.4
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	8	28	34	48	10	20	4
acres..	(D)	110	133	229	44	93	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	67	115	129	240	19	38	15
acres..	1 936	3 417	3 583	7 068	515	1 187	398
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	28	50	26	78	5	6	11
acres..	1 655	2 863	1 539	4 455	298	372	649
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	35	107	54	91	10	34	16
acres..	2 910	8 787	4 344	7 382	771	2 726	1 301
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	46	98	57	86	7	23	25
acres..	5 351	11 284	6 551	9 981	809	2 680	2 727
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	31	85	35	61	11	9	11
acres..	4 873	13 352	5 537	9 554	1 737	1 416	1 774
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	20	63	26	45	5	10	8
acres..	3 933	12 454	5 171	8 803	979	2 003	1 553
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	14	37	26	22	5	9	6
acres..	(D)	8 716	6 211	5 187	1 188	2 184	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	42	88	112	74	25	41	13
acres..	14 899	30 349	41 540	25 413	9 101	14 811	4 713
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	18	42	144	40	47	71	11
acres..	12 339	26 714	102 580	26 736	34 909	52 137	7 469
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	3	7	88	15	66	79	1
acres..	3 536	9 692	119 525	19 932	94 912	109 337	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	9	23	6	49	42	–
acres..	(D)	34 994	66 539	14 071	174 561	154 688	–
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	17	29	24	50	6	13	6
acres..	64	95	72	214	16	41	23
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	60	128	120	225	35	39	10
acres..	1 832	3 951	3 385	7 075	1 013	1 050	282
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	16	45	43	67	13	10	8
acres..	949	2 636	2 470	3 836	764	589	481
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	44	83	49	107	14	28	17
acres..	3 573	6 892	4 064	8 747	1 105	2 310	1 426
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	47	78	53	83	3	20	17
acres..	5 545	9 080	6 414	9 743	363	2 449	1 913
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	41	82	48	48	13	26	9
acres..	6 342	13 026	7 552	7 498	1 955	4 085	1 398
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	20	72	23	50	6	10	7
acres..	3 995	14 235	4 560	9 946	1 155	1 974	1 335
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	18	29	28	27	4	14	7
acres..	4 265	6 823	6 684	6 431	917	3 319	1 667
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	39	93	111	73	30	54	18
acres..	13 644	32 077	40 063	26 953	9 841	19 205	6 489
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	12	43	188	37	43	91	9
acres..	8 302	30 876	133 796	24 479	33 079	67 514	5 575
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	6	13	80	19	77	64	–
acres..	8 742	16 414	105 917	26 087	109 111	88 511	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	9	14	6	46	40	–
acres..	–	31 467	35 425	14 735	167 489	133 492	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 1997..	302	342	1 111	783	737	360	215
1992..	324	309	1 051	727	716	371	191
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	275 954	122 552	211 467	171 391	227 794	43 471	32 519
1992..	262 021	110 260	210 692	168 755	223 889	42 794	37 606
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	914	358	190	219	309	121	151
1992..	809	357	200	232	313	115	197
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	302	342	1 112	782	737	360	215
1992..	323	309	1 052	728	716	372	191
$1,000, 1997..	240 935	113 914	323 096	221 651	175 069	80 014	46 607
1992..	196 602	86 962	177 931	148 228	105 220	55 469	41 688
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	797 799	333 081	290 554	283 441	237 542	222 262	216 775
1992..	608 674	281 431	169 136	203 610	146 955	149 111	218 261
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	930	1 157	1 425	1 357	735	1 816	1 314
1992..	763	788	787	919	458	1 238	1 041
1997 farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	49	33	85	37	26	25	28
$40,000 to $69,999	35	25	100	65	70	36	34
$70,000 to $99,999	2	46	125	132	107	44	28
$100,000 to $149,999	26	80	164	138	155	44	19
$150,000 to $199,999	3	38	144	77	107	50	33
$200,000 to $499,999	45	55	342	194	199	127	60
$500,000 to $999,999	58	28	111	111	55	31	7
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	56	31	31	22	14	2	5
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	26	6	4	5	4	1	–
$5,000,000 or more	2	–	6	1	–	–	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	489 624	530 075	414 315	390 142	395 671	433 953	404 367
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	56.4	23.1	51.0	43.9	57.6	10.0	8.0
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	10	10	50	20	8	24	20
acres..	34	50	239	111	16	(D)	93
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	28	69	276	153	82	106	63
acres..	816	2 019	8 296	4 835	2 416	2 788	1 907
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	12	20	92	66	30	37	22
acres..	701	1 184	5 334	3 834	1 775	2 179	1 341
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	13	28	127	97	69	52	26
acres..	1 124	2 285	10 330	7 939	5 675	4 244	2 088
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	17	33	125	99	82	40	22
acres..	1 921	3 690	14 644	11 455	9 456	4 570	2 367
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	7	25	97	81	70	28	17
acres..	1 104	3 874	15 332	12 627	11 010	4 496	2 702
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	11	29	75	48	60	22	12
acres..	2 154	5 730	14 791	9 503	11 855	4 378	2 400
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	10	51	35	44	13	4
acres..	1 755	2 308	12 100	8 406	10 369	3 189	939
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	31	49	120	109	167	27	23
acres..	11 760	17 858	41 623	39 320	60 050	9 557	8 368
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	60	26	73	46	100	9	3
acres..	42 727	18 322	49 757	29 191	66 889	4 789	1 729
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	70	38	20	26	18	2	2
acres..	91 713	52 372	26 544	33 720	21 379	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	36	5	5	3	7	–	1
acres..	120 145	12 860	12 477	10 450	26 904	–	(D)
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	7	42	25	14	22	8
acres..	35	44	180	102	58	(D)	39
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	33	51	219	133	83	109	48
acres..	1 094	1 347	6 460	3 902	2 699	3 023	1 450
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	13	25	68	47	25	39	26
acres..	753	1 427	3 983	2 779	1 507	2 333	1 555
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	17	30	131	93	65	48	25
acres..	1 318	2 367	10 621	7 773	5 401	4 013	2 113
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	17	33	128	93	71	56	26
acres..	1 891	3 805	14 922	10 884	8 229	6 581	2 938
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	15	30	98	63	72	29	12
acres..	2 429	4 643	15 366	9 897	11 384	4 596	1 916
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	12	19	88	53	50	22	10
acres..	2 397	3 811	17 526	10 597	9 815	4 356	1 960
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	8	49	35	44	16	4
acres..	1 262	1 895	11 578	8 376	10 323	3 764	977
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	33	41	135	113	177	19	24
acres..	12 109	15 144	46 750	40 749	64 563	6 450	8 624
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	77	29	70	45	86	10	5
acres..	55 362	19 662	47 078	29 835	57 740	5 785	3 921
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	71	30	19	22	23	1	2
acres..	97 636	38 171	26 118	28 600	29 500	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	25	6	4	5	6	–	1
acres..	85 735	17 944	10 110	15 261	22 670	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	733	752	447	656	1 044	703	461	362
1992..	739	717	419	658	950	651	450	351
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	262 827	189 435	75 305	108 020	283 126	187 863	335 099	288 655
1992..	251 710	168 848	78 498	105 721	263 182	183 895	367 969	281 864
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	359	252	168	165	271	267	727	797
1992..	341	235	187	161	277	282	818	803
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	734	752	447	656	1 044	703	461	362
1992..	739	718	419	658	950	651	451	351
$1,000, 1997..	289 131	203 125	85 110	158 045	264 757	138 453	290 159	275 542
1992..	228 121	152 957	69 735	112 119	185 354	86 380	262 101	215 930
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	393 912	270 114	190 402	240 922	253 599	196 946	629 413	761 166
1992..	308 689	213 032	166 432	170 393	195 109	132 688	581 155	615 185
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 184	924	1 083	1 277	914	735	966	976
1992..	905	863	900	973	718	491	750	802
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	53	99	33	34	98	50	32	21
$40,000 to $69,999	77	88	33	50	128	108	9	52
$70,000 to $99,999	62	63	71	69	166	84	83	8
$100,000 to $149,999	115	94	53	131	150	115	67	55
$150,000 to $199,999	73	73	106	38	89	126	27	41
$200,000 to $499,999	226	236	131	273	314	182	93	60
$500,000 to $999,999	56	78	16	54	55	32	67	43
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	50	15	3	7	34	3	49	46
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	20	4	1	–	9	3	27	30
$5,000,000 or more	2	2	–	–	1	–	7	6
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	369 634	466 464	393 583	375 977	488 864	371 674	405 486	566 267
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	71.1	40.6	19.1	28.7	57.9	50.5	82.6	51.0
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	25	32	21	37	39	19	10	19
acres..	130	113	(D)	(D)	133	80	52	96
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	141	150	91	163	186	98	42	74
acres..	4 350	4 542	2 620	4 631	5 429	3 064	1 434	2 103
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	41	53	39	77	83	48	10	23
acres..	2 381	3 003	2 238	4 459	4 786	2 815	600	1 306
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	92	92	65	93	104	73	41	19
acres..	7 479	7 667	5 512	7 573	8 640	5 996	3 401	1 561
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	64	71	59	75	128	64	32	20
acres..	7 327	8 356	6 688	8 721	14 666	7 542	3 711	2 256
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	56	64	48	57	96	57	24	12
acres..	8 709	10 136	7 641	9 045	15 131	8 897	3 770	1 812
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	37	51	36	23	69	41	22	11
acres..	7 237	10 082	7 179	4 509	13 595	8 203	4 332	2 203
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	21	35	14	22	60	49	16	11
acres..	4 964	8 219	(D)	(D)	14 388	11 565	3 821	2 632
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	86	94	50	65	135	158	85	39
acres..	31 116	33 512	17 769	22 536	48 321	57 496	32 064	14 876
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	96	77	18	28	89	78	76	40
acres..	67 138	50 586	11 262	18 871	60 613	53 615	54 150	28 274
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	62	27	5	15	42	15	68	48
acres..	82 695	34 939	7 821	19 908	56 180	22 054	97 227	67 805
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	12	6	1	1	13	3	35	46
acres..	39 301	18 280	(D)	(D)	41 244	6 536	130 537	163 731
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	27	38	15	42	27	19	15	19
acres..	123	103	(D)	159	107	(D)	39	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	139	142	67	166	159	62	28	57
acres..	3 881	4 221	2 045	4 677	4 998	1 837	808	1 516
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	38	51	31	69	69	33	10	17
acres..	2 174	2 950	1 724	4 035	4 000	1 895	586	977
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	71	83	63	89	104	59	25	20
acres..	5 698	6 785	5 328	7 279	8 645	4 961	2 054	1 617
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	69	57	48	73	111	76	18	20
acres..	7 905	6 652	5 567	8 313	12 876	8 995	2 125	2 309
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	50	76	49	49	74	48	32	18
acres..	7 791	11 931	7 678	7 756	11 578	7 593	4 965	2 875
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	30	47	42	47	73	50	18	13
acres..	6 043	9 234	8 284	9 207	14 395	9 904	3 634	2 548
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	23	34	19	20	60	60	22	2
acres..	5 506	7 997	4 565	4 669	14 499	14 092	5 332	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	115	109	57	68	147	138	71	37
acres..	41 400	37 969	19 219	23 309	50 060	48 389	26 514	13 053
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	115	50	21	22	74	91	87	43
acres..	80 398	33 533	13 936	15 246	50 646	61 298	62 719	31 211
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	54	24	6	10	39	14	85	67
acres..	69 925	30 012	7 896	13 717	51 671	19 939	113 780	95 063
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	6	1	3	13	1	39	38
acres..	20 866	17 461	(D)	7 354	39 707	(D)	145 413	130 142

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	606	261	661	273	292	381	953	869
1992..	568	252	666	313	298	354	940	836
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	114 579	97 701	293 576	279 643	184 232	146 344	199 294	390 705
1992..	108 913	107 841	281 895	298 547	186 685	143 104	186 829	382 714
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	189	374	444	1 024	631	384	209	450
1992..	192	428	423	954	626	404	199	458
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	605	261	662	273	292	381	953	869
1992..	568	253	666	313	298	354	940	836
$1,000, 1997..	159 819	93 235	291 586	233 648	171 943	126 733	217 924	507 990
1992..	105 182	57 902	221 414	195 749	134 594	91 644	151 269	347 298
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	264 164	357 221	440 462	855 854	588 846	332 632	228 671	584 568
1992..	185 180	228 862	332 454	625 397	451 658	258 881	160 924	415 428
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 370	948	1 000	865	989	859	1 135	1 305
1992..	1 004	583	836	658	752	647	772	949
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	50	32	32	13	31	35	79	73
$40,000 to $69,999	74	47	89	32	60	31	112	60
$70,000 to $99,999	17	37	46	22	19	36	107	41
$100,000 to $149,999	115	14	92	38	35	83	156	69
$150,000 to $199,999	78	27	53	2	11	54	168	75
$200,000 to $499,999	201	53	186	73	42	96	234	238
$500,000 to $999,999	53	35	87	25	38	17	74	164
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	14	9	53	36	36	20	17	94
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3	6	22	27	16	7	6	50
$5,000,000 or more	–	1	2	5	4	2	–	5
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	423 815	336 987	375 432	385 087	359 192	340 330	454 349	489 921
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	27.0	29.0	78.2	72.6	51.3	43.0	43.9	79.7
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	19	12	13	1	5	11	29	43
acres..	(D)	33	77	(D)	22	59	105	204
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	125	51	71	35	51	63	190	155
acres..	3 950	1 527	2 289	1 047	1 465	1 799	5 928	4 552
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	51	19	26	13	12	25	83	55
acres..	2 925	1 111	1 530	762	701	1 446	4 925	3 135
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	89	29	40	13	26	39	132	71
acres..	7 323	2 402	3 317	1 096	2 173	3 145	10 847	5 840
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	71	27	62	21	23	50	119	72
acres..	8 231	3 249	7 113	2 381	2 590	5 736	14 011	8 401
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	61	20	46	14	19	25	73	49
acres..	9 677	3 158	7 231	2 104	2 907	3 839	11 554	7 837
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	36	18	44	7	11	20	57	44
acres..	7 229	3 581	8 665	1 412	2 159	3 949	11 082	8 535
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	28	12	34	10	9	28	60	30
acres..	6 601	2 803	7 987	2 391	2 123	6 637	14 330	7 224
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	86	23	124	30	35	59	128	105
acres..	29 551	8 581	45 121	11 506	12 654	21 997	45 296	37 459
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	28	23	127	40	45	34	60	125
acres..	18 309	15 642	89 491	27 224	31 962	22 584	41 033	90 397
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	10	19	54	48	34	10	13	87
acres..	14 107	26 533	67 148	(D)	48 445	14 361	17 344	117 990
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	8	20	41	22	17	9	33
acres..	(D)	29 081	53 607	162 862	77 031	60 792	22 839	99 131
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	17	14	5	5	8	9	30	54
acres..	(D)	43	13	16	28	27	141	224
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	118	38	78	32	42	49	166	129
acres..	3 854	1 128	2 481	935	1 234	1 554	5 336	3 884
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	40	20	23	20	21	32	82	52
acres..	2 319	1 139	1 316	1 168	1 213	1 837	4 812	3 038
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	74	20	55	14	24	36	127	66
acres..	6 117	1 663	4 542	1 152	1 928	2 958	10 316	5 354
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	89	32	59	18	22	37	131	67
acres..	10 338	3 685	6 698	2 154	2 574	4 501	15 096	7 488
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	29	12	49	16	18	21	86	45
acres..	4 698	1 937	7 735	2 495	2 818	3 307	13 411	7 132
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	35	16	49	12	17	26	73	36
acres..	6 939	3 177	9 801	2 354	3 331	5 155	14 398	7 167
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	47	8	30	4	13	17	48	39
acres..	11 005	1 877	7 100	984	3 105	4 026	11 499	9 379
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	76	36	118	43	38	66	130	90
acres..	26 206	13 145	41 841	15 561	13 549	23 328	44 977	31 684
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	34	25	126	51	42	35	46	142
acres..	22 829	17 031	90 187	37 971	29 564	21 643	29 750	102 328
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	8	22	62	57	30	10	14	83
acres..	10 056	28 868	79 202	78 068	41 209	13 638	19 366	110 541
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	9	12	41	23	16	7	33
acres..	(D)	34 148	30 979	155 689	86 132	61 130	17 727	94 495

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1 203	495	502	462	245	417	372	521
1992..	1 174	521	481	546	278	415	387	503
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	282 114	139 553	154 096	489 158	235 812	74 260	72 810	108 680
1992..	268 075	142 856	173 861	484 751	219 444	79 803	69 422	102 560
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	235	282	307	1 059	962	178	196	209
1992..	228	274	361	888	789	192	179	204
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	1 204	495	501	462	245	416	372	522
1992..	1 174	521	480	546	277	414	387	504
$1,000, 1997..	298 645	117 915	133 132	594 432	215 296	94 753	79 176	111 810
1992..	248 954	107 980	138 823	484 659	173 363	86 662	44 810	71 488
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	248 044	238 211	265 732	1 286 648	878 759	227 770	212 840	214 196
1992..	212 056	207 256	289 215	887 653	625 860	209 327	115 788	141 841
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 176	832	932	1 233	918	1 201	1 066	1 157
1992..	814	685	788	996	772	1 033	673	710
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	60	37	57	32	21	9	27	49
$40,000 to $69,999	119	65	57	24	14	38	54	52
$70,000 to $99,999	109	87	70	38	15	42	37	62
$100,000 to $149,999	156	43	99	27	18	69	68	108
$150,000 to $199,999	198	64	65	16	20	69	35	67
$200,000 to $499,999	403	160	92	66	39	146	116	154
$500,000 to $999,999	145	27	36	66	44	41	25	19
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	9	8	17	91	39	2	9	–
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5	4	8	85	33	–	1	11
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	17	2	–	–	–
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	535 652	382 551	399 407	574 922	388 302	499 826	396 805	526 738
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	52.7	36.5	38.6	85.1	60.7	14.9	18.3	20.6
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	35	11	19	16	5	16	16	12
acres..	147	58	81	61	17	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	158	69	110	51	26	68	70	67
acres..	4 880	2 148	3 307	1 528	635	2 248	2 138	2 040
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	80	23	46	10	9	36	40	43
acres..	4 639	1 311	2 637	553	495	2 087	2 382	2 544
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	154	48	57	16	14	44	51	48
acres..	12 667	3 896	4 675	1 306	1 166	3 670	4 105	4 050
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	164	55	44	23	9	51	39	81
acres..	19 098	6 545	5 017	2 675	1 060	5 870	4 521	9 552
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	129	50	42	16	11	43	22	62
acres..	20 262	7 820	6 530	2 522	1 717	6 790	3 389	9 638
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	91	41	37	8	5	40	30	47
acres..	18 112	8 168	7 373	1 643	984	7 962	5 940	9 189
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	63	25	10	10	5	26	21	29
acres..	14 914	5 958	2 384	2 395	1 182	6 079	(D)	6 951
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	197	101	66	45	19	67	54	91
acres..	70 044	36 183	22 911	16 304	7 309	22 628	18 507	31 389
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	94	53	39	92	52	24	20	34
acres..	60 735	36 029	27 309	66 924	37 721	14 559	12 984	22 232
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	32	13	20	107	53	2	8	5
acres..	40 333	15 704	26 960	154 941	75 298	(D)	11 326	5 951
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	6	12	68	37	–	1	2
acres..	16 283	15 733	44 912	238 306	108 228	–	(D)	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	34	16	15	22	8	8	11	5
acres..	99	58	55	95	28	33	21	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	163	77	101	56	38	67	82	63
acres..	5 267	2 176	3 030	1 733	987	2 130	2 621	1 896
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	79	32	39	21	7	23	38	39
acres..	4 528	1 831	2 268	1 190	390	1 354	2 272	2 324
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	135	43	56	29	16	53	54	69
acres..	11 113	3 581	4 536	2 374	1 264	4 433	4 433	5 579
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	164	57	48	15	20	58	43	75
acres..	19 252	6 640	5 515	1 701	2 296	6 814	5 084	8 905
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	133	57	30	28	5	46	26	49
acres..	20 946	8 778	4 672	4 428	760	7 243	4 001	7 600
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	96	38	18	20	8	35	35	49
acres..	18 969	7 660	3 530	3 917	1 625	6 939	6 729	9 658
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	65	31	21	13	7	28	18	37
acres..	15 459	7 390	4 954	3 133	1 638	6 526	4 279	8 879
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	195	99	70	62	27	68	54	80
acres..	68 350	35 740	24 254	21 648	9 982	23 535	18 875	27 018
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	83	49	36	94	55	25	20	32
acres..	56 372	32 430	24 960	68 706	40 250	15 855	13 396	21 496
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	21	17	29	114	58	4	6	3
acres..	28 789	21 979	37 151	155 485	78 245	4 941	7 711	4 150
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	5	18	72	29	–	–	2
acres..	18 931	14 593	58 936	220 341	81 979	–	–	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	177	391	323	406	570	850	917	420
1992..	182	368	352	407	619	791	879	401
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	29 449	72 711	361 185	73 211	401 266	133 203	152 100	301 851
1992..	32 003	67 044	357 416	70 872	404 585	122 871	156 363	313 232
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	166	186	1 118	180	704	157	166	719
1992..	176	182	1 015	174	654	155	178	781
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	177	391	322	405	571	849	917	421
1992..	182	367	352	407	618	790	879	401
$1,000, 1997..	31 617	111 844	332 971	87 692	448 927	174 277	210 202	328 582
1992..	28 690	53 510	245 589	74 015	380 493	150 518	213 564	236 613
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	178 629	286 046	1 034 072	216 524	786 212	205 273	229 228	780 481
1992..	157 636	145 804	697 697	181 854	615 685	190 529	242 962	590 056
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 158	1 500	933	1 126	1 217	1 343	1 482	1 117
1992..	890	886	697	772	964	983	1 235	788
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	16	17	28	41	38	77	84	27
$40,000 to $69,999	29	30	23	42	39	65	88	33
$70,000 to $99,999	22	42	15	33	60	91	115	30
$100,000 to $149,999	42	64	34	82	27	141	157	17
$150,000 to $199,999	24	64	26	50	43	139	99	22
$200,000 to $499,999	32	120	61	126	99	287	284	110
$500,000 to $999,999	11	38	48	29	89	41	70	61
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	–	14	54	2	119	6	15	79
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	1	29	–	54	2	5	39
$5,000,000 or more	–	1	4	–	3	–	–	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	468 814	352 614	443 342	385 957	484 987	550 051	519 651	413 442
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	6.3	20.6	81.5	19.0	82.7	24.2	29.3	73.0
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	13	8	5	16	11	43	39	3
acres..	(D)	(D)	20	82	54	(D)	170	12
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	49	86	39	90	44	248	245	44
acres..	1 520	2 548	1 264	2 825	1 380	7 272	7 136	1 265
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	18	34	15	40	5	72	81	12
acres..	1 074	1 982	861	2 354	325	4 164	4 786	690
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	18	56	23	69	30	108	130	30
acres..	1 490	4 557	1 857	5 647	2 537	8 866	10 665	2 442
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	14	57	13	27	30	103	101	17
acres..	1 561	6 601	1 551	3 120	3 297	11 901	11 542	1 976
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	13	34	7	43	17	63	70	21
acres..	2 089	5 386	1 120	7 017	2 728	9 895	10 919	3 223
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	12	26	12	23	28	40	65	19
acres..	2 315	5 148	2 374	4 458	5 475	7 927	13 032	3 804
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	8	17	7	16	15	29	38	13
acres..	1 919	4 000	1 712	3 837	3 624	6 846	9 001	3 068
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	17	45	39	52	81	91	97	59
acres..	5 633	15 392	14 222	18 349	29 663	31 872	34 040	21 425
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	13	17	55	24	157	45	31	84
acres..	8 694	10 477	40 351	15 860	113 688	30 845	20 328	59 457
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	9	61	6	119	6	16	86
acres..	(D)	10 340	91 374	9 662	153 913	8 825	20 768	120 623
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	2	47	–	33	2	4	32
acres..	(D)	(D)	204 479	–	84 582	(D)	9 713	83 866
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	13	9	18	13	44	24	6
acres..	(D)	(D)	46	(D)	54	194	(D)	20
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	52	87	38	84	38	218	195	31
acres..	1 634	2 588	1 080	2 339	1 211	6 471	5 490	1 050
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	10	41	15	41	20	73	80	11
acres..	585	2 414	849	2 491	1 136	4 151	4 659	629
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	14	52	18	62	29	105	106	18
acres..	1 112	4 312	1 426	5 201	2 361	8 696	8 749	1 455
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	26	30	17	43	48	88	135	19
acres..	2 984	3 534	1 863	4 990	5 546	10 450	15 592	2 207
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	9	22	13	35	23	63	75	18
acres..	1 387	3 413	2 000	5 499	3 578	9 912	11 653	2 913
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	15	29	4	26	20	39	61	13
acres..	3 004	5 669	830	5 092	3 876	7 598	12 109	2 515
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	11	16	12	16	17	31	39	8
acres..	2 635	3 733	2 824	3 781	4 121	7 426	9 334	1 898
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	23	53	44	54	84	87	107	70
acres..	8 006	19 633	16 123	17 665	31 719	31 357	35 792	25 476
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	14	19	74	22	191	36	37	95
acres..	8 469	12 350	53 686	14 523	138 643	24 071	23 634	67 939
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	5	64	5	110	4	18	78
acres..	(D)	6 450	88 691	7 141	143 849	5 335	23 981	103 276
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	1	44	1	26	3	2	34
acres..	–	(D)	187 998	(D)	68 491	7 210	(D)	103 854

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	421	694	328	329	655	614	724	588
1992..	396	663	388	330	612	616	689	549
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	110 830	265 771	289 882	50 225	115 733	188 275	114 950	133 466
1992..	111 895	253 948	305 401	45 609	114 762	195 510	115 019	131 353
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	263	383	884	153	177	307	159	227
1992..	283	383	787	138	188	317	167	239
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	421	693	327	329	654	614	723	587
1992..	396	663	388	330	611	615	690	548
$1,000, 1997..	140 435	221 765	293 951	86 172	134 963	132 025	183 130	142 882
1992..	113 621	216 751	199 309	63 972	104 878	139 268	148 771	136 404
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	333 575	320 007	898 934	261 922	206 366	215 024	253 292	243 411
1992..	286 923	326 925	513 683	193 855	171 650	226 452	215 611	248 913
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 187	837	1 006	1 956	1 196	653	1 537	1 005
1992..	1 101	859	692	1 384	894	746	1 242	974
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	21	51	16	29	51	91	60	53
$40,000 to $69,999	38	55	22	37	81	70	90	96
$70,000 to $99,999	74	115	27	16	68	118	79	51
$100,000 to $149,999	70	149	31	78	78	68	126	92
$150,000 to $199,999	30	84	47	16	99	31	50	46
$200,000 to $499,999	101	127	36	128	229	203	202	185
$500,000 to $999,999	58	69	64	17	44	13	78	50
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	22	30	48	7	1	18	37	12
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	7	12	29	1	3	1	1	1
$5,000,000 or more	–	1	7	–	–	1	–	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	493 419	417 198	405 685	463 847	572 119	427 008	343 273	360 944
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	22.5	63.7	71.5	10.8	20.2	44.1	33.5	37.0
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	30	6	6	18	20	17	40	16
acres..	135	24	24	92	(D)	57	(D)	64
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	139	86	35	107	140	77	205	148
acres..	3 842	2 530	1 104	2 941	4 164	2 465	5 455	4 309
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	46	33	13	22	55	32	69	43
acres..	2 619	1 918	745	1 235	3 236	1 875	4 055	2 470
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	38	76	27	27	84	62	97	75
acres..	3 126	6 170	2 164	2 246	7 088	5 048	7 975	6 128
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	36	53	17	36	92	54	79	77
acres..	4 137	6 236	1 985	4 232	10 886	6 304	9 273	8 756
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	22	70	15	23	60	67	47	44
acres..	3 439	10 974	2 411	3 584	9 378	10 637	7 277	6 837
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	16	50	16	24	53	46	41	28
acres..	3 163	9 833	3 204	4 750	10 465	9 164	8 121	5 652
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	9	50	18	10	29	44	31	27
acres..	2 118	12 010	4 223	2 374	(D)	10 495	(D)	6 332
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	32	118	31	43	81	116	65	82
acres..	11 363	41 932	11 858	15 202	27 761	40 900	22 770	29 339
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	21	89	49	16	30	67	40	35
acres..	15 425	62 709	33 899	9 879	19 611	43 371	27 579	23 593
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	19	46	59	3	10	25	9	8
acres..	26 903	62 327	82 542	3 690	14 285	33 236	12 501	10 706
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	13	17	42	–	1	7	1	5
acres..	34 560	49 108	145 723	–	(D)	24 723	(D)	29 280
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	39	19	12	27	15	11	41	28
acres..	173	63	27	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	85
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	117	71	40	107	124	60	177	123
acres..	3 204	2 113	1 214	2 875	3 853	1 746	4 915	3 705
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	35	20	22	25	51	28	46	43
acres..	1 957	1 178	1 279	1 481	3 036	1 648	2 784	2 453
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	40	68	22	26	67	63	96	58
acres..	3 250	5 542	1 760	2 170	5 481	5 142	7 851	4 723
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	36	75	32	35	81	69	74	65
acres..	4 209	8 975	3 616	4 054	9 643	8 002	8 566	7 504
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	25	67	22	25	69	68	46	49
acres..	3 903	10 415	3 413	4 038	10 739	10 471	7 091	7 667
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	9	37	9	19	56	62	51	30
acres..	1 767	7 356	1 792	3 699	11 077	12 134	9 969	5 872
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	9	44	8	14	37	45	42	27
acres..	2 143	10 491	1 910	3 337	8 665	10 760	10 047	6 301
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	34	115	51	42	68	114	74	83
acres..	11 651	42 110	19 751	15 606	23 514	41 564	25 785	29 072
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	22	94	63	8	33	64	28	32
acres..	16 052	66 881	46 254	5 767	22 954	41 876	18 190	21 627
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	15	35	72	2	9	24	12	5
acres..	21 006	49 593	99 542	(D)	11 501	33 768	14 974	5 995
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	15	18	35	–	2	8	2	6
acres..	42 580	49 231	124 843	–	(D)	28 370	(D)	36 349

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 1997..	618	601	281	578	2 476	1 667	239	826
1992..	532	584	257	513	2 539	1 440	248	831
Land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	173 598	142 453	34 150	132 417	334 667	394 294	284 731	188 480
1992..	159 013	136 309	31 190	119 930	352 322	358 904	274 843	190 363
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	281	237	122	229	135	237	1 191	228
1992..	299	233	121	234	139	249	1 108	229
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997..	618	600	280	578	2 478	1 667	240	826
1992..	532	583	257	512	2 539	1 440	248	831
$1,000, 1997..	135 963	126 553	57 766	135 353	751 898	481 089	270 838	226 305
1992..	100 134	96 705	52 854	91 047	568 029	251 783	191 280	172 096
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	220 005	210 922	206 307	234 175	303 429	288 596	1 128 494	273 977
1992..	188 221	165 875	205 657	177 826	223 721	174 849	771 291	207 095
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	733	765	1 632	829	2 230	1 207	998	1 086
1992..	611	661	1 840	675	1 669	730	686	890
1997 farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	39	52	54	48	151	149	32	42
$40,000 to $69,999	92	71	10	70	232	240	9	44
$70,000 to $99,999	77	72	33	57	253	200	2	65
$100,000 to $149,999	132	95	69	67	238	277	31	151
$150,000 to $199,999	83	89	21	95	381	170	26	154
$200,000 to $499,999	135	190	70	195	847	422	20	289
$500,000 to $999,999	40	17	12	31	251	114	20	55
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	12	12	10	14	88	73	49	21
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	8	2	1	1	36	12	45	4
$5,000,000 or more	–	–	–	–	1	10	6	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997..	386 816	388 248	664 956	455 395	608 156	661 855	375 424	593 853
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997..	44.9	36.7	5.1	29.1	55.0	59.6	75.8	31.7
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	13	28	17	12	146	58	2	29
acres..	54	92	63	(D)	684	253	(D)	124
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	70	89	105	76	797	380	27	155
acres..	1 970	2 581	2 723	2 262	21 890	11 405	830	4 878
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	39	38	27	34	239	123	14	67
acres..	2 245	2 196	1 632	1 984	13 825	7 171	857	3 921
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	63	74	33	78	302	193	6	95
acres..	5 231	6 034	2 733	6 330	25 153	15 598	473	7 750
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	70	76	33	63	275	202	3	117
acres..	8 078	9 022	3 930	7 292	32 059	23 376	318	13 671
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	61	61	17	56	186	146	7	67
acres..	9 655	9 617	2 701	8 790	28 996	23 079	1 074	10 301
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	55	36	5	47	136	113	10	57
acres..	10 754	7 107	1 002	9 212	26 881	22 422	1 956	11 281
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	36	26	12	42	85	70	4	44
acres..	8 597	6 170	2 880	(D)	20 269	16 550	940	10 490
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	134	99	21	108	191	198	18	112
acres..	47 695	34 263	7 212	37 312	67 387	69 647	6 402	38 971
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	53	57	8	48	97	118	42	60
acres..	35 314	37 662	5 174	31 194	62 583	80 704	30 934	39 277
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	17	14	2	13	18	48	55	16
acres..	23 128	17 309	(D)	16 003	23 075	61 383	(D)	19 568
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	7	3	1	1	4	18	51	7
acres..	20 877	10 400	(D)	(D)	11 865	62 706	164 071	28 248
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	7	30	16	16	201	45	7	33
acres..	18	116	(D)	75	852	180	28	135
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	51	73	75	67	753	281	20	149
acres..	1 539	2 188	2 308	2 018	21 122	9 246	636	4 384
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	25	42	23	26	216	104	12	71
acres..	1 460	2 470	1 319	1 486	12 531	6 029	713	4 074
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	42	70	34	51	335	161	9	124
acres..	3 401	5 831	2 781	4 163	27 434	13 268	715	10 328
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	64	79	36	65	297	165	10	94
acres..	7 363	9 244	4 249	7 408	34 781	19 441	1 186	11 090
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	70	65	21	45	162	137	7	60
acres..	10 863	10 184	3 261	7 084	25 376	21 627	1 119	9 434
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	35	37	17	42	145	82	10	50
acres..	6 821	7 383	3 300	8 328	28 408	16 117	1 964	9 964
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	37	24	8	27	91	75	3	41
acres..	8 766	5 791	1 849	6 391	21 486	17 895	684	9 842
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	107	94	22	126	218	218	22	121
acres..	38 139	32 646	8 189	43 149	76 035	76 551	8 419	41 018
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	73	55	4	37	92	122	56	62
acres..	47 624	36 955	2 263	25 373	60 498	85 930	41 039	41 291
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	17	12	1	11	25	40	39	19
acres..	20 359	15 341	(D)	14 455	31 761	53 270	52 134	26 331
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	3	–	–	4	10	53	7
acres..	12 660	8 160	–	–	12 038	39 350	166 206	22 472

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	37 205	474	239	358	1 883	995	209
	1992	37 408	469	273	317	1 834	926	200
	acres, 1997	10 062 289	375 526	138 220	39 589	168 089	116 341	14 642
	1992	10 064 948	357 491	131 294	34 719	170 860	114 159	14 715
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	30 125	444	212	234	1 471	709	171
	1992	30 441	451	239	203	1 385	639	166
	acres, 1997	7 665 490	359 150	129 963	9 354	80 624	28 314	6 463
	1992	7 295 095	335 860	111 363	8 062	71 868	27 285	5 283
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	20 799	60	76	246	1 257	711	121
	1992	21 063	51	86	223	1 289	704	118
	acres, 1997	2 008 011	3 502	3 809	28 662	84 164	86 643	6 681
	1992	2 066 668	3 184	5 132	25 405	94 551	83 577	8 327
Other cropland	farms, 1997	4 459	123	46	28	106	42	43
	1992	7 855	265	103	29	143	62	51
	acres, 1997	388 788	12 874	4 448	1 573	3 301	1 384	1 498
	1992	703 185	18 447	14 799	1 252	4 441	3 297	1 105
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	1 228	38	13	14	34	23	6
	1992	2 569	97	34	9	46	27	13
	acres, 1997	87 207	2 134	2 181	340	1 072	760	123
	1992	157 223	4 657	4 597	(D)	1 925	1 948	232
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	640	22	5	2	6	8	3
	1992	599	11	3	–	11	9	8
	acres, 1997	41 359	950	142	(D)	233	(D)	(D)
	1992	41 620	548	(D)	–	378	173	197
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	458	24	5	2	7	3	2
	1992	1 292	35	25	3	8	–	8
	acres, 1997	39 827	2 282	157	(D)	128	(D)	(D)
	1992	118 200	2 362	(D)	(D)	173	–	181
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	2 777	70	28	11	66	15	37
	1992	5 074	177	72	21	87	33	33
	acres, 1997	220 395	7 508	1 968	1 153	1 868	354	1 128
	1992	386 142	10 880	7 444	655	1 965	1 176	495
Total woodland	farms, 1997	23 866	173	120	314	1 095	736	150
	1992	23 374	146	125	267	1 100	669	160
	acres, 1997	2 327 890	23 576	16 221	32 930	52 963	69 022	9 690
	1992	2 234 196	32 693	10 614	28 382	49 067	72 795	11 940
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	13 920	33	56	208	738	492	60
	1992	14 196	35	67	172	717	460	82
	acres, 1997	977 259	1 652	3 507	19 462	27 604	44 607	2 080
	1992	990 801	2 228	1 774	16 989	23 833	46 672	2 407
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	14 617	156	88	171	533	356	111
	1992	13 553	120	77	139	541	296	103
	acres, 1997	1 350 631	21 924	12 714	13 468	25 359	24 415	7 610
	1992	1 243 395	30 465	8 840	11 393	25 234	26 123	9 533
Other land	farms, 1997	28 037	288	160	337	1 563	808	162
	1992	25 713	256	164	266	1 448	651	145
	acres, 1997	1 974 776	27 261	11 385	32 804	75 491	72 335	4 568
	1992	1 828 567	21 289	9 417	29 607	73 818	63 865	3 541
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	12 288	61	60	190	662	445	49
	1992	10 642	23	34	153	610	340	36
	acres, 1997	1 466 303	5 075	4 107	28 160	61 821	66 322	3 148
	1992	1 438 270	3 422	2 314	25 228	60 689	58 855	2 385
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	22 162	257	129	234	1 247	572	134
	1992	20 675	250	146	185	1 173	487	131
	acres, 1997	508 473	22 186	7 278	4 644	13 670	6 013	1 420
	1992	390 297	17 867	7 103	4 379	13 129	5 010	1 156
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	33 140	117	143	438	1 933	1 151	169
	1992	31 838	78	139	387	1 896	1 043	164
	acres, 1997	4 451 573	10 229	11 423	76 284	173 589	197 572	11 909
	1992	4 495 739	8 834	9 220	67 622	179 073	189 104	13 119
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	1 713	91	23	5	16	14	11
	1992	1 575	60	17	7	12	15	4
	acres, 1997	169 105	8 299	7 943	(D)	1 377	500	645
	1992	134 522	5 145	2 265	166	714	477	232

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	105	844	312	306	557	598	172
	1992	98	855	322	288	577	548	183
	acres, 1997	10 354	105 428	253 709	50 509	296 145	54 952	13 609
	1992	9 010	115 356	244 241	55 160	290 661	51 177	14 750
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	88	676	285	233	515	477	128
	1992	83	666	302	242	547	424	125
	acres, 1997	3 525	36 542	233 740	25 623	276 775	21 679	6 448
	1992	3 255	33 772	210 584	28 169	257 422	18 801	4 369
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	74	576	54	202	132	420	119
	1992	68	635	53	188	126	401	135
	acres, 1997	6 182	67 180	8 705	21 774	8 795	31 340	7 004
	1992	4 320	77 052	6 589	18 797	9 119	29 558	9 678
Other cropland	farms, 1997	17	49	90	43	124	58	8
	1992	16	54	188	56	289	52	26
	acres, 1997	647	1 706	11 264	3 112	10 575	1 933	157
	1992	1 435	4 532	27 068	8 194	24 120	2 818	703
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	3	25	14	16	30	18	4
	1992	3	20	57	21	85	31	11
	acres, 1997	(D)	891	1 407	1 104	2 015	520	62
	1992	122	2 101	5 100	2 004	6 170	(D)	250
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	2	2	15	2	17	1	–
	1992	2	5	18	3	18	–	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 074	(D)	829	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	1 085	(D)	842	–	13
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	–	2	14	1	19	3	–
	1992	1	1	43	7	44	2	3
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	1 962	(D)	1 208	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	7 592	(D)	2 342	(D)	136
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	15	22	63	24	82	37	4
	1992	10	37	122	36	214	28	14
	acres, 1997	427	758	6 821	1 401	6 523	1 207	95
	1992	1 306	2 274	13 291	5 766	14 766	1 493	304
Total woodland	farms, 1997	73	606	68	238	233	489	144
	1992	85	648	73	233	204	464	163
	acres, 1997	5 577	63 426	6 909	29 895	12 027	40 976	11 106
	1992	6 473	66 187	7 361	27 218	11 551	35 590	13 844
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	43	392	24	128	75	308	68
	1992	41	482	25	134	78	315	86
	acres, 1997	1 625	33 771	1 559	8 395	2 822	18 030	3 285
	1992	1 272	40 555	1 704	9 686	2 785	17 835	4 954
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	55	319	58	172	190	296	100
	1992	68	281	57	156	161	273	110
	acres, 1997	3 952	29 655	5 350	21 500	9 205	22 946	7 821
	1992	5 201	25 632	5 657	17 532	8 766	17 755	8 890
Other land	farms, 1997	67	668	178	241	330	445	163
	1992	65	614	136	232	330	382	133
	acres, 1997	1 691	73 628	27 344	15 897	15 406	21 507	8 109
	1992	3 335	64 641	17 520	16 541	11 361	21 279	5 521
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	20	377	25	102	111	178	60
	1992	31	309	27	105	80	149	50
	acres, 1997	1 142	66 481	5 641	13 134	8 090	16 045	6 449
	1992	2 868	58 081	4 553	13 743	5 821	17 832	4 496
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	57	480	164	199	281	384	131
	1992	42	461	125	187	294	311	116
	acres, 1997	549	7 147	21 703	2 763	7 316	5 462	1 660
	1992	467	6 560	12 967	2 798	5 540	3 447	1 025
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	94	928	84	299	233	607	182
	1992	102	941	79	290	197	574	190
	acres, 1997	8 949	167 432	15 905	43 303	19 707	65 415	16 738
	1992	8 460	175 688	12 846	42 226	17 725	65 225	19 128
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	7	1	31	49	75	31	3
	1992	2	12	37	29	67	20	3
	acres, 1997	467	(D)	3 273	6 915	3 253	2 069	338
	1992	(D)	638	2 070	4 472	4 404	1 561	250

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	253	606	696	641	247	347	95
	1992	271	597	746	643	285	386	96
	acres, 1997	26 114	96 363	335 232	78 007	304 202	317 066	9 109
	1992	26 447	103 196	328 235	85 315	314 582	299 667	10 599
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	202	517	647	484	246	327	76
	1992	230	493	701	473	278	370	78
	acres, 1997	10 391	59 490	317 946	45 174	292 366	304 728	3 864
	1992	8 955	60 810	296 331	45 081	298 663	281 814	3 384
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	178	390	131	396	6	51	61
	1992	175	405	120	441	19	49	72
	acres, 1997	14 736	33 871	6 870	30 370	(D)	6 991	4 944
	1992	16 191	37 234	6 585	33 059	1 523	5 555	6 161
Other cropland	farms, 1997	18	34	140	53	61	83	5
	1992	27	69	367	70	164	173	12
	acres, 1997	987	3 002	10 416	2 463	(D)	5 347	301
	1992	1 301	5 152	25 319	7 175	14 396	12 298	1 054
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	3	9	21	14	2	29	2
	1992	3	16	81	31	55	55	6
	acres, 1997	(D)	376	843	386	(D)	1 073	(D)
	1992	(D)	1 649	3 281	2 166	2 746	3 115	451
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	1	3	33	6	20	7	1
	1992	–	1	24	9	16	7	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	2 195	(D)	2 424	428	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	850	388	615	252	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	1	2	18	6	16	14	–
	1992	2	6	58	12	68	48	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	691	(D)	(D)	765	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	4 154	2 735	5 036	2 712	–
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	13	27	87	34	37	49	2
	1992	23	54	277	31	82	100	7
	acres, 1997	852	2 120	6 687	1 589	6 574	3 081	(D)
	1992	960	3 130	17 034	1 886	5 999	6 219	603
Total woodland	farms, 1997	207	431	170	402	39	137	78
	1992	206	440	185	380	52	148	79
	acres, 1997	23 337	37 043	11 648	26 836	8 075	13 407	10 301
	1992	20 304	34 241	9 607	27 690	7 658	14 835	7 791
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	110	262	50	224	5	37	34
	1992	106	273	67	259	9	37	48
	acres, 1997	4 958	11 838	1 361	13 487	(D)	2 636	1 819
	1992	4 479	13 988	1 845	14 810	640	3 451	2 578
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	158	263	135	236	34	114	63
	1992	153	250	134	196	47	122	53
	acres, 1997	18 379	25 205	10 287	13 349	(D)	10 771	8 482
	1992	15 825	20 253	7 762	12 880	7 018	11 384	5 213
Other land	farms, 1997	210	472	345	528	101	210	70
	1992	215	454	357	517	105	185	70
	acres, 1997	8 232	29 326	16 373	33 968	7 547	13 161	3 818
	1992	10 502	30 135	12 560	32 739	4 568	10 037	2 199
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	81	220	74	253	17	34	28
	1992	98	177	97	231	10	39	28
	acres, 1997	6 095	22 276	6 192	29 237	884	4 260	2 932
	1992	8 551	24 584	6 751	28 428	589	5 862	1 796
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	173	365	319	413	92	190	55
	1992	171	375	306	407	102	169	55
	acres, 1997	2 137	7 050	10 181	4 731	6 663	8 901	886
	1992	1 951	5 551	5 809	4 311	3 979	4 175	403
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	269	605	210	653	25	97	96
	1992	268	591	217	668	33	95	96
	acres, 1997	25 789	67 985	14 423	73 094	2 906	13 887	9 695
	1992	29 221	75 806	15 181	76 297	2 752	14 868	10 535
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	2	15	20	5	4	25	7
	1992	3	9	43	4	8	22	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	2 081	1 329	520	296	1 856	813
	1992	95	1 284	1 453	(D)	252	857	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1997	282	289	922	647	584	257	177
	1992	309	277	905	598	538	264	168
	acres, 1997	257 230	93 855	120 064	86 214	92 098	20 524	15 818
	1992	243 901	84 385	124 835	93 358	76 557	20 559	16 871
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	268	247	700	522	375	170	140
	1992	297	242	695	501	348	178	140
	acres, 1997	243 155	75 745	54 329	39 080	20 326	6 923	7 488
	1992	219 666	60 476	48 606	38 980	15 569	5 686	7 564
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	22	119	642	390	452	173	121
	1992	34	126	655	391	416	191	119
	acres, 1997	2 505	11 135	60 029	44 289	68 531	13 008	7 955
	1992	3 275	10 428	65 033	49 951	59 205	14 633	8 819
Other cropland	farms, 1997	92	52	91	51	32	23	15
	1992	177	94	132	63	44	19	16
	acres, 1997	11 570	6 975	5 706	2 845	3 241	593	375
	1992	20 960	13 481	11 196	4 427	1 783	240	488
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	12	11	43	18	13	6	5
	1992	61	28	45	30	26	10	–
	acres, 1997	988	1 236	3 515	1 219	1 933	(D)	85
	1992	3 522	4 334	3 432	1 461	1 091	138	–
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	17	9	3	5	7	–	4
	1992	6	10	8	10	4	–	–
	acres, 1997	1 037	1 363	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
	1992	305	540	529	(D)	183	–	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	7	11	2	2	2	2	2
	1992	41	18	10	2	3	–	2
	acres, 1997	434	1 093	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	3 354	3 568	565	(D)	77	–	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	73	34	51	33	16	15	10
	1992	117	65	81	36	13	9	16
	acres, 1997	9 111	3 283	2 125	1 610	1 134	359	204
	1992	13 779	5 039	6 670	2 683	432	102	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 1997	58	177	603	392	518	187	130
	1992	60	187	582	358	505	203	123
	acres, 1997	5 839	16 056	51 659	36 645	77 118	10 392	8 180
	1992	9 633	16 894	45 565	32 917	72 509	12 228	9 421
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	11	76	408	258	358	119	77
	1992	12	82	402	255	360	119	61
	acres, 1997	539	5 920	22 939	22 402	43 517	6 260	2 697
	1992	966	4 885	22 261	17 193	45 789	6 090	3 221
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	51	130	338	199	278	94	86
	1992	54	128	283	160	244	116	92
	acres, 1997	5 300	10 136	28 720	14 243	33 601	4 132	5 483
	1992	8 667	12 009	23 304	15 724	26 720	6 138	6 200
Other land	farms, 1997	110	201	698	522	462	250	141
	1992	123	182	626	470	453	236	111
	acres, 1997	12 885	12 641	39 744	48 532	58 578	12 555	8 521
	1992	8 487	8 981	40 292	42 480	74 823	10 007	11 314
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	16	83	308	292	251	130	56
	1992	27	60	288	244	271	112	44
	acres, 1997	2 693	9 442	31 822	41 256	52 041	10 746	6 137
	1992	1 715	4 552	33 277	37 610	70 467	8 079	10 125
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	105	157	551	363	329	188	121
	1992	109	150	483	357	316	183	92
	acres, 1997	10 192	3 199	7 922	7 276	6 537	1 809	2 384
	1992	6 772	4 429	7 015	4 870	4 356	1 928	1 189
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	40	208	965	666	695	311	178
	1992	62	199	933	631	676	306	163
	acres, 1997	5 737	26 497	114 790	107 947	164 089	30 014	16 789
	1992	5 956	19 865	120 571	104 754	175 461	28 802	22 165
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	12	29	77	6	8	–	–
	1992	17	22	72	5	8	2	1
	acres, 1997	1 622	2 783	6 694	833	816	–	–
	1992	1 396	2 537	8 269	923	267	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	636	577	356	486	820	546	429	308
	1992	673	580	349	508	791	513	417	314
	acres, 1997	229 540	89 581	37 106	53 534	154 375	80 112	294 515	258 344
	1992	221 860	83 871	40 468	54 937	150 168	75 584	337 168	256 926
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	548	464	257	387	617	363	401	265
	1992	618	449	276	401	606	340	399	283
	acres, 1997	205 163	34 821	15 300	20 853	87 707	16 996	276 269	238 625
	1992	193 579	35 589	15 542	19 491	85 492	13 822	298 424	228 802
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	200	359	264	320	569	428	72	74
	1992	177	360	239	342	531	415	59	65
	acres, 1997	13 770	47 902	20 498	31 424	59 417	60 742	5 180	6 307
	1992	9 389	42 830	22 109	33 706	57 064	58 561	6 137	5 022
Other cropland	farms, 1997	149	67	31	32	76	41	110	74
	1992	346	61	35	33	111	42	226	163
	acres, 1997	10 607	6 858	1 308	1 257	7 251	2 374	13 066	13 412
	1992	18 892	5 452	2 817	1 740	7 612	3 201	32 607	23 102
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	45	18	10	11	30	13	16	15
	1992	84	16	11	10	44	15	65	58
	acres, 1997	1 880	1 798	447	(D)	2 774	1 462	1 151	1 845
	1992	2 104	1 645	904	1 115	3 237	(D)	3 218	3 464
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	35	1	3	1	7	5	23	14
	1992	19	5	1	–	8	1	25	18
	acres, 1997	3 348	(D)	(D)	(D)	228	51	1 612	2 214
	1992	822	137	(D)	–	345	(D)	5 968	1 689
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	7	10	1	–	6	–	32	11
	1992	40	3	6	4	10	–	58	42
	acres, 1997	184	(D)	(D)	–	1 060	–	2 667	670
	1992	1 071	31	(D)	118	357	–	7 174	6 321
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	90	46	19	21	42	25	69	43
	1992	281	41	20	19	62	31	154	96
	acres, 1997	5 195	4 565	511	935	3 189	861	7 636	8 683
	1992	14 895	3 639	1 689	507	3 673	2 602	16 247	11 628
Total woodland	farms, 1997	323	398	269	323	597	494	156	106
	1992	290	382	253	338	571	467	130	104
	acres, 1997	18 608	46 234	23 515	18 912	74 648	74 650	20 940	14 272
	1992	15 574	37 189	22 351	21 186	59 393	67 094	18 207	11 010
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	135	226	187	219	408	328	62	51
	1992	140	240	169	224	358	355	52	43
	acres, 1997	5 396	17 712	12 091	11 040	31 997	44 264	6 173	3 866
	1992	5 754	16 634	10 541	9 599	22 517	46 844	5 133	3 206
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	233	247	144	159	335	276	110	82
	1992	200	199	141	169	333	204	88	71
	acres, 1997	13 212	28 522	11 424	7 872	42 651	30 386	14 767	10 406
	1992	9 820	20 555	11 810	11 587	36 876	20 250	13 074	7 804
Other land	farms, 1997	441	520	281	483	653	441	209	197
	1992	392	466	266	434	582	360	208	184
	acres, 1997	14 679	53 620	14 684	35 574	54 103	33 101	19 644	16 039
	1992	14 276	47 788	15 679	29 598	53 621	41 217	12 594	13 928
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	137	274	116	226	336	225	58	64
	1992	122	233	134	173	278	195	50	63
	acres, 1997	5 904	48 133	11 531	31 003	47 595	29 995	6 925	6 197
	1992	6 211	42 012	13 269	26 288	48 921	38 289	6 823	5 772
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	379	379	232	363	491	322	180	171
	1992	345	355	198	346	437	240	185	159
	acres, 1997	8 775	5 487	3 153	4 571	6 508	3 106	12 719	9 842
	1992	8 065	5 776	2 410	3 310	4 700	2 928	5 771	8 156
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	341	623	407	548	893	647	138	146
	1992	303	598	378	518	807	606	117	126
	acres, 1997	25 070	113 747	44 120	73 467	139 009	135 001	18 278	16 370
	1992	21 354	101 476	45 919	69 593	128 502	143 694	18 093	14 000
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	76	51	12	9	22	7	36	14
	1992	58	33	12	4	25	8	45	19
	acres, 1997	3 374	9 241	939	673	1 670	343	2 146	3 458
	1992	2 293	5 880	937	(D)	1 368	133	3 374	1 467

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	513	203	587	256	233	308	787	762
	1992	488	195	608	303	258	303	801	742
	acres, 1997	65 605	66 707	238 241	262 839	155 781	83 228	106 932	327 025
	1992	65 910	75 028	236 822	283 415	153 031	79 151	103 628	326 004
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	426	183	515	243	205	249	642	651
	1992	383	173	537	298	229	244	680	636
	acres, 1997	31 757	46 935	210 211	254 023	142 609	50 864	50 958	280 525
	1992	27 193	46 560	189 822	265 422	131 128	43 299	47 575	271 511
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	344	124	215	42	77	202	510	285
	1992	344	112	238	27	68	196	537	286
	acres, 1997	32 316	13 315	20 999	2 478	7 350	28 329	52 483	17 830
	1992	36 860	14 482	27 956	2 792	5 740	28 089	50 942	18 780
Other cropland	farms, 1997	41	28	109	55	63	30	44	179
	1992	54	48	236	149	100	52	72	322
	acres, 1997	1 532	6 457	7 031	6 338	5 822	4 035	3 491	28 670
	1992	1 857	13 986	19 044	15 201	16 163	7 763	5 111	35 713
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	20	2	17	9	9	11	22	37
	1992	14	19	62	35	36	21	23	105
	acres, 1997	697	(D)	524	639	430	1 088	1 677	3 673
	1992	409	2 808	1 959	1 780	2 119	2 355	2 013	4 608
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	1	7	12	12	15	11	4	27
	1992	3	12	7	19	17	9	9	21
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	782	1 437	1 660	1 235	(D)	1 611
	1992	(D)	1 991	278	846	1 025	1 264	50	1 060
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	3	10	20	12	8	4	1	27
	1992	1	9	61	46	25	10	5	87
	acres, 1997	(D)	3 568	732	2 068	1 282	298	(D)	2 662
	1992	(D)	1 466	5 086	6 559	2 383	2 436	83	7 382
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	23	20	68	35	40	10	21	111
	1992	40	27	152	91	61	26	46	221
	acres, 1997	773	1 915	4 993	2 194	2 450	1 414	1 432	20 724
	1992	1 263	7 721	11 721	6 016	10 636	1 708	2 965	22 663
Total woodland	farms, 1997	375	134	323	100	113	208	516	330
	1992	344	141	299	93	124	207	510	319
	acres, 1997	26 734	11 595	31 325	11 144	13 748	28 286	42 301	26 373
	1992	26 396	13 707	25 610	10 338	22 561	28 075	38 482	21 736
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	201	69	179	28	36	131	294	123
	1992	201	85	171	18	57	125	336	152
	acres, 1997	9 745	4 155	12 035	1 494	3 435	13 933	16 259	5 696
	1992	9 582	6 143	12 299	1 523	6 112	13 015	20 171	5 990
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	250	85	202	81	88	120	312	243
	1992	229	82	166	79	90	121	278	211
	acres, 1997	16 989	7 440	19 290	9 650	10 313	14 353	26 042	20 677
	1992	16 814	7 564	13 311	8 815	16 449	15 060	18 311	15 746
Other land	farms, 1997	377	188	361	131	177	253	608	553
	1992	335	164	307	136	156	220	603	495
	acres, 1997	22 240	19 399	24 010	5 660	14 703	34 830	50 061	37 307
	1992	16 607	19 106	19 463	4 794	11 093	35 878	44 719	34 974
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	160	86	151	22	56	124	325	171
	1992	144	89	126	26	53	116	284	122
	acres, 1997	17 712	14 900	16 580	2 388	6 984	31 872	42 755	11 000
	1992	13 580	15 774	15 556	2 707	5 164	33 129	38 214	14 560
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	304	155	292	119	151	183	474	475
	1992	272	128	251	127	136	155	451	451
	acres, 1997	4 528	4 499	7 430	3 272	7 719	2 958	7 306	26 307
	1992	3 027	3 332	3 907	2 087	5 929	2 749	6 505	20 414
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	500	200	362	69	134	320	832	441
	1992	481	197	363	58	135	302	824	402
	acres, 1997	59 773	32 370	49 614	6 360	17 769	74 134	111 497	34 526
	1992	60 022	36 399	55 811	7 022	17 016	74 233	109 327	39 330
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	3	1	13	26	19	12	16	105
	1992	2	7	30	31	20	9	20	74
	acres, 1997	222	(D)	808	1 755	1 871	2 605	1 308	7 489
	1992	(D)	416	1 561	2 171	1 273	1 499	1 293	7 812

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	991	387	400	451	226	326	312	400
	1992	990	420	407	530	265	340	335	418
	acres, 1997	124 770	53 429	105 300	480 157	211 137	36 043	36 642	37 316
	1992	115 037	59 871	114 151	476 489	198 129	43 377	35 461	43 013
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	788	270	322	443	214	262	265	287
	1992	772	291	347	522	263	274	284	281
	acres, 1997	44 836	11 888	64 018	464 026	203 267	13 828	14 963	10 150
	1992	38 601	14 119	63 012	457 375	183 810	14 215	13 982	8 510
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	731	290	250	17	10	223	209	310
	1992	738	291	243	30	9	249	203	352
	acres, 1997	77 900	40 975	30 359	(D)	888	20 135	19 817	26 663
	1992	72 974	43 085	28 103	1 912	618	28 142	18 587	33 797
Other cropland	farms, 1997	45	20	59	85	77	18	28	21
	1992	76	46	97	281	153	23	48	27
	acres, 1997	2 034	566	10 923	(D)	6 982	2 080	1 862	503
	1992	3 462	2 667	23 036	17 202	13 701	1 020	2 892	706
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	13	5	18	7	11	5	6	6
	1992	32	12	34	80	64	10	11	16
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	3 453	(D)	1 848	(D)	98	131
	1992	1 963	659	4 380	2 828	3 734	587	322	373
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	–	1	9	20	28	3	2	5
	1992	5	2	23	12	19	1	3	2
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	1 212	1 254	1 312	(D)	(D)	69
	1992	400	(D)	6 429	764	671	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	1	–	8	14	3	–	1	3
	1992	3	3	14	88	32	3	1	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	2 008	860	200	–	(D)	105
	1992	34	(D)	3 064	4 905	3 278	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	33	14	32	59	52	13	21	7
	1992	36	30	50	175	95	12	38	12
	acres, 1997	1 725	355	4 250	13 008	3 622	839	1 730	198
	1992	1 065	1 860	9 163	8 705	6 018	345	2 468	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 1997	857	343	231	32	82	268	212	390
	1992	861	333	239	29	97	277	231	391
	acres, 1997	102 482	42 755	18 412	3 357	13 108	19 515	22 765	47 817
	1992	97 415	44 743	22 308	3 510	15 143	23 060	19 289	46 686
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	533	247	138	2	9	170	126	241
	1992	539	224	135	10	23	179	136	233
	acres, 1997	46 707	25 089	8 066	(D)	1 737	8 931	6 489	19 166
	1992	45 532	30 201	8 572	745	3 049	9 746	5 271	18 035
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	509	159	133	30	75	154	126	265
	1992	525	152	154	22	80	156	140	258
	acres, 1997	55 775	17 666	10 346	(D)	11 371	10 584	16 276	28 651
	1992	51 883	14 542	13 736	2 765	12 094	13 314	14 018	28 651
Other land	farms, 1997	735	301	335	148	128	279	234	322
	1992	716	307	304	178	107	258	249	259
	acres, 1997	54 862	43 369	30 384	5 644	11 567	18 702	13 403	23 547
	1992	55 623	38 242	37 402	4 752	6 172	13 366	14 672	12 861
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	391	178	163	27	18	141	98	156
	1992	345	173	142	20	14	109	118	130
	acres, 1997	43 597	40 262	26 085	1 823	1 391	15 867	9 628	19 300
	1992	42 486	35 311	33 751	1 995	1 721	10 655	12 721	10 262
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	562	199	262	143	119	211	186	239
	1992	565	218	238	167	101	202	188	192
	acres, 1997	11 265	3 107	4 299	3 821	10 176	2 835	3 775	4 247
	1992	13 137	2 931	3 651	2 757	4 451	2 711	1 951	2 599
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	1 107	467	413	38	30	368	307	475
	1992	1 074	475	384	52	37	364	319	486
	acres, 1997	168 204	106 326	64 510	2 325	4 016	44 933	35 934	65 129
	1992	160 992	108 597	70 426	4 652	5 388	48 543	36 579	62 094
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	–	2	13	4	33	1	21	2
	1992	14	7	11	14	38	3	18	3
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	2 113	(D)	3 275	(D)	1 452	(D)
	1992	799	167	3 079	1 000	2 761	54	1 675	79

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	140	330	312	305	531	641	730	382
	1992	150	317	339	303	592	645	731	377
	acres, 1997	13 164	45 380	345 592	32 985	374 979	61 327	85 429	257 472
	1992	16 483	43 031	338 976	31 340	384 450	58 148	92 984	268 327
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	122	279	300	245	523	471	580	357
	1992	124	268	333	247	570	473	589	359
	acres, 1997	4 989	24 712	339 395	13 527	363 805	21 572	43 018	239 175
	1992	5 273	20 160	319 850	13 778	361 552	19 901	44 373	242 007
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	86	203	26	201	26	438	480	69
	1992	104	193	32	179	58	445	486	71
	acres, 1997	7 435	16 831	1 198	18 021	1 860	38 165	40 646	5 968
	1992	10 556	17 662	1 571	15 726	3 990	36 318	44 303	6 819
Other cropland	farms, 1997	14	40	72	23	95	26	53	116
	1992	19	51	176	32	311	67	57	204
	acres, 1997	740	3 837	4 999	1 437	9 314	1 590	1 765	12 329
	1992	654	5 209	17 555	1 836	18 908	1 929	4 308	19 501
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	6	14	9	7	12	8	19	33
	1992	2	12	53	13	108	22	17	80
	acres, 1997	496	939	875	380	940	(D)	560	3 721
	1992	(D)	1 180	4 235	1 076	3 700	802	803	5 369
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	3	8	14	3	17	–	13	15
	1992	3	7	9	4	17	–	2	8
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	630	(D)	757	–	435	557
	1992	(D)	257	1 042	(D)	1 189	–	(D)	567
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	–	2	9	2	16	2	4	11
	1992	1	3	23	1	61	3	3	29
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	298	(D)	1 652	(D)	11	829
	1992	(D)	134	2 727	(D)	4 037	13	(D)	3 215
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	7	30	46	15	68	17	23	71
	1992	14	36	121	17	188	47	36	129
	acres, 1997	(D)	2 628	3 196	892	5 965	947	759	7 222
	1992	462	3 638	9 551	528	9 982	1 114	3 426	10 350
Total woodland	farms, 1997	106	223	67	250	134	521	496	175
	1992	106	207	91	260	135	484	509	162
	acres, 1997	10 476	15 918	8 871	20 126	13 529	40 048	38 007	22 670
	1992	9 731	13 936	12 416	18 392	11 090	34 650	35 822	21 897
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	43	126	9	144	29	325	307	34
	1992	61	136	21	159	41	309	291	40
	acres, 1997	2 743	5 805	998	7 454	1 941	21 056	16 736	1 829
	1992	2 747	7 403	1 492	7 902	2 946	15 550	14 031	3 032
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	80	131	60	169	117	298	286	147
	1992	76	113	84	155	103	287	310	132
	acres, 1997	7 733	10 113	7 873	12 672	11 588	18 992	21 271	20 841
	1992	6 984	6 533	10 924	10 490	8 144	19 100	21 791	18 865
Other land	farms, 1997	114	247	138	286	249	559	622	228
	1992	108	225	128	277	231	488	540	226
	acres, 1997	5 809	11 413	6 722	20 100	12 758	31 828	28 664	21 709
	1992	5 789	10 077	6 024	21 140	9 045	30 073	27 557	23 008
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	56	109	19	145	47	267	299	45
	1992	55	79	22	139	38	207	270	33
	acres, 1997	4 152	8 209	2 321	13 581	3 189	26 952	21 996	3 884
	1992	4 313	6 777	3 387	16 271	3 503	26 198	22 882	6 452
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	95	201	127	223	227	422	482	203
	1992	80	180	121	215	214	396	406	217
	acres, 1997	1 657	3 204	4 401	6 519	9 569	4 876	6 668	17 825
	1992	1 476	3 300	2 637	4 869	5 542	3 875	4 675	16 556
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	145	320	48	333	78	721	771	117
	1992	152	287	61	320	106	670	755	107
	acres, 1997	14 330	30 845	4 517	39 056	6 990	86 173	79 378	11 681
	1992	17 616	31 842	6 450	39 899	10 439	78 066	81 216	16 303
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	6	12	20	11	19	4	13	91
	1992	4	13	31	8	23	5	12	68
	acres, 1997	559	2 072	2 112	702	1 600	(D)	608	9 650
	1992	391	1 688	2 953	1 492	1 150	433	502	6 601

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	350	572	303	261	522	486	536	456
	1992	317	536	363	279	517	520	556	458
	acres, 1997	77 266	163 067	244 322	26 451	56 275	69 024	64 021	63 217
	1992	81 705	155 783	270 031	26 220	60 396	71 557	70 595	59 648
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	263	445	273	200	415	368	388	364
	1992	239	421	344	199	405	358	402	351
	acres, 1997	59 934	113 107	229 409	11 856	22 434	18 321	26 857	27 274
	1992	59 787	101 368	241 708	9 794	20 962	18 453	25 604	19 576
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	174	359	40	172	361	361	360	315
	1992	177	312	45	203	351	423	390	316
	acres, 1997	12 382	46 214	2 804	14 129	32 770	49 374	35 602	34 911
	1992	12 180	39 465	3 113	15 160	37 518	51 190	42 222	39 038
Other cropland	farms, 1997	56	47	100	21	26	26	43	27
	1992	72	120	171	31	46	40	47	24
	acres, 1997	4 950	3 746	12 109	466	1 071	1 329	1 562	1 032
	1992	9 738	14 950	25 210	1 266	1 916	1 914	2 769	1 034
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	14	15	31	6	7	11	18	9
	1992	23	39	66	11	8	17	13	6
	acres, 1997	1 291	955	4 326	(D)	179	610	437	(D)
	1992	1 844	2 469	7 854	353	(D)	1 067	476	88
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	13	9	30	2	–	4	3	2
	1992	9	4	24	2	2	3	3	–
	acres, 1997	698	(D)	1 610	(D)	–	353	(D)	(D)
	1992	816	166	1 466	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	11	2	8	–	–	1	2	–
	1992	15	14	50	4	–	4	2	–
	acres, 1997	743	(D)	796	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
	1992	2 418	1 030	4 418	(D)	–	242	(D)	–
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	36	32	65	15	19	11	24	19
	1992	48	89	80	17	37	17	30	18
	acres, 1997	2 218	2 346	5 377	356	892	(D)	732	869
	1992	4 660	11 285	11 472	771	1 590	594	1 683	946
Total woodland	farms, 1997	185	455	134	194	381	451	299	342
	1992	176	438	122	196	365	461	297	306
	acres, 1997	15 303	62 211	24 363	14 386	27 461	71 294	23 121	35 516
	1992	12 998	55 333	25 199	14 252	30 582	73 672	22 749	36 530
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	86	306	46	115	246	287	205	238
	1992	86	324	27	116	228	313	231	210
	acres, 1997	5 383	32 926	2 717	5 130	14 028	29 336	14 654	14 071
	1992	5 454	30 917	1 780	4 621	14 716	34 642	13 795	15 433
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	121	264	104	130	225	267	144	171
	1992	104	224	107	128	228	255	108	146
	acres, 1997	9 920	29 285	21 646	9 256	13 433	41 958	8 467	21 445
	1992	7 544	24 416	23 419	9 631	15 866	39 030	8 954	21 097
Other land	farms, 1997	272	452	165	217	425	394	488	395
	1992	235	411	172	201	378	357	408	354
	acres, 1997	18 261	40 493	21 197	9 388	31 997	47 957	27 808	34 733
	1992	17 192	42 832	10 171	5 137	23 784	50 281	21 675	35 175
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	110	237	42	108	204	229	281	210
	1992	103	230	32	66	167	190	208	135
	acres, 1997	11 617	33 203	3 663	7 159	26 654	44 330	24 024	29 660
	1992	9 746	37 080	4 729	3 188	20 435	46 651	18 393	29 754
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	221	340	150	173	323	277	359	289
	1992	191	290	151	176	299	262	297	297
	acres, 1997	6 644	7 290	17 534	2 229	5 343	3 627	3 784	5 073
	1992	7 446	5 752	5 442	1 949	3 349	3 630	3 282	5 421
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	285	590	86	282	574	569	631	523
	1992	273	548	85	275	524	587	597	461
	acres, 1997	29 382	112 343	9 184	26 418	73 452	123 040	74 280	78 642
	1992	27 380	107 462	9 622	22 969	72 669	132 483	74 410	84 225
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	20	14	42	6	7	7	1	–
	1992	15	32	39	5	8	7	11	3
	acres, 1997	1 877	607	5 387	948	297	141	(D)	–
	1992	2 931	1 888	4 028	771	161	720	531	57

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1997	489	478	202	497	1 975	1 410	226	676
	1992	430	502	208	445	2 088	1 281	241	692
	acres, 1997	68 959	56 052	13 667	61 675	174 878	267 983	255 216	106 620
	1992	63 998	56 167	14 579	57 540	182 578	244 646	246 105	108 062
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	324	386	147	410	1 538	1 110	211	575
	1992	278	385	161	360	1 651	1 049	231	562
	acres, 1997	18 587	17 345	4 907	25 300	76 914	169 223	245 807	58 225
	1992	13 789	15 546	4 523	19 310	75 266	143 258	228 068	56 636
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1997	371	358	144	367	1 331	826	23	403
	1992	348	384	154	347	1 458	743	19	424
	acres, 1997	48 024	37 425	8 364	34 511	93 206	73 180	865	45 307
	1992	47 375	37 605	9 032	36 969	103 251	68 581	864	45 542
Other cropland	farms, 1997	51	43	15	42	128	260	74	52
	1992	50	44	25	35	137	332	124	78
	acres, 1997	2 348	1 282	396	1 864	4 758	25 580	8 544	3 088
	1992	2 834	3 016	1 024	1 261	4 061	32 807	17 173	5 884
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1997	22	17	3	11	52	82	23	17
	1992	19	6	5	11	56	126	39	39
	acres, 1997	960	524	19	514	2 537	10 960	1 706	796
	1992	843	423	(D)	297	2 092	8 468	3 979	1 815
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1997	7	10	–	4	6	16	6	8
	1992	3	1	2	2	14	35	11	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	560	675	597
	1992	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	233	1 464	697	548
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1997	1	4	–	2	3	15	9	5
	1992	3	6	–	2	5	29	27	4
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	3 219	1 221	330
	1992	44	(D)	–	(D)	179	1 938	5 914	617
Cropland idle	farms, 1997	26	17	12	30	70	180	49	26
	1992	31	33	21	26	70	230	81	47
	acres, 1997	1 162	383	377	1 180	2 041	10 841	4 942	1 365
	1992	1 920	2 268	760	852	1 557	20 937	6 583	2 904
Total woodland	farms, 1997	439	451	161	411	1 296	1 005	95	447
	1992	405	443	151	379	1 363	906	81	456
	acres, 1997	56 470	62 988	14 784	50 288	93 742	80 201	20 695	41 072
	1992	56 172	55 102	11 401	43 810	102 822	70 124	15 974	43 471
Woodland pastured	farms, 1997	304	294	67	248	825	567	8	264
	1992	303	300	75	224	865	549	12	286
	acres, 1997	29 519	29 103	2 136	17 830	42 546	33 441	1 350	19 822
	1992	35 014	27 025	3 093	16 495	48 156	31 854	1 123	20 476
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1997	259	296	117	287	742	638	90	272
	1992	210	251	117	233	767	524	74	255
	acres, 1997	26 951	33 885	12 648	32 458	51 196	46 760	19 345	21 250
	1992	21 158	28 077	8 308	27 315	54 666	38 270	14 851	22 995
Other land	farms, 1997	379	379	173	350	1 670	1 059	113	578
	1992	323	320	173	315	1 653	918	116	544
	acres, 1997	48 169	23 413	5 699	20 454	66 047	46 110	8 820	40 788
	1992	38 843	25 040	5 210	18 580	66 922	44 134	12 764	38 830
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1997	191	183	81	142	717	375	14	291
	1992	167	137	49	122	645	340	14	262
	acres, 1997	43 588	19 891	4 333	16 097	48 243	32 041	2 682	33 779
	1992	35 100	21 194	4 064	14 630	49 803	34 257	8 087	33 532
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1997	281	283	141	289	1 333	889	107	446
	1992	237	263	147	261	1 368	778	111	428
	acres, 1997	4 581	3 522	1 366	4 357	17 804	14 069	6 138	7 009
	1992	3 743	3 846	1 146	3 950	17 119	9 877	4 677	5 298
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1997	570	539	227	510	2 067	1 225	37	690
	1992	505	514	214	456	2 108	1 076	32	701
	acres, 1997	121 131	86 419	14 833	68 438	183 995	138 662	4 897	98 908
	1992	117 489	85 824	16 189	68 094	201 210	134 692	10 074	99 550
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 1997	7	4	4	8	7	274	49	22
	1992	9	6	1	7	24	169	43	24
	acres, 1997	349	210	660	154	606	31 488	4 778	1 892
	1992	304	241	(D)	135	1 150	19 085	3 451	1 947

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Farms.....number, 1997..	**30 125**	**444**	**212**	**234**	**1 471**	**709**	**171**
1992..	**30 441**	**451**	**239**	**203**	**1 385**	**639**	**166**
acres harvested, 1997..	**7 665 490**	**359 150**	**129 963**	**9 354**	**80 624**	**28 314**	**6 463**
1992..	**7 295 095**	**335 860**	**111 363**	**8 062**	**71 868**	**27 285**	**5 283**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	360	2	5	2	26	9	2
acres harvested..	1 138	(D)	15	(D)	105	32	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 998	14	26	22	452	113	34
acres harvested..	62 722	291	376	289	6 856	1 566	371
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 800	6	10	18	123	40	25
acres harvested..	44 120	256	249	318	2 973	796	571
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3 089	17	18	31	192	83	26
acres harvested..	94 956	947	494	891	6 275	1 632	699
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3 197	13	19	25	181	88	28
acres harvested..	130 181	(D)	929	(D)	7 326	2 137	873
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2 529	15	8	21	121	75	19
acres harvested..	126 175	1 071	457	585	6 081	2 732	889
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2 017	12	11	23	82	45	11
acres harvested..	132 589	1 381	1 148	784	6 114	2 031	692
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1 500	8	8	9	60	45	7
acres harvested..	120 675	738	1 342	290	4 831	1 750	310
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	4 800	59	24	44	147	129	12
acres harvested..	645 496	19 081	6 076	2 191	17 654	8 169	896
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3 629	131	31	27	66	57	6
acres harvested..	1 427 665	82 474	21 068	2 179	13 989	4 603	549
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2 196	120	32	12	14	20	1
acres harvested..	2 248 327	144 362	38 615	1 180	4 611	2 196	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1 010	47	20	–	7	5	–
acres harvested..	2 631 446	107 367	59 194	–	3 809	670	–
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	375	–	3	2	29	8	3
acres harvested..	1 129	–	5	(D)	95	19	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3 764	15	39	16	371	86	35
acres harvested..	60 563	283	494	177	5 381	1 270	347
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1 811	4	17	15	136	34	15
acres harvested..	43 224	194	546	518	3 158	567	138
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3 016	12	10	28	182	62	29
acres harvested..	90 948	833	282	672	5 248	1 366	598
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3 230	17	19	16	188	79	25
acres harvested..	127 236	1 203	787	437	6 949	2 033	969
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2 554	13	12	22	114	76	20
acres harvested..	129 870	1 255	618	664	5 558	2 411	810
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2 083	8	6	19	92	48	12
acres harvested..	128 110	1 175	375	837	6 329	1 676	478
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1 582	18	5	9	67	29	6
acres harvested..	117 799	2 562	623	213	4 725	1 122	325
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5 088	62	34	50	139	126	16
acres harvested..	658 260	20 527	8 680	2 398	16 991	7 092	1 244
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3 822	138	43	20	52	66	4
acres harvested..	1 577 719	90 055	25 850	1 435	12 551	5 587	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2 197	129	39	5	10	20	–
acres harvested..	2 133 058	143 365	42 326	555	3 213	2 397	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	919	35	12	1	5	5	1
acres harvested..	2 227 179	74 408	30 777	(D)	1 670	1 745	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 217	5	21	28	170	87	28
acres..	10 781	11	90	143	947	465	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	4 168	11	24	50	315	139	42
acres..	54 151	150	339	644	4 097	1 777	576
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	3 924	13	14	38	250	141	30
acres..	86 305	290	315	821	5 564	3 050	670
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5 324	14	14	55	261	152	36
acres..	192 836	486	533	1 948	9 568	5 450	1 306
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4 924	33	20	46	262	127	24
acres..	323 742	2 418	1 261	2 937	16 838	8 060	1 570
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	2 944	20	14	14	131	47	9
acres..	378 189	2 642	1 829	1 847	17 207	5 821	1 335
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 378	70	27	2	67	16	1
acres..	731 101	25 196	8 755	(D)	17 445	3 691	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 926	137	30	1	15	–	1
acres..	1 385 974	98 203	21 912	(D)	8 958	–	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2 320	141	48	–	–	–	–
acres..	4 502 411	229 754	94 929	–	–	–	–
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2 491	4	26	26	167	77	44
acres..	12 208	16	136	124	906	(D)	213
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	4 210	10	26	41	287	136	29
acres..	55 293	137	357	510	3 780	1 754	398
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	3 987	4	19	39	237	115	31
acres..	87 800	91	423	849	5 206	2 576	683
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5 272	17	23	43	293	140	26
acres..	190 916	633	834	1 578	10 722	5 040	887
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	4 766	27	16	36	218	107	27
acres..	315 130	1 933	1 058	2 254	14 351	6 741	1 741
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	2 884	24	17	13	114	46	6
acres..	373 640	3 459	2 400	1 577	14 401	5 390	696
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2 503	90	30	5	60	17	3
acres..	783 392	31 893	10 637	1 170	16 962	4 175	665
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2 228	148	45	–	9	–	–
acres..	1 597 692	107 384	32 570	–	5 540	–	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2 100	127	37	–	–	1	–
acres..	3 879 024	190 314	62 948	–	–	(D)	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Farms.....number, 1997..	**88**	**676**	**285**	**233**	**515**	**477**	**128**
1992..	**83**	**666**	**302**	**242**	**547**	**424**	**125**
acres harvested, 1997..	**3 525**	**36 542**	**233 740**	**25 623**	**276 775**	**21 679**	**6 448**
1992..	**3 255**	**33 772**	**210 584**	**28 169**	**257 422**	**18 801**	**4 369**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	1	1	4	3	3	2
acres harvested..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	84	14	23	56	66	19
acres harvested..	172	1 242	343	305	1 264	986	293
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6	49	9	12	21	43	9
acres harvested..	89	775	309	195	727	994	246
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	13	73	8	22	29	71	18
acres harvested..	242	2 008	249	494	1 260	1 690	398
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	13	71	8	29	30	67	15
acres harvested..	488	2 718	(D)	681	1 915	1 757	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	14	63	12	27	37	65	11
acres harvested..	566	2 496	1 284	1 021	2 916	2 684	423
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	9	51	14	16	16	30	14
acres harvested..	482	2 100	2 390	610	2 166	1 460	724
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6	42	6	13	19	36	9
acres harvested..	462	2 395	891	1 324	3 068	2 081	405
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	11	156	46	42	80	64	22
acres harvested..	662	10 514	16 074	4 115	21 892	4 719	1 317
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2	65	81	32	115	27	6
acres harvested..	(D)	7 494	51 250	5 687	77 272	3 040	941
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	15	48	11	90	4	3
acres harvested..	(D)	2 509	59 592	8 913	115 238	1 441	1 200
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	6	38	2	19	1	–
acres harvested..	–	(D)	100 788	(D)	49 048	(D)	–
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	4	–	4	8	6	1
acres harvested..	–	4	–	5	45	7	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9	78	16	15	67	54	20
acres harvested..	87	1 083	368	220	1 535	781	178
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	10	25	7	20	9	30	13
acres harvested..	114	363	333	408	283	607	175
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	12	76	18	30	29	65	13
acres harvested..	345	1 632	921	783	1 652	1 465	266
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	13	89	18	25	27	49	17
acres harvested..	390	2 845	1 558	830	1 429	1 622	583
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	10	61	12	22	44	60	13
acres harvested..	366	2 270	1 133	842	4 638	1 952	328
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	10	55	15	12	29	40	10
acres harvested..	527	2 220	1 896	300	3 002	1 918	546
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	48	14	9	23	33	7
acres harvested..	(D)	1 873	2 471	403	3 357	1 809	149
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	15	135	48	53	86	66	23
acres harvested..	1 048	9 118	14 984	4 993	25 634	4 340	1 120
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2	68	66	37	129	15	6
acres harvested..	(D)	7 233	38 513	7 802	81 704	2 140	372
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	22	52	12	81	3	2
acres harvested..	–	2 491	56 869	5 540	97 900	340	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	5	36	3	15	3	–
acres harvested..	–	2 640	91 538	6 043	36 243	1 820	–
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	10	51	3	28	16	45	7
acres..	37	(D)	15	129	96	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	22	113	9	32	34	97	33
acres..	277	1 455	104	407	444	1 236	420
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	12	104	11	33	28	94	22
acres..	266	2 251	248	702	639	2 028	491
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	21	152	11	48	41	113	28
acres..	788	5 530	411	1 718	1 496	4 123	1 027
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	13	159	18	36	60	76	22
acres..	865	10 315	1 258	2 314	4 205	5 021	1 517
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	10	69	19	23	44	37	11
acres..	1 292	8 580	2 749	3 023	6 023	4 421	1 285
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	26	63	22	85	14	3
acres..	–	6 622	21 418	5 936	27 781	3 819	686
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	1	75	5	110	1	2
acres..	–	(D)	54 671	3 278	80 432	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	1	76	6	97	–	–
acres..	–	(D)	152 866	8 116	155 659	–	–
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	11	61	1	25	24	48	24
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	123	137	(D)	111
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	18	133	10	34	34	73	36
acres..	232	1 790	121	435	457	938	463
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	19	105	11	36	26	89	20
acres..	432	2 269	261	799	588	1 911	461
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	13	157	19	54	42	100	19
acres..	454	5 643	676	1 875	1 538	3 566	664
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	17	116	33	38	63	70	17
acres..	1 095	7 700	2 265	2 520	4 355	4 577	1 107
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	3	72	26	21	57	34	6
acres..	493	8 592	3 588	2 543	8 510	4 100	711
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	18	67	22	104	8	3
acres..	(D)	4 488	(D)	7 196	36 359	1 946	852
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	3	65	7	124	2	–
acres..	–	1 991	46 736	4 245	89 580	(D)	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	1	70	5	73	–	–
acres..	–	(D)	134 441	8 433	115 898	–	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Farms.....number, 1997..	**202**	**517**	**647**	**484**	**246**	**327**	**76**
1992..	**230**	**493**	**701**	**473**	**278**	**370**	**78**
acres harvested, 1997..	**10 391**	**59 490**	**317 946**	**45 174**	**292 366**	**304 728**	**3 864**
1992..	**8 955**	**60 810**	**296 331**	**45 081**	**298 663**	**281 814**	**3 384**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	5	12	14	6	6	2
acres harvested..	–	11	40	48	29	25	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	25	44	79	102	13	28	6
acres harvested..	291	641	1 564	1 396	242	564	97
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	15	34	17	39	5	4	4
acres harvested..	252	770	552	873	185	217	115
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	25	71	47	63	9	21	8
acres harvested..	562	2 333	2 281	1 662	577	1 398	224
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	30	78	53	56	7	19	17
acres harvested..	(D)	3 000	3 990	2 286	757	1 505	645
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	25	68	32	49	10	6	7
acres harvested..	969	3 390	3 417	2 775	936	556	193
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	15	55	20	36	5	9	6
acres harvested..	753	3 944	3 169	2 182	661	1 196	385
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	14	33	25	13	4	8	5
acres harvested..	1 092	2 708	4 935	720	916	1 468	354
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	36	74	108	59	25	36	12
acres harvested..	3 348	8 818	35 398	6 156	8 775	10 782	1 192
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	15	39	144	34	47	69	8
acres harvested..	1 832	9 042	95 123	9 815	31 413	43 194	620
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	7	87	13	66	79	1
acres harvested..	(D)	6 152	110 111	8 552	90 279	99 037	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	9	23	6	49	42	–
acres harvested..	–	18 681	57 366	8 709	157 596	144 786	–
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	2	7	13	4	2	1
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	22	41	14	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	32	54	80	93	30	33	3
acres harvested..	478	745	1 639	1 421	718	639	36
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	9	32	34	36	11	8	4
acres harvested..	114	756	1 154	476	488	280	43
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	35	57	46	66	12	23	16
acres harvested..	774	1 537	2 374	2 163	636	1 240	308
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	38	56	46	57	3	18	12
acres harvested..	1 121	1 712	3 639	2 141	319	1 338	408
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	31	62	48	29	13	21	8
acres harvested..	1 257	3 156	5 255	978	1 486	2 095	334
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	19	64	23	38	6	9	6
acres harvested..	1 001	3 622	2 596	1 708	1 008	1 346	272
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	15	26	27	19	4	11	5
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	5 392	1 739	785	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	35	80	108	63	29	51	15
acres harvested..	1 400	9 818	30 903	5 803	7 325	14 639	1 127
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	11	39	188	35	43	90	8
acres harvested..	1 118	11 118	118 920	9 767	30 597	57 437	575
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	4	12	80	18	77	64	–
acres harvested..	1 155	9 726	94 897	12 720	99 969	80 811	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	9	14	6	46	40	–
acres harvested..	–	16 985	29 540	6 124	155 318	120 157	–
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	17	20	34	58	9	16	6
acres..	83	83	181	288	52	63	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	43	72	40	91	4	6	12
acres..	538	939	550	1 184	46	86	156
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	38	65	29	81	8	14	9
acres..	833	1 409	662	1 786	181	328	181
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	39	138	54	87	8	16	21
acres..	1 425	4 891	1 945	3 082	287	635	738
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	40	96	62	73	13	33	16
acres..	2 465	6 348	4 492	4 937	874	2 459	1 155
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	10	74	63	46	14	17	10
acres..	1 192	9 360	8 620	5 743	2 047	2 367	1 152
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	15	33	134	30	35	49	2
acres..	3 855	8 998	46 760	7 915	12 003	15 676	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	8	134	9	47	66	–
acres..	–	4 709	97 696	6 421	34 209	47 578	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	11	97	9	108	110	–
acres..	–	22 753	157 040	13 818	242 667	235 536	–
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	25	25	17	76	13	15	7
acres..	150	93	80	358	71	51	38
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	66	65	50	87	7	17	13
acres..	846	768	642	1 145	93	205	189
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	33	78	38	67	6	7	14
acres..	731	1 659	854	1 477	141	158	303
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	50	112	61	76	18	31	19
acres..	1 780	4 089	2 341	2 761	638	1 193	685
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	40	93	72	87	20	31	15
acres..	2 589	6 133	5 095	5 691	1 418	2 333	1 067
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	10	62	70	27	26	26	10
acres..	1 204	7 846	9 507	3 357	3 757	3 618	1 102
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	6	33	144	32	25	68	–
acres..	1 655	9 285	47 940	8 721	7 911	22 613	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	13	174	9	54	80	–
acres..	–	8 618	120 710	6 367	42 446	57 859	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	12	75	12	109	95	–
acres..	–	22 319	109 162	15 204	242 188	193 784	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Farms.....number, 1997..	**268**	**247**	**700**	**522**	**375**	**170**	**140**
1992..	**297**	**242**	**695**	**501**	**348**	**178**	**140**
acres harvested, 1997..	**243 155**	**75 745**	**54 329**	**39 080**	**20 326**	**6 923**	**7 488**
1992..	**219 666**	**60 476**	**48 606**	**38 980**	**15 569**	**5 686**	**7 564**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	4	10	6	–	6	5
acres harvested..	19	17	25	8	–	(D)	16
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	20	47	107	73	14	33	28
acres harvested..	544	611	1 602	1 190	107	403	372
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6	13	57	35	6	18	15
acres harvested..	333	342	1 415	1 058	176	441	365
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	10	16	87	56	25	27	17
acres harvested..	715	397	2 645	1 731	772	771	428
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	13	23	89	75	47	26	16
acres harvested..	1 332	883	3 807	3 002	1 200	799	519
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	5	16	68	59	26	17	16
acres harvested..	700	743	3 265	2 968	806	833	535
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	10	24	56	31	35	10	11
acres harvested..	1 748	1 579	3 210	1 732	1 395	478	735
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6	6	46	28	26	7	4
acres harvested..	744	355	3 114	2 531	969	246	180
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	30	37	104	93	107	18	23
acres harvested..	10 410	6 727	9 549	9 044	5 181	1 688	2 350
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	59	18	53	38	70	6	2
acres harvested..	37 895	9 774	11 519	6 657	6 703	450	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	70	38	18	25	12	2	2
acres harvested..	84 869	41 932	10 848	8 379	1 357	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	36	5	5	3	7	–	1
acres harvested..	103 846	12 385	3 330	780	1 660	–	(D)
1992 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	1	5	4	1	9	1
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	10	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	24	27	93	63	17	32	27
acres harvested..	655	309	1 301	954	225	367	422
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	13	19	37	27	10	25	19
acres harvested..	557	340	759	667	79	423	388
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	13	22	93	54	26	21	19
acres harvested..	702	437	2 566	1 841	379	382	498
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	13	27	101	67	29	27	20
acres harvested..	1 239	1 162	3 627	2 304	503	927	575
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	13	24	64	48	30	17	8
acres harvested..	1 781	887	2 767	2 004	789	555	469
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	10	19	70	40	21	13	10
acres harvested..	1 729	1 780	3 797	2 760	595	781	506
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	5	44	31	27	15	4
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	2 874	2 220	844	790	148
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	33	34	112	101	107	11	24
acres harvested..	9 317	4 617	10 989	8 986	5 201	593	2 448
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	76	29	56	41	58	7	5
acres harvested..	48 236	12 893	11 097	9 128	4 643	680	569
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	71	29	17	20	17	1	2
acres harvested..	85 350	27 139	7 009	6 464	1 602	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	24	6	3	5	5	–	1
acres harvested..	69 221	10 374	1 810	1 648	(D)	–	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	30	43	37	26	24	17
acres..	28	140	188	(D)	(D)	(D)	71
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	4	46	118	60	51	25	28
acres..	51	601	1 474	784	644	320	364
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	8	17	94	75	65	38	29
acres..	185	372	2 077	1 613	1 450	816	640
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	8	26	152	118	105	48	22
acres..	320	925	5 440	4 310	3 733	1 728	803
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	19	30	157	116	78	22	21
acres..	1 351	1 868	10 167	7 779	5 031	1 485	1 265
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	28	28	87	71	34	9	17
acres..	3 575	3 640	10 923	8 886	4 382	1 135	1 897
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	41	18	33	36	14	3	5
acres..	13 955	5 792	8 901	9 168	3 750	855	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	64	23	10	8	2	1	–
acres..	47 157	17 443	7 736	5 393	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	92	29	6	1	–	–	1
acres..	176 533	44 964	7 423	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	27	54	48	39	33	10
acres..	28	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	4	37	100	64	65	41	36
acres..	74	483	1 310	826	837	524	517
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	14	22	119	61	70	33	26
acres..	329	484	2 568	1 374	1 532	706	555
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	20	36	150	105	84	35	29
acres..	761	1 271	5 432	3 825	3 025	1 191	1 008
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	28	21	148	100	54	25	19
acres..	2 047	1 417	9 684	6 635	3 448	1 701	1 368
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	27	33	77	84	25	10	14
acres..	4 075	4 331	10 293	10 844	3 031	1 250	1 506
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	42	20	36	29	10	1	5
acres..	14 005	6 330	10 271	8 051	2 726	(D)	1 395
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	81	26	9	9	1	–	–
acres..	58 846	18 519	6 197	6 150	(D)	–	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	77	20	2	1	–	–	1
acres..	139 501	27 509	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Farms.....number, 1997..	**548**	**464**	**257**	**387**	**617**	**363**	**401**	**265**
1992..	**618**	**449**	**276**	**401**	**606**	**340**	**399**	**283**
acres harvested, 1997..	**205 163**	**34 821**	**15 300**	**20 853**	**87 707**	**16 996**	**276 269**	**238 625**
1992..	**193 579**	**35 589**	**15 542**	**19 491**	**85 492**	**13 822**	**298 424**	**228 802**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	7	5	1	1	5	5	4
acres harvested..	24	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	71	56	26	62	63	28	22	33
acres harvested..	1 273	842	348	932	882	317	645	720
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	26	25	24	43	38	12	8	15
acres harvested..	849	397	557	993	875	282	273	565
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	63	59	39	64	52	27	35	12
acres harvested..	2 994	1 492	973	1 781	1 337	630	1 981	558
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	43	42	34	47	76	29	23	10
acres harvested..	2 977	1 501	997	(D)	(D)	889	1 840	549
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	40	42	36	43	60	31	19	10
acres harvested..	2 723	2 014	1 813	1 755	2 942	1 249	1 874	954
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	34	41	24	15	46	22	18	7
acres harvested..	3 406	1 981	936	523	2 586	581	2 691	1 004
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	21	25	8	13	47	19	13	11
acres harvested..	3 584	1 596	430	907	3 782	602	2 391	1 498
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	77	75	39	60	104	109	81	35
acres harvested..	19 906	5 436	2 371	4 667	10 318	5 654	25 798	9 087
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	95	61	17	26	79	65	75	36
acres harvested..	58 028	9 340	2 228	4 334	22 424	5 082	47 064	22 704
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	61	26	4	12	39	14	68	47
acres harvested..	73 662	6 584	3 737	3 070	24 824	1 206	83 285	60 020
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	12	5	1	1	12	2	34	45
acres harvested..	35 737	3 620	(D)	(D)	14 716	(D)	108 402	140 951
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	7	4	3	2	8	4	2	7
acres harvested..	32	5	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	84	54	31	69	51	14	17	26
acres harvested..	1 822	769	447	1 095	817	145	394	427
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	31	30	12	42	36	6	9	12
acres harvested..	899	766	186	878	813	121	334	456
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	57	50	47	53	62	28	21	12
acres harvested..	2 948	1 188	1 050	1 408	1 600	511	1 197	482
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	57	28	38	53	67	35	17	16
acres harvested..	3 893	893	1 004	1 763	2 939	801	1 227	1 201
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	45	58	35	37	49	26	26	17
acres harvested..	3 415	2 608	1 364	1 439	2 304	814	3 253	1 521
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	28	31	29	35	55	24	17	11
acres harvested..	3 557	1 587	1 366	1 808	3 026	693	2 255	1 432
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	21	28	12	19	45	31	18	2
acres harvested..	2 898	1 485	593	1 109	2 717	690	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	111	94	44	61	121	94	65	35
acres harvested..	27 197	7 247	2 875	4 539	10 060	4 544	17 420	7 901
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	115	43	18	18	65	68	83	40
acres harvested..	69 151	7 100	2 785	2 623	21 958	4 422	51 362	25 368
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	54	24	6	9	35	9	85	67
acres harvested..	61 654	7 590	2 357	2 285	23 440	872	98 459	79 073
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	5	1	3	12	1	39	38
acres harvested..	16 113	4 351	(D)	(D)	15 798	(D)	119 264	110 509
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	31	36	18	27	39	32	8	12
acres..	113	(D)	(D)	155	177	149	45	51
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	54	72	54	68	99	53	14	14
acres..	717	896	712	879	1 341	685	167	167
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	38	62	47	75	87	68	14	15
acres..	882	1 370	1 014	1 668	1 912	1 500	305	341
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	72	102	64	92	121	89	32	30
acres..	2 769	3 686	2 326	3 220	4 438	3 242	1 156	1 093
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	70	88	46	68	104	82	36	24
acres..	4 831	5 670	2 886	4 597	6 723	5 138	2 627	1 631
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	58	60	18	33	69	28	40	18
acres..	8 289	7 356	2 216	4 062	8 705	3 347	5 664	2 757
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	79	38	5	24	51	11	98	34
acres..	26 239	10 415	1 450	6 272	15 100	2 935	33 227	11 591
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	86	4	3	–	27	–	74	35
acres..	62 149	2 541	2 382	–	18 334	–	52 832	26 073
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	60	2	2	–	20	–	85	83
acres..	99 174	(D)	(D)	–	30 977	–	180 246	194 921
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	35	30	29	40	48	39	6	15
acres..	166	116	(D)	224	235	188	28	47
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	42	59	64	77	84	57	10	15
acres..	566	768	841	1 008	1 074	753	137	164
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	48	69	48	66	105	85	12	17
acres..	1 087	1 508	1 040	1 475	2 342	1 892	266	379
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	81	93	52	103	107	73	21	17
acres..	3 018	3 440	1 802	3 720	3 854	2 646	820	605
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	75	109	46	65	110	49	39	29
acres..	5 215	7 043	2 971	4 345	7 217	3 115	2 711	2 084
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	75	52	25	31	61	31	45	22
acres..	10 120	6 206	2 991	3 997	7 940	3 951	6 513	3 138
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	114	26	8	19	42	6	76	33
acres..	37 429	7 045	2 190	4 722	12 697	1 277	24 646	11 187
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	100	7	3	–	32	–	91	44
acres..	69 777	4 113	2 049	–	23 316	–	64 646	31 030
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	48	4	1	–	17	–	99	91
acres..	66 201	5 350	(D)	–	26 817	–	198 657	180 168

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Farms.....number, 1997..	**426**	**183**	**515**	**243**	**205**	**249**	**642**	**651**
1992..	**383**	**173**	**537**	**298**	**229**	**244**	**680**	**636**
acres harvested, 1997..	**31 757**	**46 935**	**210 211**	**254 023**	**142 609**	**50 864**	**50 958**	**280 525**
1992..	**27 193**	**46 560**	**189 822**	**265 422**	**131 128**	**43 299**	**47 575**	**271 511**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	2	3	1	2	3	7	15
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	14	24	35
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	62	17	34	25	20	20	82	80
acres harvested..	902	194	727	507	382	316	1 422	1 460
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	24	12	13	10	6	15	44	31
acres harvested..	553	245	433	433	143	288	1 026	751
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	63	20	20	12	20	21	87	44
acres harvested..	1 780	487	645	670	784	578	2 662	1 500
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	55	24	41	17	14	33	93	58
acres harvested..	2 468	(D)	1 979	(D)	(D)	830	3 799	3 540
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	49	17	36	7	13	15	54	38
acres harvested..	1 947	870	2 556	672	688	464	2 597	3 130
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	28	17	33	7	7	11	44	37
acres harvested..	1 330	953	3 012	743	750	472	2 502	4 047
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	25	11	27	9	5	22	54	24
acres harvested..	1 910	622	3 298	1 638	450	1 698	3 526	3 561
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	82	19	107	26	24	53	108	93
acres harvested..	8 175	2 182	24 348	8 718	3 656	4 837	11 655	21 310
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	26	19	127	40	38	29	49	116
acres harvested..	5 178	4 578	69 941	24 677	23 726	5 245	10 288	67 209
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	9	17	54	48	34	10	12	83
acres harvested..	5 813	13 647	58 032	60 864	41 713	7 597	6 047	100 000
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	8	20	41	22	17	8	32
acres harvested..	(D)	22 451	45 223	153 429	69 401	28 525	5 410	73 982
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	4	1	1	3	–	–	4	18
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	–	–	5	76
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	39	17	41	27	25	21	77	59
acres harvested..	663	261	827	595	458	315	1 340	1 140
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	25	10	17	19	14	20	61	39
acres harvested..	617	255	602	1 020	344	387	1 425	937
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	47	12	36	14	14	16	94	49
acres harvested..	1 094	307	1 370	840	565	360	2 771	1 711
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	67	20	36	17	16	25	100	52
acres harvested..	2 291	607	2 220	1 403	1 059	759	4 029	2 818
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	25	11	36	14	11	16	73	33
acres harvested..	1 208	457	2 292	1 663	750	795	3 139	2 298
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	28	13	39	12	15	22	57	29
acres harvested..	1 757	512	3 119	2 035	2 060	913	2 803	3 117
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	40	8	26	4	11	14	38	36
acres harvested..	2 573	(D)	(D)	665	1 306	688	1 994	4 551
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	67	29	108	41	34	60	115	72
acres harvested..	6 535	2 346	21 536	12 702	5 991	4 435	11 427	15 221
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	33	21	123	49	39	25	41	137
acres harvested..	6 607	5 911	65 724	32 095	21 507	3 926	7 879	81 356
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	7	22	62	57	29	10	13	80
acres harvested..	3 338	17 395	65 008	70 194	32 743	7 194	5 387	87 456
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	9	12	41	21	15	7	32
acres harvested..	(D)	17 856	23 354	142 198	64 345	23 527	5 376	70 830
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	25	18	19	8	9	16	38	35
acres..	117	76	110	53	50	80	195	145
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	63	14	35	6	12	35	78	48
acres..	772	189	487	87	150	440	1 017	609
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	64	40	22	13	20	35	115	57
acres..	1 415	887	482	285	423	760	2 505	1 275
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	109	33	62	14	25	51	131	78
acres..	3 797	1 214	2 192	546	895	1 884	4 671	2 876
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	77	26	61	24	26	50	152	69
acres..	4 935	1 745	3 954	1 567	1 911	3 370	10 344	4 677
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	49	14	68	21	16	21	78	74
acres..	6 018	1 958	9 242	2 735	1 989	2 653	10 113	9 865
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	31	17	89	38	13	19	33	101
acres..	7 418	4 865	30 262	13 286	4 317	6 164	8 416	32 564
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	4	7	98	37	36	8	13	91
acres..	2 012	4 694	68 416	26 073	26 964	5 907	8 147	66 688
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	14	61	82	48	14	4	98
acres..	5 273	31 307	95 066	209 391	105 910	29 606	5 550	161 826
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	25	14	16	10	11	14	43	44
acres..	(D)	64	77	49	59	70	222	225
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	56	22	42	16	13	35	99	58
acres..	759	289	539	250	176	465	1 319	779
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	59	17	51	4	22	41	116	38
acres..	1 301	363	1 070	92	532	887	2 534	872
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	83	32	52	20	28	47	160	77
acres..	2 967	1 165	1 864	786	994	1 771	5 847	2 870
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	82	27	64	29	28	45	139	64
acres..	5 254	1 839	4 418	1 858	1 920	3 082	9 028	4 457
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	47	15	66	32	25	31	79	63
acres..	5 830	1 994	9 386	4 658	3 738	3 845	9 877	9 102
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	26	20	101	48	27	12	32	84
acres..	6 728	6 262	32 923	15 968	8 804	3 424	8 310	27 876
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	10	90	52	34	5	7	126
acres..	2 000	7 652	63 306	38 756	25 697	3 718	4 719	89 017
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	16	55	87	41	14	5	82
acres..	(D)	26 932	76 239	203 005	89 208	26 037	5 719	136 313

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Farms.....number, 1997..	**788**	**270**	**322**	**443**	**214**	**262**	**265**	**287**
1992..	**772**	**291**	**347**	**522**	**263**	**274**	**284**	**281**
acres harvested, 1997..	**44 836**	**11 888**	**64 018**	**464 026**	**203 267**	**13 828**	**14 963**	**10 150**
1992..	**38 601**	**14 119**	**63 012**	**457 375**	**183 810**	**14 215**	**13 982**	**8 510**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	–	4	9	3	1	2	1
acres harvested..	19	–	9	25	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	61	19	39	42	17	16	33	20
acres harvested..	894	200	497	1 231	308	189	370	228
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	50	10	25	9	5	20	27	16
acres harvested..	909	212	531	464	250	388	495	312
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	93	21	37	16	10	27	33	21
acres harvested..	2 154	304	888	1 156	596	809	715	366
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	105	25	35	21	8	31	31	49
acres harvested..	3 278	617	1 239	2 274	727	969	1 402	1 106
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	93	31	31	16	9	32	21	34
acres harvested..	3 337	760	1 319	2 373	863	1 399	800	1 028
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	70	26	27	8	5	34	27	33
acres harvested..	3 478	790	1 382	1 309	747	1 603	1 241	1 168
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	41	18	6	10	5	21	20	22
acres harvested..	2 147	652	338	2 248	954	1 176	747	1 078
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	161	68	53	45	18	56	47	60
acres harvested..	11 334	3 259	5 663	15 193	5 760	4 219	3 631	2 575
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	76	37	33	92	46	22	15	26
acres harvested..	9 947	2 554	12 591	64 395	30 295	2 765	1 815	1 537
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	27	11	20	107	51	2	8	4
acres harvested..	6 139	1 490	15 462	150 626	64 446	(D)	1 739	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	5	4	12	68	37	–	1	1
acres harvested..	1 200	1 050	24 099	222 732	98 313	–	(D)	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	6	2	2	10	1	2	–	1
acres harvested..	15	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	64	25	52	54	32	23	48	15
acres harvested..	900	292	715	1 544	743	262	732	140
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	37	15	18	18	7	11	22	17
acres harvested..	705	300	291	890	370	275	375	300
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	82	14	45	26	16	31	44	37
acres harvested..	1 787	364	1 203	2 035	963	825	1 015	689
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	102	18	32	15	20	36	31	42
acres harvested..	2 913	433	1 135	1 436	1 620	1 039	1 042	779
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	91	28	25	26	5	40	24	35
acres harvested..	2 712	626	1 074	3 809	436	1 592	866	837
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	76	28	16	18	7	23	30	24
acres harvested..	3 386	725	834	3 123	1 165	1 158	1 388	578
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	54	22	16	13	7	23	14	26
acres harvested..	2 367	(D)	(D)	2 863	(D)	(D)	902	1 014
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	167	83	59	62	27	56	49	56
acres harvested..	10 478	5 041	5 412	19 335	7 620	3 940	3 248	2 543
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	70	38	35	94	54	25	17	24
acres harvested..	9 178	2 979	9 288	63 481	33 792	2 669	2 764	1 254
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	19	14	29	114	58	4	5	3
acres harvested..	3 140	1 302	16 874	147 721	65 632	1 260	1 650	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	4	18	72	29	–	–	1
acres harvested..	1 020	1 350	25 369	211 091	70 193	–	–	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	52	29	29	10	3	14	22	34
acres..	249	(D)	139	33	8	69	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	119	45	52	7	15	34	57	62
acres..	1 535	569	659	93	189	448	736	819
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	132	53	44	14	3	39	41	53
acres..	2 876	1 179	963	334	80	854	901	1 185
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	201	54	55	26	7	71	57	74
acres..	7 249	1 962	2 083	996	268	2 595	2 119	2 550
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	159	59	66	26	21	63	53	45
acres..	10 097	3 649	4 271	1 820	1 426	4 153	3 303	2 895
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	81	26	24	38	14	33	27	18
acres..	10 047	3 033	3 064	5 105	2 059	3 759	3 448	2 220
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	41	3	17	61	26	8	6	1
acres..	11 183	650	5 671	19 893	9 305	1 950	1 663	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	1	18	89	43	–	1	–
acres..	1 600	(D)	13 536	64 354	31 807	–	(D)	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	–	17	172	82	–	1	–
acres..	–	–	33 632	371 398	158 125	–	(D)	–
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	69	31	35	12	1	14	26	32
acres..	(D)	(D)	187	63	(D)	(D)	148	147
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	128	44	55	14	20	36	59	72
acres..	1 685	554	708	198	295	476	780	950
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	121	69	50	14	5	51	65	58
acres..	2 724	1 498	1 110	354	105	1 069	1 450	1 242
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	186	57	58	34	18	80	56	70
acres..	6 752	2 057	2 084	1 266	703	2 906	1 989	2 469
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	167	47	60	47	29	49	51	39
acres..	10 472	2 877	3 861	3 367	2 043	2 960	3 525	2 335
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	76	32	22	49	20	33	17	7
acres..	9 054	3 575	2 904	7 306	2 688	3 717	2 239	749
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	24	10	29	84	46	10	7	3
acres..	7 067	2 696	8 775	27 359	(D)	2 221	1 785	618
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	1	22	93	59	1	2	–
acres..	(D)	(D)	14 954	68 108	44 813	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	–	16	175	65	–	1	–
acres..	–	–	28 429	349 354	118 795	–	(D)	–

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Farms.....number, 1997..	**122**	**279**	**300**	**245**	**523**	**471**	**580**	**357**
1992..	**124**	**268**	**333**	**247**	**570**	**473**	**589**	**359**
acres harvested, 1997..	**4 989**	**24 712**	**339 395**	**13 527**	**363 805**	**21 572**	**43 018**	**239 175**
1992..	**5 273**	**20 160**	**319 850**	**13 778**	**361 552**	**19 901**	**44 373**	**242 007**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	3	–	2	4	9	7	2
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	14	(D)	21	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	27	41	31	30	30	85	97	24
acres harvested..	400	694	828	374	775	1 052	1 490	462
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	13	23	13	18	3	35	48	6
acres harvested..	306	641	657	287	189	709	1 247	183
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	17	40	20	31	25	64	83	20
acres harvested..	426	1 129	1 240	691	1 527	1 719	2 481	915
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	9	44	11	19	23	66	67	12
acres harvested..	(D)	1 505	1 113	(D)	1 880	2 337	2 760	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	10	26	4	36	15	46	58	19
acres harvested..	399	1 522	454	1 809	1 821	1 340	2 432	1 901
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	11	21	12	22	24	31	52	15
acres harvested..	529	1 366	1 835	1 206	3 690	1 659	3 251	1 931
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6	14	7	13	12	23	34	9
acres harvested..	287	903	1 526	558	2 566	1 456	2 083	1 183
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	16	42	39	47	79	67	86	53
acres harvested..	1 292	4 361	12 907	3 299	27 103	5 622	7 514	15 480
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	10	15	55	21	157	37	29	82
acres harvested..	754	3 734	36 103	2 919	105 589	4 328	6 526	47 750
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	8	61	6	118	6	15	84
acres harvested..	(D)	4 647	86 650	1 780	140 798	910	7 896	100 829
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	2	47	–	33	2	4	31
acres harvested..	–	(D)	196 082	–	77 853	(D)	5 317	67 862
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	4	4	1	6	4	6	2
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	21	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	24	37	31	26	31	84	79	18
acres harvested..	349	579	674	439	848	880	1 309	383
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	10	30	13	19	18	38	46	9
acres harvested..	226	642	526	293	856	665	1 046	335
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	9	37	17	43	18	69	72	13
acres harvested..	227	1 413	1 006	1 259	1 066	1 756	2 236	463
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	21	26	15	26	40	65	93	17
acres harvested..	805	820	1 512	541	3 345	1 898	3 543	1 492
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	9	21	11	28	18	46	64	13
acres harvested..	558	923	1 576	1 044	1 840	1 583	3 140	1 659
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	7	29	4	20	16	33	47	11
acres harvested..	230	1 724	826	1 052	2 703	1 572	2 721	915
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	11	15	12	12	17	22	34	7
acres harvested..	374	870	2 255	(D)	3 740	1 345	1 948	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	18	47	44	47	81	75	97	68
acres harvested..	934	5 816	14 768	3 098	27 173	5 144	9 373	19 052
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	11	16	74	19	189	31	31	93
acres harvested..	1 367	3 412	47 740	2 746	126 312	3 980	6 198	56 286
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	5	64	5	110	4	18	76
acres harvested..	(D)	2 365	78 040	1 525	132 419	520	9 519	86 829
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	1	44	1	26	2	2	32
acres harvested..	–	(D)	170 906	(D)	61 232	(D)	(D)	74 005
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	17	17	3	20	6	59	40	14
acres..	(D)	66	7	(D)	25	292	186	63
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	17	40	11	51	12	85	102	11
acres..	219	540	155	648	164	1 106	1 318	139
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	27	47	6	29	14	83	94	13
acres..	578	994	140	631	317	1 771	2 041	299
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	27	55	23	54	29	99	131	26
acres..	943	1 977	903	1 923	1 090	3 591	4 949	928
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	21	66	26	54	28	84	115	22
acres..	1 506	4 242	1 743	3 569	2 158	5 385	7 348	1 525
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	12	34	22	30	35	41	65	36
acres..	1 425	4 292	2 987	3 903	4 991	5 100	8 129	5 124
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	11	55	5	108	20	24	67
acres..	(D)	2 860	17 255	1 100	35 889	4 327	6 927	22 490
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	5	50	2	159	–	4	76
acres..	–	3 274	37 243	(D)	115 915	–	3 458	55 886
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	4	104	–	132	–	5	92
acres..	–	6 467	278 962	–	203 256	–	8 662	152 721
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	18	20	8	23	13	74	35	8
acres..	72	95	41	(D)	46	308	154	45
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	24	37	14	51	9	89	89	11
acres..	320	455	190	663	138	1 204	1 181	138
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	22	39	12	37	18	90	92	9
acres..	490	859	293	808	443	1 969	1 985	187
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	22	61	11	51	31	87	139	21
acres..	792	2 141	419	1 911	1 210	3 122	5 000	788
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	26	63	24	53	32	83	132	28
acres..	1 763	4 194	1 514	3 625	2 262	5 372	9 011	2 016
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	9	27	34	25	50	35	68	34
acres..	1 089	3 636	4 653	3 105	6 825	4 396	8 125	4 809
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	3	17	65	5	110	15	21	75
acres..	747	4 725	21 615	1 646	37 394	3 530	5 567	26 108
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	2	69	1	194	–	6	89
acres..	–	(D)	50 257	(D)	139 201	–	3 348	64 852
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	2	96	1	113	–	7	84
acres..	–	(D)	240 868	(D)	174 033	–	10 002	143 064

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Farms.....number, 1997..	**263**	**445**	**273**	**200**	**415**	**368**	**388**	**364**
1992..	**239**	**421**	**344**	**199**	**405**	**358**	**402**	**351**
acres harvested, 1997..	**59 934**	**113 107**	**229 409**	**11 856**	**22 434**	**18 321**	**26 857**	**27 274**
1992..	**59 787**	**101 368**	**241 708**	**9 794**	**20 962**	**18 453**	**25 604**	**19 576**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	14	1	3	4	1	3	3	2
acres harvested..	27	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	12	3	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	68	34	25	50	54	26	64	54
acres harvested..	1 052	502	576	588	962	301	988	851
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	24	12	7	12	31	19	31	26
acres harvested..	879	349	221	194	715	416	720	487
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	25	32	17	17	51	30	61	36
acres harvested..	912	937	999	704	1 356	687	1 556	913
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	23	30	11	20	64	25	45	56
acres harvested..	1 194	(D)	972	839	2 446	496	1 387	1 864
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	15	41	13	18	42	29	30	32
acres harvested..	1 437	2 070	904	689	1 896	814	1 229	1 068
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	12	33	13	18	39	36	32	21
acres harvested..	997	1 744	2 086	1 104	2 105	1 591	1 781	1 082
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	6	37	13	7	24	28	24	19
acres harvested..	395	2 302	2 217	685	1 361	1 046	1 605	966
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	25	87	25	35	73	91	53	72
acres harvested..	4 560	8 010	7 228	4 074	5 871	5 191	5 672	5 882
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	20	79	46	16	29	57	37	34
acres harvested..	7 452	23 627	27 378	2 165	3 697	4 583	7 430	4 207
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	19	42	58	3	6	19	8	8
acres harvested..	17 433	37 860	74 867	(D)	(D)	2 104	4 486	1 930
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	12	17	42	–	1	5	–	4
acres harvested..	23 596	34 677	111 954	–	(D)	1 080	–	(D)
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	16	2	4	10	1	–	7	6
acres harvested..	30	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	48	15	32	44	53	16	64	48
acres harvested..	649	285	803	518	1 034	228	902	826
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	18	6	17	16	38	10	27	21
acres harvested..	448	122	668	298	1 089	94	691	529
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	21	36	18	11	36	27	59	31
acres harvested..	604	1 016	1 032	247	1 081	420	1 709	846
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	23	47	24	26	61	38	54	40
acres harvested..	1 186	1 496	2 006	663	2 230	830	1 764	1 266
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	15	39	19	22	47	29	26	39
acres harvested..	1 314	1 326	1 962	926	2 097	611	1 330	1 171
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	9	29	7	15	42	43	35	29
acres harvested..	1 179	1 377	1 180	871	1 814	1 427	1 682	1 212
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	28	6	13	32	30	32	23
acres harvested..	379	(D)	772	1 049	1 727	1 062	2 228	1 005
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	32	87	48	32	55	86	61	73
acres harvested..	4 365	10 343	15 149	3 745	4 672	4 480	5 092	5 125
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	21	82	62	8	30	54	24	31
acres harvested..	8 885	25 602	39 872	1 110	3 065	4 567	4 469	3 415
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	15	33	72	2	8	18	11	5
acres harvested..	13 341	30 521	89 319	(D)	1 549	2 414	4 414	910
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	14	17	35	–	2	7	2	5
acres harvested..	27 407	28 196	88 931	–	(D)	2 320	(D)	3 265
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	36	24	10	35	23	36	25	27
acres..	113	137	24	156	(D)	171	114	137
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	35	42	9	33	63	75	74	71
acres..	462	550	127	433	801	1 005	957	962
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	37	55	16	24	62	52	65	57
acres..	812	1 239	392	547	1 376	1 141	1 381	1 255
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	34	83	16	28	106	75	80	73
acres..	1 260	3 043	614	987	3 825	2 646	2 817	2 635
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	41	80	25	39	101	74	69	72
acres..	2 623	5 202	1 727	2 533	6 818	4 683	4 596	4 795
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	27	60	22	26	45	44	44	47
acres..	3 436	7 946	3 030	3 336	5 334	5 208	5 322	5 780
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	19	31	38	15	14	12	27	14
acres..	5 973	8 486	11 777	3 864	3 355	3 467	7 720	3 610
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	13	31	42	–	1	–	2	2
acres..	8 750	22 411	29 007	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	21	39	95	–	–	–	2	1
acres..	36 505	64 093	182 711	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	36	22	16	37	20	43	32	32
acres..	130	101	80	144	79	250	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	37	63	12	38	45	63	70	56
acres..	485	851	151	492	612	822	905	742
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	21	47	14	28	78	57	74	69
acres..	462	1 044	306	628	1 666	1 258	1 629	1 509
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	32	70	22	31	108	90	92	73
acres..	1 203	2 597	846	1 098	3 835	3 231	3 301	2 620
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	39	69	33	34	98	61	72	70
acres..	2 650	4 445	2 295	2 338	6 325	3 955	5 030	4 405
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	19	52	39	19	43	26	32	35
acres..	2 535	6 555	5 458	2 468	5 015	3 324	4 165	4 220
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	23	34	54	12	13	15	25	14
acres..	6 695	10 606	19 444	2 626	3 430	4 013	6 399	3 620
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	12	33	60	–	–	3	3	1
acres..	8 846	24 001	43 714	–	–	1 600	1 814	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	20	31	94	–	–	–	2	1
acres..	36 781	51 168	169 414	–	–	–	(D)	(D)

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Farms.....number, 1997..	**324**	**386**	**147**	**410**	**1 538**	**1 110**	**211**	**575**
1992..	**278**	**385**	**161**	**360**	**1 651**	**1 049**	**231**	**562**
acres harvested, 1997..	**18 587**	**17 345**	**4 907**	**25 300**	**76 914**	**169 223**	**245 807**	**58 225**
1992..	**13 789**	**15 546**	**4 523**	**19 310**	**75 266**	**143 258**	**228 068**	**56 636**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	2	3	2	37	18	–	1
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	103	57	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	19	28	34	42	376	170	16	73
acres harvested..	234	413	456	502	5 383	2 493	391	1 191
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	17	16	16	21	138	80	7	37
acres harvested..	389	259	300	539	3 440	2 007	286	884
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	17	43	24	45	202	132	5	73
acres harvested..	232	814	596	1 294	5 924	3 998	237	2 054
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	34	52	24	49	190	144	2	97
acres harvested..	(D)	1 297	635	1 788	7 304	5 254	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	24	53	11	37	141	99	7	54
acres harvested..	643	1 583	295	1 516	7 077	4 820	715	2 323
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	34	26	4	36	110	91	7	39
acres harvested..	1 086	924	100	1 743	6 360	6 122	1 066	2 747
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	20	22	8	36	73	57	4	34
acres harvested..	714	510	280	2 885	5 158	4 861	905	3 171
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	94	81	17	88	166	152	18	96
acres harvested..	5 011	4 528	1 150	7 858	16 146	18 346	4 825	11 036
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	42	47	4	42	83	103	41	50
acres harvested..	4 134	3 446	288	4 746	13 049	32 217	(D)	11 289
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	15	14	1	11	18	46	54	14
acres harvested..	2 350	2 709	(D)	2 225	5 820	36 714	69 582	9 053
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	6	2	1	1	4	18	50	7
acres harvested..	2 959	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 150	52 334	140 416	10 350
1992 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	6	7	4	47	16	2	2
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	137	66	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	31	32	26	386	158	17	60
acres harvested..	117	503	425	333	5 744	2 437	400	942
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	12	24	17	19	143	62	12	39
acres harvested..	252	405	246	384	3 141	1 410	413	971
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	10	40	22	30	217	113	5	86
acres harvested..	197	791	425	551	6 334	3 311	329	2 446
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	27	52	27	51	224	115	10	72
acres harvested..	667	1 143	655	1 727	7 778	4 503	1 002	2 410
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	35	46	20	35	127	110	7	47
acres harvested..	862	967	808	1 365	6 135	5 216	1 045	2 482
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	24	24	11	30	129	71	8	39
acres harvested..	686	693	373	1 600	7 394	3 185	703	1 814
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	23	17	5	19	82	65	3	31
acres harvested..	833	553	147	1 265	5 516	5 217	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	66	84	16	100	194	181	22	108
acres harvested..	2 895	4 528	894	6 066	16 018	19 946	7 332	11 324
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	53	48	3	36	80	108	56	55
acres harvested..	4 842	3 181	430	3 924	11 968	39 517	36 083	12 966
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	12	11	1	10	19	40	37	18
acres harvested..	1 679	1 135	(D)	2 077	4 261	28 737	45 211	10 238
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	2	–	–	3	10	52	5
acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	–	–	840	29 713	135 104	9 038
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	27	51	22	30	169	89	3	30
acres..	121	(D)	103	(D)	874	418	15	183
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	58	69	43	58	321	172	7	78
acres..	738	916	545	760	4 201	2 243	94	1 042
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	69	74	29	56	251	162	7	84
acres..	1 544	1 676	590	1 287	5 532	3 529	160	1 809
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	69	97	35	78	315	217	8	128
acres..	2 425	3 593	1 240	2 760	11 352	7 864	298	4 700
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	57	61	8	109	272	207	10	116
acres..	3 638	4 047	530	7 212	17 568	13 520	652	7 647
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	26	19	7	56	152	120	16	76
acres..	2 987	2 247	899	6 939	19 195	15 920	2 335	9 647
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	15	14	2	21	50	64	21	42
acres..	4 265	3 953	(D)	5 197	13 387	20 324	6 669	10 871
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2	1	1	2	8	42	44	11
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 805	30 014	33 359	6 707
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	37	95	10
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	–	75 391	202 225	15 619
1992 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	33	57	27	29	196	104	7	31
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	152	(D)	441	35	172
10 to 19 acres ..... farms..	44	81	46	60	343	150	7	75
acres..	576	1 055	566	752	4 555	1 967	81	1 028
20 to 29 acres ..... farms..	50	69	31	52	257	151	10	90
acres..	1 138	1 517	686	1 119	5 644	3 394	219	1 935
30 to 49 acres ..... farms..	63	81	32	80	358	202	11	127
acres..	2 203	2 958	1 095	2 887	12 769	7 439	390	4 556
50 to 99 acres ..... farms..	56	66	17	80	297	186	10	110
acres..	3 697	4 069	1 035	5 333	19 266	12 341	671	7 198
100 to 199 acres ..... farms..	19	25	6	48	149	107	26	61
acres..	2 260	3 170	610	6 037	18 262	14 116	3 652	7 456
200 to 499 acres ..... farms..	12	5	2	11	50	78	25	52
acres..	3 235	1 230	(D)	3 030	13 223	23 432	9 333	14 546
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	47	56	8
acres..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	32 187	41 397	5 670
1,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	24	79	8
acres..	–	(D)	–	–	–	47 941	172 290	14 075

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Farms ..... number, 1997..	6 593	403	114	6	39	22	43
1992..	6 682	426	130	4	52	10	42
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	6 556 180	408 279	134 579	1 291	9 853	2 445	4 940
1992..	6 224 121	401 186	118 805	89	4 324	4 603	4 316
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	6 503	400	114	5	39	19	41
1992..	6 637	426	130	3	52	10	42
acres, 1997..	5 758 633	356 761	124 385	163	3 427	369	1 339
1992..	5 248 397	334 325	101 821	13	1 267	665	1 220
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1 799	96	28	1	9	5	22
1992..	3 935	246	74	3	24	2	24
acres, 1997..	208 131	10 520	3 126	(D)	204	64	491
1992..	428 634	16 033	11 442	5	550	(D)	614
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1 160	42	11	4	21	14	20
1992..	1 161	40	20	1	18	6	12
acres, 1997..	158 056	4 516	1 557	481	4 449	863	1 165
1992..	171 349	5 099	2 448	(D)	1 793	2 783	966
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	3 717 217	308 540	90 966	62	683	179	1 242
1992..	2 701 651	272 596	61 608	14	869	270	698
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	6 450	397	114	4	36	18	41
1992..	6 607	424	130	3	51	10	42
acres, 1997..	3 705 976	308 177	90 966	(D)	500	155	(D)
1992..	2 691 480	272 293	61 603	(D)	(D)	270	698
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	228	8	–	2	4	4	2
1992..	170	8	3	1	3	–	–
acres, 1997..	11 241	363	–	(D)	183	24	(D)
1992..	10 171	303	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	143	1	1	–	8	3	1
acres irrigated..	282	(D)	(D)	–	17	8	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	392	8	2	2	16	8	14
acres irrigated..	4 780	147	(D)	(D)	95	35	87
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	132	3	1	–	1	1	8
acres irrigated..	2 932	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	90
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	223	11	2	1	2	4	6
acres irrigated..	9 278	672	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	100
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	232	8	5	1	1	1	8
acres irrigated..	12 980	752	226	(D)	(D)	(D)	173
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	182	7	3	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	14 003	363	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	197	7	2	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	19 973	750	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	159	8	4	–	1	–	2
acres irrigated..	19 049	492	566	–	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	895	54	14	1	1	4	1
acres irrigated..	193 681	15 619	3 829	(D)	(D)	67	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 641	129	28	1	6	–	1
acres irrigated..	737 272	72 722	14 442	(D)	366	–	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 586	120	32	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	1 332 072	125 194	27 242	–	(D)	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	811	47	20	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	1 370 915	91 708	44 149	–	(D)	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	147	–	3	1	14	1	3
acres irrigated..	316	–	9	(D)	34	(D)	9
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	365	6	6	3	20	2	14
acres irrigated..	4 214	127	114	(D)	89	(D)	92
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	129	4	3	–	6	1	2
acres irrigated..	2 948	176	145	–	47	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	211	12	2	–	2	2	7
acres irrigated..	7 251	593	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	85
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	236	12	2	–	2	–	7
acres irrigated..	11 146	674	(D)	–	(D)	–	272
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	227	11	2	–	1	–	3
acres irrigated..	14 941	901	(D)	–	(D)	–	25
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	168	7	2	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	14 056	626	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	180	16	3	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	18 273	1 767	332	–	(D)	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	928	59	25	–	4	1	4
acres irrigated..	173 721	17 341	5 459	–	468	(D)	75
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1 856	136	35	–	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	687 617	77 108	15 951	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1 528	128	35	–	1	2	–
acres irrigated..	930 440	118 997	19 550	–	(D)	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	707	35	12	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	836 728	54 286	19 545	–	–	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Farms ..... number, 1997..	6	10	192	15	297	18	4
1992..	4	24	187	16	288	9	9
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	380	863	220 215	9 613	268 705	4 412	203
1992..	466	2 994	189 959	14 754	247 511	639	945
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	6	10	190	13	297	17	3
1992..	4	24	186	16	288	9	9
acres, 1997..	102	106	195 430	6 442	248 323	1 220	(D)
1992..	79	515	161 583	8 732	218 293	144	131
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	63	6	75	7	2
1992..	–	7	124	6	185	–	4
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	7 802	467	7 598	93	(D)
1992..	–	202	17 833	2 079	17 341	–	45
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	17	10	29	10	1
1992..	2	12	24	9	26	5	4
acres, 1997..	135	(D)	7 300	1 645	2 560	1 199	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 146	4 567	1 416	3 543	292	415
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	76	148	116 473	1 954	176 079	274	27
1992..	(D)	402	85 226	2 032	126 600	79	35
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	6	9	189	13	297	17	3
1992..	2	24	186	16	288	9	9
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	116 121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	402	85 175	2 032	(D)	79	35
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	5	2	2	1	1
1992..	2	–	4	–	4	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	352	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	51	–	(D)	–	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	1	2	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	7	1	–	11	8	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	34	(D)	–	284	19	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	1	1	–	2	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	1	2	3	7	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	90	504	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	–	2	1	4	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	335	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	4	–	13	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	252	–	1 003	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	5	2	8	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	405	(D)	1 142	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	5	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	626	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	–	35	2	46	4	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	10 081	(D)	10 672	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	1	68	2	96	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	31 305	(D)	44 282	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	43	4	85	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	32 400	1 685	82 212	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	–	29	–	19	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	41 559	–	34 924	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	3	–	2	–	4	1
acres irrigated..	–	3	–	(D)	–	4	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	11	1	3	9	1	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	92	(D)	(D)	229	(D)	6
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	1	2	–	2	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	1	7	–	8	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	312	–	535	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	1	7	–	3	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	387	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	9	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	(D)	747	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	–	10	–	8	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	1 299	–	926	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	2	6	–	6	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	1 106	–	434	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	2	33	2	49	1	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	8 078	(D)	11 973	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	2	51	3	107	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	18 867	172	36 194	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	44	3	72	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	23 685	562	51 741	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	–	26	2	15	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	31 356	(D)	23 636	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Farms ..... number, 1997..	11	40	444	53	130	256	3
1992..	9	38	428	42	120	285	1
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	3 430	27 172	327 884	15 973	226 305	319 527	(D)
1992..	2 698	32 286	286 700	18 552	191 628	300 494	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	10	39	442	53	130	255	3
1992..	9	37	424	41	120	284	1
acres, 1997..	829	20 229	302 821	12 196	207 796	294 856	(D)
1992..	656	26 116	255 789	10 414	174 065	271 867	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	98	17	38	67	–
1992..	2	11	269	17	83	141	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	8 514	1 063	7 521	4 909	–
1992..	(D)	1 715	20 571	3 486	8 925	10 090	–
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	8	28	29	17	5	19	1
1992..	5	21	43	24	5	32	–
acres, 1997..	1 315	3 666	2 806	882	604	4 002	(D)
1992..	1 140	2 199	2 925	3 698	141	5 332	–
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	213	6 744	221 658	4 006	95 840	223 337	4
1992..	254	7 188	155 793	5 405	54 697	148 993	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	10	38	441	52	129	255	3
1992..	9	37	424	41	120	284	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	6 559	221 367	3 911	(D)	(D)	4
1992..	254	(D)	155 635	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	5	3	1	3	–
1992..	–	2	8	3	1	2	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	185	291	95	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	158	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	–	5	8	–	2	2
acres irrigated..	–	–	9	14	–	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	2	13	13	1	12	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	253	79	(D)	262	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	1	5	4	1	2	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	188	79	(D)	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	3	3	19	5	3	9	–
acres irrigated..	17	(D)	1 280	85	159	589	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	4	23	5	2	13	–
acres irrigated..	–	116	1 604	253	(D)	996	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	4	9	4	1	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	137	1 180	111	(D)	(D)	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	4	15	3	1	5	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	170	1 523	(D)	(D)	796	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	1	20	–	4	4	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	3 274	–	418	828	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	9	88	1	10	27	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	420	23 320	(D)	2 440	7 564	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2	4	138	5	25	63	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	66 806	1 006	7 112	33 472	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	3	87	2	44	75	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	80 068	(D)	26 240	71 887	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	5	22	3	38	42	–
acres irrigated..	–	4 155	42 153	1 810	59 124	106 570	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	1	2	4	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	8	–	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	7	12	7	4	14	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	11	(D)	61	56	248	–
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	1	8	6	1	5	–
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	327	47	(D)	161	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	2	15	5	3	11	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	616	88	43	400	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	1	16	–	–	10	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	924	–	–	419	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	4	23	3	5	9	–
acres irrigated..	–	204	1 669	(D)	371	771	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	1	12	3	1	4	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	1 183	19	(D)	600	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	16	1	1	5	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	1 928	(D)	(D)	630	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	1	4	71	2	12	41	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	300	13 979	(D)	3 137	8 115	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	4	167	4	17	84	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	1 094	66 902	768	4 326	33 697	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	7	73	5	46	63	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	2 425	49 953	1 692	21 458	41 000	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	6	13	2	30	39	–
acres irrigated..	–	3 060	18 004	(D)	24 987	62 952	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Farms ..... number, 1997..	222	116	28	20	7	11	3
1992..	223	93	39	33	8	11	3
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	261 154	83 399	15 437	3 606	1 623	2 134	158
1992..	235 237	72 789	18 149	9 758	4 244	728	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	222	114	27	20	7	10	3
1992..	223	93	37	32	8	11	3
acres, 1997..	235 981	68 812	10 360	878	303	(D)	7
1992..	203 548	50 364	9 737	2 821	1 444	78	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	76	41	6	6	3	4	1
1992..	149	62	20	7	1	–	2
acres, 1997..	9 741	6 476	(D)	36	49	158	(D)
1992..	19 086	11 365	2 401	470	(D)	–	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	17	29	13	10	7	5	–
1992..	19	20	23	20	6	2	3
acres, 1997..	2 500	3 048	1 456	1 971	753	(D)	–
1992..	2 476	2 301	4 174	2 341	644	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	159 403	49 007	3 268	310	120	80	7
1992..	120 256	33 329	3 282	1 446	204	35	6
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	222	114	26	20	7	9	3
1992..	223	93	34	31	7	11	3
acres, 1997..	159 403	(D)	(D)	310	120	(D)	7
1992..	(D)	(D)	3 240	(D)	(D)	35	6
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	3	–	–	2	–
1992..	2	2	5	4	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	–	–
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	3	3	3	4	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	7	7	4	–	4	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	4	20	4	7	–	3	1
acres irrigated..	118	199	(D)	24	–	12	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	1	2	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	6	5	1	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	319	115	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	8	6	1	2	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	532	240	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	4	2	–	2	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	565	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	9	5	2	1	1	1	–
acres irrigated..	952	403	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	3	–	–
acres irrigated..	394	–	(D)	–	48	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	25	17	5	2	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	6 584	2 957	202	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	55	17	2	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	25 214	6 098	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	69	35	6	1	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	62 821	30 287	2 161	(D)	–	(D)	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	35	5	1	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	61 835	8 653	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	1	3	4	–	6	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	5	4	–	6	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	10	4	12	–	2	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	66	15	27	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	210	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	5	5	1	5	1	1	–
acres irrigated..	207	104	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	7	5	1	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	404	233	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	6	–	5	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	684	–	164	(D)	–	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	6	4	3	2	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	954	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	5	1	1	1	2	1	–
acres irrigated..	185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	25	13	5	2	–	1	2
acres irrigated..	5 500	1 766	307	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	68	18	10	–	4	–	–
acres irrigated..	30 634	7 330	1 799	–	192	–	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	68	27	3	4	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	47 547	15 846	740	(D)	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	23	6	1	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	33 840	7 429	(D)	(D)	–	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Farms ..... number, 1997..	258	13	15	34	59	11	277	161
1992..	304	16	9	21	53	3	283	161
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	194 680	3 584	6 990	6 956	53 689	3 644	293 588	256 043
1992..	183 185	3 428	6 455	3 300	46 808	(D)	319 783	235 310
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	257	11	15	24	58	11	277	161
1992..	304	14	9	17	50	3	283	160
acres, 1997..	177 624	852	2 276	1 603	41 875	1 106	258 191	227 516
1992..	155 643	613	3 461	842	36 448	(D)	273 037	199 633
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	63	1	6	4	12	2	83	48
1992..	201	4	4	4	28	1	182	113
acres, 1997..	5 475	(D)	347	109	1 197	(D)	9 018	9 418
1992..	13 877	63	1 371	229	1 495	(D)	26 658	20 952
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	34	13	8	30	23	8	26	21
1992..	48	11	7	16	18	1	32	23
acres, 1997..	3 075	1 918	2 011	3 879	7 176	1 525	4 288	5 092
1992..	3 122	1 582	440	1 478	7 139	(D)	5 296	3 120
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	116 388	859	1 101	1 644	15 398	264	154 802	146 774
1992..	86 621	302	1 081	546	7 629	(D)	120 613	79 624
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	257	10	14	20	58	10	277	159
1992..	304	13	8	16	50	3	283	160
acres, 1997..	(D)	434	(D)	824	(D)	194	(D)	(D)
1992..	86 216	212	(D)	358	(D)	(D)	119 477	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	2	21	1	3	1	2
1992..	4	4	1	7	3	–	5	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	425	(D)	820	(D)	70	(D)	(D)
1992..	405	90	(D)	188	(D)	–	1 136	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	1	4	–	1	3	1	3
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	14	–	(D)	3	(D)	7
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	10	–	4	4	4	1	8	9
acres irrigated..	309	–	14	(D)	26	(D)	218	123
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	9	–	–	4	4	–	2	–
acres irrigated..	381	–	–	118	32	–	(D)	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	12	2	2	6	–	–	9	4
acres irrigated..	543	(D)	(D)	215	–	–	385	130
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	9	2	–	5	3	–	9	1
acres irrigated..	725	(D)	–	292	(D)	–	756	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	9	3	–	4	3	1	7	1
acres irrigated..	754	160	–	229	321	(D)	689	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	13	1	–	–	2	–	11	2
acres irrigated..	1 063	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	1 890	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	–	–	1	–	–	9	3
acres irrigated..	1 140	–	–	(D)	–	–	1 347	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	45	3	1	9	4	1	56	18
acres irrigated..	9 033	380	(D)	457	569	(D)	12 085	3 724
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	75	–	2	–	15	5	69	30
acres irrigated..	32 612	–	(D)	–	3 970	230	27 578	14 564
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	57	1	1	1	17	–	63	45
acres irrigated..	44 837	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 311	–	47 931	39 341
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	12	–	1	–	6	–	33	45
acres irrigated..	24 991	–	(D)	–	3 835	–	61 815	88 220
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	2	–	–	4	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	12	(D)	–	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	20	2	–	6	3	–	3	7
acres irrigated..	407	(D)	–	86	(D)	–	95	109
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	6	4	–	3	1	1	3	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	120	(D)	(D)	114	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	12	1	–	1	1	–	7	1
acres irrigated..	553	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	301	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	17	–	3	2	1	–	5	5
acres irrigated..	1 145	–	20	(D)	(D)	–	314	332
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	14	2	2	2	1	1	16	3
acres irrigated..	707	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 418	160
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	14	–	–	–	1	–	6	3
acres irrigated..	1 162	–	–	–	(D)	–	792	121
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	8	1	–	4	1	–	10	1
acres irrigated..	994	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 278	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	60	3	–	2	5	–	47	14
acres irrigated..	10 761	190	–	(D)	258	–	8 056	2 239
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	95	–	1	1	15	–	74	31
acres irrigated..	32 876	–	(D)	(D)	2 658	–	21 950	11 194
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	49	1	2	–	15	–	74	60
acres irrigated..	29 714	(D)	(D)	–	2 708	–	37 385	28 251
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	–	1	–	5	–	38	35
acres irrigated..	8 178	–	(D)	–	1 600	–	48 910	36 977

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Farms ..... number, 1997..	24	23	274	147	104	22	24	312
1992..	22	30	289	172	103	21	23	315
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	7 409	34 779	212 936	238 696	149 507	8 813	10 011	299 646
1992..	2 763	40 000	205 302	251 556	143 104	20 267	14 421	297 771
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	22	22	274	147	104	19	24	308
1992..	21	30	289	172	103	21	23	311
acres, 1997..	4 178	25 710	186 505	223 305	134 823	6 235	6 608	253 053
1992..	958	26 282	169 578	228 893	118 134	10 835	6 745	246 205
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	8	10	80	31	37	5	2	92
1992..	8	20	181	104	72	12	10	223
acres, 1997..	364	3 317	4 267	5 537	4 062	279	(D)	22 820
1992..	304	6 975	15 146	11 311	14 614	3 098	883	25 075
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	11	11	52	13	10	13	14	52
1992..	10	13	55	24	11	12	11	46
acres, 1997..	1 391	3 277	7 611	1 049	1 917	1 418	1 986	3 762
1992..	513	3 982	10 344	1 593	1 665	3 294	4 741	7 850
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	1 611	10 345	112 479	102 209	98 176	925	1 112	209 562
1992..	666	10 439	72 100	64 525	57 791	2 923	671	169 789
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	21	22	274	147	104	18	24	306
1992..	21	30	289	172	103	20	23	310
acres, 1997..	1 583	(D)	(D)	102 209	98 176	731	(D)	208 706
1992..	(D)	10 439	(D)	64 525	57 791	2 733	(D)	169 251
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	4	–	–	7	2	8
1992..	1	–	2	–	–	5	1	9
acres, 1997..	28	(D)	(D)	–	–	194	(D)	856
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	190	(D)	538
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	3	2	8
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	12	(D)	16
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	6	1	8	3	4	4	6	5
acres irrigated..	63	(D)	199	15	100	76	79	128
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	2	1	3	–	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	56
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	–	2	3	5	–	1	6
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	110	238	–	(D)	242
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	–	8	7	–	3	2	8
acres irrigated..	–	–	422	373	–	(D)	(D)	663
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	–	8	2	2	2	2	10
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	1 050	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 054
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	–	9	–	–	–	1	9
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	993	–	–	–	(D)	1 125
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	–	13	4	–	2	1	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	1 398	434	–	(D)	(D)	939
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5	3	60	17	6	2	2	48
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	12 657	2 709	1 264	(D)	(D)	11 889
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2	6	97	29	33	–	5	96
acres irrigated..	(D)	1 117	34 844	12 299	19 100	–	435	52 193
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	2	7	48	42	31	–	1	81
acres irrigated..	(D)	1 947	30 909	33 218	25 846	–	(D)	78 818
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	6	20	38	22	3	1	31
acres irrigated..	–	6 375	29 904	52 942	51 432	360	(D)	62 439
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	5	–	11	4	3	2	3	8
acres irrigated..	32	–	(D)	80	(D)	(D)	24	131
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	3	–	–	2	4	2	2	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	127	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	1	11	2	–	–	1	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	347	(D)	–	–	(D)	209
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	–	9	2	1	3	3	10
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	479	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	602
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	–	3	2	–	1	1	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	238	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	580
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	–	10	3	3	–	2	10
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	723	62	180	–	(D)	1 354
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	4	1	17	1	5	–	–	12
acres irrigated..	276	(D)	1 357	(D)	883	–	–	1 218
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	2	3	60	32	9	2	1	32
acres irrigated..	(D)	675	9 278	4 686	2 171	(D)	(D)	6 443
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	6	99	41	30	4	3	123
acres irrigated..	–	1 233	26 288	9 129	9 805	428	(D)	52 613
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	12	56	45	27	3	4	74
acres irrigated..	–	4 941	24 485	19 969	16 175	(D)	199	58 151
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	6	12	37	21	4	2	32
acres irrigated..	–	3 528	8 708	30 298	28 315	900	(D)	48 372

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Farms ..... number, 1997..	14	4	21	229	173	12	5	11
1992..	16	8	44	195	191	12	2	14
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	3 523	252	33 684	360 488	219 112	1 504	1 480	1 085
1992..	3 459	2 427	50 786	290 060	201 542	1 964	(D)	1 800
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	13	4	21	229	173	10	5	11
1992..	16	8	44	195	191	9	2	13
acres, 1997..	571	30	23 358	344 273	195 999	313	(D)	262
1992..	540	458	33 219	277 915	170 102	515	(D)	249
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	12	51	60	3	–	2
1992..	6	1	30	122	122	5	1	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	4 741	10 683	5 604	56	–	(D)
1992..	65	(D)	12 821	9 255	11 482	154	(D)	124
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	11	3	7	10	13	9	2	5
1992..	10	6	10	7	16	7	1	11
acres, 1997..	1 393	(D)	1 978	707	1 614	580	(D)	267
1992..	1 340	1 392	1 760	632	2 204	417	(D)	747
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	422	25	8 352	162 589	128 099	216	117	132
1992..	344	80	11 074	94 490	70 607	233	(D)	144
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	13	4	21	229	173	8	5	9
1992..	15	8	44	195	191	9	2	13
acres, 1997..	(D)	25	(D)	162 589	(D)	104	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	80	11 074	94 490	(D)	91	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	1	–	2	5	1	2
1992..	2	–	–	–	1	5	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	112	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	142	–	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	4	3	–	1	1
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	7	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	2	3	3	5	4	2	1	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	6	75	60	(D)	(D)	13
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	4	4	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	180	141	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	3	5	3	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	210	228	100	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3	–	1	1	6	2	–	2
acres irrigated..	3	–	(D)	(D)	473	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	1	–	4	5	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	340	413	(D)	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	(D)	162	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	3	–	1	17	12	2	2	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	3 500	2 018	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	2	–	3	51	42	–	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	788	18 863	20 950	–	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	7	83	50	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	2 782	67 185	44 001	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	–	5	54	37	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	4 580	71 724	59 443	–	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	–	2	4	1	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	4	4	3	4	6	1	1	1
acres irrigated..	7	16	10	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	–	–	2	–	3	–	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	90	–	16
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	3	8	2	–	3
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	92	261	(D)	–	25
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	10	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	476	(D)	–	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	–	1	6	4	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	624	144	(D)	–	–
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	3
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	220	–	–	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	2	2	1	4	4	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	604	440	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	1	4	15	22	2	–	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	376	3 449	2 890	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	–	9	40	49	1	1	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	2 450	10 819	13 441	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	1	13	65	55	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	3 422	35 516	27 538	–	–	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	–	9	52	28	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	4 621	43 223	25 121	–	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Farms ..... number, 1997..	1	32	156	13	443	16	34	268
1992..	5	25	154	7	436	16	23	296
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	(D)	14 470	301 044	2 552	376 604	2 599	10 611	270 963
1992..	(D)	11 223	270 705	2 211	364 783	2 942	9 956	291 374
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1	32	156	10	443	12	32	268
1992..	4	25	154	6	436	16	22	293
acres, 1997..	(D)	8 046	287 103	1 078	350 415	257	5 750	230 621
1992..	(D)	5 658	248 606	(D)	334 907	755	6 905	237 743
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	32	2	81	–	10	87
1992..	1	12	105	3	242	3	2	181
acres, 1997..	–	1 500	2 482	(D)	8 048	–	354	8 519
1992..	(D)	1 714	12 926	(D)	16 950	45	(D)	17 048
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	–	15	10	12	17	16	23	30
1992..	3	12	14	3	26	12	16	50
acres, 1997..	–	2 665	2 252	844	1 003	1 170	2 317	4 170
1992..	(D)	2 459	2 697	(D)	2 130	1 398	1 922	7 307
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	(D)	5 333	131 053	679	274 028	680	1 945	178 631
1992..	53	3 056	102 536	589	207 075	398	1 270	157 005
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	1	31	156	8	443	12	28	268
1992..	3	25	154	6	436	15	21	292
acres, 1997..	(D)	4 961	131 053	462	(D)	180	1 739	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	102 536	(D)	206 980	(D)	1 206	154 888
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	–	8	1	10	9	2
1992..	2	1	–	2	4	2	4	15
acres, 1997..	–	372	–	217	(D)	500	206	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	95	(D)	64	2 117
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	2	–	3	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	4	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	6	–	2	12	5	5	2
acres irrigated..	–	44	–	(D)	283	56	46	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	2	1	2	2	2	4	2
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	3	11	3	2	4
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	157	639	(D)	(D)	225
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	5	1	–	11	1	4	5
acres irrigated..	–	245	(D)	–	947	(D)	34	465
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	2	1	1	11	1	1	9
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 174	(D)	(D)	929
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	1	3	2	17	–	1	10
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 811	–	(D)	1 081
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	10	–	2	6
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	2 099	–	(D)	814
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	6	16	2	72	3	5	42
acres irrigated..	–	507	2 860	(D)	19 685	(D)	285	10 633
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	–	3	35	1	148	1	4	76
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	10 799	(D)	85 067	(D)	595	38 043
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	2	55	–	114	–	3	81
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	34 563	–	111 192	–	660	80 411
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	2	42	–	33	–	–	31
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	82 021	–	50 042	–	–	45 996
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	–	2	–	4	1	1	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	3	1	2	9	5	5	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	146	8	28	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	5
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	167
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	3	–	1	7	4	1	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	488	80	(D)	279
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	18	–	–	9
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	1 195	–	–	824
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	–	7	1	10	1	2	11
acres irrigated..	–	–	423	(D)	1 280	(D)	(D)	1 247
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	12	–	1	4
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	1 267	–	(D)	521
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	13	–	1	2
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	2 330	–	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	7	18	1	55	4	3	57
acres irrigated..	–	720	2 072	(D)	15 137	(D)	149	11 553
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	3	44	–	176	1	4	89
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	12 037	–	78 407	(D)	342	40 942
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	1	2	42	1	106	–	3	75
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	17 876	(D)	73 745	–	321	59 128
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	1	39	–	25	–	1	33
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	69 917	–	33 010	–	(D)	42 170

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Farms ..... number, 1997..	69	95	171	15	1	10	13	35
1992..	56	93	177	15	9	4	11	19
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	50 701	100 145	229 578	1 313	(D)	4 301	2 396	8 215
1992..	44 575	92 827	228 678	1 736	1 507	679	2 369	5 023
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	66	93	169	14	1	10	13	28
1992..	54	93	177	15	9	4	11	15
acres, 1997..	39 035	87 585	188 953	584	(D)	372	1 332	1 657
1992..	33 118	77 997	190 715	736	140	134	1 149	1 021
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	24	20	57	5	1	2	5	5
1992..	25	59	109	4	1	1	4	–
acres, 1997..	3 083	1 900	8 104	52	(D)	(D)	43	50
1992..	4 093	6 212	19 425	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	–
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	21	34	14	8	–	9	6	30
1992..	17	30	9	3	9	3	3	15
acres, 1997..	2 908	4 766	1 272	186	–	2 066	840	4 570
1992..	3 535	5 056	957	(D)	1 057	293	392	3 021
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	20 462	47 333	102 577	438	(D)	262	209	1 315
1992..	14 034	29 997	81 993	365	88	38	280	779
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	64	93	169	14	1	10	13	24
1992..	50	93	176	14	9	3	11	13
acres, 1997..	20 085	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	777
1992..	13 793	29 997	(D)	(D)	88	(D)	280	441
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	2	2	–	1	1	16
1992..	6	–	1	3	–	1	–	7
acres, 1997..	377	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	538
1992..	241	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	338
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	11	–	1	2	–	–	3	1
acres irrigated..	14	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	11	2	4	6	1	3	6	5
acres irrigated..	88	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	4	30	105
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	2	1	1	1	–	1	1	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	97
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	2	7	1	–	1	–	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	367	(D)	–	(D)	–	84
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	2	3	2	–	1	1	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	240	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	202
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	2	6	1	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	129	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	1	9	–	–	–	–	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	797	–	–	–	–	230
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	4	8	–	–	–	–	2
acres irrigated..	–	337	805	–	–	–	–	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	8	9	11	2	–	1	–	3
acres irrigated..	1 571	918	2 780	(D)	–	(D)	–	145
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	13	29	34	–	–	1	1	5
acres irrigated..	3 982	8 881	13 411	–	–	(D)	(D)	221
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	12	30	52	–	–	1	1	1
acres irrigated..	6 519	19 644	40 551	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	8	13	35	–	–	1	–	–
acres irrigated..	8 040	17 013	43 319	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	5	1	2	4	–	–	4	–
acres irrigated..	5	(D)	(D)	11	–	–	10	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	9	–	2	5	1	–	1	4
acres irrigated..	98	–	(D)	31	(D)	–	(D)	22
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
acres irrigated..	30	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	2	1	5	1	3	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	194	(D)	61	–	–	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	5	3	–	–	1	1	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	111	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	2	7	1	–	–	–	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	214	(D)	–	–	–	128
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	1	2	1	4	1	2	2
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	5	17	21	3	1	1	1	2
acres irrigated..	832	1 558	4 115	255	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	9	31	45	–	–	–	2	3
acres irrigated..	3 431	7 721	14 273	–	–	–	(D)	255
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	11	24	60	–	–	–	–	1
acres irrigated..	5 284	9 499	36 173	–	–	–	–	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	7	11	28	–	–	–	–	–
acres irrigated..	4 163	10 796	26 662	–	–	–	–	–

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Farms ..... number, 1997..	13	21	3	18	63	164	169	30
1992..	3	28	6	13	69	180	173	23
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997..	5 709	4 250	(D)	4 883	7 838	126 444	254 317	20 928
1992..	(D)	4 728	359	1 870	13 093	115 500	244 453	19 790
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	9	21	3	16	62	161	169	25
1992..	3	28	6	13	67	180	173	23
acres, 1997..	(D)	652	(D)	695	2 296	103 341	224 413	12 446
1992..	(D)	529	(D)	272	2 294	82 370	211 240	13 851
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	–	4	18	66	59	7
1992..	–	7	–	5	19	120	102	7
acres, 1997..	(D)	23	–	(D)	281	8 913	6 971	300
1992..	–	(D)	–	88	295	15 761	11 711	950
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997..	9	12	1	12	22	48	16	22
1992..	1	17	2	6	38	41	9	14
acres, 1997..	3 129	1 410	(D)	1 151	2 894	5 217	724	3 137
1992..	(D)	1 523	(D)	360	4 944	6 051	(D)	1 672
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997..	904	334	(D)	429	874	51 073	159 122	5 191
1992..	(D)	160	(D)	62	1 164	36 826	124 563	5 403
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	9	21	3	16	60	158	169	23
1992..	3	28	6	13	67	179	173	23
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	783	51 001	159 122	4 418
1992..	(D)	160	(D)	62	1 116	(D)	124 563	5 253
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	–	2	4	7	–	9
1992..	–	–	–	–	8	3	–	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	91	72	–	773
1992..	–	–	–	–	48	(D)	–	150
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	1	1	1	18	6	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	8	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	4	3	1	3	22	17	5	3
acres irrigated..	6	4	(D)	29	121	134	99	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	2	–	2	8	5	2	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	110	58	(D)	25
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	2	–	9	3	2
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	157	101	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	2	1	–	1	3	10	1	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	319	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	2	3	1	–	2	7	3	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	430	361	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	3	9	6	2
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	–	–	30	549	824	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	1	1	–	1	–	4	3	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	417	525	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	5	–	5	2	19	12	5
acres irrigated..	–	136	–	121	(D)	3 420	3 022	221
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	1	–	2	3	35	36	5
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	121	11 030	18 530	1 529
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	2	29	52	1
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	16 385	51 645	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	14	46	4
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	–	18 166	83 977	2 730
1992 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	2	5	3	3	20	7	–	–
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	4	15	36	(D)	–	–
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	–	2	1	1	22	26	3	1
acres irrigated..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	118	182	79	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	9	2	–	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	(D)	113	(D)	–	–
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	9	5	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	(D)	249	225	–
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	–	7	1	2	5	13	3	2
acres irrigated..	–	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	546	120	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	–	4	1	2	2	10	7	1
acres irrigated..	–	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	401	468	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	–	105	(D)	–
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	7	2	1
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	(D)	377	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	–	10	–	3	1	18	18	6
acres irrigated..	–	92	–	14	(D)	2 581	4 941	581
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	3	50	50	8
acres irrigated..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	14 445	22 496	1 537
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	26	35	–
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	(D)	12 215	28 009	–
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	7	48	4
acres irrigated..	–	–	–	–	(D)	5 700	67 907	3 057

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	45 137	517	298	492	2 323	1 261	249
1992..	43 879	490	300	434	2 244	1 148	231
$1,000, 1997..	2 510 490	90 785	28 273	12 292	79 497	32 292	7 914
1992..	1 957 035	74 768	25 086	9 066	67 750	22 549	4 942
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	55 619	175 599	94 875	24 983	34 222	25 608	31 783
1992..	44 601	152 589	83 621	20 888	30 191	19 642	21 395
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	10 884	81	58	130	665	405	58
1992..	12 335	74	52	197	752	399	80
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	9 136	47	67	100	631	336	19
1992..	10 761	37	40	74	603	372	71
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	7 114	17	24	91	359	208	54
1992..	5 945	40	72	76	348	160	26
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	6 874	25	30	96	292	137	85
1992..	5 633	16	9	48	261	127	30
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	3 503	33	33	53	145	45	13
1992..	2 741	55	32	18	128	46	14
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	2 027	29	24	19	120	84	9
1992..	1 725	33	17	16	51	24	3
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	2 777	121	16	2	95	37	5
1992..	2 605	87	41	3	83	20	6
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	2 043	126	40	1	11	9	6
1992..	1 783	120	32	1	14	–	1
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	779	38	6	–	5	–	–
1992..	351	28	5	1	4	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	41 110	482	256	454	2 059	1 124	213
1992..	40 195	464	290	403	2 037	1 116	214
number, 1997..	84 449	1 980	583	779	3 928	1 833	390
1992..	76 228	1 861	625	624	3 349	1 805	358
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	40 474	435	272	453	2 095	1 100	244
1992..	38 342	423	287	359	1 886	885	196
number, 1997..	77 281	1 600	561	693	3 388	1 540	371
1992..	78 228	1 835	682	535	3 092	1 323	344
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	18 433	175	116	253	1 136	528	126
1992..	19 923	165	150	237	1 076	532	120
number, 1997..	22 869	229	153	284	1 368	604	160
1992..	26 070	258	240	289	1 302	613	152
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	30 446	410	209	271	1 381	710	166
1992..	26 810	405	192	193	1 162	552	134
number, 1997..	54 412	1 371	408	409	2 020	936	211
1992..	52 158	1 577	442	246	1 790	710	192
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	25 933	257	154	256	1 321	691	144
number, 1997..	37 139	467	230	384	1 873	871	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	8 213	327	75	15	122	54	28
number, 1997..	17 273	904	178	25	147	65	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	5 262	380	47	1	43	25	1
1992..	6 521	342	62	–	98	48	8
number, 1997..	6 816	507	49	(D)	46	27	(D)
1992..	8 770	525	68	–	124	50	8
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	1 546	5	52	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 675	5	89	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	2 318	5	86	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 499	8	129	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	11 148	94	79	108	681	278	64
1992..	10 264	52	72	93	705	284	36
number, 1997..	12 615	100	88	118	729	293	68
1992..	11 922	76	98	106	806	293	38
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	13 016	41	82	152	705	323	40
1992..	12 796	27	48	134	664	373	64
number, 1997..	15 954	56	97	177	910	399	48
1992..	15 662	39	48	162	872	440	70
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	16 906	316	147	173	664	255	104
number..	22 887	511	210	206	964	300	129
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	8 958	159	63	86	421	155	34
number..	12 777	301	125	99	505	169	50
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	2 292	44	14	33	177	50	16
number..	2 637	46	29	38	185	54	25
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	7 249	130	55	58	279	109	22
number..	10 140	255	96	61	320	115	25
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	5 528	63	22	48	275	100	21
number..	6 390	69	34	51	312	106	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	2 080	101	34	10	7	9	2
number..	3 750	186	62	10	8	9	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	1 408	104	28	–	–	–	–
number..	1 677	125	29	–	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	634	–	31	–	–	–	–
number..	926	–	58	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	3 090	19	26	36	141	71	22
number..	3 277	19	27	42	156	78	25
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2 949	7	–	20	135	50	17
number..	3 164	7	–	20	149	57	17
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	33 912	435	190	403	1 773	977	155
number..	61 562	1 469	373	573	2 964	1 533	261
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	36 156	414	232	401	1 833	1 010	221
number..	64 504	1 299	436	594	2 883	1 371	321
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	16 475	137	104	229	976	486	113
number..	20 232	183	124	246	1 183	550	135
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	26 500	402	173	236	1 193	650	152
number..	44 272	1 116	312	348	1 700	821	186
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	4 112	302	19	1	43	25	1
number..	5 139	382	20	(D)	46	27	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	1 041	5	24	–	–	–	–
number..	1 392	5	28	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	8 414	79	53	72	544	207	42
number..	9 338	81	61	76	573	215	43
Pickup balers ..... farms..	10 720	34	82	140	602	285	23
number..	12 790	49	97	157	761	342	31

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	112	1 033	361	376	612	710	222
1992..	116	1 030	333	357	622	653	216
$1,000, 1997..	3 210	33 593	56 143	11 138	65 044	22 141	7 947
1992..	3 204	26 739	43 043	9 683	49 751	16 186	5 448
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	28 662	32 520	155 521	29 624	106 280	31 185	35 799
1992..	27 625	25 960	129 260	27 123	79 985	24 787	25 221
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	27	258	65	100	111	187	43
1992..	38	303	27	70	135	191	92
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	31	219	46	74	83	107	40
1992..	34	285	53	119	82	178	52
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	23	208	30	99	93	162	36
1992..	18	161	38	79	45	107	19
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	16	158	17	48	85	144	57
1992..	17	158	21	53	108	79	28
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	7	84	8	23	16	43	15
1992..	–	59	11	25	42	50	12
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	1	35	22	14	46	14	13
1992..	3	35	11	–	49	20	6
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	7	64	69	16	81	38	16
1992..	3	15	101	7	77	26	6
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	–	5	80	2	69	14	2
1992..	3	13	56	2	75	2	–
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	–	2	24	–	28	1	–
1992..	–	1	15	2	9	–	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	103	928	333	354	562	684	205
1992..	96	996	310	322	575	612	186
number, 1997..	162	1 932	1 037	637	1 388	1 123	424
1992..	157	1 793	878	521	1 319	938	306
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	110	980	290	351	528	600	213
1992..	114	879	311	335	569	575	201
number, 1997..	208	1 716	870	620	1 363	921	414
1992..	220	1 426	986	613	1 553	910	312
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	67	532	36	123	163	256	120
1992..	75	497	105	162	215	332	125
number, 1997..	85	702	117	147	184	311	175
1992..	99	685	143	204	342	422	160
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	87	722	284	283	470	433	168
1992..	81	525	269	224	472	347	106
number, 1997..	123	1 014	753	473	1 179	610	239
1992..	121	741	843	409	1 211	488	152
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	81	668	148	272	314	395	153
number, 1997..	115	(D)	311	(D)	473	524	207
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	6	77	194	86	267	83	30
number, 1997..	8	(D)	442	(D)	706	86	32
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	2	21	121	26	262	9	–
1992..	4	22	170	28	314	10	–
number, 1997..	(D)	31	146	29	315	9	–
1992..	4	23	233	47	378	13	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	94	–	57	–	–
1992..	3	–	74	4	62	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	135	–	95	–	–
1992..	3	–	111	14	84	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	38	412	72	107	43	235	35
1992..	34	348	79	110	44	191	55
number, 1997..	42	463	80	120	45	279	36
1992..	34	391	98	146	53	229	57
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	42	462	51	147	62	231	59
1992..	62	406	61	164	50	259	80
number, 1997..	52	571	62	175	80	272	62
1992..	78	503	84	202	70	313	90
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	33	305	198	154	302	172	111
number..	44	347	414	187	436	181	155
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	15	174	108	73	126	154	63
number..	15	211	294	73	224	167	88
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	–	55	13	2	10	26	16
number..	–	63	71	(D)	10	29	24
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	15	126	102	71	119	129	51
number..	15	148	223	(D)	214	138	64
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	15	125	52	71	52	112	51
number..	15	(D)	117	(D)	57	121	64
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	–	1	60	–	73	17	–
number..	–	(D)	106	–	157	17	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	–	46	–	57	–	–
number..	–	–	55	–	69	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	31	–	34	–	–
number..	–	–	41	–	48	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	7	105	11	46	21	48	13
number..	7	115	13	46	21	53	14
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2	84	5	38	14	50	23
number..	(D)	84	5	39	26	50	23
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	86	858	245	272	430	587	171
number..	118	1 585	623	450	952	942	269
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	107	924	230	310	493	492	187
number..	193	1 505	576	547	1 139	754	326
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	67	479	32	122	154	231	114
number..	85	639	46	(D)	174	282	151
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	78	653	224	232	439	348	135
number..	108	866	530	(D)	965	472	175
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	2	21	77	26	212	9	–
number..	(D)	31	91	29	246	9	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	70	–	36	–	–
number..	–	–	94	–	47	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	31	323	62	72	23	187	22
number..	35	348	67	74	24	226	22
Pickup balers ..... farms..	40	408	46	110	48	184	38
number..	(D)	487	57	136	54	222	39

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	313	729	754	805	259	381	121
1992..	320	705	780	792	290	410	108
$1,000, 1997..	8 593	33 429	90 035	26 759	56 064	77 450	3 318
1992..	10 486	24 579	67 679	20 165	39 842	46 197	2 292
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	27 455	45 856	119 410	33 241	216 463	203 282	27 423
1992..	32 768	34 864	86 768	25 461	137 386	112 677	21 224
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	67	182	86	185	34	80	37
1992..	101	182	122	331	47	40	32
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	83	155	137	219	26	43	23
1992..	44	232	139	151	24	79	29
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	71	98	41	149	22	1	9
1992..	49	78	55	137	26	56	19
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	42	115	117	81	14	28	39
1992..	49	115	85	81	40	30	22
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	32	70	49	81	27	28	7
1992..	38	33	60	40	13	18	–
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	12	20	50	39	2	22	4
1992..	15	15	57	15	30	28	6
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	5	51	120	37	23	62	1
1992..	22	27	158	22	49	92	–
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	1	36	113	13	72	74	1
1992..	2	21	91	15	45	52	–
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	–	2	41	1	39	43	–
1992..	–	2	13	–	16	15	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	243	703	721	688	231	354	110
1992..	275	653	725	721	279	369	92
number, 1997..	392	1 272	1 513	1 273	744	1 346	155
1992..	415	1 109	1 566	1 230	756	1 151	130
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	306	690	657	738	224	320	104
1992..	302	624	733	683	280	387	106
number, 1997..	518	1 275	1 525	1 240	718	1 142	190
1992..	501	1 081	1 917	1 152	1 006	1 420	175
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	118	284	204	371	55	106	65
1992..	172	329	202	454	65	157	54
number, 1997..	123	365	278	465	68	150	71
1992..	236	388	295	531	125	271	63
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	248	539	585	530	204	284	70
1992..	181	429	666	388	266	362	75
number, 1997..	395	910	1 247	775	650	992	119
1992..	265	693	1 622	621	881	1 149	112
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	236	523	358	492	68	201	64
number, 1997..	368	761	524	667	125	320	94
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	27	106	343	77	168	203	21
number, 1997..	27	149	723	108	525	672	25
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	–	44	264	13	138	202	2
1992..	–	41	413	33	181	242	5
number, 1997..	–	63	291	23	215	304	(D)
1992..	–	58	466	58	288	338	8
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	177	–	74	8	–
1992..	–	1	179	–	78	9	3
number, 1997..	–	–	241	–	115	9	–
1992..	–	(D)	227	–	127	11	3
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	61	202	85	201	37	41	32
1992..	79	191	105	202	58	63	27
number, 1997..	64	239	107	213	52	52	36
1992..	91	232	112	226	73	70	31
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	94	269	60	233	9	30	49
1992..	110	296	125	261	22	39	53
number, 1997..	125	309	76	279	11	43	55
1992..	145	330	152	310	23	50	72
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	108	207	440	283	152	243	51
number..	121	287	566	325	284	391	54
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	58	165	175	173	79	99	21
number..	71	245	336	234	173	250	21
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	13	22	26	75	13	9	15
number..	13	47	28	86	25	11	15
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	45	158	165	123	69	97	6
number..	58	198	308	148	148	239	6
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	45	154	61	106	7	38	6
number..	58	182	79	117	9	49	6
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	–	15	119	31	67	71	–
number..	–	16	229	31	139	190	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	3	50	–	47	64	–
number..	–	4	52	–	60	97	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	58	–	30	2	–
number..	–	–	89	–	42	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	42	44	15	57	19	22	9
number..	42	48	16	57	32	23	11
Pickup balers ..... farms..	21	96	7	55	1	–	10
number..	22	110	7	55	(D)	–	12
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	179	589	472	533	193	299	78
number..	271	985	947	948	460	955	101
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	281	599	587	600	194	287	97
number..	447	1 030	1 189	1 006	545	892	169
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	105	264	179	307	43	98	50
number..	110	318	250	379	43	139	56
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	236	440	513	428	175	250	66
number..	337	712	939	627	502	753	113
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	43	224	13	98	146	2
number..	–	59	239	23	155	207	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	128	–	50	7	–
number..	–	–	152	–	73	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	19	163	71	146	18	28	23
number..	22	191	91	156	20	29	25
Pickup balers ..... farms..	76	187	53	183	9	30	43
number..	103	199	69	224	(D)	43	43

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	302	342	1 112	782	737	360	215
1992..	323	309	1 052	728	716	372	191
$1,000, 1997..	53 312	31 651	32 727	26 196	13 809	8 919	6 838
1992..	45 985	15 539	23 365	19 974	11 870	5 666	5 008
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	176 531	92 547	29 431	33 499	18 737	24 776	31 805
1992..	142 370	50 289	22 210	27 437	16 578	15 230	26 222
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	29	43	328	188	250	70	48
1992..	30	114	381	218	255	155	43
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	23	72	201	117	263	121	48
1992..	60	62	272	191	276	116	51
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	26	88	206	146	101	65	37
1992..	32	28	147	70	60	50	55
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	67	31	188	183	62	65	36
1992..	26	42	121	140	98	46	21
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	11	13	89	51	34	26	30
1992..	9	8	81	44	14	1	17
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	12	14	53	53	18	9	6
1992..	26	6	25	36	7	1	–
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	52	26	37	36	6	3	10
1992..	53	29	22	22	6	2	2
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	53	37	10	8	3	1	–
1992..	76	16	3	7	–	1	1
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	29	18	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	11	4	–	–	–	–	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	286	286	919	682	683	327	189
1992..	285	258	973	684	578	278	179
number, 1997..	1 025	611	1 456	1 246	1 162	602	326
1992..	843	498	1 512	1 129	876	403	283
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	246	308	1 003	723	634	340	208
1992..	300	301	849	653	530	294	185
number, 1997..	733	671	1 571	1 206	955	524	373
1992..	933	675	1 397	1 146	852	410	367
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	57	184	471	383	304	154	123
1992..	84	175	416	441	322	137	116
number, 1997..	91	288	509	459	341	230	146
1992..	138	223	547	552	400	176	158
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	222	193	750	524	448	216	146
1992..	279	230	563	385	302	203	146
number, 1997..	642	383	1 062	747	614	294	227
1992..	795	452	850	594	452	234	209
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	90	177	684	496	392	204	141
number, 1997..	166	264	901	685	513	274	214
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	175	46	135	47	93	20	13
number, 1997..	476	119	161	62	101	20	13
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	137	31	33	10	30	6	3
1992..	141	42	36	15	40	–	2
number, 1997..	183	36	40	13	38	6	3
1992..	173	57	47	22	42	–	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	146	43	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	85	25	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	218	57	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	138	43	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	21	64	304	161	143	75	70
1992..	62	91	266	169	149	80	91
number, 1997..	29	68	341	186	145	84	81
1992..	80	102	289	224	153	80	99
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	3	73	333	283	255	90	97
1992..	32	95	333	279	186	100	95
number, 1997..	3	100	389	377	308	104	123
1992..	32	116	434	317	217	100	99
1997 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	212	115	403	279	197	105	72
number..	345	155	508	358	226	143	85
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	116	98	253	163	72	71	37
number..	218	126	274	197	74	87	37
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	17	35	60	62	19	20	11
number..	19	35	60	62	19	20	11
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	102	63	206	128	54	51	26
number..	199	91	214	135	55	67	26
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	29	49	192	118	54	51	26
number..	41	59	193	122	55	67	26
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	80	17	15	10	–	–	–
number..	158	32	21	13	–	–	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	49	11	3	–	8	6	–
number..	58	12	3	–	8	6	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	59	16	–	–	–	–	–
number..	104	24	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	14	10	84	39	41	16	11
number..	16	10	85	41	41	16	11
Pickup balers ..... farms..	1	18	92	69	64	8	32
number..	(D)	18	92	83	64	8	32
Manufactured prior to 1993:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	231	248	677	585	630	282	158
number..	680	456	948	888	936	459	241
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	198	250	846	654	607	292	203
number..	515	545	1 297	1 009	881	437	336
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	48	149	412	322	285	148	114
number..	72	253	449	397	322	210	135
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	178	150	601	430	416	174	142
number..	443	292	848	612	559	227	201
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	103	21	30	10	22	–	3
number..	125	24	37	13	30	–	3
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	95	31	–	1	–	–	–
number..	114	33	–	(D)	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	11	55	234	126	104	59	61
number..	13	58	256	145	104	68	70
Pickup balers ..... farms..	2	71	256	231	221	82	71
number..	(D)	82	297	294	244	96	91

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	734	752	447	656	1 044	703	461	362
1992..	739	718	419	651	950	651	451	351
$1,000, 1997..	46 857	28 570	11 067	30 967	38 420	18 027	48 748	56 044
1992..	43 531	25 952	8 217	19 576	27 502	13 254	41 380	44 202
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	63 838	37 992	24 759	47 206	36 801	25 643	105 745	154 817
1992..	58 906	36 144	19 610	30 071	28 950	20 359	91 751	125 930
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	109	123	134	96	317	266	95	63
1992..	155	200	136	99	305	183	65	61
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	155	211	86	51	267	122	45	62
1992..	193	126	99	276	281	278	99	84
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	79	154	96	102	113	116	56	31
1992..	90	81	110	57	127	58	30	29
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	210	107	63	187	143	84	108	36
1992..	73	157	44	89	102	55	50	24
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	19	40	50	124	99	83	11	25
1992..	51	62	14	59	58	42	58	14
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	44	47	13	53	50	11	7	13
1992..	28	49	12	38	19	29	26	14
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	58	56	4	35	26	14	64	25
1992..	73	29	3	28	41	6	57	43
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	44	9	1	5	17	7	53	79
1992..	70	13	1	5	15	–	51	64
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	16	5	–	3	12	–	22	28
1992..	6	1	–	–	2	–	15	18
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	645	690	377	646	889	657	413	319
1992..	694	692	361	588	863	615	391	330
number, 1997..	1 466	1 238	604	1 457	1 544	1 177	1 144	917
1992..	1 472	1 148	594	959	1 476	972	1 061	913
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	659	675	415	604	957	618	384	313
1992..	697	636	382	566	835	547	443	327
number, 1997..	1 408	1 230	678	1 181	1 547	892	947	847
1992..	1 768	1 190	577	915	1 363	800	1 365	1 056
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	238	259	212	335	391	288	75	125
1992..	301	394	165	308	392	309	167	116
number, 1997..	288	351	246	369	501	338	81	150
1992..	471	506	189	369	469	379	260	152
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	545	547	292	516	701	441	364	258
1992..	569	413	318	372	562	326	382	274
number, 1997..	1 120	879	432	812	1 046	554	866	697
1992..	1 297	684	388	546	894	421	1 105	904
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	418	507	289	512	554	409	201	163
number, 1997..	608	727	401	756	747	505	329	224
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	241	113	25	37	205	48	246	140
number, 1997..	512	152	31	56	299	49	537	473
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	214	18	2	12	63	8	203	148
1992..	282	31	12	2	93	4	222	218
number, 1997..	256	25	(D)	12	68	9	280	208
1992..	322	44	15	(D)	104	4	324	410
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	54	–	–	–	–	–	5	90
1992..	59	3	–	–	–	–	5	117
number, 1997..	70	–	–	–	–	–	10	159
1992..	84	4	–	–	–	–	6	190
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	113	198	138	124	322	115	44	47
1992..	85	217	81	220	191	121	27	68
number, 1997..	118	228	154	131	411	123	47	53
1992..	97	246	111	243	239	142	28	118
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	100	248	161	278	381	152	12	46
1992..	115	298	173	251	366	171	40	37
number, 1997..	129	310	192	343	470	192	14	65
1992..	130	373	215	313	410	190	43	38
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	345	276	134	369	281	227	288	165
number..	467	402	176	419	326	276	404	256
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	128	127	86	206	187	119	94	97
number..	192	201	123	244	196	124	176	193
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	12	40	37	36	44	19	13	26
number..	13	41	50	36	44	19	13	27
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	118	110	61	187	144	100	85	92
number..	179	160	73	208	152	105	163	166
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	82	105	61	186	131	100	31	47
number..	86	136	73	197	132	105	42	49
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	45	23	–	11	14	–	71	50
number..	93	24	–	11	20	–	121	117
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	25	–	–	–	11	–	75	62
number..	32	–	–	–	11	–	91	73
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	16	–	–	–	–	–	4	40
number..	16	–	–	–	–	–	6	54
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	75	84	31	62	72	14	3	6
number..	77	95	36	64	73	16	(D)	6
Pickup balers ..... farms..	33	62	37	92	59	23	1	13
number..	33	65	42	93	60	24	(D)	13
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	485	534	333	499	793	573	306	271
number..	999	836	428	1 038	1 218	901	740	661
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	606	616	359	545	827	542	353	278
number..	1 216	1 029	555	937	1 351	768	771	654
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	227	221	177	300	347	270	63	103
number..	275	310	196	333	457	319	68	123
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	493	495	244	399	598	381	341	206
number..	941	719	359	604	894	449	703	531
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	191	18	2	12	52	8	151	101
number..	224	25	(D)	12	57	9	189	135
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	40	–	–	–	–	–	3	73
number..	54	–	–	–	–	–	4	105
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	40	120	107	63	273	102	41	43
number..	41	133	118	67	338	107	(D)	47
Pickup balers ..... farms..	67	203	130	218	347	139	11	33
number..	96	245	150	250	410	168	(D)	52

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	605	261	662	273	292	381	953	869
1992..	568	253	666	313	298	354	940	836
$1,000, 1997..	22 175	14 631	51 484	47 722	40 175	15 594	28 613	83 934
1992..	14 424	13 673	43 216	37 539	29 043	12 256	25 601	65 236
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	36 653	56 059	77 770	174 807	137 587	40 928	30 024	96 587
1992..	25 394	54 042	64 889	119 932	97 459	34 621	27 235	78 033
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	179	70	95	7	50	101	236	227
1992..	156	48	143	34	61	73	303	219
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	59	55	49	66	42	55	234	107
1992..	192	51	104	53	102	91	275	134
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	124	15	96	15	49	89	184	153
1992..	79	28	79	47	19	66	110	93
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	143	33	163	21	31	51	155	85
1992..	68	35	130	25	29	57	94	96
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	22	36	73	18	28	45	64	62
1992..	31	35	56	16	9	18	79	62
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	26	2	37	22	9	2	38	26
1992..	19	9	12	22	7	30	40	23
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	26	33	73	55	27	27	27	79
1992..	20	37	71	45	27	11	28	118
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	26	14	62	33	39	7	13	91
1992..	3	9	64	60	30	8	8	73
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	–	3	14	36	17	4	2	39
1992..	–	1	7	11	14	–	3	18
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	588	226	636	257	263	354	886	794
1992..	503	242	618	302	283	328	825	769
number, 1997..	1 138	514	1 529	793	717	689	1 656	2 220
1992..	863	493	1 329	831	644	618	1 472	1 942
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	582	239	598	268	264	358	850	777
1992..	507	226	615	281	268	329	861	757
number, 1997..	1 066	484	1 479	863	723	695	1 476	2 134
1992..	921	579	1 583	974	845	674	1 537	2 065
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	336	77	216	73	114	131	390	400
1992..	330	137	298	137	144	135	543	339
number, 1997..	394	97	266	96	153	169	517	531
1992..	448	188	403	172	249	169	707	428
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	458	211	548	250	202	281	629	621
1992..	308	169	491	226	211	277	515	616
number, 1997..	672	387	1 213	767	570	526	959	1 603
1992..	473	391	1 180	802	596	505	830	1 637
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	412	192	392	108	130	255	621	502
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	591	248	217	426	883	764
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	57	36	269	220	130	50	58	326
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	622	519	353	100	76	839
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	3	27	268	154	84	28	20	242
1992..	5	41	254	181	96	41	31	290
number, 1997..	9	33	310	189	110	40	26	318
1992..	7	55	303	222	205	63	42	381
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	16	–	50	65	–	–	64
1992..	–	13	2	86	55	1	–	74
number, 1997..	–	29	–	84	101	–	–	99
1992..	–	35	(D)	118	88	(D)	–	115
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	137	70	113	31	60	142	301	191
1992..	130	49	94	36	37	124	218	172
number, 1997..	187	73	124	46	64	167	363	202
1992..	152	72	103	48	43	142	240	231
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	237	102	119	15	42	144	404	172
1992..	206	69	131	15	38	138	319	159
number, 1997..	308	109	126	15	52	199	496	233
1992..	267	78	183	17	42	189	403	198
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	245	96	326	176	157	132	261	376
number..	298	134	458	313	283	172	323	560
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	136	39	138	101	66	58	175	132
number..	145	48	231	275	149	77	186	206
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	28	2	26	37	27	16	56	43
number..	28	(D)	28	43	29	22	57	43
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	110	37	129	90	46	42	125	102
number..	117	(D)	203	232	120	55	129	163
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	110	23	68	26	15	39	116	53
number..	(D)	(D)	72	55	21	43	120	56
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	1	16	79	78	38	4	9	62
number..	(D)	(D)	131	177	99	12	9	107
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	4	73	56	37	3	2	57
number..	–	5	79	62	40	6	(D)	67
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	3	–	25	27	–	–	25
number..	–	6	–	41	38	–	–	33
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	35	13	19	24	15	55	71	50
number..	37	13	19	25	16	60	79	52
Pickup balers ..... farms..	51	15	35	–	7	33	71	42
number..	51	15	35	–	8	36	76	42
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	494	191	536	202	220	287	779	625
number..	840	380	1 071	480	434	517	1 333	1 660
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	502	223	548	237	243	335	751	748
number..	921	436	1 248	588	574	618	1 290	1 928
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	309	76	191	39	92	115	357	364
number..	366	(D)	238	53	124	147	460	488
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	387	191	504	217	195	274	557	593
number..	555	(D)	1 010	535	450	471	830	1 440
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	3	24	201	106	53	25	18	199
number..	9	28	231	127	70	34	(D)	251
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	15	–	29	44	–	–	50
number..	–	23	–	43	63	–	–	66
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	116	59	103	18	45	99	241	141
number..	150	60	105	21	48	107	284	150
Pickup balers ..... farms..	190	89	84	15	36	131	348	154
number..	257	94	91	15	44	163	420	191

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	1 204	495	501	462	245	416	372	522
1992..	1 173	521	480	546	277	414	387	504
$1,000, 1997..	35 617	12 710	21 367	108 806	42 120	12 892	11 978	9 906
1992..	29 385	10 938	20 140	86 951	35 915	10 819	9 427	7 175
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	29 583	25 678	42 649	235 510	171 919	30 990	32 199	18 976
1992..	25 051	20 994	41 958	159 251	129 657	26 132	24 358	14 236
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	315	140	141	44	30	78	105	192
1992..	303	191	109	45	12	101	101	264
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	213	137	108	29	34	50	24	163
1992..	339	125	79	45	43	98	122	122
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	180	53	75	39	45	149	73	84
1992..	202	79	65	92	45	86	69	46
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	275	60	81	25	3	68	108	50
1992..	172	72	95	53	25	69	28	52
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	95	80	33	41	7	29	25	16
1992..	92	40	46	35	9	30	41	19
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	75	20	13	16	6	17	21	–
1992..	38	7	32	40	21	20	16	1
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	46	4	30	90	43	25	10	17
1992..	22	6	43	82	64	9	9	–
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	5	1	13	104	50	–	6	–
1992..	5	1	10	116	47	1	1	–
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	–	–	7	74	27	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	38	11	–	–	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	1 107	454	443	444	226	398	346	491
1992..	1 124	511	420	508	273	385	372	462
number, 1997..	2 294	765	859	1 472	758	774	595	800
1992..	1 910	809	748	1 622	917	601	620	678
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	1 087	423	461	392	222	379	348	434
1992..	993	435	386	530	257	343	310	377
number, 1997..	1 894	732	820	1 260	700	652	568	645
1992..	1 639	661	879	1 886	984	553	523	534
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	607	244	228	60	94	198	146	263
1992..	628	195	215	129	123	156	183	239
number, 1997..	842	335	273	77	115	269	176	291
1992..	830	252	281	240	209	203	196	279
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	713	279	287	373	199	268	279	282
1992..	542	304	277	487	240	242	215	227
number, 1997..	1 052	397	547	1 183	585	383	392	354
1992..	809	409	598	1 646	775	350	327	255
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	675	265	274	112	117	267	238	265
number, 1997..	964	358	439	199	186	352	343	314
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	77	25	58	340	150	31	42	40
number, 1997..	88	39	108	984	399	31	49	40
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	33	6	26	248	131	–	7	13
1992..	30	6	41	331	202	1	8	11
number, 1997..	48	6	43	316	150	–	7	13
1992..	32	6	54	444	250	(D)	13	30
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	7	266	46	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	8	278	52	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	15	410	48	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	13	437	69	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	471	149	144	61	52	74	57	138
1992..	399	148	133	88	25	97	79	109
number, 1997..	514	157	179	67	55	85	58	141
1992..	440	158	167	107	30	112	121	125
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	532	175	164	20	8	95	124	196
1992..	447	207	222	30	4	172	141	166
number, 1997..	705	226	189	29	9	137	159	220
1992..	587	261	282	39	6	192	173	183
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	358	140	190	310	148	179	191	115
number..	460	165	263	593	235	204	225	148
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	251	45	94	164	77	79	77	25
number..	295	63	109	387	138	89	86	26
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	49	9	22	13	24	13	12	–
number..	50	15	22	22	29	21	12	–
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	212	42	73	159	66	67	65	25
number..	245	48	87	365	109	68	74	26
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	199	36	68	16	26	48	57	25
number..	222	36	68	40	30	49	66	26
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	23	6	7	153	47	19	8	–
number..	23	12	19	325	79	19	8	–
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	–	6	77	43	–	–	–
number..	–	–	10	100	48	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	4	118	15	–	–	–
number..	–	–	8	167	15	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	117	20	61	23	23	13	10	1
number..	118	21	61	24	24	13	10	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms..	141	24	26	13	–	36	47	15
number..	144	27	27	21	–	42	54	15
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	983	396	325	329	184	353	261	451
number..	1 834	600	596	879	523	570	370	652
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	976	410	416	318	202	355	319	427
number..	1 599	669	711	873	562	563	482	619
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	575	237	207	47	70	185	135	263
number..	792	320	251	55	86	248	164	291
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	572	259	253	297	189	245	260	260
number..	807	349	460	818	476	315	318	328
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	33	6	21	184	96	–	7	13
number..	48	6	33	216	102	–	7	13
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	5	159	32	–	–	–
number..	–	–	7	243	33	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	360	136	104	38	30	63	47	137
number..	396	136	118	43	31	72	48	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms..	429	169	141	7	8	77	79	189
number..	561	199	162	8	9	95	105	205

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	177	391	321	405	571	849	917	421
1992..	182	359	352	407	618	790	879	401
$1,000, 1997..	4 969	13 103	52 230	13 472	96 134	22 343	30 377	62 670
1992..	3 917	11 973	43 156	11 715	72 292	19 185	26 709	50 431
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	28 075	33 511	162 711	33 265	168 362	26 317	33 127	148 860
1992..	21 521	33 351	122 604	28 784	116 978	24 285	30 386	125 762
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	35	68	42	100	50	269	192	64
1992..	49	74	71	95	76	237	244	45
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	52	86	20	62	63	210	217	35
1992..	34	107	30	108	90	187	215	22
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	28	106	37	49	69	100	158	52
1992..	50	59	61	39	11	119	133	33
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	34	46	63	95	29	118	191	37
1992..	42	64	28	105	33	129	148	47
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	20	39	19	43	50	84	67	21
1992..	6	11	22	10	51	77	62	43
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	7	13	12	45	44	43	40	31
1992..	–	25	12	32	104	25	31	35
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	–	28	39	9	90	23	45	70
1992..	1	7	53	17	128	15	33	85
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	–	5	62	2	129	2	4	78
1992..	–	12	59	1	111	1	13	76
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	1	–	27	–	47	–	3	33
1992..	–	–	16	–	14	–	–	15
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	152	383	305	362	557	791	816	403
1992..	180	315	328	379	599	730	820	388
number, 1997..	218	680	960	596	1 639	1 228	1 429	1 559
1992..	277	573	930	636	1 567	1 133	1 365	1 352
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	162	360	226	361	494	784	821	356
1992..	163	303	307	338	541	711	758	388
number, 1997..	265	631	727	613	1 337	1 192	1 294	1 250
1992..	322	587	965	563	1 585	1 038	1 285	1 345
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	72	124	29	196	126	420	365	154
1992..	118	169	91	151	175	376	457	201
number, 1997..	92	144	42	220	160	548	480	207
1992..	153	240	131	187	265	440	582	285
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	126	299	223	277	454	481	618	307
1992..	89	232	285	274	495	453	454	321
number, 1997..	173	487	685	393	1 177	644	814	1 043
1992..	169	347	834	376	1 320	598	703	1 060
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	126	255	114	257	265	440	589	204
number, 1997..	160	356	219	349	366	595	740	384
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	13	107	167	43	339	48	51	246
number, 1997..	13	131	466	44	811	49	74	659
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	–	18	181	–	310	–	13	230
1992..	1	35	197	20	346	–	31	251
number, 1997..	–	19	264	–	362	–	24	304
1992..	(D)	47	277	22	414	–	52	371
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	84	–	84	–	–	2
1992..	–	–	123	–	107	–	1	3
number, 1997..	–	–	130	–	125	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	174	–	167	–	(D)	4
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	44	128	37	115	66	171	269	30
1992..	71	116	34	97	23	170	229	66
number, 1997..	47	155	47	124	75	202	311	38
1992..	72	145	48	107	29	188	310	88
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	71	157	11	106	15	261	338	38
1992..	107	131	17	104	4	212	335	49
number, 1997..	89	173	12	132	15	327	400	41
1992..	157	139	(D)	111	5	273	381	53
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	50	125	205	129	316	324	291	219
number..	58	136	338	147	466	390	351	372
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	31	45	75	118	183	125	211	94
number..	38	52	171	120	317	161	241	183
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	11	12	10	10	35	35	41	16
number..	13	12	16	10	39	53	41	19
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	25	39	70	109	153	99	177	87
number..	25	40	155	110	278	108	200	164
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	25	23	25	89	28	98	164	27
number..	25	24	43	90	38	105	180	37
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	–	16	53	20	139	3	16	75
number..	–	16	112	20	240	3	20	127
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	2	51	–	101	–	3	68
number..	–	(D)	73	–	110	–	3	76
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	36	–	44	–	–	2
number..	–	–	59	–	59	–	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	12	41	13	38	16	37	62	15
number..	12	41	15	38	16	39	63	17
Pickup balers ..... farms..	13	14	3	49	13	53	88	7
number..	15	14	3	49	(D)	64	89	7
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	121	325	248	290	471	601	662	367
number..	160	544	622	449	1 173	838	1 078	1 187
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	143	346	210	309	422	723	682	348
number..	227	579	556	493	1 020	1 031	1 053	1 067
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	61	113	22	186	105	413	332	146
number..	79	132	26	210	121	495	439	188
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	107	290	206	218	393	393	493	299
number..	148	447	530	283	899	536	614	879
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	17	141	–	219	–	11	178
number..	–	(D)	191	–	252	–	21	228
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	49	–	50	–	–	1
number..	–	–	71	–	66	–	–	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	32	101	27	77	53	138	226	18
number..	35	114	32	86	59	163	248	21
Pickup balers ..... farms..	60	144	8	75	2	218	267	33
number..	74	159	9	83	(D)	263	311	34

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	421	693	327	329	654	614	723	587
1992..	396	663	388	314	611	615	690	548
$1,000, 1997..	16 970	30 045	42 789	9 496	20 248	16 057	16 618	23 518
1992..	12 920	22 276	36 538	6 934	13 513	13 709	14 498	14 113
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	40 309	43 355	130 852	28 863	30 960	26 151	22 984	40 064
1992..	32 626	33 598	94 169	22 083	22 117	22 290	21 012	25 753
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	129	281	37	113	140	193	207	103
1992..	173	199	83	121	183	256	314	106
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	76	101	33	85	94	163	305	101
1992..	67	224	49	73	161	143	141	173
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	102	120	70	58	161	115	68	107
1992..	50	84	40	28	131	78	128	110
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	43	61	33	29	142	48	42	120
1992..	53	61	28	48	72	56	50	86
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	24	63	18	7	57	47	56	65
1992..	17	26	25	21	38	38	34	43
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	13	5	22	14	52	27	26	52
1992..	9	11	43	22	19	18	9	16
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	11	23	32	21	3	2	16	37
1992..	12	37	55	1	3	25	10	11
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	19	34	58	2	4	19	2	–
1992..	14	18	57	–	4	–	3	3
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	4	5	24	–	1	–	1	2
1992..	1	3	8	–	–	1	1	–
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	344	664	303	264	593	584	647	562
1992..	345	521	365	289	581	589	553	506
number, 1997..	603	1 221	807	410	1 002	1 000	1 050	1 049
1992..	607	897	923	502	881	886	848	911
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	402	619	301	307	586	532	630	489
1992..	366	553	355	291	550	495	654	481
number, 1997..	756	1 071	849	558	898	804	1 023	756
1992..	755	1 044	1 335	534	863	692	1 051	748
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	204	239	72	231	270	228	270	164
1992..	257	218	179	153	321	260	388	259
number, 1997..	240	301	88	295	305	273	316	194
1992..	332	264	356	219	382	303	477	325
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	308	446	267	161	395	399	450	400
1992..	214	395	304	202	389	285	412	317
number, 1997..	516	770	761	263	593	531	707	562
1992..	423	780	979	315	481	389	574	423
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	243	383	171	161	394	330	444	380
number, 1997..	327	524	366	(D)	(D)	429	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	100	121	164	2	9	71	55	37
number, 1997..	189	246	395	(D)	(D)	102	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	49	80	195	–	–	1	5	–
1992..	44	86	208	6	12	4	13	8
number, 1997..	79	112	242	–	–	(D)	5	–
1992..	62	117	266	6	12	4	27	20
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	42	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	4	–	34	–	9	–	–	–
number, 1997..	6	(D)	53	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	6	–	47	–	9	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	79	211	46	93	198	182	136	104
1992..	114	154	65	79	111	168	114	139
number, 1997..	85	225	51	120	257	192	164	120
1992..	122	171	73	90	131	189	125	176
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	86	215	40	129	237	211	158	194
1992..	128	156	46	105	220	208	143	174
number, 1997..	97	250	42	150	270	239	193	224
1992..	144	189	76	140	263	233	209	209
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	113	272	182	85	219	165	188	253
number..	157	327	269	132	245	212	256	343
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	127	170	104	80	100	94	110	101
number..	142	235	204	134	106	100	157	113
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	71	40	27	45	5	31	30	25
number..	71	40	29	46	5	31	45	25
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	61	131	83	50	95	69	86	78
number..	71	195	175	88	101	69	112	88
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	34	117	38	49	94	44	86	78
number..	37	155	68	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	29	19	53	2	1	25	1	2
number..	34	40	107	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	11	21	63	–	–	–	–	–
number..	16	23	67	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	17	58	21	20	56	19	66	33
number..	17	58	25	20	57	19	68	34
Pickup balers ..... farms..	15	34	17	40	49	41	28	40
number..	18	35	19	40	49	41	29	42
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	281	495	242	190	500	500	537	477
number..	446	894	538	278	757	788	794	706
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	346	495	249	270	558	492	563	441
number..	614	836	645	424	792	704	866	643
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	145	206	49	200	266	197	240	140
number..	169	261	59	249	300	242	271	169
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	278	353	232	119	342	357	394	361
number..	445	575	586	175	492	462	595	474
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	43	62	138	–	–	1	5	–
number..	63	89	175	–	–	(D)	5	–
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	4	1	30	–	–	–	–	–
number..	6	(D)	40	–	–	–	–	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	62	153	25	79	153	163	72	77
number..	68	167	26	100	200	173	96	86
Pickup balers ..... farms..	74	181	23	102	190	191	136	164
number..	79	215	23	110	221	198	164	182

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	618	600	280	578	2 478	1 667	240	826
1992..	532	583	257	506	2 539	1 440	248	831
$1,000, 1997..	13 631	15 979	8 471	19 648	77 942	62 547	53 045	30 388
1992..	10 591	11 065	8 566	11 200	69 047	44 065	33 024	23 387
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	22 057	26 632	30 255	33 993	31 454	37 520	221 021	36 789
1992..	19 908	18 980	33 331	22 135	27 194	30 600	133 162	28 143
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1997..	235	145	40	111	750	382	26	144
1992..	182	184	61	182	814	525	29	204
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997..	160	150	87	168	523	428	9	153
1992..	159	219	65	122	590	373	38	234
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997..	79	156	36	54	355	213	16	171
1992..	64	77	55	86	383	137	13	138
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997..	79	64	72	93	383	291	42	171
1992..	79	61	40	64	424	181	16	153
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997..	25	50	25	79	178	176	9	90
1992..	23	20	17	25	149	76	24	39
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997..	24	9	14	13	112	32	6	59
1992..	23	13	10	18	73	51	10	29
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997..	15	15	5	59	136	107	32	29
1992..	2	9	7	8	92	61	57	23
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997..	1	11	–	1	39	31	68	6
1992..	–	–	1	1	11	32	53	9
$500,000 or more ..... 1997..	–	–	1	–	2	7	32	3
1992..	–	–	1	–	3	4	8	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	570	559	251	501	2 270	1 479	239	783
1992..	451	496	236	476	2 330	1 282	245	762
number, 1997..	863	1 001	382	963	4 170	2 711	988	1 481
1992..	684	853	360	770	3 835	2 169	795	1 347
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	549	517	268	532	2 148	1 583	207	761
1992..	499	496	216	437	2 080	1 199	232	774
number, 1997..	848	826	428	876	3 447	2 864	833	1 308
1992..	758	724	469	723	3 605	2 297	905	1 301
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	214	251	155	266	1 149	748	90	386
1992..	244	316	111	239	1 230	556	64	392
number, 1997..	262	310	190	350	1 384	868	118	454
1992..	281	387	189	277	1 650	725	81	478
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	423	380	179	371	1 414	1 201	190	580
1992..	319	226	177	302	1 264	895	229	577
number, 1997..	586	516	238	526	2 063	1 996	715	854
1992..	477	337	280	446	1 955	1 572	824	823
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997..	365	358	172	345	1 342	1 035	144	558
number, 1997..	458	(D)	228	470	1 934	1 471	228	763
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997..	100	44	10	33	116	327	144	64
number, 1997..	128	(D)	10	56	129	525	487	91
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	16	2	–	7	18	131	167	30
1992..	16	1	–	8	54	208	194	48
number, 1997..	17	(D)	–	7	20	177	259	61
1992..	16	(D)	–	8	62	269	288	61
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	13	11	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	13	16	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997..	182	210	81	227	797	407	40	260
1992..	126	188	71	163	729	341	20	192
number, 1997..	226	225	88	271	871	466	44	306
1992..	137	196	104	191	771	374	23	260
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997..	156	256	104	292	819	531	9	380
1992..	171	245	110	209	902	446	2	239
number, 1997..	196	310	128	369	992	643	9	463
1992..	239	272	134	264	1 141	558	(D)	271
1997 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1993 to 1997:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	199	213	106	224	675	523	169	375
number..	238	239	111	288	849	728	305	438
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	60	92	63	124	428	218	78	215
number..	85	135	75	148	534	286	183	234
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	10	41	29	30	167	64	5	45
number..	14	54	29	41	183	67	15	46
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	58	71	45	94	290	176	78	179
number..	71	81	46	107	351	219	168	188
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	50	71	45	94	271	162	30	175
number..	62	(D)	46	107	331	200	40	183
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	9	1	–	–	20	16	73	4
number..	9	(D)	–	–	20	19	128	5
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	6	71	3
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	14	85	3
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	38	56	24	85	255	140	3	79
number..	46	56	29	99	256	161	4	79
Pickup balers ..... farms..	12	104	18	88	199	122	–	107
number..	14	112	18	100	234	143	–	108
Manufactured prior to 1993:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	428	483	197	392	1 935	1 201	205	618
number..	625	762	271	675	3 321	1 983	683	1 043
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	498	457	234	456	1 900	1 467	203	659
number..	763	691	353	728	2 913	2 578	650	1 074
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	204	211	135	236	990	690	87	363
number..	248	256	161	309	1 201	801	103	408
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	374	329	154	308	1 234	1 107	185	450
number..	515	435	192	419	1 712	1 777	547	666
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	16	2	–	7	18	125	123	29
number..	17	(D)	–	7	(D)	163	174	58
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	145	158	57	142	577	283	37	198
number..	180	169	59	172	615	305	40	227
Pickup balers ..... farms..	153	170	87	218	651	424	9	291
number..	182	198	110	269	758	500	9	355

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used		Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	25 006	430	228	257	974	737	157
	1992	24 735	448	205	223	907	652	165
	acres on which used, 1997	5 602 211	305 765	102 096	23 788	52 912	52 153	5 437
	1992	5 451 819	287 197	89 593	18 198	58 201	46 903	7 466
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	16 296	425	162	110	570	325	96
	1992	17 485	442	177	101	542	377	119
	acres on which used, 1997	4 805 708	304 285	97 393	4 651	20 738	13 579	2 786
	1992	4 739 248	285 850	88 646	4 291	25 413	12 619	4 556
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	11 427	24	92	183	521	477	81
	1992	9 846	27	36	160	502	387	59
	acres on which used, 1997	796 503	1 480	4 703	19 137	32 174	38 574	2 651
	1992	712 571	1 347	947	13 907	32 788	34 284	2 910
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	3 559	135	55	9	44	28	43
	1992	4 313	147	111	6	83	12	76
	acres on which used, 1997	1 396 670	44 998	47 092	9	2 207	603	873
	1992	1 382 591	38 108	55 608	50	2 585	774	1 126
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	648	15	29	–	–	1	19
	1992	486	8	19	–	–	8	11
	acres on which used, 1997	312 516	5 900	28 089	–	–	(D)	414
	1992	203 905	4 913	16 631	–	–	121	216
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	1 898	186	23	9	12	16	38
	1992	2 339	197	19	6	38	2	45
	acres on which used, 1997	619 198	64 090	24 463	9	521	42	690
	1992	642 650	72 340	10 036	35	717	(D)	490
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	12 564	319	104	20	434	188	57
	1992	11 886	341	99	46	301	107	58
	acres on which used, 1997	4 952 120	247 998	78 867	1 363	24 296	17 223	2 439
	1992	4 865 063	232 278	68 609	857	11 411	6 228	1 447
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	1 534	46	46	–	8	8	4
	1992	2 209	26	78	–	14	1	3
	acres on which used, 1997	801 443	12 148	38 368	–	270	34	107
	1992	894 789	5 181	43 888	–	536	(D)	118

Chemicals used		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Commercial fertilizer	farms, 1997	78	434	211	211	487	331	107
	1992	95	496	290	198	537	267	113
	acres on which used, 1997	3 358	37 399	107 566	20 280	232 087	18 230	8 426
	1992	4 649	44 419	131 723	18 935	203 709	24 348	4 520
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland	farms, 1997	41	278	188	144	451	243	49
	1992	51	331	289	135	481	166	55
	acres on which used, 1997	959	17 432	105 126	14 121	226 868	10 009	1 590
	1992	2 299	15 219	129 099	11 329	199 479	9 355	1 353
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 1997	49	212	32	101	117	129	72
	1992	51	270	33	88	74	176	66
	acres on which used, 1997	2 399	19 967	2 440	6 159	5 219	8 221	6 836
	1992	2 350	29 200	2 624	7 606	4 230	14 993	3 167
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms, 1997	7	11	93	41	139	8	12
	1992	3	19	137	9	115	5	7
	acres on which used, 1997	109	211	55 004	2 740	50 532	(D)	282
	1992	60	513	73 311	799	35 554	(D)	52
Nematodes in crops	farms, 1997	–	–	32	10	12	7	–
	1992	–	–	18	–	12	1	6
	acres on which used, 1997	–	–	18 251	10	3 695	14	–
	1992	–	–	8 551	–	787	(D)	6
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 1997	5	–	32	32	36	7	6
	1992	–	11	66	2	64	4	6
	acres on which used, 1997	105	–	14 454	1 992	8 717	14	102
	1992	–	173	21 056	(D)	8 302	(D)	6
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms, 1997	13	222	172	42	349	111	64
	1992	12	149	246	78	387	88	55
	acres on which used, 1997	879	19 942	151 014	7 978	201 077	7 049	2 472
	1992	834	8 602	132 496	21 043	195 069	6 505	2 264
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 1997	–	2	52	–	76	–	2
	1992	–	1	92	2	54	9	–
	acres on which used, 1997	–	(D)	31 556	–	30 032	–	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	41 475	(D)	18 336	90	–

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	180	413	638	376	177	307	61
1992..	199	357	651	348	249	347	86
acres on which used, 1997..	8 509	41 388	262 931	25 036	119 217	224 727	3 208
1992..	12 581	44 204	250 897	26 466	140 051	214 487	4 222
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	119	183	571	222	177	306	40
1992..	123	226	607	216	236	334	53
acres on which used, 1997..	6 166	20 569	259 824	13 004	119 169	223 380	1 290
1992..	3 977	29 990	246 811	14 222	139 565	213 697	2 209
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	74	303	96	205	6	6	26
1992..	108	159	88	183	13	20	42
acres on which used, 1997..	2 343	20 819	3 107	12 032	48	1 347	1 918
1992..	8 604	14 214	4 086	12 244	486	790	2 013
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	26	41	217	26	86	83	6
1992..	8	29	160	56	145	116	10
acres on which used, 1997..	237	5 599	109 538	1 235	54 392	29 107	30
1992..	377	2 788	70 938	4 056	88 512	39 200	568
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	79	1	26	19	–
1992..	1	1	71	2	24	10	3
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	–	44 535	(D)	15 082	7 332	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	28 166	(D)	8 036	12 306	210
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	3	–	74	12	35	73	3
1992..	4	5	78	31	57	103	–
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	–	34 858	(D)	19 973	22 987	13
1992..	(D)	2 641	18 464	2 342	21 515	55 954	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	73	127	441	185	187	251	13
1992..	75	177	512	144	192	262	22
acres on which used, 1997..	3 347	25 753	217 138	17 131	227 092	199 241	346
1992..	3 628	25 247	233 812	29 437	191 672	224 009	1 403
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	153	7	60	41	1
1992..	–	2	206	4	103	30	3
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	89 288	62	41 728	11 249	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	72 391	(D)	53 023	11 109	150

Chemicals used	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	217	217	678	323	499	112	131
1992..	289	219	543	309	422	101	132
acres on which used, 1997..	154 172	48 599	44 124	19 061	49 780	6 992	8 224
1992..	136 251	49 050	39 368	21 236	34 698	3 929	7 018
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	216	116	393	172	186	64	75
1992..	277	145	298	167	203	31	80
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	42 544	25 304	8 324	9 816	3 014	3 732
1992..	135 269	42 655	19 161	9 154	8 493	313	4 148
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	3	106	358	172	406	74	83
1992..	13	84	322	159	286	70	83
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	6 055	18 820	10 737	39 964	3 978	4 492
1992..	982	6 395	20 207	12 082	26 205	3 616	2 870
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	144	92	17	18	17	10	10
1992..	196	86	10	23	5	5	6
acres on which used, 1997..	81 924	24 668	(D)	405	66	162	123
1992..	73 391	21 055	1 128	685	320	5	(D)
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	51	41	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	13	37	5	–	–	–	–
acres on which used, 1997..	27 073	7 573	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	4 547	3 827	(D)	–	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	52	44	15	–	8	2	3
1992..	40	50	11	25	–	4	5
acres on which used, 1997..	28 120	6 942	752	–	16	(D)	(D)
1992..	29 207	3 716	1 748	602	–	4	5
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	206	110	161	129	100	43	44
1992..	220	137	132	137	50	20	53
acres on which used, 1997..	160 926	38 434	15 524	9 703	3 884	2 395	2 361
1992..	148 790	48 362	14 923	10 507	2 494	243	7 253
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	118	34	1	–	1	1	2
1992..	132	28	6	–	–	1	–
acres on which used, 1997..	62 832	13 953	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	54 717	12 208	24	–	–	(D)	–

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	526	326	213	242	531	429	338	206
1992..	628	329	245	227	560	391	381	239
acres on which used, 1997..	159 318	33 371	13 000	17 312	57 898	31 302	173 418	158 660
1992..	147 666	28 010	15 540	12 616	67 615	24 349	190 344	148 228
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	450	171	105	125	275	179	322	151
1992..	549	196	129	136	381	208	304	206
acres on which used, 1997..	152 171	13 149	5 163	5 365	35 554	7 082	171 745	157 101
1992..	143 872	13 150	8 436	4 381	46 974	8 247	186 493	145 860
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	155	187	131	118	307	298	20	58
1992..	122	147	157	96	245	237	82	38
acres on which used, 1997..	7 147	20 222	7 837	11 947	22 344	24 220	1 673	1 559
1992..	3 794	14 860	7 104	8 235	20 641	16 102	3 851	2 368
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	113	19	31	18	39	20	61	99
1992..	154	48	1	25	22	2	92	139
acres on which used, 1997..	45 523	2 874	1 333	3 272	4 625	43	23 880	65 521
1992..	29 681	2 067	(D)	341	7 205	(D)	29 381	74 479
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	19	7	1	–	19	–	18	30
1992..	10	1	–	–	3	–	12	20
acres on which used, 1997..	4 755	8	(D)	–	2 122	–	2 864	29 525
1992..	1 955	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	3 729	7 186
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	53	13	1	13	48	7	45	51
1992..	61	9	2	30	13	1	149	49
acres on which used, 1997..	14 828	43	(D)	950	3 513	7	14 376	36 693
1992..	11 056	1 869	(D)	679	6 432	(D)	36 890	22 946
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	345	205	65	153	216	86	300	177
1992..	362	158	53	174	211	25	325	196
acres on which used, 1997..	133 671	20 948	11 253	9 810	42 895	2 396	187 893	166 568
1992..	134 895	20 282	5 874	17 565	50 853	2 876	218 874	169 861
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	62	7	–	–	2	–	7	65
1992..	76	7	–	–	7	–	26	127
acres on which used, 1997..	20 675	34	–	–	(D)	–	4 904	47 325
1992..	15 410	414	–	–	3 362	–	1 048	69 834

Chemicals used	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	259	154	536	240	188	173	410	584
1992..	228	104	497	261	161	195	449	601
acres on which used, 1997..	20 923	29 241	169 458	157 726	94 271	28 016	27 684	236 057
1992..	12 448	36 320	147 695	175 180	85 385	37 630	35 341	224 493
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	144	107	416	228	140	90	217	490
1992..	139	71	408	249	138	118	295	466
acres on which used, 1997..	10 711	21 773	152 507	157 017	92 485	12 140	12 189	228 876
1992..	4 940	31 041	137 549	174 777	82 897	19 195	20 767	214 078
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	144	72	177	15	49	95	239	156
1992..	106	40	119	28	34	105	206	166
acres on which used, 1997..	10 212	7 468	16 951	709	1 786	15 876	15 495	7 181
1992..	7 508	5 279	10 146	403	2 488	18 435	14 574	10 415
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	5	43	124	67	81	27	33	168
1992..	14	42	86	162	72	42	14	160
acres on which used, 1997..	389	18 434	21 106	44 073	37 666	6 741	1 852	54 698
1992..	581	17 219	15 023	58 465	43 907	7 466	1 211	61 651
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	12	8	12	1	–	18
1992..	–	7	2	18	7	–	–	13
acres on which used, 1997..	–	2 968	4 022	6 286	3 958	(D)	–	5 721
1992..	–	520	(D)	7 542	3 189	–	–	3 530
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	9	4	51	34	30	8	26	128
1992..	6	9	121	76	40	17	1	115
acres on which used, 1997..	340	6 476	16 010	26 390	16 218	(D)	281	48 544
1992..	345	(D)	27 342	20 264	23 038	1 039	(D)	39 402
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	91	115	334	226	113	72	190	430
1992..	80	103	369	173	111	79	158	379
acres on which used, 1997..	6 547	35 941	136 658	167 046	107 449	22 977	17 474	199 142
1992..	6 695	32 187	128 850	180 938	87 602	24 383	17 522	197 243
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	1	13	40	48	65	6	–	52
1992..	8	13	27	108	54	–	2	90
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	2 668	12 384	25 743	28 652	180	–	23 730
1992..	106	7 020	4 142	33 865	31 727	–	(D)	25 504

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	624	321	279	394	201	172	210	299
1992..	617	278	238	486	260	126	206	337
acres on which used, 1997..	47 246	24 064	36 566	290 958	148 247	9 422	8 840	18 886
1992..	43 863	22 549	49 972	283 251	137 026	4 950	8 929	27 201
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	365	173	157	376	201	81	108	167
1992..	352	142	155	486	260	54	95	186
acres on which used, 1997..	16 928	8 587	29 933	290 663	148 247	3 317	4 009	5 194
1992..	14 171	5 693	37 721	(D)	(D)	1 641	4 439	4 791
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	444	214	140	18	–	92	118	218
1992..	366	172	111	2	1	85	121	228
acres on which used, 1997..	30 318	15 477	6 633	295	–	6 105	4 831	13 692
1992..	29 692	16 856	12 251	(D)	(D)	3 309	4 490	22 410
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	21	6	17	271	79	–	9	–
1992..	26	11	97	309	82	1	9	–
acres on which used, 1997..	323	120	8 485	184 075	40 878	–	36	–
1992..	431	188	14 034	159 421	40 648	(D)	1 182	–
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	51	27	–	–	–
1992..	1	6	17	39	11	–	–	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	(D)	42 090	9 814	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	96	(D)	19 746	6 824	–	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	11	–	8	59	58	–	8	–
1992..	10	6	17	46	53	–	2	–
acres on which used, 1997..	131	–	3 259	45 347	22 962	–	8	–
1992..	169	96	2 270	32 438	20 888	–	(D)	–
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	208	84	102	354	164	81	87	22
1992..	115	45	180	443	206	51	55	56
acres on which used, 1997..	17 096	6 877	34 083	357 173	147 436	4 029	2 339	2 251
1992..	5 296	952	43 678	359 994	138 554	3 458	5 611	3 009
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	216	41	9	–	–
1992..	6	–	17	296	74	–	–	6
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	1 104	159 691	17 631	225	–	–
1992..	36	–	5 002	152 006	30 383	–	–	90

Chemicals used	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	84	246	244	126	432	314	442	319
1992..	95	187	272	165	545	254	408	337
acres on which used, 1997..	3 908	19 262	228 874	16 627	261 572	19 419	23 663	189 376
1992..	4 394	11 726	209 796	15 155	279 302	17 337	25 477	194 944
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	40	144	235	46	432	140	217	297
1992..	74	125	272	92	536	131	272	316
acres on which used, 1997..	1 432	12 943	226 914	2 020	260 366	4 473	11 641	186 957
1992..	2 339	9 003	(D)	8 276	279 109	7 962	17 956	190 231
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	50	161	21	101	13	212	249	46
1992..	34	71	4	106	11	169	175	33
acres on which used, 1997..	2 476	6 319	1 960	14 607	1 206	14 946	12 022	2 419
1992..	2 055	2 723	(D)	6 879	193	9 375	7 521	4 713
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	99	12	117	3	26	85
1992..	1	3	205	20	201	3	47	78
acres on which used, 1997..	254	–	115 929	140	62 620	(D)	464	31 612
1992..	(D)	(D)	115 349	517	78 936	(D)	2 130	19 703
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	17	–	13	–	–	8
1992..	–	–	14	–	6	–	6	5
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	17 838	–	5 769	–	–	1 267
1992..	–	–	43 238	–	2 797	–	840	1 062
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	4	1	49	–	62	–	17	98
1992..	–	1	56	–	78	8	10	118
acres on which used, 1997..	250	(D)	25 444	–	21 181	–	51	32 638
1992..	–	(D)	17 497	–	20 617	47	300	39 742
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	22	96	263	69	376	203	196	260
1992..	12	84	242	78	479	130	274	242
acres on which used, 1997..	720	8 995	279 626	3 437	248 706	15 266	16 862	179 793
1992..	538	9 833	247 593	9 982	292 681	9 748	27 315	153 877
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	67	–	87	–	1	12
1992..	–	–	127	1	172	–	10	11
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	–	47 869	–	50 392	–	(D)	3 074
1992..	–	–	95 698	(D)	62 560	–	334	3 165

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	229	545	230	144	212	372	268	258
1992..	225	409	247	180	150	382	308	186
acres on which used, 1997..	37 180	100 148	158 096	9 185	10 737	24 467	15 558	28 561
1992..	32 932	94 588	148 215	8 726	7 108	34 625	15 162	15 018
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	148	283	230	107	137	225	140	131
1992..	173	222	230	100	122	194	179	109
acres on which used, 1997..	29 506	77 206	157 788	5 606	5 830	9 251	5 098	9 579
1992..	26 903	75 360	147 784	3 039	4 742	11 634	8 514	7 431
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	87	309	18	59	83	201	142	150
1992..	116	241	18	106	37	230	166	85
acres on which used, 1997..	7 674	22 942	308	3 579	4 907	15 216	10 460	18 982
1992..	6 029	19 228	431	5 687	2 366	22 991	6 648	7 587
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	22	34	84	9	8	18	19	14
1992..	29	24	128	15	–	8	4	21
acres on which used, 1997..	5 345	7 366	50 999	(D)	344	690	52	96
1992..	3 941	7 415	44 847	403	–	220	(D)	1 142
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	21	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	–	7	1	–	1	–	–
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	2 700	8 420	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	2 151	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	11	19	65	1	–	6	19	8
1992..	23	12	83	8	1	6	1	1
acres on which used, 1997..	1 054	5 838	27 672	(D)	–	24	38	120
1992..	3 621	5 653	26 274	109	(D)	54	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	147	170	218	43	112	86	98	152
1992..	122	127	220	83	59	49	137	112
acres on which used, 1997..	43 553	64 873	163 912	3 872	7 907	3 340	7 123	13 840
1992..	39 933	61 710	160 580	2 592	8 394	2 735	12 333	10 295
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	9	11	23	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	9	6	36	–	–	14	11	–
acres on which used, 1997..	1 653	3 793	8 998	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	4 906	1 412	14 173	–	–	480	102	–

Chemicals used	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997..	357	323	141	326	1 131	951	179	307
1992..	332	267	127	310	1 067	954	218	218
acres on which used, 1997..	33 570	21 516	4 013	26 975	62 230	129 206	171 278	29 441
1992..	22 870	17 692	6 245	23 186	60 867	127 185	171 103	17 246
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997..	186	182	50	152	636	657	179	142
1992..	199	161	64	176	695	677	218	163
acres on which used, 1997..	10 707	11 580	(D)	9 619	28 383	97 431	171 127	18 051
1992..	8 600	8 169	1 367	6 120	32 617	99 477	(D)	13 286
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997..	234	194	99	230	666	442	4	183
1992..	189	160	97	204	538	420	1	62
acres on which used, 1997..	22 863	9 936	(D)	17 356	33 847	31 775	151	11 390
1992..	14 270	9 523	4 878	17 066	28 250	27 708	(D)	3 960
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997..	14	17	16	–	72	47	43	23
1992..	25	13	41	5	89	75	60	23
acres on which used, 1997..	872	177	307	–	1 283	6 440	29 129	2 208
1992..	632	153	549	159	1 167	3 487	23 186	1 455
Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	–
1992..	8	–	–	–	1	12	5	–
acres on which used, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	670	2 205	–
1992..	120	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	2 531	–
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997..	2	15	6	–	46	43	35	–
1992..	21	9	8	2	65	48	71	3
acres on which used, 1997..	(D)	27	11	–	315	4 797	12 091	–
1992..	232	35	14	(D)	1 052	5 718	22 320	453
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997..	72	98	86	73	584	420	148	187
1992..	103	79	38	78	266	334	214	117
acres on which used, 1997..	7 239	4 218	4 005	8 515	31 019	97 356	188 841	23 278
1992..	8 606	7 312	889	4 287	17 858	87 602	182 437	19 458
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	4	–	1	2	12	1
1992..	17	1	–	–	12	10	20	13
acres on which used, 1997..	–	(D)	120	–	(D)	(D)	6 525	(D)
1992..	65	(D)	–	–	287	1 390	12 205	860

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	45 142	518	299	492	2 323	1 259	249
1992..	43 937	490	300	433	2 244	1 148	231
acres, 1997..	14 364 955	426 363	165 826	105 323	296 543	257 698	28 900
1992..	14 127 711	411 473	151 325	92 708	293 745	250 819	30 196
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	30 125	444	212	234	1 471	709	171
1992..	30 441	451	239	203	1 385	639	166
acres, 1997..	7 665 490	359 150	129 963	9 354	80 624	28 314	6 463
1992..	7 295 095	335 860	111 363	8 062	71 868	27 285	5 283
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	27 669	172	150	356	1 640	873	176
1992..	26 237	110	127	299	1 585	796	152
acres, 1997..	5 013 276	90 830	34 774	73 530	160 815	145 948	18 395
1992..	4 683 278	74 655	26 767	55 207	153 881	136 113	17 987
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	16 040	113	78	157	934	475	114
1992..	15 821	81	80	132	904	418	100
acres, 1997..	1 391 085	57 627	12 025	6 558	38 394	16 426	3 603
1992..	1 181 821	39 918	6 683	4 870	32 186	13 015	2 166
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	12 598	174	73	113	560	314	59
1992..	12 584	175	88	110	554	303	63
acres, 1997..	6 464 481	185 039	59 241	27 614	123 253	99 737	9 829
1992..	6 409 167	175 019	61 591	34 656	128 198	108 768	10 659
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	2 447 835	53 606	20 601	12 253	62 097	51 874	5 684
1992..	2 437 009	51 285	19 055	16 053	64 569	55 336	5 341
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	4 016 646	131 433	38 640	15 361	61 156	47 863	4 145
1992..	3 972 158	123 734	42 536	18 603	63 629	53 432	5 318
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	10 293	167	64	68	459	204	49
1992..	10 442	171	79	65	425	197	54
acres, 1997..	3 829 128	159 653	49 633	2 546	38 923	10 655	2 672
1992..	3 615 606	145 953	49 270	3 050	35 978	13 446	2 545
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	4 875	172	76	23	123	72	14
1992..	5 116	205	85	24	105	49	16
acres, 1997..	2 887 198	150 494	71 811	4 179	12 475	12 013	676
1992..	3 035 266	161 799	62 967	2 845	11 666	5 938	1 550
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	3 792	164	70	9	78	30	8
1992..	4 178	199	80	6	56	24	12
acres, 1997..	2 445 277	141 870	68 305	250	3 307	1 233	188
1992..	2 497 668	149 989	55 410	142	3 704	824	572
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	32 326	256	163	389	1 899	997	183
1992..	30 801	238	157	319	1 865	884	162
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	9 705	229	113	81	283	192	44
1992..	9 397	213	114	72	225	170	36
Not reported ..... 1997..	3 111	33	23	22	141	70	22
1992..	3 739	39	29	42	154	94	33
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	22 300	406	161	191	1 061	515	105
1992..	23 273	425	167	185	1 086	527	105
Other ..... 1997..	22 842	112	138	301	1 262	744	144
1992..	20 664	65	133	248	1 158	621	126
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	17 714	344	128	165	768	401	95
1992..	17 942	313	129	151	824	413	100
Any ..... 1997..	24 906	147	146	308	1 425	780	143
1992..	22 755	134	147	247	1 268	654	117
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	2 007	38	20	22	101	57	12
1992..	1 881	37	14	13	97	35	11
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	1 184	10	6	18	52	28	7
1992..	1 111	9	8	7	53	24	5
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	1 364	8	6	18	59	45	9
1992..	1 258	9	5	11	62	32	9
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	2 496	11	18	22	125	81	11
1992..	2 324	19	13	23	92	60	10
200 days or more ..... 1997..	17 855	80	96	228	1 088	569	104
1992..	16 181	60	107	193	964	503	82
Not reported ..... 1997..	2 522	27	25	19	130	78	11
1992..	3 240	43	24	35	152	81	14
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	2 632	26	20	24	126	64	11
1992..	2 783	35	19	19	132	62	10
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	3 793	27	24	57	221	98	13
1992..	3 574	20	36	38	213	95	14
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	7 214	50	39	82	405	195	33
1992..	6 498	65	59	60	390	145	28
10 years or more ..... 1997..	23 782	309	153	249	1 246	675	135
1992..	23 108	288	127	234	1 178	622	133
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.9	20.0	17.3	17.2	17.3	19.5	20.0
1992..	17.7	18.8	14.6	17.8	17.3	19.2	19.3
Not reported ..... 1997..	7 721	106	63	80	325	227	57
1992..	7 974	82	59	82	331	224	46

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	112	1 032	361	376	611	710	222
1992..	116	1 031	344	356	622	653	223
acres, 1997..	17 622	242 482	287 962	96 301	323 578	117 435	32 824
1992..	18 818	246 184	269 122	98 919	313 573	108 046	34 115
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	88	676	285	233	515	477	128
1992..	83	666	302	242	547	424	125
acres, 1997..	3 525	36 542	233 740	25 623	276 775	21 679	6 448
1992..	3 255	33 772	210 584	28 169	257 422	18 801	4 369
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	64	729	117	229	263	522	153
1992..	83	712	98	210	239	494	161
acres, 1997..	8 015	137 619	66 637	44 215	54 041	72 126	19 414
1992..	12 515	138 301	49 213	40 669	50 336	63 849	22 269
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	45	465	69	123	185	330	74
1992..	60	445	68	121	176	299	80
acres, 1997..	1 020	20 200	43 655	5 948	32 087	11 767	3 227
1992..	1 852	17 843	28 642	5 460	31 791	9 430	2 331
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	38	236	102	113	218	159	60
1992..	28	253	121	121	244	132	53
acres, 1997..	8 175	94 445	108 043	42 638	189 472	39 751	12 790
1992..	5 784	98 408	120 740	53 458	181 084	41 156	10 881
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	4 870	46 099	32 395	19 647	60 193	18 628	6 180
1992..	3 365	52 477	44 261	18 183	51 020	22 142	5 033
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	3 305	48 346	75 648	22 991	129 279	21 123	6 610
1992..	2 419	45 931	76 479	35 275	130 064	19 014	5 848
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	35	178	85	88	209	129	47
1992..	20	188	115	107	239	104	42
acres, 1997..	2 081	14 492	87 864	14 633	168 928	9 136	3 092
1992..	(D)	15 224	93 391	19 960	152 052	8 586	(D)
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	10	67	142	34	130	29	9
1992..	5	66	125	25	139	27	9
acres, 1997..	1 432	10 418	113 282	9 448	80 065	5 558	620
1992..	519	9 475	99 169	4 792	82 153	3 041	965
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	8	33	131	22	121	18	7
1992..	3	33	119	14	132	21	3
acres, 1997..	424	1 850	102 221	5 042	75 760	776	129
1992..	(D)	705	88 551	2 749	73 579	785	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	73	827	165	262	374	563	172
1992..	77	814	151	238	369	514	169
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	28	144	176	97	190	89	29
1992..	30	136	152	90	185	92	36
Not reported ..... 1997..	11	61	20	17	47	58	21
1992..	9	81	41	28	68	47	18
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	33	505	277	154	374	311	102
1992..	44	550	288	146	420	327	110
Other ..... 1997..	79	527	84	222	237	399	120
1992..	72	481	56	210	202	326	113
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	36	383	219	131	300	241	77
1992..	41	370	224	125	319	244	74
Any ..... 1997..	72	603	122	232	273	430	129
1992..	65	573	93	214	235	350	127
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	3	40	24	10	28	28	3
1992..	1	56	22	14	30	29	8
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	4	32	16	17	10	20	4
1992..	4	34	7	20	17	15	3
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	4	30	7	17	16	23	9
1992..	4	36	2	9	13	13	14
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	7	54	7	24	33	45	8
1992..	10	61	11	16	20	48	9
200 days or more ..... 1997..	54	447	68	164	186	314	105
1992..	46	386	51	155	155	245	93
Not reported ..... 1997..	4	46	20	13	38	39	16
1992..	10	88	27	17	68	59	22
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	4	52	32	23	27	40	16
1992..	7	67	21	21	34	36	12
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	9	75	34	26	48	55	12
1992..	7	65	40	13	64	62	11
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	17	156	42	64	84	120	20
1992..	18	159	56	42	75	95	37
10 years or more ..... 1997..	54	589	174	215	327	374	124
1992..	58	555	161	203	323	342	120
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	19.1	18.7	16.5	19.0	18.5	18.0	19.6
1992..	21.2	17.9	16.5	20.6	18.6	18.0	20.6
Not reported ..... 1997..	28	160	79	48	125	121	50
1992..	26	185	66	77	126	118	43

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	313	729	754	806	259	382	121
1992..	320	704	781	792	290	409	108
acres, 1997..	57 683	162 732	363 253	138 811	319 824	343 634	23 228
1992..	57 253	167 572	350 402	145 744	326 808	324 539	20 589
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	202	517	647	484	246	327	76
1992..	230	493	701	473	278	370	78
acres, 1997..	10 391	59 490	317 946	45 174	292 366	304 728	3 864
1992..	8 955	60 810	296 331	45 081	298 663	281 814	3 384
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	202	466	272	549	65	146	81
1992..	200	450	260	506	68	126	71
acres, 1997..	32 503	74 438	58 083	65 806	41 112	51 995	14 962
1992..	31 280	75 440	42 278	59 198	39 224	50 071	13 239
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	119	300	190	293	55	101	49
1992..	136	282	194	273	60	95	50
acres, 1997..	3 943	16 866	39 086	14 991	35 136	37 353	2 060
1992..	4 208	15 608	27 991	10 106	33 878	36 385	1 889
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	97	219	296	216	77	135	33
1992..	104	211	292	244	104	152	29
acres, 1997..	23 300	76 363	210 049	66 180	143 988	150 048	7 592
1992..	24 299	79 357	201 614	78 630	153 294	144 702	6 690
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	12 953	29 723	57 291	27 820	42 190	44 233	3 334
1992..	12 304	28 937	54 534	32 770	42 300	43 968	2 543
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	10 347	46 640	152 758	38 360	101 798	105 815	4 258
1992..	11 995	50 420	147 080	45 860	110 994	100 734	4 147
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	75	184	278	164	75	130	24
1992..	91	181	284	177	103	146	24
acres, 1997..	5 865	36 314	189 103	27 197	128 255	133 662	1 724
1992..	4 617	37 432	173 026	31 444	140 507	124 088	1 450
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	14	44	186	41	117	101	7
1992..	16	43	229	42	118	131	8
acres, 1997..	1 880	11 931	95 121	6 825	134 724	141 591	674
1992..	1 674	12 775	106 510	7 916	134 290	129 766	660
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	8	33	179	27	116	96	3
1992..	3	30	223	23	115	129	4
acres, 1997..	583	6 310	89 757	2 986	128 975	133 713	80
1992..	130	7 770	95 314	3 531	124 278	121 341	45
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	233	539	425	640	103	211	81
1992..	222	525	403	620	111	215	74
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	68	131	268	108	137	142	27
1992..	70	119	308	97	157	153	20
Not reported ..... 1997..	12	59	61	58	19	29	13
1992..	28	60	70	75	22	41	14
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	146	362	481	325	200	286	41
1992..	143	375	521	353	226	308	43
Other ..... 1997..	167	367	273	481	59	96	80
1992..	177	329	260	439	64	101	65
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	110	298	412	289	166	220	36
1992..	109	295	421	304	153	240	53
Any ..... 1997..	181	389	293	479	75	139	79
1992..	189	343	306	436	115	134	48
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	9	26	39	27	12	24	4
1992..	14	27	32	31	24	21	1
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	5	26	12	15	4	8	6
1992..	7	18	16	19	7	9	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	12	16	16	20	4	11	2
1992..	15	15	13	20	8	14	–
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	30	47	23	60	2	5	5
1992..	19	29	22	31	14	19	4
200 days or more ..... 1997..	125	274	203	357	53	91	62
1992..	134	254	223	335	62	71	41
Not reported ..... 1997..	22	42	49	38	18	23	6
1992..	22	66	54	52	22	35	7
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	14	52	49	44	13	16	6
1992..	18	32	53	47	30	19	5
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	26	53	51	58	17	20	7
1992..	21	61	53	57	17	36	5
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	44	115	103	112	45	62	12
1992..	41	103	111	120	54	90	17
10 years or more ..... 1997..	174	384	404	454	142	215	74
1992..	177	366	436	412	130	201	59
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.6	17.9	18.4	17.9	17.4	19.9	21.4
1992..	18.6	17.8	17.9	17.1	16.1	18.6	22.3
Not reported ..... 1997..	55	125	147	138	42	69	22
1992..	63	142	128	156	59	63	22

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	302	342	1 111	783	737	360	215
1992..	324	309	1 051	727	716	371	191
acres, 1997..	275 954	122 552	211 467	171 391	227 794	43 471	32 519
1992..	262 021	110 260	210 692	168 755	223 889	42 794	37 606
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	268	247	700	522	375	170	140
1992..	297	242	695	501	348	178	140
acres, 1997..	243 155	75 745	54 329	39 080	20 326	6 923	7 488
1992..	219 666	60 476	48 606	38 980	15 569	5 686	7 564
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	81	207	730	466	531	259	152
1992..	95	182	670	424	524	271	129
acres, 1997..	46 919	43 661	103 212	70 317	133 921	24 874	19 029
1992..	36 887	36 664	105 949	70 805	140 977	26 165	22 991
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	57	129	423	283	240	115	90
1992..	74	126	412	270	237	128	86
acres, 1997..	34 086	13 960	18 661	14 799	10 634	3 332	3 970
1992..	23 628	9 450	19 292	14 727	10 548	3 066	3 992
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	101	86	312	257	175	75	58
1992..	101	76	297	261	163	75	56
acres, 1997..	117 185	51 806	94 067	91 855	85 650	15 303	12 663
1992..	103 760	39 292	89 872	89 952	71 025	14 572	13 497
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	32 931	17 346	44 729	39 987	42 651	6 010	7 759
1992..	28 310	12 995	38 685	40 511	33 122	5 827	6 724
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	84 254	34 460	49 338	51 868	42 999	9 293	4 904
1992..	75 450	26 297	51 187	49 441	37 903	8 745	6 773
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	99	74	235	204	123	50	47
1992..	101	70	235	206	103	43	50
acres, 1997..	104 939	36 800	29 591	21 527	8 851	3 361	(D)
1992..	90 169	23 655	25 232	22 442	4 656	2 369	3 211
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	120	49	69	60	31	26	5
1992..	128	51	84	42	29	25	6
acres, 1997..	111 850	27 085	14 188	9 219	8 223	3 294	827
1992..	121 374	34 304	14 871	7 998	11 887	2 057	1 118
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	112	44	42	35	12	5	3
1992..	122	46	48	25	8	7	4
acres, 1997..	104 130	24 985	6 077	2 754	841	230	(D)
1992..	105 869	27 371	4 082	1 811	365	251	361
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	143	228	840	580	562	265	179
1992..	131	190	749	563	534	266	158
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	135	88	196	138	124	65	24
1992..	156	82	218	121	116	74	20
Not reported ..... 1997..	24	26	75	65	51	30	12
1992..	37	37	84	43	66	31	13
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	245	175	379	355	307	121	66
1992..	258	169	410	403	308	107	65
Other ..... 1997..	57	167	732	428	430	239	149
1992..	66	140	641	324	408	264	126
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	202	138	337	284	251	116	68
1992..	198	122	343	300	257	111	63
Any ..... 1997..	77	189	733	462	450	227	138
1992..	99	164	649	396	405	234	115
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	11	11	47	46	27	18	6
1992..	19	17	38	31	23	11	6
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	3	16	28	15	27	4	2
1992..	7	15	19	28	19	16	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	5	13	45	22	15	16	3
1992..	8	5	31	28	21	16	1
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	1	17	74	55	55	17	28
1992..	12	16	51	47	42	22	11
200 days or more ..... 1997..	57	132	539	324	326	172	99
1992..	53	111	510	262	300	169	95
Not reported ..... 1997..	23	15	41	37	36	17	9
1992..	27	23	59	31	54	26	13
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ..... 1997..	17	19	68	43	30	23	13
1992..	38	16	76	49	54	27	20
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	21	17	105	66	50	20	19
1992..	24	11	93	60	58	33	11
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	50	45	194	140	125	64	30
1992..	46	57	150	106	92	59	25
10 years or more ..... 1997..	145	195	542	409	416	196	113
1992..	140	166	517	389	382	174	96
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.3	18.9	17.3	18.0	18.9	16.9	18.0
1992..	15.8	18.4	17.0	17.3	17.4	16.6	16.7
Not reported ..... 1997..	69	66	202	125	116	57	40
1992..	76	59	215	123	130	78	39

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	733	752	447	656	1 044	703	461	362
1992..	739	717	419	658	950	651	450	351
acres, 1997..	262 827	189 435	75 305	108 020	283 126	187 863	335 099	288 655
1992..	251 710	168 848	78 498	105 721	263 182	183 895	367 969	281 864
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	548	464	257	387	617	363	401	265
1992..	618	449	276	401	606	340	399	283
acres, 1997..	205 163	34 821	15 300	20 853	87 707	16 996	276 269	238 625
1992..	193 579	35 589	15 542	19 491	85 492	13 822	298 424	228 802
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	373	485	289	451	640	494	150	155
1992..	331	454	259	468	584	471	139	131
acres, 1997..	64 452	90 872	37 451	51 997	133 722	107 799	50 902	47 787
1992..	40 344	73 440	38 412	52 911	114 828	112 966	68 952	33 079
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	230	263	142	239	322	232	103	72
1992..	233	259	148	265	330	227	107	75
acres, 1997..	34 673	14 392	5 591	9 525	22 065	10 249	29 905	27 531
1992..	19 908	14 133	5 574	9 540	18 611	7 518	43 772	20 072
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	245	206	134	181	322	167	137	100
1992..	264	210	138	153	290	157	148	97
acres, 1997..	145 083	88 795	35 409	53 192	126 732	71 037	159 194	109 787
1992..	152 768	84 765	36 406	47 631	128 605	66 667	137 682	109 622
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	45 862	48 374	16 279	25 679	52 600	34 259	53 284	32 812
1992..	43 627	43 899	14 362	23 553	51 521	30 143	48 653	33 855
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	99 221	40 421	19 130	27 513	74 132	36 778	105 910	76 975
1992..	109 141	40 866	22 044	24 078	77 084	36 524	89 029	75 767
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	218	169	108	134	246	111	131	95
1992..	252	162	114	116	227	106	141	90
acres, 1997..	121 652	18 588	9 423	10 871	51 700	6 002	132 539	90 308
1992..	121 775	19 673	8 889	8 649	56 117	6 046	117 718	89 513
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	115	61	24	24	82	42	174	107
1992..	144	53	22	37	76	23	163	123
acres, 1997..	53 292	9 768	2 445	2 831	22 672	9 027	125 003	131 081
1992..	58 598	10 643	3 680	5 179	19 749	4 262	161 335	139 163
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	100	32	7	14	49	20	167	98
1992..	133	28	14	20	49	7	151	118
acres, 1997..	48 838	1 841	286	457	13 942	745	113 825	120 786
1992..	51 896	1 783	1 079	1 302	10 764	258	136 934	119 217
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	514	547	343	535	762	499	204	196
1992..	454	479	315	502	668	441	200	179
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	177	152	72	88	202	155	227	147
1992..	208	159	68	105	207	147	207	143
Not reported ..... 1997..	42	53	32	33	80	49	30	19
1992..	77	79	36	51	75	63	43	29
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	381	392	185	358	437	291	299	218
1992..	422	383	172	348	444	272	323	236
Other ..... 1997..	352	360	262	298	607	412	162	144
1992..	317	334	247	310	506	379	127	115
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	329	304	141	263	313	217	242	171
1992..	333	292	154	240	331	197	241	191
Any ..... 1997..	367	401	274	361	675	456	200	165
1992..	339	359	238	380	556	418	176	130
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	30	25	18	28	69	35	21	16
1992..	31	36	10	36	37	26	17	17
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	17	19	16	19	28	23	17	15
1992..	11	16	8	15	26	25	9	14
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	15	24	18	21	34	12	11	5
1992..	13	24	8	15	23	32	14	12
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	16	39	33	32	75	40	19	22
1992..	39	33	26	33	66	40	28	11
200 days or more ..... 1997..	289	294	189	261	469	346	132	107
1992..	245	250	186	281	404	295	108	76
Not reported ..... 1997..	37	47	32	32	56	30	19	26
1992..	67	66	27	38	63	36	33	30
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	42	45	29	25	70	40	56	29
1992..	56	37	32	36	84	38	58	30
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	58	82	34	53	90	73	34	25
1992..	65	67	38	58	89	38	43	18
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	114	113	76	124	219	116	90	33
1992..	104	95	40	115	166	102	84	47
10 years or more ..... 1997..	371	390	236	372	490	344	208	194
1992..	386	361	222	350	446	343	197	191
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.9	17.8	19.2	18.2	16.4	17.9	15.4	18.6
1992..	17.3	16.9	19.3	17.3	16.6	18.9	15.6	17.5
Not reported ..... 1997..	148	122	72	82	175	130	73	81
1992..	128	157	87	99	165	130	68	65

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	606	261	661	273	292	381	953	869
1992..	568	252	666	313	298	354	940	836
acres, 1997..	114 579	97 701	293 576	279 643	184 232	146 344	199 294	390 705
1992..	108 913	107 841	281 895	298 547	186 685	143 104	186 829	382 714
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	426	183	515	243	205	249	642	651
1992..	383	173	537	298	229	244	680	636
acres, 1997..	31 757	46 935	210 211	254 023	142 609	50 864	50 958	280 525
1992..	27 193	46 560	189 822	265 422	131 128	43 299	47 575	271 511
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	353	147	287	69	140	229	571	410
1992..	333	130	302	92	138	227	572	372
acres, 1997..	41 414	38 009	69 541	19 665	45 467	72 444	78 678	76 984
1992..	43 953	24 465	70 472	25 541	53 212	61 820	72 653	75 494
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	222	84	190	50	71	138	360	251
1992..	190	70	205	81	86	139	386	241
acres, 1997..	8 510	13 017	29 181	12 868	21 103	22 328	18 928	37 869
1992..	8 906	7 906	25 182	19 046	22 632	12 231	15 522	38 462
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	218	99	247	109	80	121	320	264
1992..	203	89	233	127	84	104	314	266
acres, 1997..	64 770	50 003	160 900	167 707	76 676	62 892	103 666	171 185
1992..	61 214	61 682	142 536	177 638	65 569	69 063	99 820	168 442
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	27 690	28 049	54 969	43 462	21 751	33 976	42 385	51 823
1992..	27 292	29 016	43 381	48 876	21 686	31 814	40 811	56 421
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	37 080	21 954	105 931	124 245	54 925	28 916	61 281	119 362
1992..	33 922	32 666	99 155	128 762	43 883	37 249	59 009	112 021
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	182	86	219	102	70	92	243	229
1992..	175	78	212	123	68	87	256	219
acres, 1997..	21 685	25 905	123 283	155 909	64 145	22 995	27 678	124 325
1992..	16 741	23 529	104 898	157 703	50 370	24 644	28 433	120 015
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	35	15	127	95	72	31	62	195
1992..	32	33	131	94	76	23	54	198
acres, 1997..	8 395	9 689	63 135	92 271	62 089	11 008	16 950	142 536
1992..	3 746	21 694	68 887	95 368	67 904	12 221	14 356	138 778
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	22	13	106	91	64	19	39	171
1992..	18	25	120	94	75	18	38	176
acres, 1997..	1 562	8 013	57 747	85 246	57 361	5 541	4 352	118 331
1992..	1 546	15 125	59 742	88 673	58 126	6 424	3 620	113 034
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	464	193	404	156	188	260	724	519
1992..	430	165	399	191	175	231	702	528
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	100	50	202	101	93	100	164	296
1992..	88	62	216	95	90	104	157	244
Not reported ..... 1997..	42	18	55	16	11	21	65	54
1992..	50	25	51	27	33	19	81	64
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	282	167	415	204	187	163	400	480
1992..	266	153	413	249	184	147	437	509
Other ..... 1997..	324	94	246	69	105	218	553	389
1992..	302	99	253	64	114	207	503	327
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	217	118	328	157	158	132	343	374
1992..	200	114	311	178	145	120	350	420
Any ..... 1997..	351	122	295	92	123	236	566	441
1992..	324	118	294	103	130	223	524	364
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	14	9	31	20	10	15	35	34
1992..	28	11	21	23	15	9	26	26
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	29	9	11	6	6	4	19	28
1992..	10	–	16	6	8	10	27	14
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	21	4	26	10	15	8	24	29
1992..	18	4	32	8	4	11	25	21
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	21	18	34	11	16	21	65	47
1992..	41	20	37	10	14	24	50	23
200 days or more ..... 1997..	266	82	193	45	76	188	423	303
1992..	227	83	188	56	89	169	396	280
Not reported ..... 1997..	38	21	38	24	11	13	44	54
1992..	44	20	61	32	23	11	66	52
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	39	17	30	25	20	28	58	46
1992..	32	19	36	23	25	35	49	55
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	71	19	53	22	25	45	72	77
1992..	48	23	65	16	26	33	63	71
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	95	39	94	45	38	68	165	153
1992..	77	29	93	36	42	45	122	130
10 years or more ..... 1997..	300	142	371	142	164	169	496	458
1992..	301	140	368	168	142	189	525	430
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	17.3	18.1	18.9	18.0	17.7	15.9	18.3	17.1
1992..	17.6	18.2	18.1	18.2	17.2	17.7	18.8	17.3
Not reported ..... 1997..	101	44	113	39	45	71	162	135
1992..	110	41	104	70	63	52	181	150

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	1 203	495	502	462	245	417	372	521
1992..	1 174	521	481	546	278	415	387	503
acres, 1997..	282 114	139 553	154 096	489 158	235 812	74 260	72 810	108 680
1992..	268 075	142 856	173 861	484 751	219 444	79 803	69 422	102 560
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	788	270	322	443	214	262	265	287
1992..	772	291	347	522	263	274	284	281
acres, 1997..	44 836	11 888	64 018	464 026	203 267	13 828	14 963	10 150
1992..	38 601	14 119	63 012	457 375	183 810	14 215	13 982	8 510
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	895	343	304	100	72	289	249	358
1992..	896	344	273	112	64	290	258	362
acres, 1997..	178 939	82 052	59 519	27 174	29 029	42 313	40 542	66 833
1992..	174 539	81 708	55 878	25 975	17 979	44 895	36 693	63 473
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	563	182	165	86	48	168	158	180
1992..	551	181	173	99	54	177	181	177
acres, 1997..	28 029	7 121	14 984	23 172	17 974	7 338	6 449	5 194
1992..	24 360	7 879	10 855	23 045	11 542	7 524	5 948	4 740
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	252	133	159	199	85	105	103	135
1992..	228	157	160	223	95	104	98	124
acres, 1997..	92 824	52 349	64 978	298 849	129 913	27 873	29 113	38 056
1992..	84 721	59 121	80 628	273 073	111 659	29 447	26 235	35 771
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	45 646	29 604	35 332	62 384	43 636	13 308	14 601	21 453
1992..	43 369	36 438	40 076	62 432	36 696	13 561	13 680	19 603
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	47 178	22 745	29 646	236 465	86 277	14 565	14 512	16 603
1992..	41 352	22 683	40 552	210 641	74 963	15 886	12 555	16 168
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	199	76	129	197	83	83	95	96
1992..	190	106	138	220	93	85	80	97
acres, 1997..	15 866	4 341	28 306	282 758	116 031	5 570	8 062	4 227
1992..	13 001	6 160	30 182	257 365	91 630	5 637	6 996	3 585
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	56	19	39	163	88	23	20	28
1992..	50	20	48	211	119	21	31	17
acres, 1997..	10 351	5 152	29 599	163 135	76 870	4 074	3 155	3 791
1992..	8 815	2 027	37 355	185 703	89 806	5 461	6 494	3 316
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	26	12	28	160	83	11	12	11
1992..	31	4	36	203	116	12	23	7
acres, 1997..	941	426	20 728	158 096	69 262	920	452	729
1992..	1 240	80	21 975	176 965	80 638	1 054	1 038	185
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	961	394	339	253	131	334	274	403
1992..	910	393	316	284	149	306	309	409
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	171	68	126	166	92	58	79	88
1992..	159	96	116	200	101	80	58	52
Not reported ..... 1997..	71	33	37	43	22	25	19	30
1992..	105	32	49	62	28	29	20	42
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	608	225	225	370	191	246	164	186
1992..	641	231	240	440	223	238	162	199
Other ..... 1997..	595	270	277	92	54	171	208	335
1992..	533	290	241	106	55	177	225	304
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	443	165	181	284	152	200	139	138
1992..	429	174	196	306	176	203	121	139
Any ..... 1997..	695	300	292	139	67	195	218	356
1992..	629	311	253	174	81	185	246	334
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	52	26	21	28	15	25	19	25
1992..	56	28	10	26	12	25	17	22
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	39	10	8	11	5	12	8	14
1992..	29	15	6	20	6	10	10	16
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	41	15	18	6	5	10	14	15
1992..	50	18	15	8	5	13	6	13
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	64	54	27	21	4	21	19	52
1992..	50	37	30	20	8	25	21	66
200 days or more ..... 1997..	499	195	218	73	38	127	158	250
1992..	444	213	192	100	50	112	192	217
Not reported ..... 1997..	65	30	29	39	26	22	15	27
1992..	116	36	32	66	21	27	20	30
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	60	29	51	36	12	34	23	23
1992..	60	18	43	35	39	23	21	15
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	87	44	47	19	14	46	36	40
1992..	98	46	23	34	24	47	25	40
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	204	75	76	70	38	64	53	93
1992..	161	86	67	72	46	70	55	80
10 years or more ..... 1997..	661	270	232	252	118	213	205	273
1992..	639	278	259	305	117	204	228	267
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.7	18.4	16.9	19.7	17.8	16.6	18.7	18.8
1992..	18.5	18.4	17.7	20.2	15.4	16.9	18.3	18.6
Not reported ..... 1997..	191	77	96	85	63	60	55	92
1992..	216	93	89	100	52	71	58	101

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	177	391	323	406	570	850	917	420
1992..	182	368	352	407	619	791	879	401
acres, 1997..	29 449	72 711	361 185	73 211	401 266	133 203	152 100	301 851
1992..	32 003	67 044	357 416	70 872	404 585	122 871	156 363	313 232
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	122	279	300	245	523	471	580	357
1992..	124	268	333	247	570	473	589	359
acres, 1997..	4 989	24 712	339 395	13 527	363 805	21 572	43 018	239 175
1992..	5 273	20 160	319 850	13 778	361 552	19 901	44 373	242 007
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	117	273	68	271	147	644	632	168
1992..	105	237	77	291	144	577	577	130
acres, 1997..	17 618	38 986	21 452	32 152	63 736	78 254	84 128	63 794
1992..	15 325	33 225	31 672	35 149	50 047	67 019	75 742	68 550
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	74	191	51	136	112	315	372	115
1992..	63	165	62	152	117	317	348	94
acres, 1997..	2 713	10 135	17 256	4 831	49 726	11 485	17 649	28 874
1992..	2 358	8 368	21 654	5 416	38 371	10 617	16 259	39 922
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	47	83	168	120	185	171	240	149
1992..	69	103	167	105	207	173	263	142
acres, 1997..	10 565	22 944	196 429	37 695	162 031	50 613	58 649	140 457
1992..	15 761	28 220	227 311	34 142	163 923	51 708	67 390	135 477
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	5 216	9 412	56 125	21 623	39 154	24 688	23 381	48 566
1992..	8 752	14 113	85 963	16 266	41 101	24 935	30 974	45 105
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	5 349	13 532	140 304	16 072	122 877	25 925	35 268	91 891
1992..	7 009	14 107	141 348	17 876	122 822	26 773	36 416	90 372
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	40	64	167	102	181	136	184	141
1992..	56	83	166	88	194	136	210	138
acres, 1997..	1 977	10 137	183 140	8 026	145 103	9 239	20 487	121 211
1992..	2 799	9 590	206 856	7 949	144 782	8 610	21 040	104 828
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	13	35	87	15	238	35	45	103
1992..	8	28	108	11	268	41	39	129
acres, 1997..	1 266	10 781	143 304	3 364	175 499	4 336	9 323	97 600
1992..	917	5 599	98 433	1 581	190 615	4 144	13 231	109 205
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	8	24	82	7	230	20	24	101
1992..	5	20	105	7	259	20	31	127
acres, 1997..	299	4 440	138 999	670	168 976	848	4 882	89 090
1992..	116	2 202	91 340	413	178 399	674	7 074	97 257
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	125	284	172	289	239	709	695	234
1992..	122	276	182	315	265	660	673	235
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	37	82	123	81	292	94	151	148
1992..	42	59	138	60	290	87	122	125
Not reported ..... 1997..	15	25	28	36	39	47	71	38
1992..	18	33	32	32	64	44	84	41
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	69	179	241	193	459	430	405	300
1992..	61	179	283	192	512	453	408	318
Other ..... 1997..	108	212	82	213	111	420	512	120
1992..	121	189	69	215	107	338	471	83
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	59	128	182	143	383	327	323	256
1992..	54	136	197	144	393	333	330	248
Any ..... 1997..	108	244	108	244	153	475	542	131
1992..	117	210	118	235	163	390	493	108
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	5	9	16	13	18	42	42	20
1992..	3	6	18	15	38	38	24	21
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	4	11	8	13	14	24	17	7
1992..	5	7	12	11	4	25	19	10
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	9	13	4	13	9	33	33	7
1992..	1	12	13	18	16	25	23	6
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	9	17	10	23	12	41	53	7
1992..	13	19	15	16	9	39	42	12
200 days or more ..... 1997..	81	194	70	182	100	335	397	90
1992..	95	166	60	175	96	263	385	59
Not reported ..... 1997..	10	19	33	19	34	48	52	33
1992..	11	22	37	28	63	68	56	45
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	15	22	17	27	28	43	52	16
1992..	8	20	22	26	44	56	46	14
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	16	37	18	31	35	110	110	26
1992..	11	24	29	28	51	80	61	34
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	23	58	48	61	82	172	127	53
1992..	35	69	40	61	92	158	145	53
10 years or more ..... 1997..	90	215	166	215	325	411	466	235
1992..	91	188	194	217	313	383	458	228
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	16.9	17.7	18.9	17.4	18.4	15.6	16.7	20.9
1992..	18.1	17.2	18.5	17.3	16.4	15.5	17.4	20.5
Not reported ..... 1997..	33	59	74	72	100	114	162	90
1992..	37	67	67	75	119	114	169	72

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	421	694	328	329	655	614	724	588
1992..	396	663	388	330	612	616	689	549
acres, 1997..	110 830	265 771	289 882	50 225	115 733	188 275	114 950	133 466
1992..	111 895	253 948	305 401	45 609	114 762	195 510	115 019	131 353
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	263	445	273	200	415	368	388	364
1992..	239	421	344	199	405	358	402	351
acres, 1997..	59 934	113 107	229 409	11 856	22 434	18 321	26 857	27 274
1992..	59 787	101 368	241 708	9 794	20 962	18 453	25 604	19 576
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	285	413	116	231	449	410	474	394
1992..	251	392	125	230	423	418	433	384
acres, 1997..	53 892	105 337	73 577	28 640	60 100	99 331	51 844	73 336
1992..	40 565	85 566	50 117	24 972	61 425	103 774	49 395	73 920
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	162	235	80	125	257	237	224	216
1992..	129	212	91	124	267	232	219	214
acres, 1997..	19 184	27 875	40 100	4 926	10 942	9 852	10 308	16 227
1992..	10 450	12 432	27 245	4 478	11 682	9 483	9 404	10 028
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	88	207	117	82	172	165	192	164
1992..	90	202	114	80	167	158	184	149
acres, 1997..	27 060	125 003	140 765	19 711	48 023	77 997	49 847	55 688
1992..	43 166	125 256	122 623	18 997	49 005	82 983	52 406	54 904
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	8 073	50 530	42 867	8 385	21 259	41 818	21 735	26 925
1992..	12 439	46 935	42 897	9 859	22 075	45 886	21 890	29 136
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	18 987	74 473	97 898	11 326	26 764	36 179	28 112	28 763
1992..	30 727	78 321	79 726	9 138	26 930	37 097	30 516	25 768
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	65	164	104	65	143	116	139	132
1992..	64	159	107	63	129	111	138	128
acres, 1997..	14 808	59 972	120 847	6 239	10 532	7 882	13 616	9 819
1992..	26 106	58 700	102 318	4 935	8 973	8 131	11 642	9 112
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	48	74	95	16	34	39	58	30
1992..	55	69	149	20	22	40	72	16
acres, 1997..	29 878	35 431	75 540	1 874	7 610	10 947	13 259	4 442
1992..	28 164	43 126	132 661	1 640	4 332	8 753	13 218	2 529
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	36	46	89	10	15	15	25	16
1992..	46	50	146	12	9	15	45	9
acres, 1997..	25 942	25 260	68 462	691	960	587	2 933	1 228
1992..	23 231	30 236	112 145	381	307	839	4 558	436
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	271	483	178	272	504	446	535	462
1992..	256	464	193	253	472	442	495	419
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	126	155	117	43	97	118	143	83
1992..	104	150	160	51	71	121	148	68
Not reported ..... 1997..	24	56	33	14	54	50	46	43
1992..	36	49	35	26	69	53	46	62
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	146	329	209	111	339	269	287	324
1992..	171	325	254	115	336	279	259	324
Other ..... 1997..	275	365	119	218	316	345	437	264
1992..	225	338	134	215	276	337	430	225
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	157	248	165	101	267	207	226	235
1992..	146	253	208	119	237	204	231	237
Any ..... 1997..	251	398	143	217	342	371	457	321
1992..	223	368	160	197	325	364	421	263
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	20	23	20	18	28	32	20	34
1992..	16	33	16	10	29	24	27	26
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	9	11	10	9	13	23	21	15
1992..	10	24	10	10	15	23	13	7
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	8	21	9	7	19	25	25	22
1992..	16	28	6	15	14	29	20	15
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	34	52	12	18	40	46	44	26
1992..	11	31	20	27	48	51	54	24
200 days or more ..... 1997..	180	291	92	165	242	245	347	224
1992..	170	252	108	135	219	237	307	191
Not reported ..... 1997..	13	48	20	11	46	36	41	32
1992..	27	42	20	14	50	48	37	49
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	25	46	22	14	40	23	42	37
1992..	41	44	32	19	46	28	34	31
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	42	48	24	26	62	52	82	45
1992..	40	66	26	27	56	32	57	43
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	61	112	44	51	119	82	113	102
1992..	57	98	59	48	82	70	130	71
10 years or more ..... 1997..	216	356	160	192	326	347	365	318
1992..	198	346	196	165	308	354	350	298
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	18.6	17.1	18.2	18.6	16.6	20.2	17.2	17.9
1992..	16.0	17.0	17.2	17.6	17.3	20.2	16.9	18.3
Not reported ..... 1997..	77	132	78	46	108	110	122	86
1992..	60	109	75	71	120	132	118	106

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	618	601	281	578	2 476	1 667	239	826
1992..	532	584	257	513	2 539	1 440	248	831
acres, 1997..	173 598	142 453	34 150	132 417	334 667	394 294	284 731	188 480
1992..	159 013	136 309	31 190	119 930	352 322	358 904	274 843	190 363
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	324	386	147	410	1 538	1 110	211	575
1992..	278	385	161	360	1 651	1 049	231	562
acres, 1997..	18 587	17 345	4 907	25 300	76 914	169 223	245 807	58 225
1992..	13 789	15 546	4 523	19 310	75 266	143 258	228 068	56 636
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	423	423	206	392	1 838	1 151	78	562
1992..	373	420	189	333	1 898	939	69	578
acres, 1997..	92 085	75 038	21 491	76 958	202 574	190 737	41 295	106 145
1992..	94 316	80 388	21 932	65 152	211 594	145 734	38 334	102 753
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	193	245	96	268	1 092	698	55	366
1992..	179	263	104	225	1 167	645	58	352
acres, 1997..	8 069	8 506	2 675	12 494	43 030	51 223	27 158	26 437
1992..	7 967	8 849	2 528	9 687	43 019	32 444	21 208	22 089
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	166	156	66	168	513	402	90	210
1992..	131	141	56	159	511	406	101	230
acres, 1997..	75 123	61 500	12 409	51 933	119 895	167 927	153 156	72 002
1992..	58 417	52 179	8 668	51 487	125 044	174 572	134 470	79 335
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	36 684	35 834	8 520	25 731	61 408	73 065	44 683	29 851
1992..	28 385	25 821	4 398	24 906	63 219	80 455	33 456	31 628
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997..	38 439	25 666	3 889	26 202	58 487	94 862	108 473	42 151
1992..	30 032	26 358	4 270	26 581	61 825	94 117	101 014	47 707
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	120	128	48	128	396	332	88	173
1992..	88	108	47	129	418	331	98	198
acres, 1997..	9 416	8 273	(D)	12 085	31 850	91 486	136 244	27 540
1992..	5 580	6 127	1 845	9 108	29 238	83 818	118 283	29 069
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	29	22	9	18	125	114	71	54
1992..	28	23	12	21	130	95	78	23
acres, 1997..	6 390	5 915	250	3 526	12 198	35 630	90 280	10 333
1992..	6 280	3 742	590	3 291	15 684	38 598	102 039	8 275
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	11	13	3	14	50	80	68	36
1992..	11	14	10	6	66	73	75	12
acres, 1997..	1 102	566	(D)	721	2 034	26 514	82 405	4 248
1992..	242	570	150	515	3 009	26 996	88 577	5 478
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	466	458	212	440	1 993	1 202	115	593
1992..	394	453	198	379	2 016	1 070	109	607
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	113	102	53	101	320	335	104	167
1992..	95	82	42	103	328	265	117	145
Not reported ..... 1997..	39	41	16	37	163	130	20	66
1992..	43	49	17	31	195	105	22	79
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	247	303	116	262	1 106	632	182	404
1992..	241	337	109	261	1 185	641	181	448
Other ..... 1997..	371	298	165	316	1 370	1 035	57	422
1992..	291	247	148	252	1 354	799	67	383
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	180	208	83	205	865	577	148	317
1992..	159	242	91	201	897	546	141	338
Any ..... 1997..	409	357	187	344	1 460	1 013	69	454
1992..	337	294	149	286	1 460	808	86	434
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	35	32	10	38	98	80	6	34
1992..	20	27	5	19	133	61	8	37
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	24	23	6	20	66	36	6	26
1992..	26	26	8	13	54	33	7	22
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	28	27	11	26	76	60	6	21
1992..	20	14	6	19	70	46	2	18
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	45	48	24	23	120	101	8	47
1992..	34	44	14	34	119	117	3	45
200 days or more ..... 1997..	277	227	136	237	1 100	736	43	326
1992..	237	183	116	201	1 084	551	66	312
Not reported ..... 1997..	29	36	11	29	151	77	22	55
1992..	36	48	17	26	182	86	21	59
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ..... 1997..	55	39	12	36	117	114	11	40
1992..	43	29	13	37	129	85	15	63
3 or 4 years ..... 1997..	58	45	23	71	189	151	16	81
1992..	53	39	19	48	211	145	20	58
5 to 9 years ..... 1997..	105	92	51	109	419	278	19	130
1992..	72	62	31	72	381	201	31	116
10 years or more ..... 1997..	304	329	144	281	1 362	820	145	436
1992..	277	344	151	275	1 393	764	137	435
Average years on present farm ..... 1997..	16.1	17.6	16.7	16.6	18.3	17.5	19.8	18.3
1992..	16.0	18.5	18.2	17.0	17.5	17.9	18.4	17.2
Not reported ..... 1997..	96	96	51	81	389	304	48	139
1992..	87	110	43	81	425	245	45	159

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	493	5	3	8	22	16	4
1992..	560	13	3	–	16	16	3
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	3 361	38	16	24	175	98	18
1992..	3 924	35	32	20	192	91	16
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	8 527	100	71	59	445	218	42
1992..	8 467	130	55	85	453	208	28
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	11 648	171	75	165	644	324	55
1992..	10 849	141	91	106	554	260	46
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	5 825	54	45	71	253	140	31
1992..	5 340	61	34	56	250	123	31
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	5 097	60	30	54	262	130	20
1992..	4 742	60	28	46	258	140	37
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	3 823	44	24	36	220	122	35
1992..	4 180	14	30	45	191	120	33
70 years and over ..... 1997..	6 368	46	35	75	302	211	44
1992..	5 875	36	27	75	330	190	37
Average age ..... 1997..	53.5	51.9	52.7	54.8	53.2	54.2	55.1
1992..	53.0	49.6	51.2	55.4	53.3	54.4	56.2
Operators by sex:							
Male ..... farms, 1997..	41 256	496	290	435	2 121	1 157	228
1992..	40 338	480	287	384	2 006	1 061	213
acres, 1997..	13 648 552	417 973	163 754	97 194	276 231	238 354	25 403
1992..	13 441 205	409 034	150 440	85 585	272 088	236 564	27 429
Female ..... farms, 1997..	3 886	22	9	57	202	102	21
1992..	3 599	10	13	49	238	87	18
acres, 1997..	716 403	8 390	2 072	8 129	20 312	19 344	3 497
1992..	686 506	2 439	885	7 123	21 657	14 255	2 767
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	39 009	299	215	453	2 100	1 155	234
1992..	38 221	295	218	400	2 025	1 095	220
acres, 1997..	9 091 236	178 574	57 643	92 610	251 707	226 214	26 493
1992..	9 362 402	176 728	70 817	77 856	230 703	234 856	29 038
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	3 891	129	51	30	131	59	10
1992..	3 824	102	47	23	152	37	8
acres, 1997..	3 535 665	169 153	80 755	7 363	22 003	16 178	828
1992..	3 222 453	135 986	56 492	6 257	32 512	10 028	459
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	1 882	80	28	6	75	29	5
1992..	1 541	84	33	7	55	10	3
acres, 1997..	1 534 692	71 876	25 580	3 952	19 120	9 930	1 579
1992..	1 331 544	91 638	(D)	7 795	27 958	4 341	699
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	143	6	1	–	5	4	–
1992..	173	6	–	1	5	–	–
acres, 1997..	73 058	3 921	(D)	–	245	2 220	–
1992..	113 772	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	217	4	4	3	12	12	–
1992..	178	3	2	2	7	6	–
acres, 1997..	130 304	2 839	(D)	1 398	3 468	3 156	–
1992..	97 540	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 594	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	–	14	14	1	17	6	1
1992..	–	17	11	1	13	3	–
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	5	81	22	15	55	41	11
1992..	6	96	43	20	77	67	12
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	17	191	88	69	141	139	37
1992..	15	215	70	59	133	134	41
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	26	261	107	94	153	166	64
1992..	26	225	65	114	158	160	53
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	14	143	29	50	70	107	23
1992..	14	107	35	17	71	70	26
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	10	106	28	30	68	70	32
1992..	15	125	39	45	62	61	37
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	19	97	28	35	49	71	20
1992..	19	88	33	43	48	59	15
70 years and over ..... 1997..	21	139	45	82	58	110	34
1992..	21	158	48	57	60	99	39
Average age ..... 1997..	56.5	53.4	50.8	56.4	50.9	54.6	55.1
1992..	57.4	53.0	51.8	54.9	50.3	52.9	55.7
Operators by sex:							
Male ..... farms, 1997..	107	932	333	336	580	635	195
1992..	104	945	319	333	599	580	204
acres, 1997..	17 259	224 628	273 954	89 446	313 768	109 607	29 488
1992..	17 267	230 296	253 786	95 328	307 198	98 626	32 782
Female ..... farms, 1997..	5	100	28	40	31	75	27
1992..	12	86	25	23	23	73	19
acres, 1997..	363	17 854	14 008	6 855	9 810	7 828	3 336
1992..	1 551	15 888	15 336	3 591	6 375	9 420	1 333
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	108	924	219	328	476	668	200
1992..	109	959	233	312	492	607	194
acres, 1997..	16 769	203 470	104 100	76 562	186 210	103 618	29 702
1992..	18 420	215 398	125 886	75 502	196 102	92 458	28 896
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	3	72	74	35	76	32	16
1992..	6	54	66	42	78	33	27
acres, 1997..	(D)	29 279	132 882	15 413	87 800	(D)	1 491
1992..	(D)	24 084	110 906	(D)	80 027	6 282	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	20	60	9	56	8	6
1992..	1	12	39	1	45	9	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	5 665	47 982	3 062	46 128	5 593	1 631
1992..	(D)	4 951	26 366	(D)	33 987	9 047	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	5	–	2	2	–
1992..	–	2	4	1	6	1	1
acres, 1997..	–	1 756	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	3	4	1	–	–
1992..	–	4	2	–	1	3	–
acres, 1997..	–	2 312	(D)	1 264	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	2	7	21	6	3	2	–
1992..	1	7	21	7	3	5	1
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	22	48	64	45	20	30	3
1992..	20	54	90	64	17	34	2
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	53	121	199	154	55	74	18
1992..	52	139	172	141	75	99	13
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	60	205	174	220	77	111	38
1992..	64	164	210	205	73	96	20
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	30	89	101	102	33	42	12
1992..	47	78	110	109	27	66	11
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	46	80	84	97	24	55	10
1992..	42	80	70	76	30	35	9
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	36	67	48	69	19	27	11
1992..	40	80	47	71	29	37	18
70 years and over ..... 1997..	64	112	63	113	28	41	29
1992..	54	102	61	119	36	37	34
Average age ..... 1997..	56.1	54.3	50.3	53.6	52.0	52.7	57.2
1992..	56.1	53.9	49.4	53.8	52.3	51.3	60.7
Operators by sex:							
Male ..... farms, 1997..	286	654	712	736	236	366	116
1992..	278	636	749	730	270	396	98
acres, 1997..	53 341	152 076	355 968	126 154	307 348	339 698	21 995
1992..	49 366	158 686	343 318	137 911	305 476	320 493	19 273
Female ..... farms, 1997..	27	75	42	70	23	16	5
1992..	42	68	32	62	20	13	10
acres, 1997..	4 342	10 656	7 285	12 657	12 476	3 936	1 233
1992..	7 887	8 886	7 084	7 833	21 332	4 046	1 316
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	277	659	555	751	155	233	117
1992..	287	639	626	740	180	268	102
acres, 1997..	48 889	128 434	196 866	117 956	123 798	95 509	22 631
1992..	50 320	133 182	223 083	122 110	125 162	133 515	19 460
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	26	58	104	40	54	102	3
1992..	24	52	81	36	62	98	4
acres, 1997..	6 981	21 535	93 692	17 563	134 479	190 912	(D)
1992..	5 535	20 118	74 698	14 806	137 860	152 782	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	7	6	90	12	41	43	1
1992..	5	7	69	13	40	38	2
acres, 1997..	968	2 794	69 568	3 108	56 318	54 364	(D)
1992..	629	13 557	49 616	8 694	58 932	34 593	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	4	1	7	3	–
1992..	1	2	4	1	7	4	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	1	2	2	1	–
1992..	3	4	1	2	1	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1997	4	7	6	10	7	1	–
	1992	3	2	12	9	7	2	2
25 to 34 years	1997	37	18	72	62	55	23	8
	1992	39	24	99	66	75	21	7
35 to 44 years	1997	60	58	205	144	153	60	43
	1992	83	60	196	137	149	65	31
45 to 54 years	1997	88	89	279	196	198	100	56
	1992	72	77	250	171	153	98	67
55 to 59 years	1997	28	53	155	88	95	50	33
	1992	41	44	117	80	88	52	25
60 to 64 years	1997	42	47	117	86	70	44	29
	1992	20	37	112	90	63	32	20
65 to 69 years	1997	14	33	89	78	54	27	16
	1992	25	21	106	70	74	41	20
70 years and over	1997	29	37	188	119	105	55	30
	1992	41	44	159	104	107	60	19
Average age	1997	50.7	53.5	54.6	54.0	53.0	54.4	54.6
	1992	50.8	53.3	53.6	53.4	52.8	54.9	53.3
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1997	283	321	1 015	716	672	338	197
	1992	301	295	971	651	657	345	174
	acres, 1997	271 561	116 187	195 830	159 383	212 716	41 668	30 632
	1992	248 602	107 619	198 113	154 695	209 164	39 701	36 379
Female	farms, 1997	19	21	96	67	65	22	18
	1992	23	14	80	76	59	26	17
	acres, 1997	4 393	6 365	15 637	12 008	15 078	1 803	1 887
	1992	13 419	2 641	12 579	14 060	14 725	3 093	1 227
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	177	266	1 030	718	670	321	200
	1992	201	258	967	665	674	339	175
	acres, 1997	110 963	63 391	179 096	146 349	191 438	34 178	23 460
	1992	108 240	65 559	182 455	145 513	206 434	36 863	22 713
Partnership	farms, 1997	49	40	61	51	51	24	11
	1992	66	27	66	50	31	20	11
	acres, 1997	99 395	34 139	21 099	16 963	19 574	6 070	(D)
	1992	101 898	27 115	19 700	14 869	12 164	3 474	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1997	67	29	18	12	11	13	4
	1992	48	21	11	9	8	8	4
	acres, 1997	61 863	22 798	(D)	(D)	7 588	2 803	(D)
	1992	42 214	16 489	7 704	5 580	(D)	2 245	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	6	3	–	–	–	1	–
	1992	6	1	1	2	–	2	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	1 268	–	–	–	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	3	4	2	2	5	1	–
	1992	3	2	6	1	3	2	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	956	(D)	(D)	9 194	(D)	–
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	18	5	3	9	12	7	11	5
	1992	17	11	5	16	20	6	10	4
25 to 34 years	1997	58	70	27	65	80	62	46	20
	1992	91	59	28	91	106	47	64	34
35 to 44 years	1997	145	146	58	137	251	123	94	57
	1992	145	122	58	121	178	104	96	60
45 to 54 years	1997	191	142	123	150	274	162	124	88
	1992	197	149	100	137	249	174	108	96
55 to 59 years	1997	94	92	58	72	113	106	65	64
	1992	90	102	48	75	108	86	64	42
60 to 64 years	1997	87	89	62	80	111	84	50	45
	1992	74	77	57	74	104	65	52	39
65 to 69 years	1997	58	71	40	60	83	58	30	29
	1992	57	98	50	54	80	57	26	34
70 years and over	1997	82	137	76	83	120	101	41	54
	1992	68	99	73	90	105	112	30	42
Average age	1997	52.0	54.5	55.7	52.5	52.1	53.7	50.8	54.9
	1992	50.3	54.3	55.9	51.4	51.5	54.6	49.1	52.9
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	694	678	413	582	952	645	427	347
	1992	713	661	382	583	879	593	430	330
	acres, 1997	248 680	181 413	70 531	102 129	261 775	176 935	314 256	277 671
	1992	244 591	161 740	71 798	98 710	250 849	169 257	349 565	274 313
Female	farms, 1997	39	74	34	74	92	58	34	15
	1992	26	56	37	75	71	58	20	21
	acres, 1997	14 147	8 022	4 774	5 891	21 351	10 928	20 843	10 984
	1992	7 119	7 108	6 700	7 011	12 333	14 638	18 404	7 551
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	625	654	412	599	944	639	307	234
	1992	629	611	396	615	847	585	303	219
	acres, 1997	172 699	140 451	63 934	89 098	214 790	157 701	133 502	77 716
	1992	168 080	128 400	72 204	90 916	201 474	156 647	150 529	83 625
Partnership	farms, 1997	70	65	22	38	64	55	63	85
	1992	71	65	17	33	72	60	65	87
	acres, 1997	59 038	28 944	7 642	12 582	30 473	26 407	127 386	155 259
	1992	60 003	23 256	(D)	10 731	34 557	24 307	128 675	155 846
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	31	29	10	14	27	7	89	39
	1992	32	34	5	9	23	3	62	38
	acres, 1997	27 620	18 174	2 505	5 728	31 937	(D)	71 606	47 960
	1992	23 199	14 952	2 261	(D)	22 042	1 955	70 468	34 286
Other than family held	farms, 1997	1	1	–	3	4	–	1	1
	1992	3	2	1	–	4	–	18	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
	1992	248	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	6	3	3	2	5	2	1	3
	1992	4	5	–	1	4	3	2	5
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	1 224	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	180	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	986	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ..... 1997..	7	4	12	2	–	–	6	5
1992..	14	3	14	4	8	5	10	15
25 to 34 years ..... 1997..	35	26	72	36	20	31	83	86
1992..	35	24	82	32	28	20	59	85
35 to 44 years ..... 1997..	103	47	128	48	63	76	168	182
1992..	100	50	158	81	62	64	179	182
45 to 54 years ..... 1997..	161	64	169	73	72	98	246	232
1992..	149	71	147	67	67	94	222	224
55 to 59 years ..... 1997..	84	34	87	30	36	55	114	107
1992..	60	34	78	26	34	51	114	106
60 to 64 years ..... 1997..	58	28	74	33	40	52	101	95
1992..	66	15	54	42	30	40	107	69
65 to 69 years ..... 1997..	55	16	46	20	20	31	90	61
1992..	67	17	64	29	28	34	101	69
70 years and over ..... 1997..	103	42	73	31	41	38	145	101
1992..	77	38	69	32	41	46	148	86
Average age ..... 1997..	54.3	53.2	51.4	51.5	53.5	53.0	53.8	51.9
1992..	54.0	52.3	50.4	51.2	52.3	53.8	54.6	50.9
Operators by sex:								
Male ..... farms, 1997..	561	242	624	256	265	349	848	798
1992..	530	231	623	298	278	329	831	778
acres, 1997..	107 835	94 966	284 297	266 778	178 614	138 335	177 499	373 122
1992..	102 261	105 343	269 127	295 630	181 031	133 752	172 324	359 705
Female ..... farms, 1997..	45	19	37	17	27	32	105	71
1992..	38	21	43	15	20	25	109	58
acres, 1997..	6 744	2 735	9 279	12 865	5 618	8 009	21 795	17 583
1992..	6 652	2 498	12 768	2 917	5 654	9 352	14 505	23 009
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	564	232	538	200	197	337	874	642
1992..	538	223	548	241	208	316	866	629
acres, 1997..	104 837	66 397	190 938	133 578	61 103	98 295	169 583	164 846
1992..	103 688	77 724	180 099	162 271	62 840	101 167	156 535	191 998
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	31	19	51	51	48	31	54	121
1992..	25	22	66	41	53	30	55	108
acres, 1997..	5 643	19 393	49 213	117 186	78 196	31 007	20 679	141 449
1992..	4 598	(D)	58 948	96 995	74 797	35 244	20 903	115 426
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	7	10	69	21	42	10	16	93
1992..	3	5	49	27	32	7	8	78
acres, 1997..	3 436	11 911	52 127	(D)	30 174	11 697	4 293	75 114
1992..	396	3 270	40 750	37 368	34 693	(D)	3 824	61 471
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	7
1992..	1	2	1	1	3	–	1	15
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 276
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	13 039
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	1	1	4	2	8	6
1992..	1	–	2	3	2	1	10	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 020
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	780

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	9	5	1	17	6	2	9	4
	1992	14	8	6	16	6	7	3	6
25 to 34 years	1997	78	27	36	36	24	53	20	41
	1992	104	51	31	50	62	40	46	40
35 to 44 years	1997	250	94	85	105	57	72	62	102
	1992	233	101	77	99	60	64	77	118
45 to 54 years	1997	306	120	122	106	63	87	98	146
	1992	308	109	112	119	63	88	78	126
55 to 59 years	1997	175	76	70	63	22	39	35	73
	1992	118	64	66	83	33	62	54	48
60 to 64 years	1997	108	53	57	64	27	53	52	48
	1992	118	47	54	69	27	41	38	45
65 to 69 years	1997	105	40	46	25	18	43	31	39
	1992	88	61	53	50	15	54	39	48
70 years and over	1997	172	80	85	46	28	68	65	68
	1992	191	80	82	60	12	59	52	72
Average age	1997	53.6	54.2	55.0	51.0	50.3	53.7	54.5	52.8
	1992	53.3	53.3	55.2	52.4	46.8	54.1	52.5	52.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	1 081	425	451	442	235	366	337	478
	1992	1 061	466	439	528	273	369	356	464
	acres, 1997	254 306	127 897	145 317	480 401	232 588	67 739	68 961	102 564
	1992	244 930	128 410	167 566	475 438	219 212	74 151	65 098	96 032
Female	farms, 1997	122	70	51	20	10	51	35	43
	1992	113	55	42	18	5	46	31	39
	acres, 1997	27 808	11 656	8 779	8 757	3 224	6 521	3 849	6 116
	1992	23 145	14 446	6 295	9 313	232	5 652	4 324	6 528
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	1 081	465	440	301	155	376	335	479
	1992	1 045	483	441	389	193	370	357	469
	acres, 1997	235 335	122 674	98 200	198 690	84 135	65 133	58 976	101 281
	1992	218 143	126 158	123 202	235 319	103 731	67 621	61 758	93 809
Partnership	farms, 1997	92	24	48	91	64	34	26	33
	1992	115	36	32	90	50	40	27	29
	acres, 1997	30 423	(D)	36 460	182 344	120 943	7 894	11 575	5 285
	1992	42 668	(D)	(D)	155 306	78 889	11 972	7 374	6 117
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	21	5	9	64	23	5	5	7
	1992	10	2	5	58	29	2	3	4
	acres, 1997	13 956	4 320	16 169	100 051	29 221	(D)	1 090	(D)
	1992	6 114	(D)	9 632	84 799	31 626	(D)	290	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	2	1	2	4	2	–	3	–
	1992	1	–	3	3	4	1	–	–
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	386	–
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	7 983	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	7	–	3	2	1	2	3	2
	1992	3	–	–	6	2	2	–	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	783	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	–	1 344	(D)	(D)	–	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	2	7	6	1	11	8	9	8
	1992	–	9	4	5	19	11	5	6
25 to 34 years	1997	13	41	16	31	65	71	51	43
	1992	13	28	40	39	94	57	50	33
35 to 44 years	1997	27	69	71	71	129	170	175	68
	1992	23	73	95	80	155	144	173	78
45 to 54 years	1997	33	96	100	114	153	205	230	123
	1992	38	82	92	116	155	191	225	139
55 to 59 years	1997	30	51	43	64	78	121	120	60
	1992	25	42	47	36	65	114	117	54
60 to 64 years	1997	21	37	36	51	64	92	120	35
	1992	30	44	27	39	56	89	106	28
65 to 69 years	1997	20	36	24	21	39	57	75	31
	1992	23	39	22	42	33	77	104	26
70 years and over	1997	31	54	27	53	31	126	137	52
	1992	30	51	25	50	42	108	99	37
Average age	1997	55.4	52.4	51.7	53.4	49.2	53.1	54.3	52.2
	1992	56.7	53.3	49.5	52.3	47.8	54.0	53.9	51.0
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	160	344	304	359	546	768	825	398
	1992	171	330	339	366	602	695	807	390
	acres, 1997	27 119	65 404	354 132	65 907	394 799	124 338	141 814	294 707
	1992	30 314	63 032	353 933	65 009	401 398	112 328	145 737	307 116
Female	farms, 1997	17	47	19	47	24	82	92	22
	1992	11	38	13	41	17	96	72	11
	acres, 1997	2 330	7 307	7 053	7 304	6 467	8 865	10 286	7 144
	1992	1 689	4 012	3 483	5 863	3 187	10 543	10 626	6 116
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	160	355	231	372	345	799	845	301
	1992	165	336	261	377	437	739	810	284
	acres, 1997	25 001	58 375	143 840	63 738	177 811	123 769	139 889	171 567
	1992	26 506	54 961	167 752	63 513	213 147	113 523	142 064	162 292
Partnership	farms, 1997	12	25	69	34	121	35	56	68
	1992	13	24	56	27	103	44	52	61
	acres, 1997	2 331	11 169	142 744	9 473	150 779	5 826	8 516	86 813
	1992	(D)	10 073	137 277	6 786	133 553	(D)	9 701	84 546
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	5	9	22	–	98	13	9	41
	1992	3	7	33	2	70	5	9	45
	acres, 1997	2 117	2 707	(D)	–	70 862	3 088	2 473	38 661
	1992	1 520	(D)	52 072	(D)	52 601	1 786	3 777	57 492
Other than family held	farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	5	1	2	2
	1992	1	–	1	–	3	3	5	4
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	–	(D)	–	2 735	(D)	(D)	5 692
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	–	1	1	–	1	2	5	8
	1992	–	1	1	1	6	–	3	7
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 549	–	(D)	3 210

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	–	7	7	3	3	8	7	2
	1992	1	13	7	1	10	6	3	5
25 to 34 years	1997	19	54	20	16	43	42	45	49
	1992	28	48	35	11	59	49	55	38
35 to 44 years	1997	66	134	64	55	122	104	111	102
	1992	67	147	86	60	101	109	117	107
45 to 54 years	1997	115	187	83	73	160	160	186	162
	1992	103	149	109	74	149	160	188	137
55 to 59 years	1997	48	87	66	45	108	71	106	67
	1992	44	87	49	39	77	65	83	68
60 to 64 years	1997	48	76	37	37	69	63	92	73
	1992	55	71	27	43	59	55	85	43
65 to 69 years	1997	33	51	18	31	55	43	59	40
	1992	45	73	38	55	71	77	71	53
70 years and over	1997	92	98	33	69	95	123	118	93
	1992	53	75	37	47	86	95	87	98
Average age	1997	56.8	53.0	52.2	56.3	54.0	55.0	54.9	53.9
	1992	54.5	52.5	51.1	56.0	53.5	54.1	53.8	54.4
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	370	652	312	303	580	567	664	529
	1992	346	620	360	303	546	566	638	497
	acres, 1997	104 361	257 075	281 692	46 195	105 699	173 005	107 643	126 471
	1992	106 462	243 670	295 028	42 783	104 149	178 141	109 674	123 758
Female	farms, 1997	51	42	16	26	75	47	60	59
	1992	50	43	28	27	66	50	51	52
	acres, 1997	6 469	8 696	8 190	4 030	10 034	15 270	7 307	6 995
	1992	5 433	10 278	10 373	2 826	10 613	17 369	5 345	7 595
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	354	599	234	296	617	565	659	535
	1992	327	584	270	308	581	580	630	502
	acres, 1997	66 809	174 100	124 993	42 707	106 378	161 619	88 603	103 861
	1992	75 921	184 059	133 555	40 379	106 908	170 440	97 506	100 202
Partnership	farms, 1997	26	76	61	24	30	34	48	33
	1992	27	64	73	18	27	32	43	29
	acres, 1997	18 644	78 649	108 352	5 315	7 651	19 172	19 067	8 334
	1992	15 414	60 846	111 336	4 957	6 568	23 839	13 088	5 065
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	34	17	30	6	4	9	16	16
	1992	38	12	39	4	2	2	16	15
	acres, 1997	20 751	12 092	(D)	1 299	1 214	(D)	(D)	20 635
	1992	14 166	7 423	46 403	273	(D)	(D)	4 425	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1997	4	1	–	2	2	–	–	1
	1992	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	3	1	3	1	2	6	1	3
	1992	3	2	4	–	1	2	–	1
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1997	14	7	1	4	15	7	5	5
	1992	4	5	–	6	17	6	1	10
25 to 34 years	1997	57	43	14	35	161	119	17	58
	1992	71	60	13	42	207	122	31	73
35 to 44 years	1997	142	140	47	88	442	293	35	135
	1992	94	115	51	81	483	226	43	132
45 to 54 years	1997	154	137	85	161	613	407	72	226
	1992	144	131	68	126	605	378	81	236
55 to 59 years	1997	71	71	37	72	327	230	41	106
	1992	50	87	43	64	328	185	42	93
60 to 64 years	1997	55	71	40	76	299	193	35	95
	1992	65	60	27	62	306	166	19	107
65 to 69 years	1997	64	62	21	53	237	153	14	83
	1992	42	46	23	56	246	141	14	73
70 years and over	1997	61	70	36	89	382	265	20	118
	1992	62	80	32	76	347	216	17	107
Average age	1997	51.2	52.9	54.2	55.0	54.6	54.6	52.5	54.3
	1992	51.7	52.7	54.1	54.1	53.7	54.1	49.9	53.3
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1997	575	535	253	513	2 211	1 523	232	744
	1992	483	513	237	472	2 268	1 333	239	726
	acres, 1997	165 476	128 884	30 122	122 245	307 837	371 312	284 109	171 981
	1992	148 593	119 822	29 759	111 046	322 506	340 221	262 035	168 639
Female	farms, 1997	43	66	28	65	265	144	7	82
	1992	49	71	20	41	271	107	9	105
	acres, 1997	8 122	13 569	4 028	10 172	26 830	22 982	622	16 499
	1992	10 420	16 487	1 431	8 884	29 816	18 683	12 808	21 724
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1997	573	545	262	547	2 282	1 507	140	748
	1992	488	527	240	481	2 313	1 268	167	745
	acres, 1997	149 305	121 560	29 239	122 143	281 710	301 434	115 888	156 375
	1992	140 123	120 140	27 498	108 166	289 959	284 970	119 449	154 162
Partnership	farms, 1997	37	47	14	21	109	113	72	54
	1992	38	54	9	26	157	127	64	64
	acres, 1997	(D)	14 872	(D)	5 036	22 447	70 735	(D)	20 886
	1992	12 315	16 040	(D)	(D)	34 982	53 013	(D)	24 487
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1997	7	4	4	9	59	36	25	19
	1992	4	1	6	4	50	31	15	17
	acres, 1997	3 313	(D)	3 400	(D)	17 746	19 728	24 106	9 659
	1992	1 625	(D)	2 365	2 340	14 822	18 367	23 505	10 799
Other than family held	farms, 1997	1	2	1	–	10	5	2	3
	1992	1	1	2	2	11	3	2	2
	acres, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	2 532	1 088	(D)	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 832	758	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1997	–	3	–	1	16	6	–	2
	1992	1	1	–	–	8	11	–	3
	acres, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	10 232	1 309	–	(D)
	1992	(D)	(D)	–	–	9 727	1 796	–	(D)

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	20 489	406	155	154	963	461	89
1992..	21 122	424	172	154	1 019	454	97
acres, 1997..	11 396 799	410 310	146 162	56 979	203 945	158 946	13 835
1992..	11 315 830	403 269	138 723	59 176	205 601	164 433	14 009
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	556	1 011	943	370	212	345	155
1992..	536	951	807	384	202	362	144
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	18 143	402	141	123	804	383	83
1992..	18 915	417	162	123	848	377	90
acres, 1997..	8 726 871	370 284	132 279	21 279	119 377	69 554	7 272
1992..	8 720 761	353 483	125 241	21 455	122 064	72 922	8 018
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	16 514	402	136	89	694	307	78
1992..	17 093	415	156	95	713	288	82
acres, 1997..	7 215 629	357 958	127 616	5 274	59 945	17 410	3 473
1992..	6 882 318	334 692	109 434	5 119	54 771	17 992	3 442
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	6 070	388	112	1	25	6	38
1992..	6 113	412	127	2	32	7	38
acres, 1997..	3 708 563	308 147	(D)	(D)	595	83	1 175
1992..	2 694 151	272 036	61 572	(D)	767	248	683
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	5 396 052	142 149	58 982	19 852	332 903	56 893	13 901
1992..	4 077 592	107 363	44 883	21 701	267 364	38 211	11 517
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	263 363	350 121	380 530	128 912	345 694	123 412	156 192
1992..	193 050	253 215	260 950	140 914	262 378	84 164	118 727
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	9 770	398	130	21	240	67	59
$1,000..	2 176 291	141 471	51 263	112	4 073	524	3 315
Grains ..... farms..	6 673	394	109	–	18	–	1
$1,000..	1 590 810	140 078	19 263	–	(D)	–	(D)
Corn for grain ..... farms..	755	20	6	–	2	–	–
$1,000..	56 127	1 937	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	3 205	322	21	–	12	–	1
$1,000..	117 218	(D)	574	–	125	–	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	6 283	382	105	–	12	–	1
$1,000..	669 790	49 730	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	806	15	2	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	22 155	403	(D)	–	–	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	68	19	10	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	1 129	267	(D)	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	4 194	366	51	–	–	–	1
$1,000..	724 390	(D)	9 232	–	–	–	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	1 693	7	70	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	512 490	1 205	31 528	–	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	2 580	7	6	20	197	61	17
$1,000..	17 260	(D)	(D)	91	1 275	256	97
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	337	–	8	1	16	3	41
$1,000..	18 354	–	403	(D)	466	(D)	3 109
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	286	–	–	1	18	3	–
$1,000..	9 087	–	–	(D)	1 004	109	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	257	2	3	–	11	1	2
$1,000..	26 725	(D)	(D)	–	969	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	73	–	–	1	1	1	1
$1,000..	1 565	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	13 992	34	44	151	917	459	55
$1,000..	3 219 762	678	7 719	19 740	328 830	56 369	10 587
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	4 935	–	2	17	474	77	28
$1,000..	2 524 853	–	(D)	10 550	294 879	42 096	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	774	–	1	6	70	30	2
$1,000..	78 630	–	(D)	(D)	6 836	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	11 928	27	27	144	747	425	42
$1,000..	310 239	(D)	493	8 741	16 058	11 676	404
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	621	1	3	3	22	8	–
$1,000..	217 169	(D)	66	(D)	10 071	511	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	83	–	–	–	8	5	–
$1,000..	181	–	–	–	5	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	927	7	15	9	37	39	3
$1,000..	88 690	441	7 112	49	981	562	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	20 164	405	136	153	963	464	90
1992..	21 028	422	172	155	1 017	450	98
$1,000, 1997..	4 019 023	83 278	38 220	17 414	286 502	49 571	10 305
1992..	3 118 627	71 019	34 676	18 990	216 835	31 243	7 985
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	8 509	5	10	112	637	315	42
$1,000..	454 812	26	530	4 555	41 874	6 961	1 008
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	13 093	32	44	152	849	425	48
$1,000..	1 632 904	253	2 898	8 912	191 887	32 272	5 533
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	9 649	6	30	132	658	320	38
$1,000..	1 548 799	173	1 487	8 042	186 565	31 037	5 468
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	8 781	390	96	15	168	50	46
$1,000..	109 683	6 375	1 931	3	232	23	(D)
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	13 673	392	109	119	438	312	64
$1,000..	201 958	14 053	3 652	394	1 216	960	119
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	10 562	333	84	27	350	156	58
$1,000..	234 333	9 847	8 243	18	296	169	127

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	29	526	292	130	404	256	95
1992..	23	558	273	124	426	256	84
acres, 1997..	6 508	176 127	280 182	60 442	306 479	62 521	18 274
1992..	(D)	183 759	255 728	63 639	296 841	59 339	15 863
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	224	335	960	465	759	244	192
1992..	(D)	329	937	513	697	232	189
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	25	448	263	113	396	222	73
1992..	19	482	258	112	417	219	69
acres, 1997..	3 830	76 415	250 105	35 340	287 748	31 703	7 476
1992..	2 758	87 488	237 681	40 495	280 403	26 942	7 612
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	25	390	252	97	394	194	59
1992..	18	389	253	107	415	187	50
acres, 1997..	1 358	26 937	232 579	21 235	272 938	13 150	3 981
1992..	1 340	26 324	208 285	24 223	253 266	11 126	2 770
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	189	13	293	13	2
1992..	2	18	180	13	276	3	6
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	116 388	(D)	176 019	203	(D)
1992..	(D)	375	85 070	2 026	126 322	(D)	29
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	1 457	144 418	101 054	17 963	87 518	45 037	50 296
1992..	548	107 791	69 886	10 350	65 157	34 408	26 428
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	50 229	274 560	346 074	138 176	216 628	175 926	529 433
1992..	23 825	193 173	255 994	83 470	152 951	134 407	314 615
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	8	85	248	54	383	58	15
$1,000..	131	614	75 678	2 778	86 155	480	118
Grains ..... farms..	–	–	232	26	371	4	–
$1,000..	–	–	49 083	2 112	71 970	46	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	–	9	5	142	1	–
$1,000..	–	–	1 082	171	8 024	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	–	–	49	7	183	2	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	79	3 750	(D)	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	222	23	354	1	–
$1,000..	–	–	27 727	1 395	24 434	(D)	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	14	2	78	1	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	1 446	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	3	2	2	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	112	5	211	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	18 279	421	(D)	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	93	–	61	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	26 387	–	13 432	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	4	76	5	27	22	47	12
$1,000..	(D)	380	36	313	105	290	56
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	2	1	1	4	8	6	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	(D)	114	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	1	6	1	–	4	1	1
$1,000..	(D)	149	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	1	5	1	5	1	2	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	93	(D)	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	26	515	81	113	67	248	92
$1,000..	1 326	143 805	25 376	15 185	1 363	44 557	50 178
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	4	213	–	16	1	125	64
$1,000..	806	122 057	–	8 597	(D)	38 003	(D)
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	45	–	7	–	17	1
$1,000..	–	4 405	–	(D)	–	1 685	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	23	466	41	107	63	216	64
$1,000..	(D)	15 509	(D)	3 332	1 103	4 527	1 076
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	3	12	2	8	5	2	1
$1,000..	7	(D)	(D)	2 376	25	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	6	–	–	2	1	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1	23	41	6	12	14	–
$1,000..	(D)	165	24 260	(D)	234	88	–
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	31	525	292	133	403	250	88
1992..	20	554	272	125	427	255	85
$1,000, 1997..	1 538	126 127	68 090	13 110	54 229	35 291	41 234
1992..	446	87 663	50 986	8 382	44 378	27 686	21 073
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	15	325	44	53	25	199	70
$1,000..	282	17 350	2 562	1 924	57	4 777	8 418
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	25	477	92	110	37	228	81
$1,000..	797	87 164	8 440	6 128	196	23 680	26 498
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	19	338	39	80	27	183	68
$1,000..	746	84 328	3 439	5 378	159	23 191	26 203
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	6	72	210	21	385	30	18
$1,000..	6	85	4 359	136	3 999	35	25
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	22	272	183	72	401	110	43
$1,000..	54	660	4 257	393	8 777	291	137
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	13	191	179	39	353	78	46
$1,000..	21	188	9 232	246	6 559	53	40

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1997	112	339	516	265	213	290	27
	1992	112	319	562	250	231	314	18
	acres, 1997	29 969	112 667	343 922	91 118	316 378	334 082	7 990
	1992	26 886	120 161	334 868	92 958	322 863	315 181	(D)
Average size of farm	acres, 1997	268	332	667	344	1 485	1 152	296
	1992	240	377	596	372	1 398	1 004	(D)
Total cropland	farms, 1997	89	294	509	227	212	285	26
	1992	92	280	551	222	230	309	18
	acres, 1997	14 951	71 827	325 792	54 893	301 931	313 204	4 488
	1992	12 633	76 138	318 579	60 663	311 318	295 199	3 390
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	77	267	501	207	212	284	22
	1992	82	245	544	202	230	308	17
	acres, 1997	6 396	49 122	313 492	36 773	291 179	303 610	1 528
	1992	5 246	51 271	291 374	37 132	296 640	279 910	1 181
Irrigated land	farms, 1997	7	30	427	33	127	249	3
	1992	6	33	409	26	118	270	1
	acres, 1997	198	6 479	220 993	3 700	95 794	223 201	4
	1992	221	7 183	155 322	5 276	(D)	148 667	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1997	40 222	82 054	122 080	58 173	82 234	102 524	1 650
	1992	27 828	61 927	91 843	45 705	78 545	71 566	881
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	359 122	242 048	236 590	219 522	386 076	353 531	61 100
	1992	248 468	194 128	163 422	182 819	340 024	227 916	48 950
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	22	90	488	110	204	281	8
	$1,000	3 173	5 353	120 380	10 264	82 014	101 127	(D)
Grains	farms	1	27	412	36	202	272	–
	$1,000	(D)	4 776	65 857	3 922	56 703	98 168	–
Corn for grain	farms	–	9	36	6	18	12	–
	$1,000	–	544	1 536	(D)	2 909	1 006	–
Wheat	farms	–	22	117	16	103	139	–
	$1,000	–	(D)	2 171	493	5 002	(D)	–
Soybeans	farms	–	25	378	35	196	257	–
	$1,000	–	3 086	20 651	3 027	36 313	37 676	–
Sorghum for grain	farms	–	–	41	–	30	27	–
	$1,000	–	–	(D)	–	1 342	(D)	–
Barley	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats	farms	–	1	3	–	–	1	–
	$1,000	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Other grains	farms	1	3	276	1	77	226	–
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 137	52 987	–
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	–	–	188	–	77	10	–
	$1,000	–	–	53 427	–	24 862	2 560	–
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	14	60	17	52	1	9	5
	$1,000	82	484	61	378	(D)	155	16
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	4	2	15	15	–	2	1
	$1,000	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3	2	2	6	1	5	–
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	(D)	106	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	4	3	5	26	–	2	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	641	4 534	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	–	–	4	1	12	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	58	(D)	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	108	317	66	217	13	42	25
	$1,000	37 049	76 702	1 700	47 909	220	1 397	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms	53	135	–	82	–	–	1
	$1,000	(D)	54 432	–	39 629	–	–	(D)
Dairy products	farms	1	40	1	9	–	–	1
	$1,000	(D)	6 770	(D)	1 674	–	–	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	85	274	50	189	11	28	24
	$1,000	3 302	4 452	640	6 232	(D)	873	467
Hogs and pigs	farms	7	24	5	8	–	–	1
	$1,000	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	8	15	15	18	2	15	1
	$1,000	134	71	725	359	(D)	524	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	102	339	513	264	197	289	29
	1992	106	319	565	250	194	315	20
	$1,000, 1997	34 260	62 436	75 071	45 234	62 523	71 092	1 264
	1992	22 554	44 927	60 168	35 423	59 152	57 024	800
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	77	218	6	157	–	5	6
	$1,000	4 283	11 820	42	5 897	–	282	69
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	99	309	43	215	6	28	21
	$1,000	22 025	36 569	360	26 604	5	158	485
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	75	259	17	155	–	15	21
	$1,000	21 546	34 085	114	26 077	–	114	478
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	27	96	467	90	180	279	10
	$1,000	(D)	299	5 147	896	4 286	5 498	28
Commercial fertilizer	farms	60	231	481	158	159	269	21
	$1,000	254	1 007	10 432	580	5 353	8 212	84
Agricultural chemicals	farms	66	122	434	120	177	241	8
	$1,000	82	725	12 647	305	11 879	8 332	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	251	162	297	334	258	82	51
1992..	253	134	312	332	276	81	47
acres, 1997..	271 978	96 980	115 022	120 479	132 322	17 442	18 561
1992..	252 530	88 861	115 973	120 656	138 102	16 540	22 413
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	1 084	599	387	361	513	213	364
1992..	998	663	372	363	500	204	477
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	244	151	275	284	227	60	45
1992..	249	131	284	277	219	67	42
acres, 1997..	254 844	83 247	72 251	60 049	58 088	9 038	9 065
1992..	240 453	74 046	71 204	67 640	45 327	8 636	9 902
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	239	144	247	246	175	49	40
1992..	248	127	255	256	160	51	40
acres, 1997..	241 565	71 845	38 385	29 136	14 334	2 952	4 020
1992..	217 581	56 684	33 473	30 330	10 578	2 434	4 605
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	216	103	20	10	3	4	–
1992..	216	85	27	14	6	4	2
acres, 1997..	159 339	48 941	3 225	294	58	(D)	–
1992..	120 068	33 273	3 149	1 270	(D)	5	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	100 687	35 230	18 572	97 909	13 387	24 704	4 234
1992..	71 666	20 237	16 354	80 351	12 319	7 479	5 186
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	401 143	217 468	62 532	293 140	51 888	301 264	83 020
1992..	283 264	151 020	52 416	242 021	44 633	92 334	110 335
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	237	123	85	83	69	15	14
$1,000..	93 597	27 955	5 441	1 491	486	1 485	54
Grains ..... farms..	223	77	33	11	5	–	–
$1,000..	47 759	12 956	3 579	416	(D)	–	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	6	3	4	2	–	–	–
$1,000..	186	(D)	90	(D)	–	–	–
Wheat ..... farms..	71	20	13	3	–	–	–
$1,000..	2 602	504	347	(D)	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	206	65	27	9	2	–	–
$1,000..	20 843	4 769	1 981	317	(D)	–	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	22	1	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	515	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	140	57	10	1	2	–	–
$1,000..	23 614	7 469	1 161	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	152	43	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	45 706	13 158	–	(D)	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	1	14	56	63	66	10	13
$1,000..	(D)	67	883	412	396	27	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	2	29	4	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	1 636	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	2	1	3	10	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	472	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	–	5	4	6	–	5	1
$1,000..	–	130	463	(D)	–	1 459	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	35	79	265	315	254	77	51
$1,000..	7 090	7 275	13 131	96 418	12 901	23 218	4 180
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	4	13	5	112	2	19	6
$1,000..	(D)	5 304	989	79 325	(D)	20 538	2 158
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	2	33	26	30	7	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	4 022	2 644	3 816	396	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	19	69	263	286	250	65	46
$1,000..	(D)	1 639	7 961	11 893	8 153	1 047	1 791
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	–	8	3	4	8	2	1
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	12	7	16	10	14	10	5
$1,000..	5 138	186	130	(D)	(D)	927	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	253	124	296	338	256	75	53
1992..	242	132	313	338	277	83	29
$1,000, 1997..	65 686	20 598	11 894	86 999	9 633	8 356	4 160
1992..	51 233	14 204	12 998	63 142	8 946	5 700	4 682
1997 farm production expenses:							
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	8	44	123	206	120	40	32
$1,000..	534	709	1 558	8 896	2 267	1 968	770
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	21	52	251	281	256	71	53
$1,000..	1 979	3 045	2 660	64 706	2 869	1 989	1 950
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	6	14	142	190	188	71	28
$1,000..	(D)	2 817	1 641	63 696	1 724	1 912	1 603
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	238	74	40	51	37	20	6
$1,000..	4 158	1 007	307	79	17	125	2
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	214	107	230	159	199	52	41
$1,000..	7 200	1 789	1 092	356	931	157	160
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	220	102	93	121	56	25	20
$1,000..	12 329	3 024	374	143	25	27	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	363	378	113	407	368	213	331	219
1992..	418	369	113	404	361	227	345	228
acres, 1997..	228 420	142 390	37 266	82 886	191 930	96 266	318 899	274 894
1992..	225 291	125 532	34 009	83 573	179 868	98 542	354 022	270 545
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	629	377	330	204	522	452	963	1 255
1992..	539	340	301	207	498	434	1 026	1 187
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	347	310	100	305	319	181	327	204
1992..	406	313	97	299	331	205	338	218
acres, 1997..	210 554	67 780	19 254	42 554	114 618	43 889	287 475	250 134
1992..	207 876	62 035	19 572	41 753	113 686	43 446	331 786	251 422
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	339	278	91	252	283	151	326	196
1992..	400	263	86	247	297	163	332	213
acres, 1997..	198 439	28 789	9 813	16 916	76 283	10 341	273 297	235 385
1992..	186 845	29 165	9 087	15 242	75 892	8 972	295 706	226 588
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	252	10	6	31	48	9	271	151
1992..	278	11	5	14	41	–	274	155
acres, 1997..	116 185	624	1 081	1 573	15 325	(D)	154 734	146 431
1992..	86 112	291	1 049	440	7 413	–	120 148	79 355
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	62 848	140 789	9 021	127 594	70 077	26 181	79 782	94 839
1992..	49 569	115 684	8 454	88 612	52 431	20 864	64 890	74 466
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	173 135	372 458	79 836	313 498	190 427	122 918	241 033	433 054
1992..	118 585	313 508	74 814	219 336	145 238	91 911	188 086	326 606
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	326	81	36	70	156	41	321	185
$1,000..	59 459	1 526	857	476	12 848	327	77 830	80 783
Grains ..... farms..	308	12	7	–	95	3	316	162
$1,000..	48 697	(D)	673	–	11 812	(D)	76 401	51 101
Corn for grain ..... farms..	62	4	4	–	21	–	21	15
$1,000..	3 287	(D)	113	–	(D)	–	1 176	1 322
Wheat ..... farms..	121	1	2	–	53	3	154	78
$1,000..	1 435	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	5 379	3 331
Soybeans ..... farms..	293	12	5	–	85	–	293	154
$1,000..	16 173	542	365	–	4 860	–	26 714	20 001
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	61	–	–	–	41	–	41	7
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	200	–	2	–	33	–	254	99
$1,000..	26 804	–	(D)	–	3 365	–	42 581	26 252
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	69	1	–	–	–	–	7	94
$1,000..	9 790	(D)	–	–	–	–	649	29 155
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	20	60	25	66	78	36	12	11
$1,000..	96	507	133	274	688	216	(D)	89
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	3	4	2	1	3	1	8	5
$1,000..	115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	355	252
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	1	6	1	3	10	1	4	6
$1,000..	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	(D)	24
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	3	5	3	–	1	3	–	4
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	36	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	1	1	1	–	1	–	4	5
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	357	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	88	365	109	404	317	209	36	61
$1,000..	3 389	139 263	8 164	127 118	57 229	25 854	1 952	14 056
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	1	185	17	281	66	43	–	10
$1,000..	(D)	118 975	5 107	97 682	50 199	17 974	–	7 011
Dairy products ..... farms..	5	8	4	4	6	9	–	–
$1,000..	347	649	302	128	352	(D)	–	–
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	73	312	102	296	302	196	30	44
$1,000..	944	9 417	2 606	6 685	6 309	4 292	521	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	3	14	1	45	13	4	5	1
$1,000..	(D)	10 068	(D)	(D)	281	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	15	17	5	9	13	12	4	13
$1,000..	2 046	154	(D)	21	(D)	75	(D)	5 248
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	366	373	112	366	371	210	328	194
1992..	422	376	112	407	361	227	322	197
$1,000, 1997..	35 772	116 910	6 689	93 171	55 015	22 700	54 015	67 061
1992..	34 106	94 741	5 422	68 520	39 939	16 100	49 792	52 642
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	57	235	48	272	172	84	18	17
$1,000..	474	19 863	759	19 955	16 101	2 185	65	2 205
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	75	344	106	338	296	191	26	52
$1,000..	742	71 761	2 809	54 880	20 433	15 644	650	6 184
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	61	274	70	282	217	156	21	35
$1,000..	397	68 582	2 420	52 035	19 705	15 121	(D)	5 202
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	329	71	29	53	152	49	302	161
$1,000..	2 884	158	32	19	806	61	4 966	3 859
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	339	186	87	168	262	150	293	170
$1,000..	5 385	569	342	418	1 393	405	6 884	5 953
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	284	139	38	176	160	53	274	145
$1,000..	4 848	358	142	170	825	41	7 209	10 979

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	215	167	399	205	180	175	360	440
1992..	218	161	413	235	189	148	370	455
acres, 1997..	65 857	85 138	258 985	273 694	167 938	114 300	124 055	350 645
1992..	66 066	96 512	245 943	292 232	167 747	114 951	118 998	343 653
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	306	510	649	1 335	933	653	345	797
1992..	303	599	596	1 244	888	777	322	755
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	185	132	389	199	156	153	311	408
1992..	187	135	399	235	179	139	324	422
acres, 1997..	40 285	60 890	222 607	259 700	150 157	71 440	66 802	304 319
1992..	42 834	71 370	219 388	279 173	148 093	66 036	67 506	302 457
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	163	127	373	196	148	139	279	397
1992..	160	127	386	233	166	123	293	401
acres, 1997..	21 422	45 592	204 849	252 097	140 539	46 777	36 388	270 798
1992..	18 769	45 630	185 370	262 879	128 234	39 310	34 113	262 603
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	18	22	270	143	99	15	17	293
1992..	14	28	276	165	100	19	14	297
acres, 1997..	1 542	(D)	112 370	102 191	98 038	867	989	209 257
1992..	560	(D)	71 836	64 428	57 756	(D)	632	169 305
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	80 925	71 563	73 956	80 140	109 415	36 375	90 373	124 727
1992..	60 539	45 966	50 557	65 083	59 238	22 785	55 122	103 859
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	376 394	428 518	185 354	390 928	607 858	207 860	251 037	283 471
1992..	277 701	285 505	122 414	276 951	313 427	153 952	148 978	228 262
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	61	63	337	196	127	78	86	346
$1,000..	2 891	9 520	63 743	78 636	52 202	6 417	2 783	99 063
Grains ..... farms..	11	40	309	189	105	35	25	305
$1,000..	1 283	7 421	63 181	60 408	30 732	5 195	2 101	78 882
Corn for grain ..... farms..	6	14	21	14	4	9	11	6
$1,000..	(D)	1 047	(D)	(D)	(D)	573	384	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	9	17	129	132	51	13	13	180
$1,000..	101	932	3 179	7 559	1 523	955	(D)	6 211
Soybeans ..... farms..	11	34	288	184	100	32	24	290
$1,000..	(D)	3 603	18 766	34 052	11 631	3 364	1 398	29 553
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	6	13	73	23	9	6	3	11
$1,000..	72	348	(D)	981	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	–	13	258	108	72	2	4	239
$1,000..	–	1 491	38 987	(D)	16 933	(D)	67	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	10	–	54	65	–	–	65
$1,000..	–	1 897	–	17 992	18 775	–	–	16 860
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	39	21	35	6	12	38	61	36
$1,000..	196	97	244	(D)	26	131	530	319
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	7	4	7	4	5	2	3	7
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	282
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	10	5	2	2	3	19	6	6
$1,000..	1 320	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	176
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	3	–	2	–	1	2	1	6
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	3	–	1	–	2	5	3	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	196	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	202	148	141	34	80	157	349	148
$1,000..	78 034	62 042	10 213	1 504	57 213	29 958	87 590	25 664
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	105	89	20	–	42	42	122	8
$1,000..	67 219	(D)	(D)	–	52 789	19 140	70 537	5 779
Dairy products ..... farms..	5	1	3	1	3	2	28	13
$1,000..	139	(D)	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 214
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	159	121	132	22	57	134	318	105
$1,000..	4 680	10 447	2 634	201	1 779	7 274	6 952	1 996
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	10	2	2	6	3	13	12	4
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 097	6 999	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	13	10	10	8	5	10	15	51
$1,000..	(D)	994	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	64	15 639
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	217	133	401	205	182	175	362	433
1992..	222	162	414	246	165	148	368	462
$1,000, 1997..	71 226	59 411	48 999	54 355	84 429	29 817	74 083	82 268
1992..	48 915	36 640	34 997	44 547	45 638	17 569	41 796	79 522
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	143	87	59	14	64	97	191	49
$1,000..	12 727	9 532	1 021	237	12 313	4 597	8 598	2 436
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	211	103	145	47	79	158	330	110
$1,000..	45 881	34 740	4 518	491	29 360	14 189	53 695	6 433
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	183	90	111	16	56	96	239	71
$1,000..	44 345	33 924	4 171	93	28 681	13 282	51 370	4 907
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	72	67	339	185	122	64	57	355
$1,000..	59	645	3 030	4 968	1 980	541	132	4 863
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	119	83	388	199	134	82	166	373
$1,000..	392	896	6 347	6 547	3 919	693	609	10 570
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	44	90	332	194	122	65	125	336
$1,000..	142	1 862	5 768	9 227	6 911	520	267	9 933

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	532	181	218	400	189	205	148	139
1992..	536	193	210	451	222	209	146	144
acres, 1997..	182 538	86 808	123 571	485 674	228 050	45 419	43 874	51 418
1992..	169 662	93 121	140 677	479 835	216 693	49 209	36 929	49 430
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	343	480	567	1 214	1 207	222	296	370
1992..	317	482	670	1 064	976	235	253	343
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	461	152	185	399	184	164	125	114
1992..	472	166	186	447	214	166	123	126
acres, 1997..	87 461	30 988	89 817	477 530	209 204	22 003	23 190	17 920
1992..	77 919	36 844	96 027	472 897	195 981	27 513	20 103	21 412
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	398	127	159	396	183	137	116	97
1992..	411	145	173	447	213	138	111	100
acres, 1997..	32 504	8 025	59 550	462 590	202 191	8 605	10 099	5 296
1992..	28 286	10 481	58 171	455 189	182 096	8 511	8 871	4 233
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	7	2	17	221	163	10	2	4
1992..	8	3	38	189	182	7	2	9
acres, 1997..	165	(D)	8 319	162 499	127 860	(D)	(D)	110
1992..	310	37	11 059	94 381	70 450	187	(D)	99
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	102 139	20 536	45 738	166 524	63 044	42 425	32 455	8 488
1992..	81 035	15 157	34 365	142 841	46 241	31 514	20 774	4 357
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	191 990	113 456	209 805	416 309	333 566	206 953	219 290	61 062
1992..	151 185	78 533	163 645	316 721	208 293	150 783	142 286	30 256
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	86	24	80	393	182	35	33	20
$1,000..	581	274	11 217	165 655	61 140	328	366	134
Grains ..... farms..	2	–	48	321	173	–	3	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	62 405	50 509	–	(D)	–
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	–	16	39	19	–	2	–
$1,000..	–	–	1 669	3 800	2 108	–	(D)	–
Wheat ..... farms..	2	–	19	148	120	–	–	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	4 712	–	–	–
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	–	46	310	169	–	3	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	42 975	20 085	–	65	–
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	12	36	20	–	1	–
$1,000..	–	–	894	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Other grains ..... farms..	–	–	11	51	133	–	1	–
$1,000..	–	–	2 603	8 782	(D)	–	(D)	–
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	7	295	47	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	832	102 290	(D)	–	–	–
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	78	19	35	6	5	33	25	18
$1,000..	385	88	197	46	(D)	175	119	74
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	5	1	–	8	4	–	6	1
$1,000..	50	(D)	–	(D)	84	–	113	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	2	2	8	1	–	1	1	2
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	106	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	3	3	2	5	3	2	–	1
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	526	178	182	27	19	203	143	137
$1,000..	101 558	20 261	34 520	869	1 904	42 097	32 089	8 354
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	220	15	59	–	1	118	67	6
$1,000..	79 583	12 334	26 311	–	(D)	31 600	(D)	2 376
Dairy products ..... farms..	41	9	6	1	–	7	4	6
$1,000..	(D)	1 092	389	(D)	–	604	105	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	484	173	162	20	8	155	117	130
$1,000..	9 583	6 547	7 684	337	(D)	2 896	2 291	2 347
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	17	3	4	1	3	17	3	13
$1,000..	8 479	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 992	(D)	3 416
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	17	10	6	10	8	3	3	4
$1,000..	166	(D)	126	(D)	(D)	5	21	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	525	180	219	399	191	204	148	139
1992..	533	196	206	474	218	209	147	146
$1,000, 1997..	78 310	16 329	37 680	113 234	41 343	29 550	25 664	6 004
1992..	63 989	12 563	28 557	99 945	34 906	25 600	17 331	3 297
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	307	124	134	21	4	135	110	31
$1,000..	8 725	2 373	4 743	237	(D)	4 370	2 867	639
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	458	168	185	25	12	204	146	138
$1,000..	55 454	10 034	18 259	45	253	20 084	18 266	3 134
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	356	111	155	4	6	176	109	59
$1,000..	54 063	8 958	17 555	13	49	18 941	18 004	1 974
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	65	50	78	395	186	24	20	41
$1,000..	42	16	870	7 127	3 495	(D)	(D)	3
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	290	137	139	363	178	94	95	93
$1,000..	790	431	1 104	13 175	5 878	207	159	205
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	168	57	123	359	167	71	54	26
$1,000..	191	49	1 228	23 632	6 516	46	15	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	51	167	250	205	483	393	379	301
1992..	35	159	274	213	522	375	376	315
acres, 1997..	14 482	48 112	356 738	47 620	392 517	88 021	98 568	284 514
1992..	11 186	44 216	352 972	47 071	395 190	78 849	100 744	302 966
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	284	288	1 427	232	813	224	260	945
1992..	320	278	1 288	221	757	210	268	962
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	44	154	248	158	472	314	313	294
1992..	30	137	271	158	514	306	325	303
acres, 1997..	7 686	32 438	342 416	22 630	371 582	40 882	59 989	250 521
1992..	5 731	28 517	335 417	22 094	380 049	37 417	65 672	262 350
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	40	146	246	138	471	250	271	294
1992..	27	120	271	135	512	232	273	301
acres, 1997..	2 704	19 589	337 034	9 720	362 084	14 712	32 010	237 318
1992..	2 274	14 713	317 506	10 091	359 310	13 601	32 829	239 898
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	1	29	155	13	433	11	22	263
1992..	2	23	152	6	428	9	18	281
acres, 1997..	(D)	5 330	(D)	679	273 779	651	1 809	178 575
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	206 968	340	1 250	156 658
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	6 276	35 969	113 434	56 306	139 477	97 802	108 585	89 865
1992..	4 708	25 261	93 088	36 876	109 355	73 631	91 515	69 487
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	123 052	215 384	453 735	274 666	288 772	248 860	286 505	298 554
1992..	134 528	158 873	339 737	173 128	209 492	196 350	243 391	220 594
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	18	59	246	32	466	52	94	280
$1,000..	330	5 023	112 800	529	137 682	155	2 599	83 861
Grains ..... farms..	1	20	241	6	432	–	20	272
$1,000..	(D)	2 273	64 973	375	108 156	–	(D)	82 438
Corn for grain ..... farms..	1	3	22	1	9	–	–	11
$1,000..	(D)	19	4 604	(D)	(D)	–	–	671
Wheat ..... farms..	–	2	154	1	102	–	11	168
$1,000..	–	(D)	8 164	(D)	2 686	–	337	5 201
Soybeans ..... farms..	–	20	236	6	384	–	18	265
$1,000..	–	1 224	39 492	197	32 881	–	(D)	31 572
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	1	62	1	23	–	3	18
$1,000..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	5
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	78
Other grains ..... farms..	–	4	69	1	375	–	4	250
$1,000..	–	(D)	9 369	(D)	71 333	–	136	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	102	–	112	–	–	3
$1,000..	–	–	47 257	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	14	29	2	26	12	51	66	22
$1,000..	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	364	142
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	3	2	2	–	3	–	2	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	–	–	5	1	1	1	6	–
$1,000..	–	–	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	2	22	1	1	3	–	5	1
$1,000..	(D)	2 442	(D)	(D)	73	–	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	44	145	28	202	46	391	362	57
$1,000..	5 946	30 946	634	55 778	1 795	97 647	105 986	6 004
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	12	63	–	110	–	240	160	–
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	77 146	79 019	–
Dairy products ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	15	9	5
$1,000..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	33	129	24	145	16	294	302	42
$1,000..	774	2 293	421	3 186	(D)	6 522	6 192	669
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	6	10	4	25	1	25	46	1
$1,000..	31	3 563	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 395	19 970	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	7	–	–	–	2	2	–
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	1	3	3	4	32	11	22	15
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	213	1 613	504	121	4 038
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	51	170	264	203	398	389	374	298
1992..	37	164	276	215	518	373	375	317
$1,000, 1997..	5 340	27 172	83 493	39 448	84 524	69 826	85 161	51 302
1992..	3 886	18 883	75 622	28 638	80 795	54 931	71 103	47 556
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	32	92	14	129	28	303	239	35
$1,000..	808	3 524	(D)	9 262	(D)	12 425	19 231	334
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	39	136	21	191	38	379	352	60
$1,000..	3 646	16 375	111	22 101	576	46 486	48 089	1 093
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	31	104	13	183	21	289	287	37
$1,000..	3 574	15 629	18	19 817	429	43 299	44 784	725
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	6	79	245	18	383	51	48	292
$1,000..	(D)	219	5 580	8	6 276	32	145	4 086
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	23	129	217	86	383	122	164	283
$1,000..	36	613	9 566	347	11 476	284	492	7 528
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	19	89	231	37	341	137	147	254
$1,000..	13	258	16 414	18	12 500	90	240	6 433

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1997	127	283	232	79	292	192	224	321
	1992	142	281	286	61	270	203	208	319
	acres, 1997	85 793	197 105	278 860	22 214	68 021	117 427	67 299	104 173
	1992	89 274	189 580	295 593	19 481	68 766	121 781	65 625	105 039
Average size of farm	acres, 1997	676	696	1 202	281	233	612	300	325
	1992	629	675	1 034	319	255	600	316	329
Total cropland	farms, 1997	117	261	227	73	233	165	178	247
	1992	127	252	278	58	225	178	181	266
	acres, 1997	63 943	135 443	238 872	13 181	33 747	42 484	38 206	49 250
	1992	71 510	130 809	264 695	10 944	34 539	42 739	43 016	47 188
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	110	236	223	66	199	142	149	211
	1992	111	236	278	54	192	147	154	214
	acres, 1997	53 866	105 051	227 619	6 166	14 435	11 292	19 420	22 959
	1992	55 434	95 445	239 347	5 057	13 117	12 993	17 983	15 610
Irrigated land	farms, 1997	56	91	162	8	–	6	7	32
	1992	43	90	174	8	4	2	7	16
	acres, 1997	20 297	47 182	101 489	363	–	257	198	1 312
	1992	13 897	29 994	81 947	321	60	(D)	(D)	767
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1997	23 904	42 548	68 636	3 235	87 659	8 760	35 266	127 560
	1992	16 018	27 752	59 417	2 821	53 635	10 451	25 922	88 314
Average per farm	dollars, 1997	188 217	150 346	295 845	40 945	300 202	45 626	157 436	397 382
	1992	112 800	98 763	207 752	46 238	198 648	51 483	124 626	276 847
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	90	164	222	29	50	26	51	49
	$1,000	13 435	28 121	66 015	1 494	308	230	1 568	382
Grains	farms	59	107	211	–	3	1	12	–
	$1,000	10 255	26 936	55 215	–	(D)	(D)	802	–
Corn for grain	farms	1	46	8	–	2	1	–	–
	$1,000	(D)	2 852	516	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Wheat	farms	42	49	130	–	1	–	11	–
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	5 978	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Soybeans	farms	56	99	205	–	–	–	11	–
	$1,000	5 493	(D)	27 741	–	–	–	560	–
Sorghum for grain	farms	8	11	21	–	–	–	1	–
	$1,000	273	269	579	–	–	–	(D)	–
Barley	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats	farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Other grains	farms	24	84	131	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	(D)	13 581	20 401	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	4	1	39	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	660	(D)	10 035	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	15	67	5	17	46	21	39	46
	$1,000	179	398	(D)	118	280	82	287	313
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	7	2	3	5	–	3	3	–
	$1,000	466	(D)	18	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	8	1	13	5	1	4	1	2
	$1,000	95	(D)	524	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	14	1	–	3	1	3	5	2
	$1,000	1 779	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
	$1,000	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	70	212	29	65	288	189	210	321
	$1,000	10 468	14 427	2 621	1 741	87 351	8 531	33 698	127 178
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5	13	–	2	169	4	52	186
	$1,000	(D)	7 797	–	(D)	80 870	(D)	27 639	95 607
Dairy products	farms	1	4	–	4	9	27	11	4
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	–	258	586	(D)	1 008	431
Cattle and calves	farms	56	205	26	58	225	186	179	254
	$1,000	6 606	6 362	348	1 351	3 922	4 600	4 248	5 922
Hogs and pigs	farms	3	11	3	2	7	5	3	54
	$1,000	20	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	566	(D)	25 189
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	–	1	–	1	2	1	5	1
	$1,000	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	13	6	4	10	13	9	20	10
	$1,000	183	31	(D)	119	64	63	162	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1997	128	280	234	79	293	193	220	319
	1992	119	280	273	65	264	203	206	322
	$1,000, 1997	17 357	28 548	50 653	2 070	67 040	6 409	25 939	101 490
	1992	11 498	21 437	41 708	2 269	41 050	8 260	20 459	68 500
1997 farm production expenses:									
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	30	98	10	44	182	75	122	226
	$1,000	2 578	1 902	118	128	13 228	678	5 307	19 579
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	60	206	30	69	270	174	200	318
	$1,000	3 084	6 295	680	296	42 337	2 468	15 020	64 678
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	23	125	9	43	205	111	130	249
	$1,000	2 598	5 577	286	131	41 465	1 359	14 296	59 241
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	76	120	217	16	13	18	48	56
	$1,000	810	1 251	3 998	34	7	7	177	46
Commercial fertilizer	farms	97	260	194	64	115	134	91	120
	$1,000	1 151	3 652	5 310	242	206	309	231	516
Agricultural chemicals	farms	84	138	193	45	74	49	64	152
	$1,000	1 510	1 754	8 157	80	66	20	63	158

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1997..	193	262	95	209	951	503	183	412
1992..	189	261	111	180	1 142	525	201	404
acres, 1997..	94 331	94 278	15 770	70 833	206 144	261 375	278 558	133 511
1992..	89 536	87 484	16 373	62 050	235 815	241 369	269 245	131 338
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997..	489	360	166	339	217	520	1 522	324
1992..	474	335	148	345	206	460	1 340	325
Total cropland ..... farms, 1997..	169	219	58	186	793	478	181	347
1992..	153	231	85	162	958	492	198	336
acres, 1997..	37 512	38 606	6 851	35 249	113 771	202 031	251 991	80 689
1992..	35 091	36 242	7 226	30 666	125 347	181 464	243 424	79 795
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	135	194	49	167	678	442	180	299
1992..	120	191	58	141	833	443	197	292
acres, 1997..	12 855	12 311	2 699	15 101	52 877	147 170	244 513	47 348
1992..	8 936	10 321	2 550	11 455	54 427	124 230	227 221	46 504
Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997..	6	9	2	9	30	134	161	30
1992..	1	16	3	3	32	138	172	23
acres, 1997..	(D)	156	(D)	266	713	50 757	158 785	5 191
1992..	(D)	98	(D)	6	975	36 551	(D)	5 403
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997..	31 593	36 150	49 204	18 565	354 048	59 477	73 913	111 787
1992..	22 845	29 879	38 907	15 727	279 726	48 884	52 336	89 141
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	163 693	137 979	517 936	88 825	372 291	118 244	403 893	271 327
1992..	120 876	114 477	350 514	87 373	244 944	93 113	260 376	220 646
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	46	42	21	48	196	252	180	99
$1,000..	719	650	192	419	3 391	30 649	(D)	3 805
Grains ..... farms..	2	3	–	–	4	153	177	26
$1,000..	(D)	173	–	–	33	26 982	67 909	3 310
Corn for grain ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	14	55	10
$1,000..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	4	67	101	15
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	19	1 706	5 465	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms..	1	3	–	–	2	148	171	25
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	12 175	26 181	2 097
Sorghum for grain ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	20	34	6
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	717	(D)	(D)
Barley ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oats ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	190	(D)	(D)
Other grains ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	92	135	4
$1,000..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	28 846	224
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	1
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	3 096	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms..	40	32	19	44	154	81	2	73
$1,000..	335	179	107	329	914	1 179	(D)	281
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms..	3	3	1	3	16	10	4	4
$1,000..	66	42	(D)	(D)	191	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms..	–	10	–	2	27	21	2	2
$1,000..	–	257	–	(D)	863	776	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms..	2	–	1	2	18	14	1	3
$1,000..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 380	968	(D)	(D)
Other crops ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	3	1	1	–
$1,000..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms..	187	257	94	202	913	340	14	397
$1,000..	30 874	35 501	49 012	18 145	350 657	28 827	(D)	107 982
Poultry and poultry products ..... farms..	57	114	71	35	457	33	–	182
$1,000..	26 407	30 534	47 840	7 914	306 969	17 067	–	85 159
Dairy products ..... farms..	6	12	1	49	69	37	–	14
$1,000..	223	(D)	(D)	6 263	7 124	(D)	–	1 038
Cattle and calves ..... farms..	171	229	49	188	751	328	11	324
$1,000..	4 118	4 352	754	3 302	15 209	7 752	192	6 619
Hogs and pigs ..... farms..	8	2	1	4	24	6	–	30
$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	520	20 682	205	–	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	2
$1,000..	–	–	–	–	14	(D)	–	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms..	3	12	6	15	41	22	3	23
$1,000..	(D)	45	(D)	146	660	453	(D)	325
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997..	197	260	87	211	952	509	150	411
1992..	188	261	117	178	1 137	527	235	403
$1,000, 1997..	25 151	25 079	43 555	12 784	298 277	44 133	46 243	89 877
1992..	18 582	23 616	33 176	12 029	229 184	38 801	38 194	69 062
1997 farm production expenses:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms..	96	115	76	98	624	212	5	257
$1,000..	3 107	2 436	15 038	1 391	57 378	3 444	29	16 042
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms..	167	249	77	190	880	340	10	384
$1,000..	16 583	17 272	21 879	6 485	184 219	11 588	121	53 422
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms..	120	175	62	102	711	255	8	283
$1,000..	16 052	16 546	21 699	5 129	176 881	10 515	(D)	51 528
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms..	35	76	7	45	121	205	148	70
$1,000..	24	122	2	30	116	1 675	4 220	218
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	145	168	24	136	480	408	148	176
$1,000..	637	322	38	636	1 309	4 291	6 266	667
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms..	71	87	41	54	382	302	121	136
$1,000..	108	58	16	75	396	3 009	6 617	432

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	19 911	393	135	153	957	455	89
$1,000..	167 285	7 770	2 384	467	6 083	1 391	325
Electricity ..... farms..	14 824	336	114	96	761	310	68
$1,000..	57 953	2 295	1 096	120	3 064	579	236
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	10 104	326	92	47	407	169	54
$1,000..	235 689	8 732	4 097	473	10 266	607	866
Contract labor ..... farms..	3 758	78	33	7	193	77	10
$1,000..	24 085	872	294	35	1 126	179	200
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	18 456	381	117	153	900	441	87
$1,000..	184 295	8 637	2 600	713	5 982	1 163	359
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	7 199	224	73	41	306	105	19
$1,000..	81 701	3 659	1 922	41	827	169	108
Interest ..... farms..	13 013	326	90	97	538	243	61
$1,000..	172 877	5 664	1 910	533	7 772	1 844	476
Cash rent ..... farms..	6 683	226	65	31	244	89	13
$1,000..	124 805	5 850	2 806	202	757	182	(D)
Property taxes ..... farms..	18 979	346	113	153	956	447	82
$1,000..	34 855	1 149	271	142	1 805	484	105
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	20 161	405	136	153	963	464	90
$1,000..	301 788	8 096	3 586	807	13 315	2 590	741
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	20 164	405	136	153	963	464	90
1992..	21 028	422	172	155	1 017	450	98
$1,000, 1997..	1 065 318	52 271	16 975	1 026	30 116	4 122	2 401
1992..	821 291	32 593	9 171	2 661	42 441	6 579	4 246
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	52 833	129 064	124 819	6 706	31 273	8 883	26 680
1992..	39 057	77 234	53 321	17 169	41 731	14 621	43 325
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	15 354	353	112	104	722	280	71
1992..	16 658	379	136	105	800	334	82
$1,000, 1997..	1 185 814	53 967	17 538	2 297	40 905	6 924	2 602
1992..	886 379	33 950	9 867	3 041	46 747	7 921	4 336
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	77 232	152 880	156 585	22 088	56 655	24 729	36 645
1992..	53 210	89 577	72 548	28 965	58 434	23 715	52 879
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	4 810	52	24	49	241	184	19
1992..	4 370	43	36	50	217	116	16
$1,000, 1997..	120 496	1 696	562	1 271	10 789	2 802	201
1992..	65 087	1 357	695	380	4 307	1 342	90
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	25 051	32 614	23 425	25 940	44 766	15 229	10 558
1992..	14 894	31 561	19 317	7 603	19 847	11 565	5 636
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	6 978	304	110	42	80	163	11
1992..	7 171	333	120	39	126	63	13
$1,000, 1997..	137 441	8 136	3 714	63	164	372	117
1992..	188 082	11 273	4 559	46	343	103	85
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	19 696	26 762	33 768	1 502	2 046	2 282	10 605
1992..	26 228	33 854	37 991	1 191	2 724	1 632	6 561
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	733	43	7	3	4	8	4
1992..	867	44	10	3	9	9	–
$1,000, 1997..	3 830	102	99	(D)	8	18	10
1992..	4 278	232	72	(D)	33	19	–
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	5 226	2 366	14 130	(D)	2 072	2 287	2 560
1992..	4 934	5 276	7 182	(D)	3 686	2 078	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	481	–	3	6	46	11	2
1992..	619	5	2	1	57	4	6
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	1 863	3	5	6	221	32	17
1992..	1 918	1	13	13	242	33	23
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	786	3	4	2	60	17	13
1992..	759	2	4	7	61	13	7
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	1 327	11	5	11	109	35	14
1992..	1 352	10	5	14	113	43	12
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	1 561	12	9	18	108	49	12
1992..	1 603	10	7	8	101	62	12
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	1 406	9	5	13	86	45	9
1992..	1 465	11	6	14	86	35	9
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	1 284	7	8	13	63	37	4
1992..	1 272	7	7	10	80	37	7
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	1 056	6	9	10	51	28	6
1992..	1 088	16	5	7	59	30	4
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	3 986	59	19	37	135	124	6
1992..	4 166	62	30	46	146	107	13
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	3 504	129	34	26	62	53	5
1992..	3 727	136	42	22	55	63	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	2 213	120	34	12	14	25	1
1992..	2 211	129	38	11	12	21	–
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	1 022	47	20	–	8	5	–
1992..	942	35	13	1	7	6	–
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	612 934	1 104 301	1 020 819	400 384	475 899	336 387	293 408
1992..	459 788	897 614	652 769	299 127	333 254	284 881	168 000
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 119	1 139	1 019	963	2 427	1 101	2 165
1992..	866	991	850	781	1 684	796	1 308

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	31	523	292	133	394	235	88
$1,000..	42	3 148	4 582	503	4 829	675	579
Electricity ..... farms..	20	447	194	88	280	213	81
$1,000..	27	1 406	1 723	209	929	312	367
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	8	167	183	53	220	83	38
$1,000..	24	2 817	7 490	479	6 013	453	910
Contract labor ..... farms..	8	101	81	3	75	35	24
$1,000..	35	470	562	10	330	111	123
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	28	478	246	105	364	242	87
$1,000..	67	2 230	5 269	570	5 829	778	666
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	6	146	152	26	220	56	32
$1,000..	10	377	3 540	71	2 947	67	47
Interest ..... farms..	18	336	200	95	288	142	71
$1,000..	62	3 622	4 454	769	4 797	926	859
Cash rent ..... farms..	13	132	153	31	117	33	15
$1,000..	21	388	4 498	223	2 898	107	20
Property taxes ..... farms..	31	517	232	132	360	250	86
$1,000..	31	972	880	186	787	223	139
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	31	525	292	133	403	250	88
$1,000..	61	5 248	6 241	1 264	5 283	2 802	2 406
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	31	525	292	133	403	250	88
1992..	20	554	272	125	427	255	85
$1,000, 1997..	–101	10 131	27 178	2 369	27 551	4 760	5 960
1992..	163	16 107	17 877	1 330	18 905	6 935	4 586
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–3 254	19 298	93 074	17 812	68 364	19 038	67 723
1992..	8 162	29 073	65 725	10 641	44 275	27 196	53 951
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	10	385	221	100	306	182	72
1992..	16	419	242	73	331	234	67
$1,000, 1997..	166	16 424	28 794	2 698	29 377	6 212	6 970
1992..	(D)	17 317	18 881	1 900	20 586	7 266	4 773
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	16 561	42 661	130 288	26 977	96 002	34 133	96 803
1992..	(D)	41 329	78 020	26 024	62 195	31 051	71 241
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	21	140	71	33	97	68	16
1992..	4	135	30	52	96	21	18
$1,000, 1997..	266	6 293	1 616	329	1 826	1 453	1 010
1992..	(D)	1 210	1 004	570	1 681	331	187
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	12 689	44 951	22 762	9 958	18 822	21 362	63 134
1992..	(D)	8 964	33 456	10 954	17 513	15 758	10 408
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	3	57	170	33	329	37	9
1992..	2	56	199	36	349	28	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	109	4 066	293	5 643	91	11
1992..	(D)	148	7 219	573	8 741	74	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	1 914	23 918	8 865	17 152	2 467	1 193
1992..	(D)	2 650	36 276	15 923	25 046	2 651	(D)
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	7	17	39	11	1
1992..	–	7	23	16	29	7	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	15	160	82	38	(D)
1992..	–	20	54	136	142	46	–
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	–	2 099	9 413	2 090	3 443	(D)
1992..	–	2 849	2 368	8 487	4 904	6 521	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	1	9	1	1	–	10	5
1992..	–	19	3	–	–	7	5
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	3	63	5	9	17	35	23
1992..	2	61	5	7	8	40	21
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	2	24	5	2	6	15	6
1992..	–	17	4	3	7	17	5
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	2	38	6	6	13	22	11
1992..	3	41	9	5	16	31	9
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	5	40	9	8	16	25	8
1992..	2	46	14	11	13	25	8
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	3	36	20	10	24	27	6
1992..	1	42	8	9	32	30	8
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	4	37	13	9	12	20	9
1992..	3	50	13	6	21	17	4
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	3	40	6	4	14	28	5
1992..	–	45	11	6	20	21	7
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	4	144	57	39	78	46	15
1992..	9	121	50	31	86	48	12
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	1	68	82	27	115	23	4
1992..	3	86	67	32	127	14	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	1	21	49	13	90	4	3
1992..	–	25	52	11	81	3	2
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	–	6	39	2	19	1	–
1992..	–	5	37	3	15	3	–
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	214 112	406 738	842 546	411 578	981 580	228 778	346 039
1992..	265 584	296 516	729 804	300 427	625 708	183 898	184 925
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 412	1 159	908	911	1 365	1 077	1 371
1992..	718	877	780	552	947	911	1 325

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	102	338	513	247	196	289	29
$1,000..	528	1 424	6 279	1 238	3 770	5 455	57
Electricity ..... farms..	97	256	409	179	156	228	21
$1,000..	350	628	1 455	490	755	2 076	17
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	47	132	370	116	165	207	6
$1,000..	2 090	1 713	7 992	2 298	7 421	6 792	(D)
Contract labor ..... farms..	18	50	127	21	49	56	7
$1,000..	175	149	1 603	61	399	555	(D)
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	84	302	443	238	188	284	26
$1,000..	710	1 840	6 814	1 267	5 349	6 952	50
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	14	97	267	56	111	170	3
$1,000..	195	285	2 907	181	3 202	4 616	(D)
Interest ..... farms..	68	174	386	131	122	216	3
$1,000..	899	1 939	5 755	1 261	4 010	5 317	(D)
Cash rent ..... farms..	27	92	228	56	135	128	8
$1,000..	(D)	371	4 511	416	10 067	8 238	(D)
Property taxes ..... farms..	92	311	443	264	148	260	27
$1,000..	152	435	1 158	317	652	829	31
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	102	339	513	264	197	289	29
$1,000..	1 573	3 233	7 969	3 424	5 375	7 779	182
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	102	339	513	264	197	289	29
1992..	106	319	565	250	194	315	20
$1,000, 1997..	3 992	13 532	40 627	8 899	16 503	26 416	420
1992..	4 464	12 173	27 412	8 347	14 056	13 310	224
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	39 137	39 918	79 194	33 707	83 773	91 405	14 496
1992..	42 118	38 161	48 517	33 388	72 453	42 254	11 203
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	74	270	454	218	165	241	22
1992..	62	270	486	207	139	234	14
$1,000, 1997..	5 008	14 968	42 176	10 883	18 705	27 754	479
1992..	5 326	12 821	28 967	8 639	15 276	14 938	258
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	67 672	55 436	92 900	49 920	113 363	115 161	21 783
1992..	85 909	47 486	59 602	41 734	109 897	63 837	18 428
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	28	69	59	46	32	48	7
1992..	44	49	79	43	55	81	6
$1,000, 1997..	1 016	1 435	1 550	1 984	2 201	1 338	59
1992..	862	648	1 554	292	1 220	1 628	34
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	36 279	20 803	26 267	43 126	68 796	27 872	8 405
1992..	19 588	13 217	19 675	6 793	22 176	20 096	5 655
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	2	39	386	38	175	246	4
1992..	2	31	390	34	182	245	3
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	368	8 255	192	4 767	7 214	(D)
1992..	(D)	352	10 517	168	6 457	9 516	24
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	9 435	21 386	5 046	27 241	29 326	(D)
1992..	(D)	11 347	26 968	4 929	35 478	38 841	8 040
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	11	2	1	20	–
1992..	1	7	23	3	6	14	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	66	53	(D)	(D)	64	–
1992..	(D)	42	66	(D)	8	26	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–	9 456	4 822	(D)	(D)	3 183	–
1992..	(D)	5 967	2 881	(D)	1 276	1 884	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	3	12	10	9	1	4	2
1992..	10	11	8	16	1	5	1
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	12	28	18	37	–	9	1
1992..	17	33	24	36	7	8	1
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	9	21	6	16	–	2	1
1992..	3	20	11	13	3	3	–
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	13	29	24	21	6	18	2
1992..	8	25	19	12	5	13	2
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	13	47	39	21	3	15	2
1992..	15	23	34	21	1	10	–
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	10	41	22	24	8	5	2
1992..	12	40	38	15	13	15	1
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	7	30	18	20	5	6	3
1992..	8	35	17	17	5	8	1
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	4	23	21	12	4	6	2
1992..	6	12	25	14	4	9	2
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	27	62	104	50	25	36	6
1992..	22	58	104	50	26	49	5
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	11	31	144	35	47	68	6
1992..	6	41	188	33	43	90	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	2	6	88	14	65	79	–
1992..	5	12	80	17	77	64	–
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	1	9	22	6	49	42	–
1992..	–	9	14	6	46	40	–
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	410 251	348 792	816 950	488 180	1 568 074	1 198 200	292 848
1992..	311 932	316 961	588 744	482 498	1 305 019	924 690	258 091
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 550	1 114	1 305	1 604	1 035	1 085	924
1992..	1 338	879	1 024	1 350	847	939	741

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.							
1997 farm production expenses—Con.							
Petroleum products ..... farms..	245	124	296	337	255	75	51
$1,000..	5 045	1 428	667	1 458	475	310	163
Electricity ..... farms..	203	98	129	204	169	51	37
$1,000..	1 001	525	134	500	108	360	58
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	193	83	99	158	89	35	13
$1,000..	8 497	1 611	1 032	985	263	875	100
Contract labor ..... farms..	40	53	47	44	34	12	14
$1,000..	465	332	88	134	37	32	21
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	241	123	258	265	233	75	47
$1,000..	5 936	1 487	805	1 166	528	294	198
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	182	44	83	75	92	14	12
$1,000..	3 238	591	319	224	133	35	14
Interest ..... farms..	181	97	112	194	117	23	25
$1,000..	3 860	1 237	979	2 163	725	219	185
Cash rent ..... farms..	115	59	83	102	52	20	17
$1,000..	3 805	1 204	580	288	311	245	30
Property taxes ..... farms..	217	107	281	330	248	75	52
$1,000..	746	235	302	507	217	129	73
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	253	124	296	338	256	75	53
$1,000..	6 895	2 375	998	5 396	725	1 591	415
NET CASH RETURN[1]							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	253	124	296	338	256	75	53
1992..	242	132	313	338	277	83	29
$1,000, 1997..	30 651	8 999	5 817	6 511	953	15 967	–138
1992..	18 198	4 051	2 840	14 798	957	1 581	–237
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	121 152	72 570	19 651	19 263	3 723	212 895	–2 597
1992..	75 199	30 690	9 074	43 782	3 456	19 047	–8 183
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	224	87	218	251	150	49	27
1992..	178	100	189	249	177	73	15
$1,000, 1997..	32 026	9 268	6 470	13 827	1 702	16 627	307
1992..	19 403	4 465	3 943	15 719	2 346	1 741	393
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	142 971	106 528	29 677	55 087	11 346	339 318	11 362
1992..	109 005	44 652	20 864	63 127	13 256	23 848	26 188
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	29	37	78	87	106	26	26
1992..	64	32	124	89	100	10	14
$1,000, 1997..	1 374	269	653	7 316	749	659	444
1992..	1 205	414	1 103	920	1 389	160	630
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	47 382	7 276	8 370	84 091	7 063	25 365	17 092
1992..	18 824	12 939	8 896	10 340	13 891	16 004	45 010
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	191	70	57	25	48	5	4
1992..	189	67	48	32	35	1	2
$1,000, 1997..	5 535	1 811	310	76	123	(D)	(D)
1992..	6 995	2 196	684	102	31	(D)	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	28 977	25 873	5 446	3 050	2 565	(D)	(D)
1992..	37 009	32 783	14 250	3 187	880	(D)	(D)
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	6	7	20	4	6	–	–
1992..	13	17	26	2	4	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	48	54	91	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	28	110	192	(D)	6	–	–
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	7 992	7 769	4 566	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	2 161	6 487	7 375	(D)	1 491	–	–
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	2	3	5	3	4	4	1
1992..	3	1	7	14	6	5	1
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	10	21	11	37	3	14	6
1992..	1	10	20	22	11	12	5
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	3	2	9	13	4	5	4
1992..	4	6	4	14	1	4	6
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	10	9	20	25	9	10	4
1992..	8	4	14	26	8	7	5
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	11	13	24	24	9	10	4
1992..	9	10	33	26	18	16	3
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	5	10	26	35	18	9	4
1992..	12	5	32	26	10	6	3
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	10	11	39	27	25	3	7
1992..	10	6	34	30	17	5	5
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	6	2	21	15	15	4	1
1992..	4	3	20	18	17	6	–
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	28	26	74	89	81	15	16
1992..	32	27	77	92	107	13	12
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	60	22	47	38	72	6	1
1992..	75	27	52	40	57	6	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	70	38	16	25	12	2	2
1992..	71	29	15	19	18	1	2
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	36	5	5	3	6	–	1
1992..	24	6	4	5	6	–	1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]							
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	928 468	605 824	515 057	450 690	377 352	478 517	446 277
1992..	772 797	527 829	282 919	312 308	219 072	249 460	520 731
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	917	1 053	1 425	1 363	692	1 646	1 122
1992..	779	789	751	886	420	1 170	702

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	366	361	112	362	370	210	323	194
$1,000..	3 441	2 549	337	1 853	1 425	616	4 676	4 201
Electricity ..... farms..	262	299	84	310	228	110	256	122
$1,000..	912	1 195	126	1 148	638	244	1 241	1 217
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	211	200	31	203	162	79	183	152
$1,000..	3 228	3 652	170	2 705	3 425	527	5 981	8 130
Contract labor ..... farms..	44	69	25	93	39	33	46	43
$1,000..	275	378	142	356	177	72	512	858
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	346	333	107	360	334	177	278	178
$1,000..	3 522	2 213	374	2 302	1 328	463	4 544	5 206
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	190	55	17	88	89	66	227	95
$1,000..	1 939	168	16	302	342	117	3 784	2 754
Interest ..... farms..	263	285	43	226	266	123	227	134
$1,000..	3 065	3 794	299	2 550	2 182	1 200	3 494	3 110
Cash rent ..... farms..	86	118	45	122	126	60	165	99
$1,000..	587	529	85	286	929	152	4 439	4 835
Property taxes ..... farms..	326	352	112	365	350	203	249	180
$1,000..	693	629	140	602	360	220	608	670
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	366	373	112	366	371	210	328	194
$1,000..	3 779	9 093	916	5 626	4 652	753	4 961	6 899
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	366	373	112	366	371	210	328	194
1992..	422	376	112	407	361	227	322	197
$1,000, 1997..	22 135	18 077	1 124	18 850	9 100	1 104	18 196	24 063
1992..	12 309	19 848	1 382	13 455	11 753	5 089	12 851	17 688
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	60 477	48 463	10 032	51 504	24 529	5 257	55 475	124 037
1992..	29 169	52 786	12 338	33 059	32 558	22 420	39 909	89 786
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	326	292	60	273	265	130	260	172
1992..	324	299	85	323	277	201	238	157
$1,000, 1997..	22 518	19 925	1 665	21 406	11 324	4 022	19 660	26 960
1992..	13 793	21 016	1 627	14 505	12 230	5 219	14 425	18 317
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	69 074	68 236	27 745	78 411	42 734	30 941	75 615	156 745
1992..	42 571	70 287	19 142	44 907	44 153	25 966	60 609	116 668
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	40	81	52	93	106	80	68	22
1992..	98	77	27	84	84	26	84	40
$1,000, 1997..	383	1 848	541	2 556	2 224	2 918	1 464	2 897
1992..	1 484	1 168	245	1 050	477	130	1 574	629
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	9 586	22 819	10 405	27 483	20 982	36 479	21 529	131 677
1992..	15 140	15 172	9 082	12 502	5 677	4 993	18 741	15 726
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	263	39	17	34	87	64	276	138
1992..	305	36	15	11	97	48	257	169
$1,000, 1997..	4 719	296	69	141	975	116	7 294	4 296
1992..	7 207	268	202	36	1 059	38	8 888	7 971
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	17 944	7 595	4 030	4 156	11 211	1 818	26 429	31 129
1992..	23 628	7 455	13 469	3 253	10 916	800	34 582	47 165
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	20	11	7	4	15	4	22	9
1992..	32	19	5	3	14	5	27	11
$1,000, 1997..	37	137	30	35	63	12	42	132
1992..	108	196	30	(D)	36	6	104	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 874	12 474	4 341	8 636	4 173	2 878	1 902	14 629
1992..	3 380	10 337	5 939	(D)	2 602	1 145	3 850	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	3	15	2	27	8	6	–	6
1992..	2	25	5	33	6	5	2	5
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	12	46	5	88	13	8	8	12
1992..	22	46	11	87	14	11	1	12
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	9	14	3	42	18	1	3	4
1992..	5	19	4	32	11	7	3	4
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	21	28	12	41	18	13	18	7
1992..	16	25	5	42	24	14	7	3
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	22	30	13	39	30	9	14	7
1992..	30	14	11	38	40	11	7	9
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	20	29	14	40	22	11	11	6
1992..	27	38	11	30	22	14	23	9
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	22	27	12	18	22	11	13	7
1992..	25	27	14	31	31	7	14	11
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	16	19	6	17	30	14	11	7
1992..	17	22	5	18	25	12	19	2
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	71	79	30	56	83	72	76	32
1992..	98	81	31	58	80	73	60	27
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	94	59	10	25	77	54	75	38
1992..	114	44	10	22	61	60	86	41
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	61	26	5	13	34	11	67	48
1992..	54	22	5	10	34	12	85	67
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	12	6	1	1	13	3	35	45
1992..	8	6	1	3	13	1	38	38
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	644 321	408 500	312 749	333 597	401 150	323 957	830 323	1 305 699
1992..	474 630	315 730	252 396	232 505	315 983	195 000	767 981	990 019
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 119	933	918	1 342	844	783	954	949
1992..	902	897	745	1 002	657	464	743	774

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	217	133	400	196	182	175	361	421
$1,000..	1 395	1 258	4 422	3 102	3 460	931	1 539	6 178
Electricity ..... farms..	147	106	314	163	154	155	238	347
$1,000..	746	415	818	1 129	1 015	352	677	3 122
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	88	76	270	143	118	91	99	282
$1,000..	2 360	1 451	4 110	(D)	7 144	1 255	791	9 760
Contract labor ..... farms..	25	37	82	59	30	45	56	81
$1,000..	78	173	522	(D)	277	259	270	681
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	214	129	377	166	158	174	314	360
$1,000..	1 454	1 151	4 498	4 241	3 671	1 358	1 281	6 685
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	52	52	198	131	80	65	57	226
$1,000..	143	873	2 362	3 838	1 497	389	198	3 408
Interest ..... farms..	153	122	275	159	136	135	207	319
$1,000..	1 863	1 433	3 920	2 940	2 769	1 683	1 963	4 662
Cash rent ..... farms..	127	54	135	132	84	73	113	176
$1,000..	582	996	2 273	6 354	2 262	555	543	4 345
Property taxes ..... farms..	217	119	355	179	162	174	352	393
$1,000..	310	354	689	522	475	272	450	879
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	217	132	401	205	182	175	362	433
$1,000..	3 095	3 632	4 701	4 769	7 375	2 225	3 072	8 315
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	217	133	401	205	182	175	362	433
1992..	222	162	414	246	165	148	368	462
$1,000, 1997..	7 322	8 409	20 517	23 207	23 271	6 179	10 207	37 099
1992..	10 082	6 781	14 328	19 116	10 911	4 206	11 380	22 542
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	33 740	63 229	51 164	113 207	127 861	35 306	28 195	85 679
1992..	45 416	41 859	34 610	77 709	66 126	28 416	30 923	48 791
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	138	106	311	181	153	118	296	345
1992..	169	117	344	206	143	106	319	386
$1,000, 1997..	11 876	9 550	21 886	23 819	23 753	6 649	12 713	38 874
1992..	10 623	7 478	15 155	20 097	11 621	4 694	12 139	24 195
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	86 059	90 094	70 372	131 596	155 249	56 348	42 950	112 678
1992..	62 856	63 913	44 056	97 558	81 266	44 281	38 053	62 681
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	79	27	90	24	29	57	66	88
1992..	53	45	70	40	22	42	49	76
$1,000, 1997..	4 554	1 141	1 369	611	482	471	2 507	1 775
1992..	540	697	827	981	710	488	759	1 653
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	57 651	42 243	15 207	25 475	16 637	8 254	37 980	20 171
1992..	10 194	15 483	11 813	24 517	32 285	11 623	15 497	21 754
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	19	39	260	148	90	40	35	279
1992..	17	43	274	170	119	26	50	280
$1,000, 1997..	78	909	5 485	4 421	2 391	649	148	6 815
1992..	56	1 612	6 733	5 698	4 617	684	199	9 828
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	4 120	23 318	21 094	29 871	26 569	16 225	4 222	24 426
1992..	3 309	37 498	24 573	33 516	38 795	26 302	3 982	35 098
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	9	16	10	7	6	36
1992..	–	4	15	19	14	4	10	41
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	32	73	69	101	45	125
1992..	–	9	43	84	53	47	23	198
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	–	3 545	4 588	6 909	14 429	7 429	3 468
1992..	–	2 155	2 887	4 446	3 812	11 700	2 302	4 837
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	8	6	1	–	2	4	3	6
1992..	9	11	1	–	3	3	9	14
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	26	21	11	2	15	13	33	17
1992..	27	16	13	1	12	6	33	13
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	13	9	7	6	5	5	18	5
1992..	12	9	7	6	7	6	17	8
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	20	11	9	7	10	8	29	5
1992..	14	7	16	7	10	5	29	15
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	21	18	17	15	12	14	39	18
1992..	25	14	23	11	8	8	38	18
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	17	14	20	8	10	14	26	26
1992..	6	8	24	10	8	6	40	20
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	14	11	17	3	9	9	29	23
1992..	17	8	26	9	14	11	32	16
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	12	11	21	8	1	14	35	17
1992..	22	7	22	3	10	4	32	28
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	50	20	101	27	21	43	77	83
1992..	46	27	88	39	28	44	77	73
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	23	21	121	40	39	27	52	120
1992..	33	23	119	51	38	29	45	135
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	9	17	54	48	34	8	12	87
1992..	6	22	62	57	29	10	11	82
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	2	8	20	41	22	16	7	33
1992..	1	9	12	41	22	16	7	33
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	434 945	585 943	664 613	1 109 037	890 463	550 480	318 357	939 881
1992..	312 268	328 238	490 677	783 053	735 395	434 776	237 006	659 823
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 532	1 006	1 027	861	996	866	1 118	1 207
1992..	1 053	599	887	661	755	574	742	907

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	515	180	219	399	191	203	147	139
$1,000..	2 186	365	1 262	7 106	3 810	673	547	280
Electricity ..... farms..	403	112	171	276	158	144	96	87
$1,000..	740	189	346	1 091	1 175	337	240	115
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	181	60	120	315	150	69	97	39
$1,000..	699	199	1 362	14 326	4 339	307	466	116
Contract labor ..... farms..	80	31	27	125	40	55	19	37
$1,000..	183	102	78	1 556	(D)	176	78	17
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	480	168	210	376	177	186	148	123
$1,000..	1 377	428	1 183	10 465	3 009	574	559	293
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	122	36	86	265	110	46	33	60
$1,000..	259	92	666	4 289	1 639	(D)	(D)	226
Interest ..... farms..	304	110	149	344	155	105	85	63
$1,000..	2 584	820	1 701	7 406	2 921	738	623	467
Cash rent ..... farms..	69	34	98	227	99	36	53	28
$1,000..	237	213	2 012	8 717	2 746	84	94	40
Property taxes ..... farms..	524	180	206	346	172	193	141	139
$1,000..	653	219	344	1 163	400	191	196	121
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	525	180	219	399	190	204	148	139
$1,000..	4 190	798	2 523	12 900	4 425	1 705	1 491	328
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	525	180	219	399	191	204	148	139
1992..	533	196	206	474	218	209	147	146
$1,000, 1997..	15 833	2 839	6 421	49 389	21 291	7 254	3 140	3 425
1992..	13 445	2 302	4 314	41 038	11 190	4 548	3 442	456
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	30 158	15 771	29 320	123 781	111 472	35 558	21 217	24 643
1992..	25 226	11 743	20 944	86 577	51 330	21 763	23 413	3 123
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	435	112	166	309	166	159	105	104
1992..	427	154	126	402	180	141	121	78
$1,000, 1997..	18 321	4 394	7 445	51 689	21 978	8 104	3 631	3 754
1992..	14 621	2 839	5 713	42 654	11 745	5 800	3 661	1 005
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	42 116	39 237	44 851	167 278	132 398	50 970	34 581	36 094
1992..	34 241	18 432	45 341	106 104	65 249	41 135	30 257	12 887
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	90	68	53	90	25	45	43	35
1992..	106	42	80	72	38	68	26	68
$1,000, 1997..	2 487	1 556	1 024	2 300	687	850	491	328
1992..	1 176	537	1 398	1 616	555	1 252	219	549
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	27 639	22 879	19 322	25 559	27 470	18 897	11 416	9 382
1992..	11 091	12 783	17 480	22 447	14 600	18 405	8 441	8 077
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	20	47	54	304	130	11	20	35
1992..	84	30	57	329	172	6	16	28
$1,000, 1997..	25	93	749	7 204	3 687	6	64	47
1992..	420	22	1 582	7 898	5 751	6	62	46
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	1 249	1 973	13 868	23 697	28 362	511	3 222	1 340
1992..	4 997	742	27 754	24 006	33 438	1 061	3 878	1 661
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	5	3	22	–	10	2
1992..	6	4	6	9	28	1	5	2
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	44	(D)	56	–	42	(D)
1992..	34	3	203	31	97	(D)	29	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	–	(D)	8 847	(D)	2 566	–	4 154	(D)
1992..	5 673	703	33 786	3 488	3 464	(D)	5 730	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	10	1	5	3	3	10	6	3
1992..	11	3	6	5	3	2	5	2
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	37	6	24	16	–	30	14	6
1992..	41	10	20	5	7	36	27	10
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	20	2	7	7	5	13	14	2
1992..	20	2	4	12	2	11	14	4
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	42	5	11	13	9	17	13	7
1992..	44	6	12	21	9	22	11	12
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	57	13	16	19	4	16	12	10
1992..	64	9	15	15	14	21	8	12
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	52	12	15	15	5	20	10	7
1992..	53	20	17	25	4	19	10	10
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	39	17	20	6	4	20	12	17
1992..	49	9	8	17	8	15	11	9
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	40	9	6	10	5	14	9	13
1992..	41	15	8	12	7	16	11	14
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	126	57	47	45	17	43	36	44
1992..	123	63	46	59	26	41	28	42
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	77	41	37	92	49	20	13	24
1992..	67	35	27	94	55	22	16	24
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	27	13	18	106	51	2	8	4
1992..	19	16	29	114	58	4	5	3
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	5	5	12	68	37	–	1	2
1992..	4	5	18	72	29	–	–	2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	354 286	391 512	482 127	1 477 714	1 082 309	276 983	313 031	439 250
1992..	317 703	352 643	417 999	1 013 154	786 942	291 113	171 291	235 706
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 188	798	924	1 236	911	1 171	1 054	1 274
1992..	909	739	665	994	778	1 190	665	653

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	51	170	257	187	398	380	362	298
$1,000..	138	939	5 924	761	7 064	1 317	1 695	4 325
Electricity ..... farms..	32	111	219	133	295	303	261	245
$1,000..	58	251	925	458	1 685	655	1 094	2 430
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	17	27	181	74	350	154	135	200
$1,000..	116	533	8 557	1 413	8 701	1 298	3 600	5 784
Contract labor ..... farms..	6	30	50	17	104	45	83	66
$1,000..	25	137	(D)	74	(D)	154	364	339
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	39	170	246	186	356	339	355	296
$1,000..	143	736	6 935	1 056	7 186	1 300	2 151	4 537
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	5	41	186	42	259	89	79	140
$1,000..	(D)	118	6 109	63	4 498	186	205	2 020
Interest ..... farms..	20	94	196	129	332	236	244	215
$1,000..	114	987	4 345	982	6 163	1 916	2 588	3 266
Cash rent ..... farms..	14	57	173	44	189	60	85	119
$1,000..	19	415	10 143	99	5 709	245	232	2 642
Property taxes ..... farms..	48	163	249	203	326	389	371	279
$1,000..	53	232	680	296	995	435	522	773
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	51	170	264	203	398	389	374	298
$1,000..	155	1 836	6 912	2 509	10 255	3 003	4 514	5 713
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	51	170	264	203	398	389	374	298
1992..	37	164	276	215	518	373	375	317
$1,000, 1997..	1 045	7 051	27 691	12 735	39 874	17 129	16 638	34 563
1992..	435	4 444	16 405	5 869	25 389	12 655	17 467	19 639
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	20 492	41 479	104 891	62 735	100 187	44 035	44 488	115 984
1992..	11 745	27 096	59 438	27 297	49 014	33 926	46 578	61 953
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	42	151	210	139	323	266	247	261
1992..	12	132	225	187	406	332	318	277
$1,000, 1997..	1 541	7 306	28 664	14 536	41 734	18 809	18 766	35 468
1992..	629	4 945	17 149	6 286	27 617	13 317	18 280	20 111
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	36 701	48 382	136 496	104 572	129 208	70 709	75 976	135 894
1992..	52 436	37 464	76 217	33 617	68 022	40 110	57 483	72 602
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	9	19	54	64	75	123	127	37
1992..	25	32	51	28	112	41	57	40
$1,000, 1997..	496	254	973	1 800	1 860	1 679	2 128	905
1992..	195	502	744	418	2 227	662	813	471
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	55 150	13 385	18 016	28 129	24 798	13 651	16 753	24 460
1992..	7 787	15 674	14 587	14 913	19 888	16 148	14 263	11 785
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	4	26	188	16	367	10	39	239
1992..	2	21	199	13	402	12	30	235
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	298	4 278	124	9 937	4	200	5 151
1992..	(D)	228	6 044	103	13 928	23	144	6 760
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	11 458	22 757	7 744	27 076	390	5 135	21 551
1992..	(D)	10 840	30 374	7 928	34 647	1 949	4 797	28 766
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	3	5	11	3	8	1	9	47
1992..	1	5	20	5	16	1	6	48
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	34	69	4	9	(D)	20	207
1992..	(D)	35	(D)	45	32	(D)	16	223
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	6 813	6 307	1 474	1 082	(D)	2 276	4 399
1992..	(D)	7 047	(D)	8 902	1 972	(D)	2 725	4 639
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	2	5	2	7	5	20	10	–
1992..	2	3	3	12	5	21	10	1
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	8	20	6	39	7	92	57	3
1992..	4	23	4	36	9	93	56	2
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	4	9	1	17	3	23	32	1
1992..	1	11	3	18	7	23	27	3
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	3	18	11	27	16	34	43	7
1992..	3	19	6	28	16	37	31	6
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	3	22	7	13	18	40	32	5
1992..	4	17	7	21	32	31	40	13
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	3	10	4	25	13	33	34	15
1992..	–	6	11	17	15	33	30	12
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	4	11	11	15	23	24	40	12
1992..	2	13	4	17	17	21	31	6
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	4	14	7	7	13	21	17	9
1992..	3	7	11	8	16	22	26	3
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	8	35	38	30	77	61	68	54
1992..	6	39	43	33	80	58	76	65
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	11	13	55	19	157	37	28	79
1992..	8	15	74	17	189	29	30	92
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	1	8	61	6	118	6	14	85
1992..	2	5	64	5	110	4	17	78
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	–	2	47	–	33	2	4	31
1992..	–	1	44	1	26	3	2	34
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	266 925	454 305	1 248 835	325 142	1 051 175	278 083	364 968	1 045 969
1992..	258 136	210 525	875 454	241 501	698 323	275 523	349 214	725 708
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	1 093	1 487	934	1 115	1 181	1 314	1 511	1 129
1992..	744	802	696	835	939	984	1 259	794

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	127	279	234	79	291	186	202	309
$1,000..	1 097	2 009	3 319	165	1 094	546	567	2 033
Electricity ..... farms..	80	164	162	25	238	110	160	260
$1,000..	193	370	1 226	20	589	191	222	967
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	77	121	149	9	112	73	64	187
$1,000..	1 867	2 040	5 566	52	1 527	341	616	2 598
Contract labor ..... farms..	30	65	41	10	52	32	35	83
$1,000..	410	259	444	(D)	150	40	79	259
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	122	269	201	79	273	144	191	284
$1,000..	1 315	2 314	4 100	252	1 112	395	611	1 775
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	57	131	154	–	64	42	40	87
$1,000..	391	1 042	3 304	–	92	56	67	262
Interest ..... farms..	65	165	180	24	145	116	111	258
$1,000..	704	2 218	3 886	(D)	2 663	457	868	3 034
Cash rent ..... farms..	42	90	160	38	52	60	59	74
$1,000..	361	730	4 755	105	96	102	482	365
Property taxes ..... farms..	122	276	212	71	292	193	207	312
$1,000..	216	342	717	109	342	217	304	476
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	128	280	234	79	293	193	220	319
$1,000..	1 668	2 370	5 074	352	3 532	583	1 325	4 745
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	128	280	234	79	293	193	220	319
1992..	119	280	273	65	264	203	206	322
$1,000, 1997..	7 135	10 567	16 094	922	13 868	2 064	7 990	21 537
1992..	3 572	7 011	13 290	560	9 540	1 846	4 241	16 674
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	55 745	37 739	68 778	11 677	47 331	10 693	36 316	67 515
1992..	30 016	25 039	48 680	8 608	36 136	9 093	20 589	51 783
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	109	217	176	43	262	151	140	250
1992..	106	210	240	28	216	145	151	296
$1,000, 1997..	7 361	11 350	17 814	1 186	14 540	2 402	8 517	22 609
1992..	3 847	7 644	14 149	885	10 237	2 576	5 036	17 237
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	67 533	52 306	101 218	27 589	55 498	15 910	60 834	90 437
1992..	36 293	36 401	58 953	31 622	47 394	17 769	33 352	58 233
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	19	63	58	36	31	42	80	69
1992..	13	70	33	37	48	58	55	26
$1,000, 1997..	226	783	1 720	264	673	339	527	1 072
1992..	275	633	859	326	697	731	795	563
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 885	12 435	29 658	7 330	21 694	8 063	6 589	15 534
1992..	21 172	9 046	26 031	8 807	14 525	12 595	14 454	21 652
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	51	91	179	6	25	62	18	20
1992..	45	124	201	6	8	25	21	18
$1,000, 1997..	747	2 025	4 446	31	86	202	47	52
1992..	880	2 898	5 861	38	7	58	67	32
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	14 649	22 256	24 841	5 092	3 430	3 254	2 602	2 580
1992..	19 554	23 373	29 157	6 269	824	2 311	3 203	1 765
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	7	9	22	3	4	2	–	–
1992..	10	22	23	3	5	4	5	3
$1,000, 1997..	44	26	218	(D)	9	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	117	152	(D)	3	23	14	4
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	6 276	2 894	9 887	(D)	2 216	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	5 301	6 593	(D)	582	5 807	2 744	1 454
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	10	1	2	2	9	2	11	10
1992..	15	2	3	5	4	2	8	17
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	15	11	6	10	51	2	22	56
1992..	13	9	10	4	48	3	18	53
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	6	5	1	4	18	3	19	20
1992..	8	3	4	1	18	2	6	22
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	6	10	12	5	31	6	12	28
1992..	12	9	11	2	21	5	20	34
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	6	12	6	6	40	8	19	44
1992..	9	13	18	4	29	12	15	38
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	8	17	5	3	22	12	16	30
1992..	7	15	15	4	32	15	22	25
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	4	14	11	9	20	10	18	17
1992..	6	13	5	7	23	11	20	16
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	4	21	15	5	16	17	22	16
1992..	5	17	4	4	12	13	15	12
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	19	56	26	25	52	53	45	54
1992..	19	72	49	21	49	66	46	60
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	17	74	48	7	24	48	30	33
1992..	19	77	60	7	23	45	25	31
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	19	45	58	3	8	25	9	8
1992..	14	33	72	2	9	21	11	5
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	13	17	42	–	1	6	1	5
1992..	15	18	35	–	2	8	2	6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	672 279	610 214	1 209 424	351 229	305 739	332 748	436 416	360 756
1992..	528 903	528 925	696 176	312 728	259 502	472 307	326 135	344 356
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	969	855	1 003	1 295	1 241	509	1 525	1 039
1992..	771	797	691	1 013	896	782	1 053	1 057

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
1997 farm production expenses—Con.								
Petroleum products ..... farms..	190	259	87	200	948	507	150	409
$1,000..	511	638	502	406	5 106	2 187	3 945	2 310
Electricity ..... farms..	112	165	79	158	734	352	143	296
$1,000..	245	304	473	218	2 431	819	1 031	1 051
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	86	96	31	52	390	244	144	152
$1,000..	374	204	1 304	435	11 532	3 074	5 700	1 350
Contract labor ..... farms..	38	7	14	50	195	87	20	80
$1,000..	91	12	38	127	776	178	500	(D)
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	188	260	83	199	865	468	148	386
$1,000..	482	789	484	737	5 225	3 152	4 569	2 502
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	64	41	8	34	230	135	95	104
$1,000..	181	41	14	59	614	843	2 192	(D)
Interest ..... farms..	110	165	74	128	595	259	135	275
$1,000..	997	1 140	695	750	5 663	2 831	3 002	3 088
Cash rent ..... farms..	23	57	12	60	209	197	82	84
$1,000..	208	225	23	185	1 196	1 429	2 735	292
Property taxes ..... farms..	190	259	87	200	940	492	139	410
$1,000..	237	235	166	194	1 481	609	521	586
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	197	260	87	211	952	509	149	411
$1,000..	1 367	1 281	2 884	1 057	20 833	5 006	4 795	7 426
NET CASH RETURN[1]								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	197	260	87	211	952	509	150	411
1992..	188	261	117	178	1 137	527	235	403
$1,000, 1997..	4 019	3 492	4 186	2 141	40 763	10 789	25 018	15 645
1992..	3 727	4 976	6 060	2 670	45 793	8 983	14 741	15 081
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	20 399	13 431	48 118	10 149	42 818	21 196	166 784	38 065
1992..	19 825	19 066	51 799	14 997	40 275	17 045	62 728	37 422
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997..	142	167	61	148	691	349	139	320
1992..	124	208	96	138	956	394	206	321
$1,000, 1997..	4 657	4 268	4 548	3 132	49 341	12 898	25 432	17 948
1992..	4 496	5 543	6 399	3 078	48 535	10 957	(D)	15 913
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	32 795	25 555	74 564	21 162	71 405	36 956	182 964	56 086
1992..	36 261	26 647	66 654	22 301	50 769	27 809	(D)	49 574
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997..	55	93	26	63	261	160	11	91
1992..	64	53	21	40	181	133	29	82
$1,000, 1997..	638	776	362	990	8 578	2 109	414	2 303
1992..	769	567	338	408	2 742	1 974	(D)	832
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	11 605	8 339	13 929	15 721	32 866	13 179	37 666	25 307
1992..	12 020	10 689	16 113	10 200	15 149	14 843	(D)	10 145
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1997..	29	68	3	16	47	186	151	50
1992..	24	28	2	15	110	161	167	35
$1,000, 1997..	90	79	(D)	25	330	2 451	4 402	275
1992..	33	51	(D)	19	411	2 989	5 877	502
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	3 088	1 159	(D)	1 563	7 025	13 178	29 155	5 498
1992..	1 375	1 825	(D)	1 238	3 732	18 563	35 191	14 351
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997..	5	3	1	3	3	89	34	10
1992..	2	4	–	3	18	67	28	10
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	774	187	46
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	3	78	488	102	51
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	628	(D)	8 699	5 497	4 568
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	1 083	4 328	7 283	3 635	5 116
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres ..... 1997..	4	11	6	5	42	2	–	17
1992..	4	13	5	5	83	8	–	20
10 to 49 acres ..... 1997..	10	17	31	12	191	28	2	58
1992..	6	22	38	13	206	32	4	55
50 to 69 acres ..... 1997..	7	15	6	10	54	11	2	29
1992..	4	10	9	3	70	11	3	27
70 to 99 acres ..... 1997..	6	19	10	8	94	28	3	33
1992..	8	25	8	10	122	32	7	37
100 to 139 acres ..... 1997..	15	20	10	19	113	40	1	43
1992..	6	27	13	16	146	51	7	33
140 to 179 acres ..... 1997..	14	26	7	13	82	42	5	31
1992..	21	23	10	11	87	45	7	29
180 to 219 acres ..... 1997..	16	19	3	17	85	39	4	29
1992..	8	14	8	16	84	24	4	23
220 to 259 acres ..... 1997..	10	11	5	18	48	35	4	26
1992..	16	13	2	7	70	37	2	20
260 to 499 acres ..... 1997..	52	66	11	62	139	123	17	77
1992..	48	57	13	62	167	137	22	85
500 to 999 acres ..... 1997..	38	42	4	35	83	91	40	46
1992..	51	44	4	29	81	100	54	51
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997..	15	13	1	9	16	46	54	16
1992..	13	10	1	8	22	38	38	18
2,000 acres or more ..... 1997..	6	3	1	1	4	18	51	7
1992..	4	3	–	–	4	10	53	6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]								
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	419 151	324 198	341 481	375 502	491 124	620 497	1 748 149	370 064
1992..	315 938	223 414	274 471	266 693	337 833	322 791	806 239	308 382
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997..	765	828	2 057	847	2 216	1 201	986	1 161
1992..	651	583	1 720	755	1 624	699	686	979

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	20 162	405	136	153	963	464	90
1992..	21 023	422	172	155	1 017	450	98
$1,000, 1997..	1 982 789	88 782	24 806	5 532	55 402	18 828	4 493
1992..	1 626 867	73 351	22 812	5 974	51 489	13 901	3 272
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	98 343	219 215	182 395	36 159	57 530	40 578	49 925
1992..	77 385	173 818	132 627	38 542	50 628	30 890	33 391
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	19 290	392	128	137	948	425	80
1992..	20 068	403	169	148	954	443	98
number, 1997..	51 249	1 848	400	305	2 302	859	187
1992..	48 570	1 768	480	295	1 909	828	204
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	18 312	357	126	145	876	430	85
1992..	19 208	369	167	132	877	400	98
number, 1997..	44 797	1 447	340	261	1 658	684	180
1992..	50 689	1 753	508	270	1 686	664	204
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	4 752	352	46	1	36	18	1
1992..	5 724	339	62	–	79	19	8
number, 1997..	6 254	479	(D)	(D)	39	20	(D)
1992..	7 740	521	68	–	104	21	8
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	9 835	87	42	99	616	280	62
1992..	9 794	73	31	96	660	265	55
acres, 1997..	3 062 036	77 629	18 103	37 899	100 032	81 061	8 340
1992..	2 836 162	68 404	16 732	32 849	93 291	74 974	6 195
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	7 494	161	44	49	310	163	24
1992..	7 808	162	63	54	325	167	34
acres, 1997..	5 635 381	182 736	56 490	16 905	97 321	73 386	5 297
1992..	5 603 238	173 623	59 386	24 957	105 899	86 193	6 885
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	3 160	158	69	6	37	18	3
1992..	3 520	189	78	4	34	22	8
acres, 1997..	2 699 382	149 945	71 569	2 175	6 592	4 499	198
1992..	2 876 430	161 242	62 605	1 370	6 411	3 266	929
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	14 298	199	70	125	805	379	74
1992..	14 255	196	62	117	848	350	80
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	4 880	182	75	26	107	61	7
1992..	5 061	196	93	21	100	73	7
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 311	25	10	3	51	21	8
1992..	1 806	32	17	16	71	31	10
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	14 906	375	122	86	688	291	54
1992..	15 733	402	138	101	717	297	56
Other ..... 1997..	5 583	31	33	68	275	170	35
1992..	5 389	22	34	53	302	157	41
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	11 097	306	91	66	461	201	36
1992..	11 302	294	101	68	483	206	50
Any ..... 1997..	7 995	74	49	81	434	228	49
1992..	8 001	87	52	70	454	205	46
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	1 052	29	14	7	57	29	4
1992..	1 066	35	10	7	60	10	5
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	554	7	4	7	38	9	5
1992..	600	6	6	5	40	9	5
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	565	6	2	8	23	15	7
1992..	633	7	2	4	30	15	5
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	846	2	4	4	48	18	4
1992..	958	13	8	7	37	30	4
200 days or more ..... 1997..	4 978	30	25	55	268	157	29
1992..	4 744	26	26	47	287	141	27
Not reported ..... 1997..	1 397	26	15	7	68	32	4
1992..	1 819	43	19	16	82	43	1
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	915	18	10	8	36	14	2
3 or 4 years	1 235	21	11	9	69	17	3
5 to 9 years	2 888	36	19	16	154	56	9
10 years or more	12 163	251	79	100	583	304	61
Average years on present farm	19.7	20.4	17.2	21.9	18.9	22.8	21.2
Not reported	3 288	80	36	21	121	70	14
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	258	4	3	4	7	4	–
25 to 34 years	1 557	31	9	6	62	22	9
35 to 44 years	3 969	87	45	18	185	76	15
45 to 54 years	5 448	141	42	47	287	112	23
55 to 64 years	5 224	93	27	37	232	104	24
65 years and over	4 033	50	29	42	190	143	18
Average age	52.7	50.6	51.0	56.0	53.0	55.9	53.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	15 969	212	81	146	820	406	80
1992..	16 861	234	105	138	867	426	89
acres, 1997..	6 406 695	167 807	45 169	51 825	165 752	136 131	11 847
1992..	6 793 496	169 472	60 103	47 075	148 773	152 284	12 965
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	2 653	115	44	5	70	23	4
1992..	2 652	101	37	9	100	18	5
acres, 1997..	3 335 585	167 149	74 905	1 985	17 728	9 924	409
1992..	3 044 343	(D)	55 894	(D)	28 482	7 306	345

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	31	525	292	133	403	250	88
1992..	20	554	272	125	427	255	85
$1,000, 1997..	1 300	23 034	55 305	4 067	62 248	12 058	4 151
1992..	628	19 654	41 156	6 378	47 518	9 300	4 133
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	41 926	43 875	189 401	30 582	154 461	48 230	47 175
1992..	31 400	35 476	151 308	51 025	111 284	36 469	48 623
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	31	511	279	132	390	249	88
1992..	13	529	249	125	402	250	84
number, 1997..	60	1 253	981	292	1 158	469	230
1992..	29	1 147	789	249	1 125	445	164
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	31	498	241	124	345	225	88
1992..	20	494	250	124	403	221	84
number, 1997..	54	976	809	264	1 073	360	198
1992..	49	887	912	312	1 317	388	167
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	2	13	121	16	244	–	–
1992..	1	22	159	27	300	3	–
number, 1997..	(D)	23	146	19	297	–	–
1992..	(D)	23	222	(D)	364	6	–
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	9	348	75	50	104	176	60
1992..	12	364	54	47	97	188	57
acres, 1997..	1 709	92 933	62 019	18 485	42 046	34 270	8 991
1992..	4 349	94 837	40 219	18 187	39 170	29 806	9 784
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	17	153	84	68	191	70	30
1992..	9	178	105	67	214	60	24
acres, 1997..	(D)	77 321	105 451	35 903	185 811	25 785	9 085
1992..	(D)	86 518	117 186	41 762	177 199	28 170	5 994
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	3	25	133	12	109	10	5
1992..	2	16	114	10	115	8	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	5 873	112 712	6 054	78 622	2 466	198
1992..	(D)	2 404	98 323	3 690	80 472	1 363	85
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	17	440	136	94	246	204	76
1992..	17	452	114	85	257	217	65
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	9	64	138	33	133	26	8
1992..	4	63	123	36	123	12	14
Not reported ..... 1997..	3	22	18	3	25	26	11
1992..	2	43	36	3	46	27	5
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	14	352	253	84	328	181	63
1992..	13	369	256	89	362	204	54
Other ..... 1997..	15	174	39	46	76	75	32
1992..	10	189	17	35	64	52	30
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	9	255	200	56	257	120	49
1992..	11	237	198	60	270	129	39
Any ..... 1997..	18	246	73	67	116	112	39
1992..	10	269	52	56	105	94	38
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	–	26	16	6	22	12	1
1992..	–	22	16	4	22	16	3
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	1	20	9	6	8	8	4
1992..	–	22	7	8	12	8	2
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	1	15	6	7	12	5	3
1992..	1	22	2	6	10	8	3
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	2	25	5	10	14	17	4
1992..	–	35	6	5	12	13	5
200 days or more ..... 1997..	14	160	37	38	60	70	27
1992..	9	168	21	33	49	49	25
Not reported ..... 1997..	2	25	19	7	31	24	7
1992..	2	52	23	8	51	33	7
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	–	21	22	4	12	15	6
3 or 4 years	3	22	27	10	23	7	3
5 to 9 years	6	64	34	23	45	37	6
10 years or more	13	342	140	78	240	155	54
Average years on present farm	16.3	20.6	16.3	21.4	20.2	21.3	19.5
Not reported	7	77	69	15	84	42	26
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	–	5	11	1	16	1	1
25 to 34 years	1	44	20	6	39	8	1
35 to 44 years	7	97	76	27	105	46	16
45 to 54 years	7	129	94	34	96	56	27
55 to 64 years	9	138	37	27	91	75	29
65 years and over	5	113	54	35	57	70	21
Average age	53.1	53.2	49.5	55.2	49.4	56.2	55.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	28	459	154	105	279	238	84
1992..	23	510	169	101	305	235	69
acres, 1997..	(D)	142 255	96 635	45 726	170 084	53 023	16 267
1992..	(D)	158 180	114 223	45 464	180 289	47 037	13 082
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	1	43	72	18	67	12	5
1992..	–	35	63	23	70	13	13
acres, 1997..	(D)	25 797	(D)	12 039	86 897	(D)	376
1992..	–	20 333	110 786	18 175	79 314	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	102	339	513	264	197	288	29
1992..	106	319	565	250	194	315	20
$1,000, 1997..	4 393	25 485	84 368	13 907	55 239	75 400	1 238
1992..	5 713	15 989	64 686	13 475	38 295	44 939	727
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	43 069	75 177	164 460	52 678	280 401	261 805	42 679
1992..	53 899	50 124	114 488	53 898	197 396	142 663	36 335
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	102	328	507	240	175	268	27
1992..	103	307	535	232	192	287	20
number, 1997..	222	709	1 272	578	664	1 232	48
1992..	203	615	1 310	561	641	1 028	30
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	95	314	442	249	175	255	29
1992..	96	294	526	233	192	307	20
number, 1997..	207	725	1 227	534	657	1 031	61
1992..	218	593	1 565	575	872	1 254	36
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	–	39	251	13	138	202	2
1992..	–	28	352	33	157	242	–
number, 1997..	–	58	278	23	215	304	(D)
1992..	–	45	405	58	262	338	–
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	62	212	123	154	36	79	13
1992..	63	197	111	128	33	72	12
acres, 1997..	13 068	45 500	46 125	35 751	39 097	45 335	3 667
1992..	11 553	48 672	33 215	25 418	37 805	45 359	4 008
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	43	110	234	93	67	120	11
1992..	43	105	254	107	96	125	5
acres, 1997..	15 492	58 762	204 693	51 167	143 180	147 975	3 944
1992..	14 539	60 967	197 541	62 791	152 649	140 643	(D)
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	7	17	159	18	110	91	3
1992..	6	17	197	15	102	117	1
acres, 1997..	1 409	8 405	93 104	4 200	134 101	140 772	379
1992..	794	10 522	104 112	4 749	132 409	129 179	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	93	264	264	217	77	153	14
1992..	88	242	264	190	85	161	12
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	17	46	206	30	126	120	9
1992..	16	55	251	37	127	122	4
Not reported ..... 1997..	2	29	46	18	10	17	4
1992..	8	22	47	23	19	31	2
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	82	243	427	176	187	249	12
1992..	75	239	451	187	200	274	10
Other ..... 1997..	30	96	89	89	26	41	15
1992..	37	80	111	63	31	40	8
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	53	180	344	135	154	197	13
1992..	53	169	353	142	138	211	9
Any ..... 1997..	51	133	127	108	44	78	13
1992..	51	116	166	90	79	76	7
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	3	11	29	12	10	18	–
1992..	3	17	28	17	23	19	–
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	1	10	7	5	4	4	1
1992..	6	10	15	5	6	9	–
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	5	8	9	7	3	10	1
1992..	5	10	11	2	5	12	–
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	14	19	10	15	2	2	1
1992..	5	14	10	7	8	8	1
200 days or more ..... 1997..	28	85	72	69	25	44	10
1992..	32	65	102	59	37	28	6
Not reported ..... 1997..	8	26	45	22	15	15	1
1992..	8	34	43	18	14	27	2
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	3	19	26	7	12	13	1
3 or 4 years	9	22	24	9	15	13	–
5 to 9 years	13	47	63	32	33	43	2
10 years or more	73	190	294	173	125	171	19
Average years on present farm	19.6	19.2	19.6	20.2	17.8	21.4	22.9
Not reported	14	61	109	44	28	50	5
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	–	3	15	2	1	2	–
25 to 34 years	9	21	47	12	18	22	2
35 to 44 years	24	61	151	48	50	60	4
45 to 54 years	20	98	103	80	69	83	4
55 to 64 years	31	86	138	65	41	76	6
65 years and over	28	70	62	58	34	47	11
Average age	54.3	53.4	49.3	53.7	51.1	52.2	57.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	91	299	345	231	115	155	25
1992..	93	280	420	218	123	183	17
acres, 1997..	23 567	85 611	182 633	72 462	121 775	(D)	(D)
1992..	23 199	89 580	208 495	70 998	121 297	(D)	(D)
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	15	34	81	22	51	96	1
1992..	12	30	72	18	61	90	–
acres, 1997..	4 973	(D)	92 001	(D)	134 459	189 562	(D)
1992..	2 433	16 888	74 074	13 358	(D)	151 418	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	253	124	296	338	256	75	53
1992..	242	132	313	338	277	83	29
$1,000, 1997..	51 835	18 298	12 659	16 229	6 479	3 872	2 617
1992..	44 923	13 051	10 370	14 097	6 871	2 000	2 131
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	204 880	147 564	42 767	48 014	25 310	51 620	49 378
1992..	185 630	98 871	33 132	41 708	24 804	24 100	73 466
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	245	111	275	314	236	75	53
1992..	223	112	311	325	270	66	28
number, 1997..	911	287	451	664	453	161	116
1992..	745	301	549	643	488	108	74
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	198	105	271	335	226	72	51
1992..	220	126	291	303	244	63	28
number, 1997..	652	264	475	624	394	150	120
1992..	813	389	583	640	484	95	82
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	123	30	18	10	29	6	–
1992..	124	42	30	15	25	–	2
number, 1997..	169	(D)	18	13	(D)	6	–
1992..	156	57	35	22	27	–	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	54	70	147	163	157	56	26
1992..	50	51	151	160	165	53	21
acres, 1997..	44 937	24 766	42 337	40 496	66 936	8 773	9 304
1992..	29 944	22 131	46 304	45 228	76 281	9 287	13 286
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	89	50	126	148	87	21	23
1992..	85	41	129	154	102	25	22
acres, 1997..	115 858	45 730	63 322	75 475	59 852	7 389	(D)
1992..	102 190	33 195	60 823	71 028	54 846	6 968	(D)
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	108	42	24	23	14	5	2
1992..	118	42	32	18	9	3	4
acres, 1997..	111 183	26 484	9 363	4 508	5 534	1 280	(D)
1992..	120 396	33 535	8 846	4 400	6 975	285	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ..... 1997..	123	94	220	245	194	57	46
1992..	100	63	219	259	207	62	44
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	109	53	61	59	46	17	4
1992..	128	56	71	52	46	15	1
Not reported ..... 1997..	19	15	16	30	18	8	1
1992..	25	15	22	21	23	4	2
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ..... 1997..	227	114	168	230	150	47	23
1992..	231	107	199	245	162	32	29
Other ..... 1997..	24	48	129	104	108	35	28
1992..	22	27	113	87	114	49	18
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None ..... 1997..	187	84	127	162	108	33	21
1992..	174	71	150	182	120	38	25
Any ..... 1997..	44	70	153	148	137	42	28
1992..	59	50	140	133	134	38	18
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	6	8	13	24	13	6	3
1992..	14	7	7	22	9	1	1
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	–	7	6	7	12	–	–
1992..	7	9	8	14	4	–	–
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	4	4	12	14	4	5	–
1992..	7	3	7	8	11	4	1
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	–	8	15	22	25	3	6
1992..	5	6	14	20	15	4	1
200 days or more ..... 1997..	34	43	107	81	83	28	19
1992..	26	25	104	69	95	29	15
Not reported ..... 1997..	20	8	17	24	13	7	2
1992..	20	13	22	17	22	5	4
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	13	9	10	19	6	1	2
3 or 4 years	16	7	12	20	10	3	4
5 to 9 years	37	27	51	45	44	11	2
10 years or more	128	85	179	199	169	53	34
Average years on present farm	18.6	16.7	21.5	20.4	20.9	19.4	21.5
Not reported	57	34	45	51	29	14	9
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	4	5	1	2	3	1	–
25 to 34 years	34	15	21	23	23	5	1
35 to 44 years	54	34	41	68	55	14	9
45 to 54 years	73	54	71	85	64	24	13
55 to 64 years	64	39	76	75	53	21	18
65 years and over	22	15	87	81	60	17	10
Average age	48.9	48.8	56.2	54.1	52.6	53.0	55.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	137	105	258	297	218	63	44
1992..	139	95	270	288	248	65	40
acres, 1997..	107 879	40 795	91 471	100 078	105 275	10 949	10 062
1992..	103 100	46 516	92 780	101 079	124 316	11 755	9 502
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	47	24	27	27	29	11	3
1992..	58	18	29	34	19	10	3
acres, 1997..	(D)	31 609	14 768	12 821	13 736	3 618	(D)
1992..	101 247	26 171	15 065	11 586	8 842	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	366	373	112	366	371	210	328	194
1992..	422	376	112	407	361	227	322	197
$1,000, 1997..	40 426	21 497	4 043	22 893	27 094	8 597	45 522	49 323
1992..	39 688	19 278	3 507	16 778	20 114	7 095	39 961	40 223
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	110 453	57 632	36 101	62 550	73 028	40 940	138 786	254 241
1992..	94 048	51 271	31 313	41 222	55 718	31 257	124 104	204 176
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	356	351	112	366	325	185	295	183
1992..	411	363	112	386	349	225	278	185
number, 1997..	961	751	221	958	711	407	933	751
1992..	1 053	756	227	713	727	418	912	686
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	308	335	111	343	354	189	289	159
1992..	399	366	111	365	340	186	314	175
number, 1997..	881	724	239	720	733	311	794	645
1992..	1 225	782	208	685	737	327	1 168	791
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	182	18	2	1	56	1	179	119
1992..	226	22	5	2	86	4	188	140
number, 1997..	224	25	(D)	(D)	61	(D)	247	179
1992..	266	35	8	(D)	97	4	290	208
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	117	221	61	276	186	139	67	53
1992..	105	210	53	279	170	150	77	49
acres, 1997..	41 922	59 925	14 817	36 232	75 109	55 044	40 384	41 501
1992..	22 221	45 705	10 762	37 931	61 163	53 539	61 334	27 580
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	165	136	50	120	154	63	110	74
1992..	213	132	53	107	158	74	123	72
acres, 1997..	135 706	77 952	(D)	44 633	100 071	38 469	154 975	104 636
1992..	146 728	72 857	21 407	41 973	104 309	44 743	132 545	104 628
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	81	21	2	11	28	11	154	92
1992..	100	27	7	18	33	3	145	107
acres, 1997..	50 792	4 513	(D)	2 021	16 750	2 753	123 540	128 757
1992..	56 342	6 970	1 840	3 669	14 396	260	160 143	138 337
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	243	295	90	341	267	166	132	112
1992..	250	266	86	325	254	154	143	101
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	101	60	16	45	76	40	179	100
1992..	120	65	16	47	81	43	170	105
Not reported ..... 1997..	19	23	7	21	25	7	20	7
1992..	48	38	11	32	26	30	32	22
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	282	271	72	283	242	129	264	162
1992..	326	262	73	261	251	131	294	197
Other ..... 1997..	81	107	41	124	126	84	67	57
1992..	92	107	40	143	110	96	51	31
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	235	194	59	192	168	88	210	134
1992..	242	178	58	160	184	93	222	157
Any ..... 1997..	107	154	49	193	176	111	106	73
1992..	131	158	45	218	153	126	98	49
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	15	13	3	20	34	13	14	6
1992..	19	18	3	23	19	10	11	9
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	9	13	5	12	10	9	10	9
1992..	5	9	2	12	10	1	7	3
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	3	11	1	17	6	3	10	2
1992..	7	13	2	11	9	12	9	10
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	4	14	7	17	13	8	10	17
1992..	23	15	6	22	24	16	12	4
200 days or more ..... 1997..	76	103	33	127	113	78	62	39
1992..	77	103	32	150	91	87	59	23
Not reported ..... 1997..	21	30	5	22	24	14	15	12
1992..	45	33	10	26	24	8	25	22
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	14	19	5	9	13	8	35	21
3 or 4 years	20	31	4	26	31	18	19	8
5 to 9 years	46	59	24	79	61	25	67	21
10 years or more	207	211	63	247	207	135	166	131
Average years on present farm	20.5	19.2	20.5	19.0	19.1	21.2	16.0	19.2
Not reported	76	58	17	46	56	27	44	38
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	11	2	–	7	3	1	8	4
25 to 34 years	31	37	4	43	33	19	36	17
35 to 44 years	76	70	14	88	73	30	73	36
45 to 54 years	84	65	34	101	111	58	88	50
55 to 64 years	105	104	32	89	78	54	83	71
65 years and over	56	100	29	79	70	51	43	41
Average age	51.3	54.3	56.2	51.4	52.1	54.4	50.0	53.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	283	309	97	367	315	182	187	109
1992..	332	288	102	373	302	193	200	120
acres, 1997..	142 940	98 973	29 774	68 628	131 978	74 884	119 816	66 056
1992..	144 075	89 188	29 790	69 862	126 985	80 820	139 162	74 910
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	49	41	8	23	27	27	57	73
1992..	55	47	7	22	39	32	65	74
acres, 1997..	57 278	24 943	4 317	9 383	24 852	19 877	126 473	154 126
1992..	58 643	20 057	(D)	(D)	29 559	(D)	128 675	154 340

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	217	133	401	205	182	175	362	433
1992..	222	162	414	246	165	148	368	462
$1,000, 1997..	10 783	11 801	45 829	44 845	38 141	10 700	15 447	76 348
1992..	9 236	10 455	39 891	36 943	27 258	8 827	16 916	60 106
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	49 692	88 730	114 288	218 757	209 567	61 140	42 672	176 324
1992..	41 603	64 539	96 354	150 173	165 198	59 645	45 967	130 100
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	217	133	387	204	164	165	362	405
1992..	194	159	398	245	159	140	358	428
number, 1997..	529	403	1 159	650	570	430	785	1 627
1992..	425	337	1 054	739	475	349	766	1 502
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	215	118	371	200	163	164	339	384
1992..	204	144	394	215	152	139	352	420
number, 1997..	452	289	1 122	753	575	415	688	1 433
1992..	485	406	1 263	884	585	381	765	1 517
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	3	23	260	139	76	22	13	229
1992..	5	26	235	172	72	40	23	277
number, 1997..	9	29	302	174	102	34	19	297
1992..	7	40	284	213	116	(D)	34	368
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	107	84	111	31	59	86	173	111
1992..	117	71	126	46	63	75	190	115
acres, 1997..	16 499	29 355	47 904	17 313	34 165	51 198	39 364	50 638
1992..	24 856	18 236	46 210	22 260	37 970	42 945	34 063	51 189
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	104	75	188	97	58	74	173	172
1992..	97	67	182	111	58	62	162	179
acres, 1997..	(D)	46 715	150 688	166 075	73 634	53 592	74 413	161 469
1992..	40 290	58 208	133 391	175 613	62 292	61 291	74 667	156 271
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	4	8	100	77	63	15	14	157
1992..	4	23	105	78	68	11	18	161
acres, 1997..	(D)	9 068	60 393	90 306	60 139	9 510	10 278	138 538
1992..	920	20 068	66 342	94 359	67 485	10 715	10 268	136 193
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	176	129	237	113	106	118	286	218
1992..	179	104	241	137	108	93	283	234
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	28	27	130	80	68	50	50	193
1992..	25	37	141	73	64	43	54	179
Not reported ..... 1997..	11	11	32	12	6	7	24	29
1992..	14	20	31	25	17	12	33	42
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	160	137	338	176	148	105	238	356
1992..	154	131	321	209	144	94	262	387
Other ..... 1997..	55	30	61	29	32	70	122	84
1992..	64	30	92	26	45	54	108	68
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	121	94	262	139	125	90	181	267
1992..	109	89	246	147	110	75	197	299
Any ..... 1997..	78	58	111	51	50	80	158	143
1992..	92	56	128	62	67	66	142	122
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	8	6	28	12	5	8	22	21
1992..	13	8	16	20	8	1	12	20
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	8	5	9	5	3	1	10	12
1992..	4	–	10	5	8	5	10	8
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	8	4	13	10	5	3	10	12
1992..	8	3	17	7	–	3	10	9
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	8	8	8	5	8	6	15	23
1992..	12	14	21	5	10	6	25	15
200 days or more ..... 1997..	46	35	53	19	29	62	101	75
1992..	55	31	64	25	41	51	85	70
Not reported ..... 1997..	16	15	26	15	5	5	21	30
1992..	17	16	39	26	12	7	31	34
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	9	12	12	17	14	9	15	17
3 or 4 years	26	9	18	18	17	21	18	27
5 to 9 years	22	26	55	29	23	29	47	71
10 years or more	126	97	253	113	102	87	222	256
Average years on present farm	19.3	18.5	20.6	18.2	16.8	17.7	21.2	19.2
Not reported	32	23	61	28	24	29	58	69
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	3	4	7	1	–	–	4	3
25 to 34 years	12	13	47	29	16	15	26	51
35 to 44 years	26	36	81	39	50	32	57	93
45 to 54 years	54	46	104	62	48	46	93	140
55 to 64 years	79	34	109	46	42	47	89	91
65 years and over	41	34	51	28	24	35	91	62
Average age	54.9	52.1	50.3	50.2	50.5	53.5	54.0	50.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	195	144	292	137	93	141	311	249
1992..	205	137	310	169	108	121	330	285
acres, 1997..	59 260	54 059	159 260	128 206	46 250	73 278	98 471	129 627
1992..	63 736	67 000	148 829	156 550	48 865	74 956	94 169	157 840
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	14	13	38	47	45	23	31	93
1992..	9	17	55	36	45	20	30	84
acres, 1997..	3 255	19 168	(D)	116 652	78 129	27 325	17 959	138 525
1992..	(D)	(D)	56 934	96 421	74 276	(D)	17 052	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	525	180	219	399	191	204	148	139
1992..	533	196	206	474	218	209	147	146
$1,000, 1997..	21 803	6 620	17 233	107 672	41 271	8 992	7 416	2 864
1992..	20 687	6 815	13 404	85 945	35 071	7 557	5 757	3 178
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	41 529	36 778	78 689	269 855	216 079	44 078	50 106	20 604
1992..	38 813	34 768	65 070	181 318	160 877	36 159	39 166	21 767
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	494	180	204	391	182	194	140	139
1992..	508	196	195	461	214	206	143	145
number, 1997..	1 217	381	518	1 402	684	475	281	277
1992..	1 033	409	449	1 552	822	364	266	224
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	502	168	197	340	174	188	143	138
1992..	471	175	190	460	210	175	130	110
number, 1997..	1 035	354	451	1 185	611	379	277	221
1992..	893	323	555	1 787	879	321	262	177
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	28	6	26	237	115	–	7	8
1992..	24	–	41	330	155	1	8	2
number, 1997..	43	6	43	305	134	–	7	8
1992..	26	–	54	(D)	203	(D)	13	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	368	111	107	56	32	145	96	90
1992..	386	117	90	57	39	142	89	95
acres, 1997..	107 702	47 208	40 143	25 918	22 928	24 950	22 172	28 825
1992..	99 608	51 864	36 740	24 453	16 887	26 546	15 218	26 492
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	150	62	88	193	78	56	49	45
1992..	134	73	85	212	88	60	46	46
acres, 1997..	71 215	37 307	55 349	298 520	129 224	19 119	(D)	21 851
1992..	64 588	(D)	67 522	271 875	111 038	19 870	18 537	22 118
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	14	8	23	151	79	4	3	4
1992..	16	3	35	182	95	7	11	3
acres, 1997..	3 621	2 293	28 079	161 236	75 898	1 350	(D)	742
1992..	5 466	(D)	36 415	183 507	88 768	2 793	3 174	820
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	462	142	145	220	104	181	116	115
1992..	431	146	128	240	126	171	122	123
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	53	26	57	144	70	17	25	20
1992..	67	36	63	164	73	30	17	12
Not reported ..... 1997..	17	13	16	36	15	7	7	4
1992..	38	11	19	47	23	8	7	9
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	381	116	147	346	168	160	91	82
1992..	396	127	151	400	196	167	93	86
Other ..... 1997..	151	65	71	54	21	45	57	57
1992..	140	66	59	51	26	42	53	58
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	260	78	110	267	133	121	74	58
1992..	235	91	111	288	161	119	58	54
Any ..... 1997..	241	86	90	99	39	70	69	74
1992..	243	86	88	110	44	75	76	80
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	36	11	8	22	12	15	5	4
1992..	29	11	8	18	9	19	9	10
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	28	4	5	9	4	7	2	5
1992..	19	7	6	15	5	8	6	5
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	12	7	9	4	3	5	5	3
1992..	29	4	9	7	4	6	1	5
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	24	13	8	18	2	6	7	16
1992..	27	14	13	13	3	11	10	20
200 days or more ..... 1997..	141	51	60	46	18	37	50	46
1992..	139	50	52	57	23	31	50	40
Not reported ..... 1997..	31	17	18	34	17	14	5	7
1992..	58	16	11	53	17	15	12	10
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	12	4	17	29	7	12	10	3
3 or 4 years	25	7	14	13	11	22	10	7
5 to 9 years	76	24	30	52	31	26	19	17
10 years or more	357	115	116	232	95	120	87	97
Average years on present farm	21.7	23.1	18.9	20.9	18.0	17.4	20.0	24.4
Not reported	62	31	41	74	45	25	22	15
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	4	2	1	15	5	2	4	–
25 to 34 years	37	8	12	31	22	31	6	3
35 to 44 years	100	25	32	99	47	31	27	18
45 to 54 years	145	45	50	88	50	51	36	32
55 to 64 years	136	47	62	109	41	44	40	46
65 years and over	110	54	61	58	24	46	35	40
Average age	53.5	56.0	56.3	50.6	48.4	51.9	54.5	57.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	467	161	179	244	109	180	128	123
1992..	461	169	178	300	145	185	134	130
acres, 1997..	145 150	72 345	70 255	195 360	79 950	38 813	33 413	47 793
1992..	132 663	78 090	91 381	230 598	101 406	40 672	32 362	45 314
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	46	15	29	86	58	19	14	11
1992..	67	22	25	84	44	21	9	11
acres, 1997..	22 531	(D)	(D)	182 190	119 030	5 528	8 434	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	155 111	(D)	(D)	4 277	2 572

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	51	170	263	203	398	389	374	298
1992..	37	164	276	215	518	373	375	317
$1,000, 1997..	2 020	8 474	49 349	9 178	90 910	12 648	18 794	58 365
1992..	1 284	9 138	42 476	8 753	71 474	12 842	19 228	49 141
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	39 612	49 850	187 640	45 211	228 417	32 514	50 251	195 857
1992..	34 697	55 719	153 899	40 711	137 982	34 428	51 274	155 020
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	49	170	254	182	385	370	360	288
1992..	36	154	259	201	506	370	356	310
number, 1997..	82	352	883	343	1 340	676	773	1 334
1992..	65	349	850	371	1 472	655	700	1 265
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	46	167	202	182	334	367	351	240
1992..	36	157	243	189	457	337	331	311
number, 1997..	95	345	672	383	1 075	668	619	1 034
1992..	76	410	862	356	1 457	546	707	1 223
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	–	18	174	–	260	–	13	224
1992..	1	25	196	20	336	–	31	238
number, 1997..	–	19	257	–	312	–	24	298
1992..	(D)	37	(D)	22	404	–	52	358
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	29	111	33	124	90	292	249	75
1992..	15	92	39	150	82	260	238	66
acres, 1997..	7 347	23 229	19 380	16 643	59 090	48 199	50 407	48 405
1992..	2 943	18 348	29 586	21 044	43 669	37 084	43 494	60 879
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	17	42	144	75	173	92	116	131
1992..	19	57	149	60	193	100	118	129
acres, 1997..	6 363	17 642	194 565	29 129	159 351	37 675	41 901	139 079
1992..	(D)	21 936	225 902	(D)	162 329	39 581	45 949	133 346
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	5	14	73	6	220	9	14	95
1992..	1	10	86	3	247	15	20	120
acres, 1997..	772	7 241	142 793	1 848	174 076	2 147	6 260	97 030
1992..	(D)	3 932	97 484	(D)	189 192	2 184	11 301	108 741
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	32	126	139	167	198	341	290	159
1992..	24	124	145	175	213	325	287	177
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	13	32	90	26	252	32	56	107
1992..	9	20	106	23	255	26	54	103
Not reported ..... 1997..	6	9	21	12	33	20	33	35
1992..	2	15	23	15	54	24	35	35
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	27	119	219	141	433	275	251	262
1992..	18	105	251	150	477	279	245	285
Other ..... 1997..	24	48	31	64	50	118	128	39
1992..	17	54	23	63	45	96	131	30
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	17	85	163	95	357	186	182	215
1992..	13	83	173	99	362	192	185	215
Any ..... 1997..	29	70	59	99	94	182	164	59
1992..	21	68	76	96	102	144	163	61
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	2	6	13	9	16	23	12	11
1992..	1	3	16	10	32	22	13	18
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	–	5	2	5	11	11	11	5
1992..	2	5	11	8	4	13	7	7
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	2	3	3	6	6	19	13	5
1992..	1	5	10	9	15	17	14	6
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	3	8	6	8	4	15	17	4
1992..	2	3	10	11	7	10	22	6
200 days or more ..... 1997..	22	48	35	71	57	114	111	34
1992..	15	52	29	58	44	82	107	24
Not reported ..... 1997..	5	12	28	11	32	25	33	27
1992..	1	8	25	18	58	39	28	39
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	5	10	9	12	17	23	17	6
3 or 4 years	5	6	10	15	22	38	28	19
5 to 9 years	3	24	36	33	69	65	53	38
10 years or more	28	108	136	118	289	217	218	176
Average years on present farm	19.9	19.7	20.1	17.8	18.9	17.2	19.3	22.1
Not reported	10	19	59	27	86	50	63	62
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	2	5	1	11	4	4	8
25 to 34 years	2	12	16	17	58	29	15	37
35 to 44 years	9	15	57	39	106	65	74	52
45 to 54 years	11	55	79	57	138	109	89	89
55 to 64 years	21	44	66	61	124	112	104	70
65 years and over	8	39	27	30	46	74	93	45
Average age	54.9	54.4	50.0	52.4	48.5	53.1	54.8	50.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	40	139	163	186	272	364	344	196
1992..	29	137	192	195	348	351	338	210
acres, 1997..	11 179	35 092	(D)	41 182	170 531	81 063	90 176	155 739
1992..	8 206	34 662	163 624	41 646	205 731	73 653	90 308	153 053
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	6	18	65	19	114	20	24	63
1992..	3	16	49	18	100	18	25	56
acres, 1997..	1 186	(D)	142 432	6 438	(D)	(D)	5 497	85 995
1992..	(D)	7 752	(D)	5 425	133 191	(D)	6 235	83 990

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	128	280	234	79	293	193	220	319
1992..	119	280	273	60	264	203	206	322
$1,000, 1997..	12 310	24 042	40 632	4 067	12 155	6 561	8 660	17 850
1992..	9 105	18 156	34 604	2 817	9 577	8 347	9 280	10 899
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	96 173	85 865	173 642	51 481	41 484	33 995	39 365	55 956
1992..	76 515	64 843	126 753	46 946	36 275	41 116	45 051	33 847
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	121	279	225	66	284	187	204	311
1992..	106	258	250	60	258	195	186	307
number, 1997..	314	631	685	135	510	420	382	676
1992..	308	572	756	118	410	352	389	651
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	120	248	209	79	273	185	195	277
1992..	105	266	269	59	254	160	200	282
number, 1997..	344	565	706	232	477	321	417	478
1992..	338	698	1 195	147	449	295	394	483
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	43	75	160	–	–	1	5	–
1992..	35	79	185	5	2	4	13	8
number, 1997..	73	107	197	–	–	(D)	5	–
1992..	53	103	243	(D)	(D)	4	27	20
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	67	127	58	47	191	94	134	205
1992..	70	112	60	31	177	111	101	210
acres, 1997..	35 577	61 048	66 645	11 947	30 272	47 255	26 866	54 281
1992..	27 198	43 693	45 246	7 659	32 955	52 663	22 264	54 881
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	36	117	94	28	88	87	77	102
1992..	35	123	95	27	90	86	82	104
acres, 1997..	22 065	104 855	138 199	9 715	33 250	62 862	33 815	46 393
1992..	35 398	106 759	119 077	11 559	(D)	64 324	35 610	48 303
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	24	39	80	4	13	11	13	14
1992..	37	46	131	3	3	6	25	5
acres, 1997..	28 151	31 202	74 016	552	4 499	7 310	6 618	3 499
1992..	26 678	39 128	131 270	263	(D)	4 794	7 751	1 855
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	71	192	117	71	238	140	161	255
1992..	77	180	140	52	224	154	138	251
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	54	69	93	8	33	35	50	48
1992..	49	79	119	6	18	36	57	30
Not reported ..... 1997..	2	22	22	–	21	17	13	18
1992..	16	22	27	3	28	13	13	38
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	71	193	179	45	215	120	148	228
1992..	87	198	217	34	203	142	129	222
Other ..... 1997..	56	90	53	34	77	72	76	93
1992..	55	83	69	27	67	61	79	97
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	66	142	144	35	147	81	99	163
1992..	67	135	170	28	116	90	88	154
Any ..... 1997..	57	119	74	43	121	95	105	144
1992..	61	119	100	28	126	97	108	131
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	9	14	11	2	19	11	5	18
1992..	8	18	11	1	13	13	15	18
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	1	3	3	5	5	11	2	7
1992..	3	12	8	1	14	9	5	5
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	3	6	8	1	10	9	11	11
1992..	9	14	5	2	6	12	9	12
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	10	10	6	2	13	14	15	15
1992..	2	13	13	4	23	22	17	14
200 days or more ..... 1997..	34	86	46	33	74	50	72	93
1992..	39	62	63	20	70	41	62	82
Not reported ..... 1997..	4	22	14	1	24	16	20	14
1992..	14	27	16	5	28	16	12	34
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	6	13	12	1	12	3	6	18
3 or 4 years	9	14	19	3	22	8	15	17
5 to 9 years	23	39	30	7	58	21	34	58
10 years or more	73	164	120	60	165	128	127	190
Average years on present farm	19.3	19.1	18.8	24.2	17.2	23.4	20.3	18.9
Not reported	16	53	51	8	35	32	42	38
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	–	4	4	–	1	1	2	1
25 to 34 years	9	25	17	3	17	11	11	23
35 to 44 years	23	51	57	6	63	31	27	56
45 to 54 years	35	75	69	16	72	55	56	84
55 to 64 years	22	67	55	32	87	44	71	91
65 years and over	38	61	30	22	52	50	57	66
Average age	54.7	52.6	50.1	58.8	52.7	55.6	56.2	54.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	85	215	144	64	273	168	193	279
1992..	101	223	185	51	256	177	178	289
acres, 1997..	45 476	112 552	114 702	18 105	62 074	95 948	48 820	76 510
1992..	56 149	126 119	125 435	16 411	63 328	98 606	52 373	75 865
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	15	54	58	12	13	15	20	25
1992..	9	45	63	8	11	22	21	16
acres, 1997..	16 031	(D)	108 117	3 049	4 310	14 561	11 802	7 484
1992..	13 520	(D)	110 304	(D)	(D)	21 944	9 179	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997..	197	260	87	211	952	509	150	411
1992..	188	261	117	178	1 137	527	235	403
$1,000, 1997..	7 290	9 728	4 478	8 111	49 084	37 532	50 792	20 572
1992..	6 813	7 547	6 072	6 679	50 372	30 594	32 878	17 269
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997..	37 005	37 415	51 469	38 440	51 559	73 737	338 614	50 055
1992..	36 240	28 916	51 902	37 523	44 302	58 054	139 905	42 852
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997..	184	242	87	200	924	488	149	401
1992..	164	250	107	171	1 097	504	232	395
number, 1997..	374	495	167	428	2 164	1 251	762	879
1992..	286	516	197	364	2 146	1 167	782	843
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997..	188	235	81	210	836	475	132	400
1992..	184	233	106	167	1 049	448	219	367
number, 1997..	337	424	153	412	1 621	1 256	673	778
1992..	375	421	256	344	2 190	1 163	881	701
Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997..	16	2	–	–	18	119	133	30
1992..	8	1	–	7	48	126	182	21
number, 1997..	17	(D)	–	–	20	165	208	61
1992..	8	(D)	–	(D)	56	186	276	33
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1997..	116	154	73	124	643	246	38	268
1992..	109	173	84	100	797	236	34	270
acres, 1997..	42 696	40 137	8 414	36 436	108 670	92 274	36 873	69 120
1992..	46 809	47 904	11 685	30 490	125 843	60 102	33 316	63 347
Part owners ..... farms, 1997..	70	96	21	77	270	214	84	123
1992..	71	81	24	71	296	231	95	123
acres, 1997..	48 335	50 639	(D)	32 874	90 865	139 376	151 797	57 877
1992..	39 741	37 605	4 538	29 026	101 487	146 454	134 212	60 709
Tenants ..... farms, 1997..	7	12	1	8	38	43	61	21
1992..	9	7	3	9	49	58	72	11
acres, 1997..	3 300	3 502	(D)	1 523	6 609	29 725	89 888	6 514
1992..	2 986	1 975	150	2 534	8 485	34 813	101 717	7 282
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ..... 1997..	151	208	81	165	778	377	97	304
1992..	147	210	88	137	912	376	91	307
Not on farm operated ..... 1997..	25	30	10	36	110	95	71	78
1992..	26	27	16	33	129	114	92	63
Not reported ..... 1997..	17	24	4	8	63	31	15	30
1992..	16	24	7	10	101	35	18	34
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ..... 1997..	124	183	69	131	627	321	169	276
1992..	123	189	69	127	766	335	169	301
Other ..... 1997..	69	79	26	78	324	182	14	136
1992..	66	72	42	53	376	190	32	103
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None ..... 1997..	79	117	50	98	458	227	133	193
1992..	74	127	60	85	533	257	128	204
Any ..... 1997..	99	124	40	103	426	246	32	183
1992..	99	115	43	80	500	238	52	163
1 to 49 days ..... 1997..	17	14	2	18	42	33	3	22
1992..	9	13	–	9	70	25	4	23
50 to 99 days ..... 1997..	4	10	4	7	31	7	6	14
1992..	11	17	3	5	27	14	7	9
100 to 149 days ..... 1997..	10	11	2	7	29	22	2	4
1992..	9	7	1	6	33	20	2	13
150 to 199 days ..... 1997..	18	20	4	6	34	24	5	21
1992..	15	18	4	7	45	40	1	15
200 days or more ..... 1997..	50	69	28	65	290	160	16	122
1992..	55	60	35	53	325	139	38	103
Not reported ..... 1997..	15	21	5	8	67	30	18	36
1992..	16	19	8	15	109	30	21	37
1997 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	8	16	1	12	35	19	7	15
3 or 4 years	15	11	5	18	48	29	9	41
5 to 9 years	30	30	14	40	127	69	11	62
10 years or more	106	167	63	119	594	309	122	232
Average years on present farm	18.0	21.2	18.8	18.1	20.3	20.4	21.4	18.9
Not reported	34	38	12	20	147	77	34	62
1997 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	8	4	1	1	3	1	4	1
25 to 34 years	20	11	5	14	43	29	13	30
35 to 44 years	38	58	14	33	171	102	31	65
45 to 54 years	41	61	32	60	246	115	56	131
55 to 64 years	45	64	22	51	281	146	57	97
65 years and over	41	64	21	50	207	110	22	88
Average age	51.2	54.0	54.2	54.6	54.5	54.0	51.4	53.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997..	174	230	89	189	819	410	97	359
1992..	168	231	102	163	988	453	126	343
acres, 1997..	75 258	76 836	13 095	62 787	161 010	177 225	(D)	107 956
1992..	74 174	74 872	13 776	54 677	187 729	179 690	116 039	98 080
Partnership ..... farms, 1997..	15	29	3	11	61	63	62	34
1992..	17	30	3	13	101	42	61	44
acres, 1997..	16 075	(D)	(D)	3 274	17 757	65 058	142 455	16 111
1992..	9 048	12 612	(D)	(D)	24 454	43 184	130 708	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	1 655	72	26	3	65	24	5
1992..	1 383	82	30	6	46	8	3
acres, 1997..	1 482 587	69 256	(D)	3 169	18 547	8 665	1 579
1992..	1 292 384	(D)	22 726	(D)	26 225	(D)	699
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	99	4	1	–	3	2	–
1992..	150	6	–	1	3	–	–
acres, 1997..	61 143	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	104 489	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	113	3	3	–	5	6	–
1992..	76	1	–	–	3	2	–
acres, 1997..	110 789	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	81 118	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	5 478	392	52	–	2	–	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	186	–	6	–	10	1	37
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	128	–	–	1	12	1	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	206	2	2	–	9	1	–
Other crop farming (1119)	1 540	2	65	2	34	4	5
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	1 125	1	65	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	415	1	–	2	34	4	5
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	6 495	7	13	121	346	321	16
Cattle feedlots (112112)	286	–	–	4	8	18	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	622	–	1	6	55	24	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	366	–	2	–	10	3	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4 800	–	–	17	467	76	28
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	22	–	–	–	1	7	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	360	3	14	3	9	5	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	11 751	29	27	140	744	413	40
1992..	11 603	30	34	134	784	410	44
number, 1997..	1 267 687	1 851	2 596	14 925	78 863	45 430	2 415
1992..	1 160 013	1 922	3 307	15 057	76 079	42 799	2 642
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	10 881	26	26	117	696	368	39
1992..	10 767	28	30	113	733	368	41
number, 1997..	687 690	1 085	1 458	6 403	44 711	22 677	1 449
1992..	627 382	1 210	1 752	5 638	42 441	21 599	1 709
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	10 419	26	25	116	650	357	38
1992..	10 086	28	30	111	669	351	41
number, 1997..	639 714	1 085	(D)	6 149	40 330	21 586	(D)
1992..	564 146	1 210	1 752	5 402	36 322	20 143	1 709
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	846	–	1	6	74	30	2
1992..	1 145	–	–	8	106	41	–
number, 1997..	47 976	–	(D)	254	4 381	1 091	(D)
1992..	63 236	–	–	236	6 119	1 456	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	9 730	24	26	112	618	338	31
number, 1997..	284 929	402	592	3 848	17 991	9 105	448
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	10 647	25	27	127	671	388	36
number, 1997..	295 068	364	546	4 674	16 161	13 648	518
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	11 928	27	27	144	747	425	42
1992..	11 758	29	36	143	790	424	44
number, 1997..	769 732	679	1 272	16 566	39 274	26 803	1 267
1992..	640 538	929	1 205	19 172	40 711	25 636	1 305
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	9 112	18	22	79	550	253	38
number, 1997..	338 454	297	659	2 322	18 425	8 133	780
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	8 850	20	14	120	557	364	33
1992..	9 042	16	27	121	622	356	28
number, 1997..	431 278	382	613	14 244	20 849	18 670	487
1992..	360 769	215	672	17 170	20 424	18 141	402
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	509	–	–	6	33	23	1
number, 1997..	25 180	–	–	476	1 340	888	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	671	1	4	5	29	9	–
1992..	990	2	4	13	49	14	3
number, 1997..	848 770	(D)	174	(D)	66 200	4 707	–
1992..	708 722	(D)	628	1 988	58 525	1 656	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	398	1	3	5	13	4	–
1992..	650	–	4	12	24	9	2
number, 1997..	117 440	(D)	53	(D)	7 886	(D)	–
1992..	81 995	–	196	261	11 190	309	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	624	1	4	5	24	9	–
1992..	893	2	3	13	45	13	2
number, 1997..	731 330	(D)	121	(D)	58 314	(D)	–
1992..	626 727	(D)	432	1 727	47 335	1 347	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	621	1	3	3	22	8	–
1992..	959	3	4	14	43	12	2
number, 1997..	2 755 122	(D)	513	(D)	159 593	6 332	–
1992..	1 992 759	30	2 296	3 638	140 180	3 509	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	195	–	2	2	8	3	–
1992..	387	–	3	8	5	6	–
number, 1997..	1 097 925	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	924 754	–	(D)	2 355	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	14	59	5	55	5	6
1992..	–	10	36	–	44	7	1
acres, 1997..	–	4 695	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 598	1 631
1992..	–	(D)	26 114	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	5	–	2	1	–
1992..	–	2	4	–	6	1	1
acres, 1997..	–	1 274	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	2	2	1	–	–
1992..	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	2 106	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	176	18	317	1	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	–	1	2	4	4	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	4	–	–	2	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	5	–	5	1	2	2
Other crop farming (1119)	1	5	63	6	49	3	2
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	57	–	46	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1	5	6	6	3	3	2
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	17	261	20	64	29	101	24
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	11	–	6	1	5	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	31	–	6	–	12	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	2	–	8	–	1	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4	204	–	15	–	123	64
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	1	3	32	–	1	3	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	23	460	41	100	63	201	62
1992..	14	481	37	91	69	207	56
number, 1997..	2 252	60 812	6 367	12 398	5 074	17 070	5 879
1992..	1 118	58 175	5 155	8 881	4 255	18 270	5 188
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	20	408	38	93	60	186	59
1992..	14	417	34	89	63	198	48
number, 1997..	1 080	28 577	3 221	6 671	2 718	9 593	3 594
1992..	750	27 904	2 700	5 239	2 018	9 445	2 677
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	20	386	38	88	60	174	58
1992..	14	387	34	84	63	181	46
number, 1997..	1 080	25 679	3 221	(D)	(D)	8 550	(D)
1992..	750	24 881	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 902	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	47	–	7	1	17	2
1992..	–	52	2	7	2	26	3
number, 1997..	–	2 898	–	(D)	(D)	1 043	(D)
1992..	–	3 023	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 543	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	19	378	32	89	49	166	53
number, 1997..	460	13 264	1 322	2 973	1 216	3 891	1 056
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	21	423	36	93	54	186	59
number, 1997..	712	18 971	1 824	2 754	1 140	3 586	1 229
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	23	466	41	107	63	216	64
1992..	16	488	38	93	72	209	57
number, 1997..	1 219	35 127	2 783	7 638	2 950	10 859	3 371
1992..	654	33 530	2 562	5 370	3 251	8 506	2 489
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	17	295	27	84	56	173	59
number, 1997..	293	11 037	1 183	3 414	1 836	5 199	2 578
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	22	374	29	70	37	156	33
1992..	16	391	24	72	59	160	41
number, 1997..	926	24 090	1 600	4 224	1 114	5 660	793
1992..	404	23 655	1 436	2 859	2 317	4 387	1 175
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	2	22	1	10	1	10	–
number, 1997..	(D)	1 568	(D)	(D)	(D)	238	–
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	5	13	2	9	8	5	1
1992..	2	26	2	7	10	17	8
number, 1997..	106	1 591	(D)	5 862	277	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	9 427	(D)	2 813	1 027	1 817	1 220
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	10	2	7	3	3	1
1992..	2	13	1	6	10	8	4
number, 1997..	(D)	142	(D)	2 828	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	181	(D)	(D)	99	(D)	170
Other ..... farms, 1997..	4	12	2	8	6	5	1
1992..	1	25	2	6	9	14	8
number, 1997..	(D)	1 449	(D)	3 034	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	9 246	(D)	(D)	928	(D)	1 050
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	12	2	8	5	2	1
1992..	2	21	1	8	11	16	8
number, 1997..	(D)	14 200	(D)	28 427	253	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	23 722	(D)	8 441	1 221	4 940	2 714
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	–	2	1	–	1
1992..	1	8	–	4	2	3	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	4	4	85	11	40	37	1
1992..	4	6	65	12	40	37	1
acres, 1997..	664	(D)	66 161	(D)	(D)	54 213	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	49 294	(D)	58 932	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	4	1	5	2	–
1992..	–	2	4	1	6	4	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	–	2	–	–
1992..	3	1	1	1	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	26	296	24	157	261	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	–	2	8	–	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	1	1	3	–	3	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	3	5	24	–	2	2
Other crop farming (1119)	1	11	173	9	47	6	1
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	170	–	45	5	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1	11	3	9	2	1	1
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	42	98	25	99	8	8	20
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	9	4	2	–	1	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	34	1	6	–	–	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	18	2	–	–	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	53	133	–	81	–	–	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5	5	7	9	1	7	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	82	275	49	188	11	27	21
1992..	78	245	56	176	11	20	16
number, 1997..	10 853	24 804	2 732	19 707	1 021	4 394	1 504
1992..	9 375	22 709	4 641	19 614	1 351	2 370	1 161
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	78	252	44	172	11	19	20
1992..	75	230	53	157	11	20	16
number, 1997..	4 941	14 045	1 499	10 659	820	1 651	831
1992..	4 144	13 041	2 613	8 709	995	1 491	733
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	78	222	44	166	11	19	19
1992..	75	191	53	152	11	20	16
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 874	820	1 651	(D)
1992..	(D)	9 182	(D)	8 038	995	1 491	733
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1	40	1	11	–	–	1
1992..	1	47	5	9	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	785	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	3 859	(D)	671	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	69	228	36	160	6	22	16
number, 1997..	3 836	6 336	470	4 578	84	1 768	369
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	75	242	44	173	11	20	18
number, 1997..	2 076	4 423	763	4 470	117	975	304
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	85	274	50	189	11	28	24
1992..	78	247	55	177	11	22	16
number, 1997..	6 673	12 270	1 612	17 306	540	2 744	1 164
1992..	5 248	12 545	3 229	10 655	297	954	627
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	65	223	37	149	10	22	16
number, 1997..	2 216	6 276	737	8 205	340	1 852	649
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	67	194	36	142	9	20	19
1992..	59	184	42	133	7	14	11
number, 1997..	4 457	5 994	875	9 101	200	892	515
1992..	3 174	6 806	2 145	6 394	48	275	306
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	3	11	5	5	–	2	2
number, 1997..	(D)	210	69	260	–	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	8	24	5	10	1	–	1
1992..	8	23	10	11	7	3	1
number, 1997..	744	57 407	1 093	124	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	1 388	36 280	1 706	243	501	232	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	6	12	2	5	–	–	1
1992..	6	11	5	7	3	2	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	–	–	(D)
1992..	250	1 543	281	66	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	8	19	5	9	1	–	1
1992..	8	21	9	8	7	3	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	99	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	1 138	34 737	1 425	177	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	24	5	8	–	–	1
1992..	7	22	9	10	5	3	1
number, 1997..	1 509	(D)	1 967	192	–	–	(D)
1992..	1 779	94 415	3 992	727	(D)	432	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	4	5	1	2	–	–	–
1992..	1	8	1	3	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	18 582	(D)	(D)	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.							
Corporation:							
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	60	28	11	9	7	6	4
1992..	48	18	10	7	7	5	3
acres, 1997..	61 340	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 455	(D)
1992..	42 214	15 077	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	5	3	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	5	1	1	2	–	1	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	1 268	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	1	1	4	1	–
1992..	3	2	2	1	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	132	47	26	6	1	–	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	–	27	3	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	2	9	–	–	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	3	2	–	5	–
Other crop farming (1119)	101	34	25	19	10	–	–
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	99	34	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	2	–	25	19	10	–	–
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5	31	192	158	198	39	37
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	2	7	7	12	2	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	2	30	20	30	7	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	–	1	1	2	3	2	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4	13	3	109	2	19	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9	5	3	2	1	8	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	20	66	258	280	242	63	47
1992..	20	48	278	279	253	63	38
number, 1997..	2 381	6 217	27 896	32 391	29 990	4 522	6 824
1992..	2 473	4 009	27 557	33 516	27 902	4 487	7 300
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	17	60	238	246	204	58	43
1992..	16	46	251	245	203	63	35
number, 1997..	953	2 919	13 797	16 297	13 585	3 080	2 871
1992..	1 163	2 153	15 539	17 288	12 358	2 671	3 190
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	17	58	218	228	189	55	42
1992..	16	45	209	222	180	59	33
number, 1997..	953	(D)	11 462	14 777	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 163	2 098	11 589	14 725	9 504	2 429	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	36	26	30	7	1
1992..	–	3	53	35	39	7	3
number, 1997..	–	(D)	2 335	1 520	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	55	3 950	2 563	2 854	242	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	17	52	215	224	193	47	41
number, 1997..	598	1 822	7 702	8 194	6 014	763	2 499
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	18	58	224	239	226	57	46
number, 1997..	830	1 476	6 397	7 900	10 391	679	1 454
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	19	69	263	286	250	65	46
1992..	20	48	279	281	264	66	37
number, 1997..	1 765	4 177	20 003	30 028	18 985	2 882	4 143
1992..	943	1 768	15 303	19 509	15 300	2 580	4 416
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	14	51	203	202	141	54	32
number, 1997..	1 148	1 939	7 442	9 925	5 985	1 600	1 112
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	14	52	201	213	208	46	35
1992..	16	34	231	229	235	54	30
number, 1997..	617	2 238	12 561	20 103	13 000	1 282	3 031
1992..	183	720	8 911	12 850	11 263	1 379	3 077
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	9	11	16	2	6
number, 1997..	(D)	83	168	619	604	(D)	436
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	4	4	8	3	1
1992..	–	6	8	10	24	5	2
number, 1997..	–	322	30	(D)	355	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	567	558	(D)	1 664	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	4	–	7	3	1
1992..	–	6	5	4	19	3	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	88	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	76	37	52	345	(D)	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	2	4	6	2	1
1992..	–	6	8	9	20	4	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	267	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	491	521	(D)	1 319	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	3	4	8	2	1
1992..	–	6	10	8	23	4	2
number, 1997..	–	361	235	(D)	1 480	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	2 044	729	(D)	5 242	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	3	4	2	10	2	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	108	(D)	2 093	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	29	26	6	13	21	4	86	35
1992..	28	30	4	9	16	2	60	29
acres, 1997..	(D)	17 028	(D)	(D)	29 984	1 505	(D)	(D)
1992..	22 249	14 284	(D)	(D)	19 977	(D)	(D)	33 708
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	3	3	–	–	–
1992..	1	2	–	–	3	–	18	1
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	2	1	2	–	1	2
1992..	2	2	–	–	1	–	2	4
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	268	10	7	–	81	–	315	117
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	5	2	–	1	3	–	3
Other crop farming (1119)	42	4	1	4	10	3	–	57
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	48
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3	4	1	4	10	3	–	9
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	31	154	76	96	190	151	13	18
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	4	3	3	12	3	–	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	7	4	1	2	6	–	–
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	8	–	31	5	2	–	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	–	182	17	268	64	41	–	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	12	2	2	1	1	3	1	11
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	74	309	99	285	296	190	32	44
1992..	58	281	89	287	289	204	34	27
number, 1997..	4 008	43 565	10 257	28 838	32 226	18 524	2 181	4 242
1992..	2 836	34 466	8 092	27 647	29 151	16 704	2 511	2 073
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	70	288	94	270	289	178	27	42
1992..	54	267	81	274	279	193	32	26
number, 1997..	2 500	25 547	5 376	17 500	18 534	10 144	1 265	1 878
1992..	1 610	20 667	4 075	16 291	16 424	9 598	1 300	1 262
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	68	285	93	269	285	175	27	42
1992..	49	264	74	270	269	182	32	26
number, 1997..	2 256	25 093	5 197	17 467	18 332	9 377	1 265	1 878
1992..	(D)	20 344	3 517	16 012	15 966	8 609	1 280	1 262
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	4	10	5	6	12	8	–	–
1992..	7	13	9	11	16	21	3	–
number, 1997..	244	454	179	33	202	767	–	–
1992..	(D)	323	558	279	458	989	20	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	58	246	92	232	256	165	26	33
number, 1997..	693	8 433	2 661	5 298	6 405	4 124	590	1 630
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	68	274	90	267	284	175	25	38
number, 1997..	815	9 585	2 220	6 040	7 287	4 256	326	734
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	73	312	102	296	302	196	30	44
1992..	59	281	96	288	289	210	32	29
number, 1997..	2 339	24 375	6 404	18 573	17 391	10 744	1 234	4 181
1992..	1 338	18 329	5 363	13 566	14 869	9 783	1 019	1 239
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	43	258	79	254	228	144	18	34
number, 1997..	784	12 818	2 674	10 918	8 561	5 112	491	1 082
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	54	212	75	201	239	152	22	31
1992..	45	202	83	204	219	162	23	21
number, 1997..	1 555	11 557	3 730	7 655	8 830	5 632	743	3 099
1992..	542	8 598	3 577	6 255	7 148	5 033	383	568
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	1	10	4	8	14	4	–	4
number, 1997..	(D)	241	240	123	626	119	–	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	12	3	45	13	4	7	1
1992..	18	21	4	38	23	14	13	1
number, 1997..	(D)	44 920	13	78 282	1 728	(D)	207	(D)
1992..	1 807	31 228	25	51 673	2 343	3 709	1 857	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	8	1	34	7	2	7	–
1992..	12	15	3	25	13	10	12	1
number, 1997..	(D)	8 676	(D)	14 169	302	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	464	3 240	7	(D)	515	804	419	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	3	12	3	42	13	4	5	1
1992..	16	21	3	36	19	12	9	1
number, 1997..	(D)	36 244	(D)	64 113	1 426	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 343	27 988	18	(D)	1 828	2 905	1 438	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	14	1	45	13	4	5	1
1992..	17	18	3	36	20	15	13	1
number, 1997..	(D)	107 217	(D)	(D)	2 068	(D)	391	(D)
1992..	5 199	84 112	58	(D)	6 312	13 887	4 308	(D)
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	–	25	1	1	3	–
1992..	8	9	–	18	6	9	5	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	3 430	42 916	–	82 406	2 936	10 552	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	4	10	67	20	38	9	13	88
1992..	3	5	46	26	31	7	6	72
acres, 1997..	(D)	11 911	(D)	(D)	29 200	(D)	3 641	74 590
1992..	396	3 270	38 850	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60 093
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	6
1992..	1	2	1	1	3	–	1	14
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	1	3	2	4	4
1992..	–	–	1	3	2	–	3	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	10	22	299	165	68	21	11	258
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	3	1	3	3	–	2	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	5	–	1	1	1	2	4	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	5
Other crop farming (1119)	7	6	9	23	38	9	8	50
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	2	–	21	35	–	–	40
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	7	4	9	2	3	9	8	10
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	67	40	57	7	19	81	171	59
Cattle feedlots (112112)	6	1	8	–	5	4	10	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	1	2	–	1	1	22	12
Hog and pig farming (1122)	8	1	–	1	–	10	9	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	102	87	20	–	41	42	120	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	4	6	–	5	4	3	3	38
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	159	121	132	23	57	135	311	103
1992..	160	112	130	22	53	111	323	99
number, 1997..	19 829	26 049	11 019	1 170	8 015	23 893	32 581	9 554
1992..	16 435	17 812	9 146	1 327	7 059	20 601	32 281	11 449
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	150	112	125	23	52	128	294	90
1992..	153	106	121	20	50	102	307	88
number, 1997..	10 298	7 186	6 009	(D)	3 877	11 406	19 818	5 552
1992..	8 366	7 002	5 231	673	3 491	9 829	18 370	5 593
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	149	111	124	23	52	126	278	80
1992..	150	106	118	20	47	100	265	68
number, 1997..	10 198	(D)	(D)	789	3 579	(D)	17 978	4 139
1992..	8 299	(D)	5 044	(D)	3 251	(D)	15 103	3 196
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	3	1	3	4	31	13
1992..	5	5	5	1	4	3	63	28
number, 1997..	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	298	(D)	1 840	1 413
1992..	67	(D)	187	(D)	240	(D)	3 267	2 397
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	141	104	107	16	49	118	262	85
number, 1997..	4 673	7 303	2 819	(D)	3 043	4 113	6 744	2 615
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	145	111	123	19	53	123	281	84
number, 1997..	4 858	11 560	2 191	185	1 095	8 374	6 019	1 387
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	159	121	132	22	57	134	318	105
1992..	161	110	131	21	53	109	326	96
number, 1997..	11 167	19 197	6 292	516	4 233	16 097	18 187	5 403
1992..	10 127	14 141	5 012	824	2 890	14 108	17 098	5 886
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	129	89	100	19	47	109	246	85
number, 1997..	4 489	2 847	2 911	(D)	1 776	4 665	9 117	2 840
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	117	76	94	11	41	97	236	74
1992..	123	75	93	12	38	82	278	78
number, 1997..	6 678	16 350	3 381	(D)	2 457	11 432	9 070	2 563
1992..	6 408	10 787	2 280	538	1 341	9 412	8 667	3 719
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	12	3	10	–	8	5	15	10
number, 1997..	491	(D)	277	–	737	504	432	267
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	10	2	2	7	4	15	12	4
1992..	19	9	19	3	4	14	19	5
number, 1997..	13 715	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 154	23 470	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	1 456	(D)	(D)	16 173	27 886	90
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	1	4	3	11	9	1
1992..	13	4	18	3	4	11	14	3
number, 1997..	1 930	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 085	2 849	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	303	(D)	(D)	2 995	2 254	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	9	2	2	7	4	14	10	4
1992..	19	9	14	3	4	14	19	4
number, 1997..	11 785	(D)	(D)	626	(D)	13 069	20 621	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	1 153	(D)	(D)	13 178	25 632	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	2	2	6	3	13	12	4
1992..	19	7	24	4	6	14	21	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63 196	70 148	252
1992..	(D)	328	5 140	(D)	(D)	65 415	66 146	264
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	1	–	–	9	5	–
1992..	10	2	13	–	–	10	13	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	22 191	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	1 948	–	–	(D)	(D)	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	15	4	8	64	20	5	3	5
1992..	7	2	4	58	29	2	3	2
acres, 1997..	13 496	(D)	(D)	100 051	28 607	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	5 388	(D)	(D)	84 799	31 626	(D)	290	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	2	4	1	–	1	–
1992..	1	–	3	3	4	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	7 983	(D)	(D)	–	–
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	2	1	1	2	–
1992..	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	1 344	–	–	–	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	–	39	150	147	–	4	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	–	–	3	3	–	4	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	3	1	4	1	2	–	1
Other crop farming (1119)	9	1	7	233	29	1	4	1
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	228	28	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9	1	7	5	1	1	4	1
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	247	141	100	5	2	67	66	112
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	7	3	–	–	3	1	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	34	9	5	1	–	6	3	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	12	1	–	–	1	13	1	11
Poultry and egg production (1123)	213	15	59	–	–	113	65	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	9	1	3	4	6	–	–	–
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	478	168	159	19	8	154	117	127
1992..	472	180	136	15	13	159	108	128
number, 1997..	48 102	21 032	24 348	1 760	637	14 507	12 232	10 999
1992..	44 262	21 673	20 662	986	(D)	13 505	10 628	9 743
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	449	153	140	18	8	148	113	123
1992..	445	169	120	15	13	151	106	123
number, 1997..	28 924	11 769	10 903	1 084	(D)	8 522	7 812	6 604
1992..	24 813	12 080	8 712	507	(D)	7 686	6 997	5 742
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	433	146	137	17	8	144	112	122
1992..	424	161	118	15	13	145	106	114
number, 1997..	26 592	11 065	10 558	(D)	(D)	8 206	(D)	6 447
1992..	22 555	11 422	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 268
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	45	9	9	1	–	7	4	5
1992..	47	12	5	2	–	10	2	19
number, 1997..	2 332	704	345	(D)	–	316	(D)	157
1992..	2 258	658	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	474
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	392	145	137	16	7	129	90	93
number, 1997..	8 942	4 622	7 236	365	(D)	3 452	2 216	2 091
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	425	157	139	16	7	130	105	117
number, 1997..	10 236	4 641	6 209	311	179	2 533	2 204	2 304
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	484	173	162	20	8	155	117	130
1992..	480	185	139	14	11	165	111	129
number, 1997..	25 384	21 387	17 322	926	305	7 834	6 481	5 963
1992..	23 941	12 852	12 524	467	(D)	7 158	5 481	5 153
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	388	110	121	15	5	133	102	82
number, 1997..	15 099	11 614	4 362	479	(D)	4 180	3 879	2 303
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	332	145	129	16	6	101	76	108
1992..	352	145	111	9	7	137	79	105
number, 1997..	10 285	9 773	12 960	447	(D)	3 654	2 602	3 660
1992..	10 858	8 221	8 407	192	(D)	3 234	2 120	2 896
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	10	9	8	–	–	6	4	5
number, 1997..	211	2 124	(D)	–	–	167	(D)	111
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	23	3	5	1	3	17	3	12
1992..	22	10	8	6	6	19	8	21
number, 1997..	49 048	395	285	(D)	(D)	18 738	(D)	7 841
1992..	20 603	446	1 215	(D)	2 224	17 818	1 831	10 395
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	3	1	3	14	3	11
1992..	9	8	4	5	6	15	5	20
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	2 898
1992..	83	223	(D)	(D)	257	2 349	(D)	2 350
Other ..... farms, 1997..	23	3	5	1	3	15	3	11
1992..	18	7	8	6	6	17	7	18
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 943
1992..	20 520	223	(D)	(D)	1 967	15 469	(D)	8 045
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	17	3	4	1	3	17	3	13
1992..	20	8	9	5	5	17	7	21
number, 1997..	74 481	1 820	(D)	(D)	(D)	114 086	80	47 293
1992..	45 405	2 964	(D)	(D)	3 600	53 335	2 437	40 140
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	3	–	1	7	2	6
1992..	9	6	1	–	–	9	4	18
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	68 100	(D)	(D)
1992..	570	2 387	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	39 826

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	5	9	22	–	94	8	6	36
1992..	2	5	32	–	69	3	7	42
acres, 1997..	2 117	2 707	(D)	–	70 431	2 512	1 878	38 058
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	57 231
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	3	1	1	2
1992..	1	–	1	–	3	3	4	3
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	2 735	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
1992..	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	4
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	–	13	181	2	384	–	15	264
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	–	1	–	2	–	2	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2	20	1	1	2	–	5	1
Other crop farming (1119)	5	3	62	1	74	4	11	5
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	60	–	74	–	–	3
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	5	3	2	1	–	4	11	2
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	27	63	2	67	10	121	132	16
Cattle feedlots (112112)	–	1	–	3	–	3	7	–
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	5	–	25	–	16	39	–
Poultry and egg production (1123)	12	59	–	102	–	235	153	–
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	1	2	3	11	4	5	10
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	33	128	25	146	15	292	304	45
1992..	25	115	31	143	29	261	279	49
number, 1997..	3 201	9 814	2 821	15 058	784	28 311	25 685	4 270
1992..	2 164	7 083	1 885	13 982	1 138	21 631	23 383	4 460
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	28	120	25	133	15	274	285	41
1992..	24	110	28	133	19	242	259	47
number, 1997..	1 260	5 818	1 840	8 097	540	15 887	13 576	2 703
1992..	1 178	4 511	1 183	7 970	535	11 956	12 377	2 699
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	28	120	25	132	15	266	277	37
1992..	24	107	28	132	18	238	249	40
number, 1997..	(D)	5 818	1 840	(D)	540	15 157	13 145	2 163
1992..	1 178	4 390	1 183	(D)	(D)	11 636	11 589	1 800
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	2	–	19	14	5
1992..	–	4	–	2	2	9	22	11
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	730	431	540
1992..	–	121	–	(D)	(D)	320	788	899
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	31	106	20	123	10	244	257	39
number, 1997..	809	1 820	483	2 909	125	5 887	6 422	978
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	32	112	24	132	13	274	276	39
number, 1997..	1 132	2 176	498	4 052	119	6 537	5 687	589
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	33	129	24	145	16	294	302	42
1992..	27	115	30	144	28	274	280	47
number, 1997..	2 451	5 669	1 079	7 972	471	16 209	15 150	1 814
1992..	1 124	3 535	698	6 883	675	12 187	10 924	1 634
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	29	108	18	122	13	243	238	35
number, 1997..	1 725	2 743	784	3 472	287	8 626	6 527	1 037
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	24	98	13	110	11	209	234	28
1992..	20	70	20	109	16	209	216	39
number, 1997..	726	2 926	295	4 500	184	7 583	8 623	777
1992..	513	1 326	353	3 477	245	6 997	5 924	868
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	1	5	1	4	–	8	17	1
number, 1997..	(D)	63	(D)	64	–	918	496	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	6	11	5	26	1	25	46	1
1992..	5	15	9	18	6	29	53	9
number, 1997..	162	10 883	303	36 124	(D)	47 610	70 929	(D)
1992..	(D)	14 239	(D)	32 771	1 330	26 734	76 115	2 536
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	5	4	16	1	13	26	–
1992..	4	8	6	16	3	18	31	3
number, 1997..	(D)	1 245	60	5 282	(D)	5 610	9 542	–
1992..	(D)	717	23	(D)	140	2 765	6 411	(D)
Other ..... farms, 1997..	6	11	5	26	1	24	42	1
1992..	4	14	8	16	6	27	49	8
number, 1997..	(D)	9 638	243	30 842	(D)	42 000	61 387	(D)
1992..	(D)	13 522	(D)	(D)	1 190	23 969	69 704	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	10	4	25	1	25	46	1
1992..	5	15	11	22	8	30	53	8
number, 1997..	326	32 330	422	(D)	(D)	121 286	215 711	(D)
1992..	(D)	34 706	405	97 335	2 481	92 964	207 570	7 144
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	3	6	1	8	11	–
1992..	2	5	–	13	2	14	25	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	41 391	97 913	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	22	13	28	2	3	7	11	14
1992..	29	12	35	2	2	2	9	12
acres, 1997..	19 669	11 502	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 677	(D)
1992..	13 219	7 423	45 875	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 073	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
1992..	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	2	1	2	2	–	2
1992..	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	50	97	190	–	1	–	10	–
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	1	2	4	–	–	–	–
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	–	8	5	1	3	1	–
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	12	–	–	3	–	1	4	–
Other crop farming (1119)	4	4	19	6	7	2	7	3
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	1	16	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	4	3	3	6	7	2	7	3
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	37	146	10	45	104	151	129	84
Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	16	1	3	3	4	3	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	4	–	4	6	25	8	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	2	–	–	1	4	1	44
Poultry and egg production (1123)	5	12	–	–	166	–	51	182
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5	1	2	8	2	1	9	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	53	197	26	59	218	181	178	250
1992..	50	183	18	41	213	195	161	244
number, 1997..	7 351	24 963	1 823	5 251	18 400	24 993	19 122	30 988
1992..	6 151	20 322	1 493	3 688	17 693	24 918	16 638	26 475
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	46	188	26	54	200	173	156	235
1992..	50	178	18	38	196	187	144	236
number, 1997..	3 739	12 707	1 150	3 369	10 286	14 934	10 325	18 832
1992..	3 762	10 920	1 000	2 305	10 269	14 085	8 984	16 660
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	46	185	26	51	194	156	151	232
1992..	47	173	18	36	192	162	134	232
number, 1997..	(D)	12 640	1 150	(D)	9 932	13 134	9 661	18 530
1992..	3 688	10 719	970	(D)	9 991	11 375	7 691	16 311
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	2	6	–	5	12	28	11	6
1992..	3	12	3	2	8	47	14	6
number, 1997..	(D)	67	–	(D)	354	1 800	664	302
1992..	74	201	30	(D)	278	2 710	1 293	349
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	45	169	21	45	183	157	153	211
number, 1997..	1 442	5 782	359	933	3 750	5 266	5 201	6 458
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	48	186	25	51	205	169	163	235
number, 1997..	2 170	6 474	314	949	4 364	4 793	3 596	5 698
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	56	205	26	58	225	186	179	254
1992..	52	185	19	45	210	200	168	239
number, 1997..	11 913	15 742	1 088	3 368	10 152	12 385	10 707	15 545
1992..	2 423	12 089	637	2 118	8 700	12 042	8 873	12 342
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	40	140	21	49	180	149	135	207
number, 1997..	1 213	5 460	814	1 556	5 358	7 213	4 551	7 677
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	44	166	19	47	162	144	143	180
1992..	40	125	11	37	165	163	133	177
number, 1997..	10 700	10 282	274	1 812	4 794	5 172	6 156	7 868
1992..	985	6 748	326	894	3 943	6 840	4 776	5 529
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	6	20	1	5	8	7	3	7
number, 1997..	148	666	(D)	63	189	306	402	350
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	11	4	2	7	6	3	53
1992..	6	26	5	1	9	13	9	35
number, 1997..	(D)	952	19	(D)	(D)	3 288	(D)	96 663
1992..	78	3 786	225	(D)	236	5 834	2 011	71 482
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	6	3	1	2	5	1	37
1992..	2	22	2	1	5	11	3	22
number, 1997..	(D)	148	12	(D)	(D)	709	(D)	18 114
1992..	(D)	850	(D)	(D)	49	1 391	292	6 237
Other ..... farms, 1997..	1	9	3	1	7	6	3	50
1992..	6	24	4	1	7	13	9	31
number, 1997..	(D)	804	7	(D)	(D)	2 579	(D)	78 549
1992..	(D)	2 936	(D)	(D)	187	4 443	1 719	65 245
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	11	3	2	7	5	3	54
1992..	8	27	4	3	8	12	11	35
number, 1997..	116	2 132	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	458 737
1992..	866	11 277	335	(D)	332	18 358	5 245	192 965
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	–	1	3	–	23
1992..	2	11	1	2	3	6	2	18
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	242 355
1992..	(D)	4 626	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.								
Corporation:								
Family held ..... farms, 1997..	4	3	2	8	54	25	24	16
1992..	2	–	4	3	40	25	13	16
acres, 1997..	2 998	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 320	17 868	(D)	8 677
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	12 852	17 097	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	6	2	–	2
1992..	1	–	2	1	9	1	1	1
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	280	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	11	3	–	1
1992..	1	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	9 777	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	3	–	–	–	147	170	23
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	1	–	–	1	8	1	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	–	5	–	2	15	12	1	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	2	–	1	2	16	10	1	2
Other crop farming (1119)	9	4	–	14	26	22	7	7
Tobacco farming (11191)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton farming (11192)	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	–
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9	4	–	14	26	21	–	7
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	108	119	20	102	359	221	1	151
Cattle feedlots (112112)	7	4	–	5	8	7	–	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	6	9	1	44	49	33	–	11
Hog and pig farming (1122)	1	2	–	3	14	2	–	25
Poultry and egg production (1123)	57	113	71	33	448	31	–	180
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	–	2	2	4	15	10	2	4
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997..	168	225	49	184	755	323	10	315
1992..	159	216	62	161	893	317	9	287
number, 1997..	17 879	23 188	3 409	17 254	76 608	37 139	888	27 751
1992..	16 943	17 144	3 911	14 949	80 994	31 525	(D)	28 015
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	158	216	43	171	703	305	10	294
1992..	148	208	58	156	835	288	8	265
number, 1997..	9 621	12 116	2 083	10 717	43 487	22 000	747	16 988
1992..	8 387	10 116	2 224	9 471	45 312	17 061	(D)	16 290
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	155	208	43	134	660	278	10	282
1992..	144	206	58	110	764	250	8	259
number, 1997..	9 460	11 664	(D)	7 068	39 088	19 808	747	16 291
1992..	7 984	9 995	(D)	5 289	39 619	13 780	(D)	15 606
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	5	15	1	48	76	43	–	15
1992..	11	11	1	53	110	59	–	15
number, 1997..	161	452	(D)	3 649	4 399	2 192	–	697
1992..	403	121	(D)	4 182	5 693	3 281	–	684
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	139	185	40	142	612	276	5	257
number, 1997..	3 781	5 608	730	4 143	15 989	8 609	70	5 438
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	157	200	45	147	692	278	8	283
number, 1997..	4 477	5 464	596	2 394	17 132	6 530	71	5 325
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	171	229	49	188	751	328	11	324
1992..	163	218	58	163	908	326	6	288
number, 1997..	9 972	14 308	2 007	8 379	39 684	19 454	548	17 630
1992..	10 919	9 344	1 730	7 509	41 656	16 422	(D)	13 713
Calves ..... farms, 1997..	119	198	36	157	608	259	7	273
number, 1997..	4 081	9 609	873	4 955	23 175	8 591	124	8 921
Cattle ..... farms, 1997..	134	155	41	140	531	254	7	226
1992..	120	157	44	121	665	272	5	213
number, 1997..	5 891	4 699	1 134	3 424	16 509	10 863	424	8 709
1992..	7 407	3 868	856	2 803	18 269	9 267	(D)	6 294
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997..	10	8	–	8	26	17	–	11
number, 1997..	319	204	–	(D)	389	608	–	293
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	1	5	28	7	–	31
1992..	16	16	4	3	47	14	–	43
number, 1997..	484	61	(D)	9 533	80 632	1 533	–	54 280
1992..	1 250	742	97	(D)	78 461	1 333	–	48 567
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	1	3	8	2	–	16
1992..	12	11	3	2	24	12	–	27
number, 1997..	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 137	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	372	148	16	(D)	11 195	187	–	4 615
Other ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	1	5	28	7	–	31
1992..	12	16	3	3	41	13	–	39
number, 1997..	428	(D)	(D)	(D)	71 495	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	878	594	81	(D)	67 266	1 146	–	43 952
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	8	2	1	4	24	6	–	30
1992..	20	13	4	3	37	15	–	39
number, 1997..	1 102	(D)	(D)	16 407	203 660	2 105	–	(D)
1992..	5 466	2 044	261	(D)	243 279	2 752	–	140 614
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	2	2	–	–	10
1992..	6	8	1	2	18	1	–	18
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	1 728	1 274	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	70 356

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	108	–	–	–	9	5	–
1992..	165	–	–	1	23	8	–
number, 1997..	3 720	–	–	–	85	189	–
1992..	6 385	–	–	(D)	569	568	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	78	–	–	–	7	4	–
1992..	132	–	–	2	16	9	–
number, 1997..	2 609	–	–	–	87	327	–
1992..	5 299	–	–	(D)	232	571	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	855	3	3	2	83	17	8
1992..	965	2	1	1	92	22	6
number, 1997..	15 099 394	110	110	(D)	1 372 939	180 219	153 980
1992..	17 586 638	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 322 931	203 662	102 500
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	3 617	–	–	8	325	56	14
1992..	3 638	–	1	8	301	40	18
number, 1997..	1 003 061 425	–	–	994 102	113 131 068	(D)	4 164 416
1992..	862 300 136	–	(D)	968 000	(D)	10 395 671	4 109 762
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	832	15	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 188	81	17	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	129 860	2 668	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	341 241	8 341	1 944	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	8 927 489	177 396	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	23 166 356	688 025	84 430	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	3 207	322	21	–	12	–	1
1992..	3 881	306	21	–	13	–	1
acres, 1997..	759 125	86 731	4 579	–	891	–	(D)
1992..	808 799	57 381	6 202	–	1 415	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	35 236 523	4 834 655	171 544	–	39 180	–	(D)
1992..	35 045 407	3 252 963	182 881	–	43 950	–	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	4 181	366	51	–	–	–	1
1992..	4 816	393	62	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 384 490	(D)	19 170	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	1 361 065	119 834	(D)	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	78 857 005	(D)	986 505	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	75 322 419	7 306 606	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	1 694	7	70	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 184	5	101	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	961 559	2 080	53 649	–	–	–	–
1992..	946 112	712	(D)	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	1 620 412	3 841	103 883	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 572 991	663	(D)	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	6 290	382	105	–	12	–	1
1992..	6 830	397	98	–	19	–	–
acres, 1997..	3 546 704	210 124	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	3 135 759	182 003	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
bushels, 1997..	102 678 023	7 730 682	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	98 602 169	6 689 176	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	9 823	19	20	87	663	301	41
1992..	9 832	17	28	93	678	282	42
acres, 1997..	815 075	1 402	978	5 010	54 627	16 812	2 198
1992..	741 615	853	1 922	5 117	48 489	18 170	2 127
tons, dry, 1997..	1 677 498	3 473	1 354	8 940	122 568	27 850	5 160
1992..	1 521 869	2 392	3 891	7 937	101 223	28 582	4 844

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	1	–	1	1	–
1992..	–	7	–	–	–	5	–
number, 1997..	–	317	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	196	–	–	–	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	–	–	2	1	–
1992..	–	5	–	–	–	5	–
number, 1997..	–	159	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	260	–	–	–	(D)	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	32	3	9	2	5	14
1992..	2	28	–	10	4	6	3
number, 1997..	(D)	1 169 994	(D)	181 934	(D)	80 404	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 628 966	–	187 733	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	148	–	7	1	118	45
1992..	–	136	–	2	–	138	37
number, 1997..	–	38 420 082	–	3 185 000	(D)	20 112 955	20 022 762
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	19 303 150	12 634 736
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	14	2	79	1	–
1992..	–	–	59	10	239	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	3 298	(D)	9 161	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	1 052	31 253	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	256 889	(D)	624 573	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	65 648	1 987 375	(D)	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	49	7	183	2	–
1992..	–	4	88	6	226	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	925	26 439	(D)	–
1992..	–	60	17 763	381	29 453	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	(D)	24 989	1 167 060	(D)	–
1992..	–	2 250	645 696	9 530	1 275 080	(D)	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	112	5	211	–	–
1992..	–	–	146	7	234	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	36 870	1 179	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	1 884	68 078	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	1 923 228	47 450	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	87 759	3 504 113	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	93	–	61	–	–
1992..	–	–	126	2	74	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	45 871	–	28 331	–	–
1992..	–	–	53 294	(D)	(D)	–	–
bales, 1997..	–	–	84 045	–	42 771	–	–
1992..	–	–	82 968	(D)	(D)	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	224	23	354	1	–
1992..	1	–	195	37	370	2	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	139 162	9 399	132 026	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	91 732	13 119	109 127	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	4 259 473	223 866	3 776 139	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	3 321 313	373 500	3 452 479	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	23	381	27	84	48	187	56
1992..	14	375	32	84	50	185	42
acres, 1997..	1 306	26 452	2 085	8 791	2 915	13 057	3 905
1992..	1 095	25 939	1 763	5 639	2 436	10 925	2 632
tons, dry, 1997..	4 088	53 619	5 307	18 732	4 772	26 703	9 847
1992..	2 937	48 142	3 986	12 328	4 268	23 592	7 023

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	2	4	–	–	–
1992..	1	1	3	4	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	191	–	–	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
1992..	1	1	3	4	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	106	128	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	10	5	–	10	–	–	–
1992..	18	2	1	13	1	1	–
number, 1997..	300 700	(D)	–	147 229	–	–	–
1992..	342 600	(D)	(D)	130 785	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	41	133	–	62	–	–	1
1992..	37	130	–	63	–	–	1
number, 1997..	15 533 916	27 073 568	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	12 101 518	(D)	–	13 651 929	–	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	41	–	30	29	–
1992..	–	5	100	3	85	81	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	3 266	–	6 190	4 401	–
1992..	–	337	9 497	(D)	15 413	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	214 640	–	506 742	307 611	–
1992..	–	22 040	637 756	(D)	1 141 522	(D)	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	22	117	16	103	139	–
1992..	–	24	134	24	142	199	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	13 937	3 816	32 781	(D)	–
1992..	–	9 233	13 153	3 366	51 629	49 668	–
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	624 316	146 758	1 447 239	(D)	–
1992..	–	327 290	503 575	115 204	2 191 045	2 173 993	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	276	–	77	226	–
1992..	–	9	305	2	90	262	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	23 885	99 255	–
1992..	–	1 884	79 363	(D)	(D)	84 347	–
cwt, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	1 273 880	5 586 177	–
1992..	–	90 371	4 416 929	(D)	(D)	4 676 951	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	188	–	77	10	–
1992..	–	–	219	–	106	14	2
acres, 1997..	–	–	107 564	–	45 819	4 431	–
1992..	–	–	83 400	–	56 969	3 260	(D)
bales, 1997..	–	–	169 649	–	77 736	7 608	–
1992..	–	–	132 310	–	90 946	4 949	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	25	378	35	196	257	–
1992..	–	28	449	40	199	283	–
acres, 1997..	–	21 059	110 193	17 534	201 672	183 166	–
1992..	–	(D)	108 023	20 319	175 861	162 842	–
bushels, 1997..	–	463 117	3 143 017	437 303	5 495 631	5 627 542	–
1992..	–	(D)	3 308 350	531 495	5 723 779	5 310 946	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	73	244	37	162	11	17	20
1992..	78	218	47	163	9	14	16
acres, 1997..	6 181	22 779	1 789	15 918	(D)	2 101	1 522
1992..	4 941	21 151	3 751	13 050	475	1 179	966
tons, dry, 1997..	14 595	54 104	2 926	33 215	(D)	3 511	4 126
1992..	13 889	46 244	6 626	27 364	1 366	2 174	2 307

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.							
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	3	–	–	2	–
1992..	–	–	4	4	3	1	–
number, 1997..	–	–	25	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
1992..	–	–	2	2	4	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	11	8	2	16	2
1992..	1	–	8	11	12	16	1
number, 1997..	–	133 875	(D)	75 065	(D)	211 979	(D)
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	60 406	128	371 824	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	5	1	57	1	–	3
1992..	1	4	1	47	–	–	7
number, 1997..	(D)	1 528 000	(D)	16 474 427	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 250 000	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED							
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	23	1	–	1	1	–	–
1992..	69	12	3	3	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	2 803	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	12 469	(D)	130	(D)	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	202 860	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	984 224	(D)	7 150	(D)	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	71	20	13	3	–	–	–
1992..	74	15	6	4	1	–	2
acres, 1997..	18 085	3 973	2 495	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	16 573	2 075	1 240	391	(D)	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	822 107	149 713	109 780	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	630 264	88 471	34 000	15 518	(D)	–	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	140	57	8	–	2	–	–
1992..	151	58	19	2	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	43 888	15 008	2 047	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	43 313	15 006	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
cwt, 1997..	2 491 088	860 804	115 915	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	2 462 765	781 448	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	152	43	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	166	47	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	78 239	22 678	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	61 590	14 866	–	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	150 266	42 327	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	116 971	26 526	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	206	65	27	9	2	–	–
1992..	197	67	24	8	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	110 527	28 140	11 280	2 298	(D)	–	–
1992..	91 263	(D)	(D)	2 237	(D)	–	–
bushels, 1997..	3 256 678	751 776	303 623	47 225	(D)	–	–
1992..	2 849 230	(D)	(D)	59 993	(D)	–	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	11	45	226	235	168	44	40
1992..	7	41	232	247	153	45	40
acres, 1997..	670	3 107	24 200	25 904	12 226	2 938	4 050
1992..	751	3 260	22 225	27 385	9 709	2 507	4 065
tons, dry, 1997..	1 274	7 083	49 133	43 397	21 413	6 195	9 238
1992..	1 023	5 131	39 668	51 240	16 363	5 425	11 088

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	1	1	2	2	–	–
1992..	2	4	1	2	5	2	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	–	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
1992..	2	3	1	3	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	15	16	32	17	4	–	4
1992..	4	22	15	33	23	6	2	4
number, 1997..	(D)	749 709	348 995	(D)	218 403	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	28	2 418 388	339 250	(D)	437 305	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	151	1	226	47	36	–	7
1992..	1	151	–	220	45	43	–	7
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 213 317	–	3 508 400
1992..	(D)	45 374 534	–	(D)	11 648 857	9 612 564	–	1 968 000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	63	1	–	–	41	2	43	8
1992..	192	2	1	–	64	1	120	25
acres, 1997..	6 473	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	5 216	1 103
1992..	21 064	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	20 900	3 543
bushels, 1997..	395 567	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	228 755	81 740
1992..	1 304 692	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 048 617	258 801
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	121	1	2	–	53	3	154	78
1992..	167	2	2	–	71	2	184	74
acres, 1997..	10 828	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	38 076	21 676
1992..	14 575	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	49 497	(D)
bushels, 1997..	444 300	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 643 428	964 020
1992..	592 191	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 846 428	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	200	–	2	–	33	–	254	99
1992..	245	–	4	–	39	–	267	125
acres, 1997..	56 298	–	(D)	–	7 208	–	84 665	51 084
1992..	57 969	–	1 047	–	(D)	–	84 975	(D)
cwt, 1997..	3 164 008	–	(D)	–	416 823	–	4 612 835	2 879 208
1992..	3 130 135	–	53 322	–	(D)	–	4 701 295	(D)
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	69	1	–	–	–	–	7	94
1992..	78	2	–	–	–	–	5	139
acres, 1997..	22 429	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 151	55 933
1992..	18 224	(D)	–	–	–	–	490	(D)
bales, 1997..	30 466	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 674	92 063
1992..	22 539	(D)	–	–	–	–	359	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	293	12	5	–	85	–	293	154
1992..	348	14	7	–	102	1	290	187
acres, 1997..	97 615	3 492	2 467	–	34 662	–	163 954	114 961
1992..	78 133	5 816	(D)	–	36 628	(D)	165 881	99 124
bushels, 1997..	2 480 233	83 234	55 015	–	779 239	–	4 016 811	3 179 866
1992..	2 336 271	94 707	(D)	–	1 005 051	(D)	4 504 745	3 315 542
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	56	265	82	250	228	147	24	32
1992..	61	246	81	245	244	162	23	25
acres, 1997..	3 489	24 613	5 823	16 742	21 215	10 056	1 527	2 174
1992..	2 336	21 339	5 198	15 129	18 137	8 807	1 968	1 412
tons, dry, 1997..	7 348	58 411	12 656	40 474	42 571	16 727	2 500	4 143
1992..	4 432	52 020	14 021	41 919	37 440	16 275	4 020	2 556

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	–	–	–	1	3	1
1992..	–	1	3	–	–	–	6	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	498	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
1992..	–	1	1	–	–	–	5	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	176	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	13	11	6	–	6	4	7	4
1992..	7	6	–	2	5	1	14	13
number, 1997..	202 310	(D)	87 000	–	(D)	28 853	39 178	124 249
1992..	110 020	42 590	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	90 385	376 760
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	64	79	14	–	33	39	109	3
1992..	61	69	7	–	29	24	90	3
number, 1997..	(D)	26 514 053	3 486 966	–	21 063 624	10 431 881	(D)	1 740 000
1992..	22 192 896	19 907 504	1 705 059	–	11 732 833	5 036 006	(D)	660 000
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	6	13	73	23	10	7	4	12
1992..	6	18	156	50	18	14	6	22
acres, 1997..	433	2 410	(D)	4 590	(D)	1 138	150	(D)
1992..	581	3 103	19 629	11 436	3 376	2 814	490	(D)
bushels, 1997..	23 437	126 666	(D)	382 054	(D)	76 067	(D)	(D)
1992..	36 687	162 410	1 310 938	867 201	202 023	145 559	37 042	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	9	17	129	132	51	14	13	180
1992..	10	26	158	158	38	17	14	183
acres, 1997..	673	7 177	20 260	47 222	10 878	7 967	(D)	38 448
1992..	(D)	(D)	22 626	57 358	5 607	4 626	(D)	36 108
bushels, 1997..	29 638	295 624	971 353	2 335 197	451 400	330 269	(D)	1 878 195
1992..	(D)	(D)	989 788	2 721 745	188 538	162 598	(D)	1 633 826
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	258	108	72	2	–	239
1992..	–	21	272	142	83	10	6	267
acres, 1997..	–	3 127	72 906	(D)	31 191	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	7 079	64 273	36 440	32 266	2 435	436	73 904
cwt, 1997..	–	161 450	4 218 095	(D)	1 801 543	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	310 055	3 778 474	1 910 177	1 946 662	76 537	20 259	4 006 807
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	–	54	65	–	1	65
1992..	–	16	2	94	77	–	–	99
acres, 1997..	–	3 651	–	30 111	33 712	–	(D)	25 085
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	38 161	31 341	–	–	28 038
bales, 1997..	–	5 501	–	54 194	64 306	–	(D)	53 813
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	57 741	51 383	–	–	55 583
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	11	34	288	184	100	32	25	290
1992..	12	29	296	214	113	26	27	308
acres, 1997..	5 426	18 042	106 245	167 276	65 063	21 959	7 686	144 262
1992..	3 855	11 960	86 774	159 708	53 359	(D)	7 004	131 485
bushels, 1997..	147 663	528 586	2 876 430	5 237 427	1 783 098	521 761	189 009	4 489 774
1992..	127 966	374 577	2 697 041	4 811 111	1 782 888	(D)	193 753	4 404 737
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	145	99	99	16	42	118	269	98
1992..	145	93	106	12	42	103	285	87
acres, 1997..	14 737	9 464	8 467	1 224	3 681	11 473	26 639	12 066
1992..	14 208	6 613	7 467	820	5 516	10 923	26 795	10 755
tons, dry, 1997..	28 785	23 438	16 390	3 175	6 812	33 016	44 691	28 414
1992..	25 813	15 224	15 152	2 290	11 443	24 435	50 268	23 550

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	1	–	–	2	2	–
1992..	6	2	1	–	–	1	1	1
number, 1997..	79	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	127	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	6	1	1	–	–	1	1	1
number, 1997..	61	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	103	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	50	6	9	–	1	41	14	4
1992..	49	8	6	5	–	51	8	8
number, 1997..	520 194	(D)	134 700	–	(D)	612 683	325 600	40 100
1992..	422 347	(D)	58 298	(D)	–	(D)	155 040	46 314
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	143	4	49	–	–	54	50	2
1992..	169	–	49	–	–	59	53	1
number, 1997..	36 491 930	1 352 000	13 432 182	–	–	11 755 346	13 789 403	(D)
1992..	34 613 454	–	13 048 504	–	–	12 411 428	10 949 746	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	13	37	20	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	36	162	42	–	3	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	4 572	5 665	3 995	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	12 112	26 116	7 713	–	231	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	341 086	399 426	313 534	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	670 947	1 956 057	510 140	–	13 860	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	20	148	120	–	–	–
1992..	4	–	21	237	125	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	31 759	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	6 207	58 829	22 070	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 457 936	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	–	164 603	2 551 040	907 098	–	(D)	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	11	51	133	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	32	67	167	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	5 797	17 885	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	9 764	(D)	42 323	–	(D)	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	281 252	978 783	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	470 390	(D)	2 255 966	–	(D)	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	7	295	47	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	8	327	72	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	2 095	212 708	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1 850	181 087	26 079	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	–	–	2 302	317 697	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1 559	312 848	41 392	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	46	310	171	–	3	–
1992..	–	–	50	373	197	–	5	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	209 307	116 072	–	629	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	216 537	98 123	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	(D)	6 382 817	3 021 572	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	7 520 505	2 704 233	–	(D)	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	392	122	125	13	8	134	110	95
1992..	400	144	131	10	8	136	100	93
acres, 1997..	31 779	7 978	11 557	1 376	(D)	8 552	9 190	5 285
1992..	27 546	10 483	11 020	1 073	(D)	8 561	6 979	4 248
tons, dry, 1997..	65 485	14 805	24 886	3 052	(D)	17 963	19 117	8 489
1992..	52 321	20 749	24 057	1 035	(D)	14 580	14 925	6 738

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	–	1	–	5	2	–
1992..	–	4	2	–	–	3	3	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	116	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	–	–	–	2	2	–
1992..	–	5	2	–	–	1	3	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	623	(D)	–	–	(D)	84	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	–	31	–	33	21	1
1992..	4	5	1	34	2	35	25	4
number, 1997..	44 000	(D)	–	(D)	–	337 436	271 458	(D)
1992..	38 015	(D)	(D)	440 042	(D)	369 322	340 030	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	62	–	63	–	194	134	–
1992..	10	61	–	84	–	191	133	–
number, 1997..	2 571 875	13 671 320	–	12 572 854	–	36 655 144	32 308 410	–
1992..	2 465 727	(D)	–	(D)	–	37 023 629	30 229 345	–
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	62	1	24	–	4	18
1992..	1	5	79	3	72	–	7	44
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	548	2 173
1992..	(D)	690	23 347	485	9 592	–	(D)	5 394
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	158 869
1992..	(D)	20 950	1 872 175	24 474	737 169	–	(D)	434 512
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	154	1	102	–	11	168
1992..	–	5	158	1	190	–	14	195
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	51 639	(D)	18 516	–	2 670	27 640
1992..	–	468	39 871	(D)	23 512	–	3 441	31 741
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	2 405 596	(D)	863 895	–	111 936	1 466 044
1992..	–	6 953	1 661 178	(D)	1 095 339	–	123 659	1 607 876
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	69	1	375	–	4	250
1992..	1	7	102	1	385	–	7	273
acres, 1997..	–	1 532	17 857	(D)	127 171	–	263	(D)
1992..	(D)	1 490	21 166	(D)	(D)	–	650	73 575
cwt, 1997..	–	59 740	988 022	(D)	7 407 750	–	14 752	(D)
1992..	(D)	66 195	995 460	(D)	(D)	–	31 558	4 358 768
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	102	–	112	–	–	3
1992..	–	–	163	–	161	–	–	3
acres, 1997..	–	–	78 278	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	105 199	–	60 745	–	–	(D)
bales, 1997..	–	–	142 695	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	181 768	–	98 701	–	–	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	20	236	6	385	–	18	265
1992..	–	20	260	7	429	–	22	278
acres, 1997..	–	7 683	204 570	1 100	162 173	–	(D)	149 071
1992..	–	(D)	155 897	1 177	157 206	–	10 503	140 420
bushels, 1997..	–	189 530	5 843 691	27 800	4 959 492	–	(D)	4 952 853
1992..	–	(D)	4 654 731	23 664	5 162 190	–	311 203	4 556 278
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	37	121	20	135	21	249	252	46
1992..	25	100	16	131	17	230	255	36
acres, 1997..	2 562	8 810	1 494	7 978	972	14 940	19 504	4 238
1992..	2 158	6 882	1 277	8 156	1 262	13 705	19 218	3 016
tons, dry, 1997..	5 272	17 851	2 140	19 185	1 814	31 404	36 965	7 961
1992..	4 682	14 658	1 920	18 874	2 207	32 668	41 941	5 940

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	1	2	1	6	1
1992..	3	4	–	–	–	–	7	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	177	(D)
1992..	(D)	510	–	–	–	–	215	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	1	2	1	5	1
1992..	1	4	–	–	–	–	7	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	114	(D)
1992..	(D)	470	–	–	–	–	263	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	–	4	43	4	8	10
1992..	4	3	–	2	45	4	8	9
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	189	447 991	140	60 356	144 720
1992..	71	58	–	(D)	485 600	61	33 261	123 346
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	10	–	1	109	2	39	172
1992..	5	7	–	–	98	1	36	181
number, 1997..	1 951 200	4 173 217	–	(D)	33 148 480	(D)	10 837 587	(D)
1992..	1 820 000	1 587 534	–	–	(D)	(D)	9 456 922	42 844 810
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	8	13	21	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	12	61	62	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	2 120	1 688	3 142	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	10 019	–	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	113 930	107 571	246 083	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	835 010	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	42	49	130	–	1	–	11	–
1992..	38	68	195	–	–	–	7	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	39 194	–	(D)	–	1 743	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	55 838	–	–	–	1 299	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 753 258	–	(D)	–	75 319	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	2 570 967	–	–	–	32 206	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	24	84	130	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	26	80	160	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	25 907	42 267	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	4 115	23 452	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	(D)	1 470 033	2 400 223	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	208 889	1 318 243	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	39	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	10	–	53	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 319	(D)	16 042	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 435	–	19 556	–	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	2 237	(D)	27 936	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	4 618	–	26 605	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	57	99	205	–	–	–	11	–
1992..	49	106	252	1	–	–	13	–
acres, 1997..	32 381	46 617	157 974	–	–	–	4 157	–
1992..	32 528	40 934	144 860	(D)	–	–	4 152	–
bushels, 1997..	880 270	1 329 108	4 432 832	–	–	–	98 125	–
1992..	985 194	1 246 003	4 411 731	(D)	–	–	113 086	–
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	41	158	11	57	196	138	141	210
1992..	43	154	7	44	192	146	144	213
acres, 1997..	4 594	15 140	1 205	5 527	14 276	11 235	14 370	23 217
1992..	5 173	13 697	356	4 592	13 525	13 204	12 813	15 594
tons, dry, 1997..	11 266	25 133	6 325	9 976	27 300	18 290	24 694	45 581
1992..	14 088	23 181	806	9 897	25 628	23 246	28 092	40 192

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.								
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	–	10	1	–	3
1992..	–	4	3	1	19	2	–	5
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	–	214	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	130	(D)	710	(D)	–	67
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	2
1992..	1	2	3	1	14	1	–	2
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	180	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	82	(D)	573	(D)	–	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997..	24	2	6	6	82	23	–	27
1992..	15	4	8	4	125	34	–	36
number, 1997..	401 303	(D)	66 414	111	3 110 516	538 862	–	397 406
1992..	303 325	47	138 000	(D)	3 633 141	808 872	–	519 161
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	28	113	55	34	300	9	–	142
1992..	30	126	57	37	363	12	1	152
number, 1997..	11 374 000	18 458 035	17 252 981	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	39 441 894
1992..	9 590 522	(D)	17 695 230	4 555 451	93 103 235	3 787 621	(D)	36 360 050
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED								
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	21	34	6
1992..	–	1	–	2	–	57	65	11
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	4 581	(D)	405
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	9 301	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	288 651	(D)	26 401
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	468 396	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	4	67	101	15
1992..	3	1	–	1	9	76	118	16
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	127	11 082	34 085	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	9 972	32 537	(D)
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	5 977	452 578	1 672 519	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	343 667	1 418 917	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	92	134	3
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	115	158	12
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	58 677	717
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	23 606	55 263	2 458
cwt, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	3 064 242	40 894
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1 123 423	3 015 103	109 657
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1	12	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	6 764	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
bales, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	9 777	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	–	–	2	148	171	25
1992..	–	1	–	–	2	158	194	24
acres, 1997..	(D)	638	–	–	(D)	79 938	141 132	13 560
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	58 725	133 564	14 289
bushels, 1997..	(D)	18 776	–	–	(D)	2 043 747	3 967 598	327 574
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 524 029	3 828 052	381 030
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	129	189	47	163	645	289	7	282
1992..	115	182	55	137	811	274	9	282
acres, 1997..	11 856	11 465	2 647	15 465	51 352	28 466	215	29 627
1992..	8 842	9 356	2 549	11 036	52 609	25 139	(D)	26 643
tons, dry, 1997..	20 751	20 880	7 689	31 913	118 336	67 482	328	48 743
1992..	15 157	19 719	7 364	21 313	107 011	48 776	(D)	56 416

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Harvested cropland	farms, 1997	30 125	444	212	234	1 471	709	171
	1992	30 441	451	239	203	1 385	639	166
	acres, 1997	7 665 490	359 150	129 963	9 354	80 624	28 314	6 463
	1992	7 295 095	335 860	111 363	8 062	71 868	27 285	5 283
Irrigated	farms, 1997	6 450	397	114	4	36	18	41
	1992	6 607	424	130	3	51	10	42
	acres, 1997	3 705 976	308 177	90 966	(D)	500	155	(D)
	1992	2 691 480	272 293	61 603	(D)	(D)	270	698
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1997	875	15	2	–	–	–	–
	1992	2 343	84	17	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	130 948	2 668	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	344 936	8 382	1 944	–	–	–	–
	bushels, 1997	8 988 578	177 396	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	23 339 497	689 510	84 430	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	188	7	1	–	–	–	–
	1992	346	51	3	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	21 757	1 046	(D)	–	–	–	–
	1992	43 780	4 412	475	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		96	2	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		327	6	2	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		302	4	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		108	2	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		42	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain	farms, 1997	3 361	326	21	–	15	1	1
	1992	4 134	310	21	–	16	–	1
	acres, 1997	763 388	86 794	4 579	–	965	(D)	(D)
	1992	815 096	57 446	6 202	–	1 577	–	(D)
	bushels, 1997	35 361 702	4 836 985	171 544	–	41 320	(D)	(D)
	1992	35 234 257	3 255 356	182 881	–	48 082	–	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1997	323	61	1	–	–	–	1
	1992	422	115	3	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	57 935	14 631	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	78 331	23 060	(D)	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		254	6	2	–	6	1	–
25 to 99 acres		984	55	8	–	6	–	–
100 to 249 acres		1 068	116	4	–	3	–	1
250 to 499 acres		646	106	4	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		409	43	3	–	–	–	–
Rice	farms, 1997	4 207	367	51	–	–	–	1
	1992	4 924	401	63	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	1 384 969	122 744	19 170	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	1 363 237	120 115	15 023	–	–	–	–
	cwt, 1997	78 882 488	7 631 555	986 505	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	75 410 027	7 320 628	762 083	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	4 207	367	51	–	–	–	1
	1992	4 924	401	63	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	1 384 969	122 744	19 170	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	1 363 237	120 115	15 023	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		92	5	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		662	41	5	–	–	–	1
100 to 249 acres		1 297	119	18	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		1 327	133	16	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		829	69	12	–	–	–	–
Cotton	farms, 1997	1 730	7	70	–	–	–	–
	1992	2 279	5	103	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	962 272	2 080	53 649	–	–	–	–
	1992	947 973	712	51 977	–	–	–	–
	bales, 1997	1 621 344	3 841	103 883	–	–	–	–
	1992	1 574 664	663	92 628	–	–	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	1 249	4	67	–	–	–	–
	1992	1 044	1	82	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	584 670	1 085	47 953	–	–	–	–
	1992	391 801	(D)	40 653	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		55	–	1	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres		243	1	4	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres		308	2	6	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres		421	3	23	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more		703	1	36	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1997	6 889	392	107	–	13	–	1
	1992	7 604	405	100	–	21	–	–
	acres, 1997	3 571 342	210 429	51 491	–	918	–	(D)
	1992	3 164 168	182 189	33 898	–	2 341	–	–
	bushels, 1997	103 074 994	7 734 272	1 403 888	–	29 449	–	(D)
	1992	99 219 546	6 694 704	1 057 702	–	63 009	–	–
Irrigated	farms, 1997	3 970	344	72	–	–	–	1
	1992	2 506	334	26	–	–	–	–
	acres, 1997	1 576 296	176 500	23 118	–	–	–	(D)
	1992	818 943	138 994	4 709	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		339	7	3	–	2	–	–
25 to 99 acres		1 138	43	14	–	9	–	–
100 to 249 acres		1 307	39	25	–	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres		1 533	124	22	–	1	–	1
500 acres or more		2 572	179	43	–	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	88	676	285	233	515	477	128
1992..	83	666	302	242	547	424	125
acres, 1997..	3 525	36 542	233 740	25 623	276 775	21 679	6 448
1992..	3 255	33 772	210 584	28 169	257 422	18 801	4 369
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	6	9	189	13	297	17	3
1992..	2	24	186	16	288	9	9
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	116 121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	402	85 175	2 032	(D)	79	35
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	14	3	87	1	–
1992..	–	–	60	10	262	3	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	3 298	(D)	9 272	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	9 040	1 052	31 803	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	256 889	15 140	630 094	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	585 496	65 648	2 015 772	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	6	–	15	–	–
1992..	–	–	10	1	39	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	619	–	1 403	–	–
1992..	–	–	1 737	(D)	3 640	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	1	14	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	1	–	41	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	7	1	21	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	6	1	11	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	50	7	193	2	–
1992..	–	4	99	6	255	3	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	9 616	925	26 608	(D)	–
1992..	–	60	18 319	381	29 941	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	418 333	24 989	1 174 629	(D)	–
1992..	–	2 250	655 907	9 530	1 290 971	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	4	–	11	–	–
1992..	–	–	4	–	16	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	443	–	1 520	–	–
1992..	–	–	639	–	2 134	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	2	–	19	1	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	17	3	75	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	16	3	65	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	12	1	27	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	3	–	7	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	112	5	213	–	–
1992..	–	–	148	7	239	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	36 870	1 179	69 785	–	–
1992..	–	–	43 869	1 884	68 167	–	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	1 923 228	47 450	3 930 110	–	–
1992..	–	–	2 355 978	87 759	3 507 488	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	112	5	213	–	–
1992..	–	–	148	7	239	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	36 870	1 179	69 785	–	–
1992..	–	–	43 869	1 884	68 167	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	13	1	33	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	37	1	59	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	40	3	72	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	22	–	45	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	93	–	61	–	–
1992..	–	–	132	2	76	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	45 871	–	28 331	–	–
1992..	–	–	53 440	(D)	21 787	–	–
bales, 1997..	–	–	84 045	–	42 771	–	–
1992..	–	–	83 067	(D)	31 928	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	70	–	40	–	–
1992..	–	–	69	–	28	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	28 905	–	15 660	–	–
1992..	–	–	24 554	–	7 550	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	4	–	3	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	11	–	13	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	19	–	8	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	24	–	15	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	35	–	22	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	236	28	392	1	–
1992..	1	–	213	40	418	2	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	139 548	10 012	132 982	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	92 699	13 174	110 198	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	4 268 200	230 773	3 791 972	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	3 338 989	374 900	3 480 503	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	132	2	222	–	–
1992..	–	–	48	–	147	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	50 758	(D)	69 488	–	–
1992..	–	–	16 147	–	34 856	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	7	1	32	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	29	8	81	1	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	37	5	73	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	61	8	97	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	102	6	109	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	202	517	647	484	246	327	76
1992..	230	493	701	473	278	370	78
acres, 1997..	10 391	59 490	317 946	45 174	292 366	304 728	3 864
1992..	8 955	60 810	296 331	45 081	298 663	281 814	3 384
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	10	38	441	52	129	255	3
1992..	9	37	424	41	120	284	1
acres, 1997..	(D)	6 559	221 367	3 911	(D)	(D)	4
1992..	254	(D)	155 635	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	45	–	30	29	–
1992..	–	5	113	4	92	83	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	3 373	–	6 190	4 401	–
1992..	–	337	9 748	460	15 570	15 120	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	220 318	–	506 742	307 611	–
1992..	–	22 040	645 297	14 636	1 145 872	1 049 110	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	13	–	9	7	–
1992..	–	–	11	–	10	22	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	965	–	1 395	865	–
1992..	–	–	952	–	897	3 330	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	9	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	24	–	11	7	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	10	–	11	18	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	2	–	4	3	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	24	123	19	106	141	–
1992..	–	24	148	27	148	205	–
acres, 1997..	–	7 190	14 021	3 853	32 821	36 796	–
1992..	–	9 233	13 532	3 457	51 799	49 800	–
bushels, 1997..	–	269 314	627 025	148 638	1 448 411	1 683 901	–
1992..	–	327 290	516 645	116 164	2 194 467	2 179 143	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	18	2	4	16	–
1992..	–	1	21	2	3	27	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	1 671	(D)	1 463	2 126	–
1992..	–	(D)	2 545	(D)	(D)	9 152	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	2	17	2	4	13	–
25 to 99 acres	–	3	57	4	23	39	–
100 to 249 acres	–	6	34	7	34	44	–
250 to 499 acres	–	8	13	3	19	21	–
500 acres or more	–	5	2	3	26	24	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	277	–	77	230	–
1992..	–	9	312	2	91	265	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	82 248	–	23 885	99 281	–
1992..	–	1 884	79 486	(D)	23 887	84 383	–
cwt, 1997..	–	(D)	4 813 017	–	1 273 880	5 587 589	–
1992..	–	90 371	4 421 998	(D)	1 243 551	4 677 613	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	277	–	77	230	–
1992..	–	9	312	2	91	265	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	82 248	–	23 885	99 281	–
1992..	–	1 884	79 486	(D)	23 887	84 383	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	1	4	–	–	10	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	57	–	5	30	–
100 to 249 acres	–	1	89	–	35	54	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	80	–	27	66	–
500 acres or more	–	1	47	–	10	70	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	196	–	80	10	–
1992..	–	–	232	–	110	14	2
acres, 1997..	–	–	107 622	–	45 862	4 431	–
1992..	–	–	83 612	–	57 033	3 260	(D)
bales, 1997..	–	–	169 748	–	77 786	7 608	–
1992..	–	–	132 533	–	91 004	4 949	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	155	–	46	9	–
1992..	–	–	116	–	26	5	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	69 653	–	19 628	3 370	–
1992..	–	–	32 357	–	8 472	1 229	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	–	9	–	4	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	27	–	9	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	37	–	13	3	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	40	–	22	3	–
500 acres or more	–	–	83	–	32	3	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	28	410	39	219	276	–
1992..	–	29	497	43	228	308	2
acres, 1997..	–	21 204	111 719	17 595	202 631	183 842	–
1992..	–	22 275	109 712	20 443	177 003	163 607	(D)
bushels, 1997..	–	465 377	3 168 500	438 857	5 512 708	5 640 908	–
1992..	–	577 444	3 346 781	533 590	5 746 796	5 330 714	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	246	11	82	205	–
1992..	–	12	169	8	43	131	–
acres, 1997..	–	4 197	64 486	2 081	45 629	117 092	–
1992..	–	3 985	40 037	2 405	17 160	58 832	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	–	1	26	3	10	14	–
25 to 99 acres	–	2	96	9	19	41	–
100 to 249 acres	–	8	120	9	23	45	–
250 to 499 acres	–	5	88	4	33	50	–
500 acres or more	–	12	80	14	134	126	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	268	247	700	522	375	170	140
1992..	297	242	695	501	348	178	140
acres, 1997..	243 155	75 745	54 329	39 080	20 326	6 923	7 488
1992..	219 666	60 476	48 606	38 980	15 569	5 686	7 564
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	222	114	26	20	7	9	3
1992..	223	93	34	31	7	11	3
acres, 1997..	159 403	(D)	(D)	310	120	(D)	7
1992..	(D)	(D)	3 240	(D)	(D)	35	6
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	23	1	–	1	1	–	–
1992..	73	13	3	3	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	2 803	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	12 571	1 554	130	(D)	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	202 860	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	992 154	92 771	7 150	(D)	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	21	3	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	381	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 648	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	5	1	–	–	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	78	20	13	3	–	–	1
1992..	82	15	6	4	1	–	2
acres, 1997..	18 378	3 973	2 495	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	16 797	2 075	1 240	391	(D)	–	(D)
bushels, 1997..	829 886	149 713	109 780	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	635 265	88 471	34 000	15 518	(D)	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	8	2	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	8	2	–	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	977	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 800	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	–	–	2	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	18	4	5	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	32	10	5	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	12	6	1	1	–	–	–
500 acres or more	9	–	2	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	140	57	8	–	2	–	–
1992..	156	58	20	2	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	43 888	15 008	2 047	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	43 397	15 006	2 794	(D)	(D)	–	–
cwt, 1997..	2 491 088	860 804	115 915	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	2 466 848	781 448	149 426	(D)	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	140	57	8	–	2	–	–
1992..	156	58	20	2	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	43 888	15 008	2 047	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	43 397	15 006	2 794	(D)	(D)	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	–	–	–	2	–	–
25 to 99 acres	23	12	1	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	40	21	4	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	50	14	2	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	24	10	1	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	157	47	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	170	50	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	78 278	22 714	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	61 661	15 172	–	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	150 340	42 384	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	117 058	26 580	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	139	40	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	128	36	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	63 793	20 658	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	46 479	11 018	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	25	4	–	1	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	23	5	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	50	11	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	53	21	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	225	73	27	9	2	–	–
1992..	230	69	25	8	1	–	–
acres, 1997..	111 363	28 404	11 280	2 298	(D)	–	–
1992..	92 809	20 854	7 763	2 237	(D)	–	–
bushels, 1997..	3 267 686	754 115	303 623	47 225	(D)	–	–
1992..	2 882 026	621 839	222 458	59 993	(D)	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	136	45	5	1	–	–	–
1992..	102	26	2	1	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	51 714	12 169	578	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	26 757	6 156	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	9	5	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	45	7	5	1	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	44	17	8	2	1	–	–
250 to 499 acres	41	21	3	4	1	–	–
500 acres or more	86	23	11	1	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	548	464	257	387	617	363	401	265
1992..	618	449	276	401	606	340	399	283
acres, 1997..	205 163	34 821	15 300	20 853	87 707	16 996	276 269	238 625
1992..	193 579	35 589	15 542	19 491	85 492	13 822	298 424	228 802
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	257	10	14	20	58	10	277	159
1992..	304	13	8	16	50	3	283	160
acres, 1997..	(D)	434	(D)	824	(D)	194	(D)	(D)
1992..	86 216	212	(D)	358	(D)	(D)	119 477	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	71	1	–	–	42	2	43	8
1992..	232	2	1	–	65	1	125	25
acres, 1997..	6 673	(D)	–	–	4 202	(D)	5 216	1 103
1992..	21 804	(D)	(D)	–	9 395	(D)	21 012	3 543
bushels, 1997..	406 471	(D)	–	–	248 595	(D)	228 755	81 740
1992..	1 347 714	(D)	(D)	–	594 735	(D)	1 050 765	258 801
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	14	–	–	–	6	–	6	3
1992..	27	–	–	–	2	–	14	2
acres, 1997..	1 064	–	–	–	414	–	713	(D)
1992..	1 974	–	–	–	(D)	–	2 276	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	13	1	–	–	1	2	8	1
25 to 99 acres	31	–	–	–	23	–	14	1
100 to 249 acres	24	–	–	–	16	–	16	5
250 to 499 acres	2	–	–	–	2	–	4	1
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	133	1	2	–	55	4	160	82
1992..	192	2	2	–	72	2	194	75
acres, 1997..	11 239	(D)	(D)	–	8 837	130	38 346	21 790
1992..	15 119	(D)	(D)	–	14 888	(D)	49 776	16 670
bushels, 1997..	455 432	(D)	(D)	–	379 356	4 650	1 651 228	966 472
1992..	610 960	(D)	(D)	–	625 496	(D)	1 856 952	718 981
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	–	–	1	–	4	10
1992..	9	–	–	–	–	–	11	3
acres, 1997..	403	–	–	–	(D)	–	1 600	2 047
1992..	676	–	–	–	–	–	2 202	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	29	1	–	–	3	2	7	4
25 to 99 acres	63	–	2	–	19	2	52	21
100 to 249 acres	34	–	–	–	17	–	53	26
250 to 499 acres	6	–	–	–	14	–	25	15
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	2	–	23	16
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	203	–	2	–	33	–	257	99
1992..	264	–	4	–	41	–	274	126
acres, 1997..	56 341	–	(D)	–	7 208	–	84 704	51 084
1992..	58 291	–	1 047	–	6 828	–	85 250	44 279
cwt, 1997..	3 166 213	–	(D)	–	416 823	–	4 614 882	2 879 208
1992..	3 143 387	–	53 322	–	360 346	–	4 708 028	2 392 063
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	203	–	2	–	33	–	257	99
1992..	264	–	4	–	41	–	274	126
acres, 1997..	56 341	–	(D)	–	7 208	–	84 704	51 084
1992..	58 291	–	1 047	–	6 828	–	85 250	44 279
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
25 to 99 acres	46	–	–	–	10	–	52	12
100 to 249 acres	60	–	2	–	10	–	75	22
250 to 499 acres	56	–	–	–	11	–	82	30
500 acres or more	32	–	–	–	2	–	39	35
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	69	1	–	–	–	–	7	97
1992..	85	2	–	–	–	–	5	141
acres, 1997..	22 429	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 151	56 256
1992..	18 384	(D)	–	–	–	–	490	70 717
bales, 1997..	30 466	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 674	92 460
1992..	22 676	(D)	–	–	–	–	359	116 898
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	43	1	–	–	–	–	6	77
1992..	27	1	–	–	–	–	4	50
acres, 1997..	10 910	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 059	40 220
1992..	5 558	(D)	–	–	–	–	380	19 626
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	13	–	–	–	–	–	4	19
100 to 249 acres	17	–	–	–	–	–	2	14
250 to 499 acres	23	–	–	–	–	–	1	23
500 acres or more	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	346	12	5	–	91	1	317	186
1992..	429	18	9	–	112	1	318	210
acres, 1997..	99 706	3 492	2 467	–	35 021	(D)	165 337	116 618
1992..	80 604	6 074	2 438	–	36 959	(D)	166 999	99 945
bushels, 1997..	2 520 310	83 234	55 015	–	784 719	(D)	4 033 616	3 206 990
1992..	2 394 182	98 457	66 678	–	1 012 741	(D)	4 525 289	3 334 585
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	174	1	2	–	22	–	184	113
1992..	120	–	–	–	4	–	78	58
acres, 1997..	39 570	(D)	(D)	–	4 727	–	64 979	51 492
1992..	17 544	–	–	–	290	–	28 361	14 414
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	19	1	–	–	1	1	11	9
25 to 99 acres	100	2	2	–	19	–	49	30
100 to 249 acres	83	2	–	–	23	–	71	37
250 to 499 acres	79	6	–	–	18	–	90	30
500 acres or more	65	1	3	–	30	–	96	80

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	426	183	515	243	205	249	642	651
1992..	383	173	537	298	229	244	680	636
acres, 1997..	31 757	46 935	210 211	254 023	142 609	50 864	50 958	280 525
1992..	27 193	46 560	189 822	265 422	131 128	43 299	47 575	271 511
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	21	22	274	147	104	18	24	306
1992..	21	30	289	172	103	20	23	310
acres, 1997..	1 583	(D)	(D)	102 209	98 176	731	(D)	208 706
1992..	(D)	10 439	(D)	64 525	57 791	2 733	(D)	169 251
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	6	13	75	23	12	7	4	13
1992..	6	18	164	53	18	14	6	24
acres, 1997..	433	2 410	10 235	4 590	1 614	1 138	150	2 200
1992..	581	3 103	19 789	11 567	3 376	2 814	490	1 528
bushels, 1997..	23 437	126 666	511 832	382 054	124 953	76 067	(D)	155 628
1992..	36 687	162 410	1 318 263	868 873	202 023	145 559	37 042	116 326
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	8	4	3	–	–	4
1992..	–	–	13	6	1	–	–	4
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	566	500	400	–	–	200
1992..	–	–	591	660	(D)	–	–	278
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	1	6	1	3	–	2	5
25 to 99 acres	1	5	28	7	5	3	2	3
100 to 249 acres	3	4	29	11	2	3	–	3
250 to 499 acres	–	2	12	1	1	–	–	1
500 acres or more	–	1	–	3	1	1	–	1
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	9	17	135	140	55	14	15	191
1992..	11	27	166	167	42	17	15	193
acres, 1997..	673	7 177	20 423	47 442	11 114	7 967	1 799	39 040
1992..	1 009	7 175	22 808	57 480	5 773	4 626	1 212	36 347
bushels, 1997..	29 638	295 624	976 961	2 339 176	458 710	330 269	73 375	1 896 041
1992..	36 949	194 294	997 032	2 727 391	191 023	162 598	40 785	1 640 877
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	2	4	9	–	–	37
1992..	–	–	3	9	2	–	–	41
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	1 762	–	–	5 969
1992..	–	–	51	1 769	(D)	–	–	8 313
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	1	6	11	1	–	1	15
25 to 99 acres	4	2	61	30	22	4	6	52
100 to 249 acres	3	4	39	33	17	3	6	69
250 to 499 acres	–	6	22	33	9	3	2	37
500 acres or more	–	4	7	33	6	4	–	18
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	258	109	72	2	–	240
1992..	–	21	280	147	83	10	6	271
acres, 1997..	–	3 127	72 906	34 224	31 191	(D)	–	75 139
1992..	–	7 079	64 489	36 514	32 266	2 435	436	73 966
cwt, 1997..	–	161 450	4 218 095	1 946 777	1 801 543	(D)	–	4 435 258
1992..	–	310 055	3 786 208	1 913 787	1 946 662	76 537	20 259	4 009 738
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	258	109	72	2	–	240
1992..	–	21	280	147	83	10	6	271
acres, 1997..	–	3 127	72 906	34 224	31 191	(D)	–	75 139
1992..	–	7 079	64 489	36 514	32 266	2 435	436	73 966
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	6	1	–	–	–	3
25 to 99 acres	–	4	51	23	2	1	–	41
100 to 249 acres	–	3	85	37	25	1	–	79
250 to 499 acres	–	4	81	23	25	–	–	75
500 acres or more	–	2	35	25	20	–	–	42
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	10	–	54	65	–	1	65
1992..	–	17	2	94	81	–	–	99
acres, 1997..	–	3 651	–	30 111	33 712	–	(D)	25 085
1992..	–	8 242	(D)	38 161	31 387	–	–	28 038
bales, 1997..	–	5 501	–	54 194	64 306	–	(D)	53 813
1992..	–	11 635	(D)	57 741	51 414	–	–	55 583
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	8	–	41	58	–	–	60
1992..	–	6	–	29	46	–	–	66
acres, 1997..	–	2 099	–	15 258	28 373	–	–	23 685
1992..	–	2 098	–	11 723	16 175	–	–	17 471
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	–	1	–	5	8	–	–	11
100 to 249 acres	–	2	–	13	12	–	–	17
250 to 499 acres	–	6	–	11	20	–	–	19
500 acres or more	–	1	–	25	25	–	–	18
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	14	34	303	215	108	35	28	308
1992..	16	29	311	260	133	27	30	327
acres, 1997..	5 522	18 042	106 706	168 717	65 548	22 025	7 816	144 828
1992..	4 069	11 960	87 182	161 692	54 168	16 948	7 111	132 375
bushels, 1997..	149 919	528 586	2 884 287	5 258 525	1 788 501	523 121	190 249	4 497 433
1992..	130 710	374 577	2 707 418	4 857 565	1 800 237	621 959	197 053	4 423 412
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	8	162	105	73	1	6	243
1992..	1	5	35	41	29	–	–	211
acres, 1997..	1 010	4 180	37 321	50 353	35 607	(D)	460	105 593
1992..	(D)	850	6 389	14 165	8 470	–	–	74 805
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	–	13	13	1	2	5	16
25 to 99 acres	4	6	49	43	17	3	5	30
100 to 249 acres	2	10	86	29	16	6	8	63
250 to 499 acres	4	7	78	32	21	7	4	86
500 acres or more	3	11	77	98	53	17	6	113

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	788	270	322	443	214	262	265	287
1992..	772	291	347	522	263	274	284	281
acres, 1997..	44 836	11 888	64 018	464 026	203 267	13 828	14 963	10 150
1992..	38 601	14 119	63 012	457 375	183 810	14 215	13 982	8 510
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	13	4	21	229	173	8	5	9
1992..	15	8	44	195	191	9	2	13
acres, 1997..	(D)	25	(D)	162 589	(D)	104	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	80	11 074	94 490	(D)	91	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	13	40	20	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	36	170	42	–	3	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	4 572	5 871	3 995	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	12 112	26 389	7 713	–	231	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	341 086	414 930	313 534	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	670 947	1 974 496	510 140	–	13 860	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	8	7	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	–	12	9	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	1 147	487	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	–	1 439	1 430	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	2	12	7	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	5	18	8	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	2	7	3	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	21	150	127	–	–	–
1992..	5	1	21	248	133	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	7 429	46 132	31 892	–	–	–
1992..	209	(D)	6 207	59 076	22 228	–	(D)	–
bushels, 1997..	(D)	(D)	270 236	1 822 509	1 461 311	–	–	–
1992..	6 865	(D)	164 603	2 560 138	911 258	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	12	14	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	16	7	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	(D)	2 146	2 970	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	3 871	1 110	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	1	1	8	8	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	2	–	3	32	28	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	4	46	39	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	7	29	34	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	6	35	18	–	–	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	11	51	135	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	32	68	172	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	5 797	17 885	48 481	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	9 764	16 830	42 409	–	(D)	–
cwt, 1997..	–	–	281 252	978 783	2 619 534	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	470 390	993 785	2 259 947	–	(D)	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	11	51	135	–	1	–
1992..	–	–	32	68	172	–	1	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	5 797	17 885	48 481	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	9 764	16 830	42 409	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	6	21	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	6	14	34	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	1	22	37	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	4	8	39	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	7	304	48	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	8	345	83	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	2 095	212 843	17 572	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1 850	181 400	26 254	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	–	–	2 302	317 865	31 415	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1 559	313 224	41 571	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	163	41	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1	130	27	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	78 710	13 991	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	(D)	51 140	9 741	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	10	2	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	2	41	8	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	1	43	9	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	2	45	15	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	2	165	14	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	47	330	196	–	3	–
1992..	–	–	51	411	234	–	6	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	25 428	209 904	116 944	–	629	–
1992..	–	–	17 487	217 722	99 522	–	941	–
bushels, 1997..	–	–	620 336	6 396 422	3 036 011	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	–	525 166	7 559 136	2 726 171	–	25 446	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	124	136	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	4	73	65	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	998	57 012	60 883	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	700	24 300	18 298	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	1	14	16	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	5	54	25	–	1	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	8	56	28	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	13	62	32	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	20	144	95	–	–	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	122	279	300	245	523	471	580	357
1992..	124	268	333	247	570	473	589	359
acres, 1997..	4 989	24 712	339 395	13 527	363 805	21 572	43 018	239 175
1992..	5 273	20 160	319 850	13 778	361 552	19 901	44 373	242 007
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	31	156	8	443	12	28	268
1992..	3	25	154	6	436	15	21	292
acres, 1997..	(D)	4 961	131 053	462	(D)	180	1 739	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	102 536	(D)	206 980	(D)	1 206	154 888
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	63	1	26	–	4	21
1992..	2	5	79	3	77	–	8	47
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	16 565	(D)	3 069	–	548	2 258
1992..	(D)	690	23 347	485	9 708	–	993	5 471
bushels, 1997..	–	(D)	1 367 486	(D)	234 617	–	(D)	164 624
1992..	(D)	20 950	1 872 175	24 474	742 369	–	87 497	442 209
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	18	–	8	–	1	2
1992..	–	–	19	–	18	–	–	12
acres, 1997..	–	–	4 147	–	831	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	6 942	–	1 842	–	–	1 243
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	2
25 to 99 acres	–	1	17	–	9	–	2	11
100 to 249 acres	–	1	21	–	11	–	1	6
250 to 499 acres	–	–	14	1	3	–	1	1
500 acres or more	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	1
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	161	1	109	–	11	171
1992..	–	5	167	2	210	–	17	205
acres, 1997..	–	379	51 814	(D)	18 711	–	2 670	27 718
1992..	–	468	40 135	(D)	24 105	–	3 486	32 010
bushels, 1997..	–	17 176	2 410 632	(D)	868 753	–	111 936	1 469 144
1992..	–	6 953	1 669 633	(D)	1 113 394	–	124 779	1 617 374
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	5	–	22	–	–	35
1992..	–	–	2	–	31	–	–	47
acres, 1997..	–	–	1 995	–	3 727	–	–	4 591
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	4 211	–	–	6 882
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	1	7	–	12	–	–	10
25 to 99 acres	–	2	38	–	38	–	4	58
100 to 249 acres	–	–	43	1	34	–	3	73
250 to 499 acres	–	1	40	–	18	–	2	21
500 acres or more	–	–	33	–	7	–	2	9
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	69	1	375	–	4	252
1992..	1	7	102	1	387	–	7	282
acres, 1997..	–	1 532	17 857	(D)	127 171	–	263	74 182
1992..	(D)	1 490	21 166	(D)	125 250	–	650	73 690
cwt, 1997..	–	59 740	988 022	(D)	7 407 750	–	14 752	4 540 249
1992..	(D)	66 195	995 460	(D)	7 230 152	–	31 558	4 364 131
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	69	1	375	–	4	252
1992..	1	7	102	1	387	–	7	282
acres, 1997..	–	1 532	17 857	(D)	127 171	–	263	74 182
1992..	(D)	1 490	21 166	(D)	125 250	–	650	73 690
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	2	–	8	–	–	8
25 to 99 acres	–	–	11	–	26	–	4	40
100 to 249 acres	–	1	31	1	110	–	–	81
250 to 499 acres	–	1	16	–	156	–	–	76
500 acres or more	–	1	9	–	75	–	–	47
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	102	–	114	–	–	4
1992..	–	–	167	–	169	–	–	3
acres, 1997..	–	–	78 278	–	63 117	–	–	1 768
1992..	–	–	105 245	–	60 926	–	–	(D)
bales, 1997..	–	–	142 695	–	97 724	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	181 838	–	98 915	–	–	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	67	–	74	–	–	2
1992..	–	–	65	–	66	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	46 792	–	38 590	–	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	53 839	–	21 959	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
25 to 99 acres	–	–	11	–	17	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	26	–	21	–	–	1
250 to 499 acres	–	–	21	–	26	–	–	–
500 acres or more	–	–	44	–	49	–	–	2
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	–	23	271	6	411	–	19	280
1992..	–	21	301	7	459	–	26	297
acres, 1997..	–	7 809	206 334	1 100	162 986	–	11 207	149 523
1992..	–	4 642	157 652	1 177	158 134	–	10 675	141 206
bushels, 1997..	–	193 130	5 874 595	27 800	4 975 492	–	222 477	4 958 704
1992..	–	109 832	4 690 545	23 664	5 184 943	–	315 093	4 567 556
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	109	2	318	–	6	221
1992..	–	3	52	–	186	–	1	202
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	54 284	(D)	104 857	–	985	100 167
1992..	–	(D)	20 914	–	58 510	–	(D)	74 310
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	2	11	–	17	–	3	9
25 to 99 acres	–	8	41	4	60	–	3	33
100 to 249 acres	–	3	54	–	82	–	3	56
250 to 499 acres	–	3	34	2	133	–	3	63
500 acres or more	–	7	131	–	119	–	7	119

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	263	445	273	200	415	368	388	364
1992..	239	421	344	199	405	358	402	351
acres, 1997..	59 934	113 107	229 409	11 856	22 434	18 321	26 857	27 274
1992..	59 787	101 368	241 708	9 794	20 962	18 453	25 604	19 576
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	64	93	169	14	1	10	13	24
1992..	50	93	176	14	9	3	11	13
acres, 1997..	20 085	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	777
1992..	13 793	29 997	(D)	(D)	88	(D)	280	441
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	8	13	21	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	14	63	62	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	2 120	1 688	3 142	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	1 864	8 890	10 019	–	–	–	–	–
bushels, 1997..	113 930	107 571	246 083	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	106 285	618 450	835 010	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	6	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	1	3	7	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	663	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	680	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	2	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	3	4	11	–	–	–	1	–
250 to 499 acres	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	43	50	136	–	1	–	11	–
1992..	39	70	204	–	–	–	7	–
acres, 1997..	11 816	8 560	39 331	–	(D)	–	1 743	–
1992..	11 897	14 016	56 038	–	–	–	1 299	–
bushels, 1997..	536 073	426 317	1 757 190	–	(D)	–	75 319	–
1992..	456 290	665 596	2 576 085	–	–	–	32 206	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	10	–	–	–	1	–
1992..	6	1	9	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 612	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	1 142	(D)	2 026	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5	3	3	–	1	–	2	–
25 to 99 acres	9	19	43	–	–	–	2	–
100 to 249 acres	16	17	40	–	–	–	4	–
250 to 499 acres	8	9	29	–	–	–	2	–
500 acres or more	5	2	21	–	–	–	1	–
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	26	84	133	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	26	80	161	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	4 462	25 907	42 322	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	4 115	23 452	49 156	–	–	–	–	–
cwt, 1997..	247 003	1 470 033	2 402 248	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	208 889	1 318 243	2 592 013	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	26	84	133	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	26	80	161	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	4 462	25 907	42 322	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	4 115	23 452	49 156	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	5	22	24	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	13	26	38	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	5	19	35	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	16	32	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	39	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	10	–	56	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 319	(D)	16 042	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 435	–	19 591	–	–	–	–	–
bales, 1997..	2 237	(D)	27 936	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	4 618	–	26 648	–	–	–	–	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	21	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	8	–	18	–	–	–	–	–
acres, 1997..	1 311	(D)	6 764	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2 100	–	5 659	–	–	–	–	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 249 acres	1	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
250 to 499 acres	2	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
500 acres or more	1	1	10	–	–	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	67	102	233	–	–	–	15	–
1992..	56	109	283	1	–	–	16	–
acres, 1997..	33 217	46 705	159 145	–	–	–	4 206	–
1992..	32 781	41 013	146 263	(D)	–	–	4 265	–
bushels, 1997..	886 290	1 330 856	4 452 162	–	–	–	99 376	–
1992..	992 698	1 248 041	4 438 995	(D)	–	–	115 873	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	33	53	112	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	21	25	59	–	–	–	2	–
acres, 1997..	12 228	13 904	49 947	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	6 536	4 855	25 689	–	–	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8	2	7	–	–	–	3	–
25 to 99 acres	9	16	46	–	–	–	2	–
100 to 249 acres	13	18	31	–	–	–	2	–
250 to 499 acres	13	28	39	–	–	–	5	–
500 acres or more	24	38	110	–	–	–	3	–

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997..	324	386	147	410	1 538	1 110	211	575
1992..	278	385	161	360	1 651	1 049	231	562
acres, 1997..	18 587	17 345	4 907	25 300	76 914	169 223	245 807	58 225
1992..	13 789	15 546	4 523	19 310	75 266	143 258	228 068	56 636
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	9	21	3	16	60	158	169	23
1992..	3	28	6	13	67	179	173	23
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	783	51 001	159 122	4 418
1992..	(D)	160	(D)	62	1 116	(D)	124 563	5 253
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	1	25	36	6
1992..	–	1	1	2	1	69	67	12
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	4 637	8 626	405
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 677	19 001	592
bushels, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	290 781	571 984	26 401
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	483 227	1 308 881	30 486
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	2	16	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	4	19	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	2 346	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	534	4 298	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	1	1	5	–	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	9	11	4
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	2
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	2	11	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	–
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	4	76	107	16
1992..	4	1	–	1	10	90	122	17
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	127	11 267	34 266	3 410
1992..	44	(D)	–	(D)	355	10 310	32 601	3 598
bushels, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	5 977	459 375	1 677 217	151 067
1992..	1 600	(D)	–	(D)	14 865	353 537	1 422 812	117 080
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	9	8	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	5	17	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	590	1 552	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	446	2 553	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	1	14	4	4
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	3	19	23	3
100 to 249 acres	1	–	–	–	–	29	31	3
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	11	25	4
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	3	24	2
Rice ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	93	134	3
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	126	158	12
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	25 340	58 677	717
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	23 724	55 263	2 458
cwt, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	1 350 037	3 064 242	40 894
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	1 128 839	3 015 103	109 657
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	–	93	134	3
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	126	158	12
acres, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	25 340	58 677	717
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	23 724	55 263	2 458
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	24	14	–
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	26	37	2
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	29	39	1
500 acres or more	1	–	–	–	–	10	43	–
Cotton ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	1
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	3	13	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	6 764	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	4 011	–
bales, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	9 777	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	6 396	–
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
acres, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	4 521	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 854	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
25 to 99 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
100 to 249 acres	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
250 to 499 acres	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	1	–	2	175	191	30
1992..	–	1	–	–	2	211	212	30
acres, 1997..	(D)	638	(D)	–	(D)	81 087	141 907	13 682
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	60 717	134 166	14 470
bushels, 1997..	(D)	18 776	(D)	–	(D)	2 063 890	3 980 764	329 368
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 564 683	3 839 708	384 768
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	1	83	149	5
1992..	–	–	–	–	1	63	114	4
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	21 940	80 258	2 395
1992..	–	–	–	–	(D)	10 428	55 303	1 713
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	–	1	–	–	15	9	6
25 to 99 acres	1	–	–	–	2	37	19	3
100 to 249 acres	–	2	–	–	–	24	24	8
250 to 499 acres	–	1	–	–	–	40	30	5
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	59	109	8

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	22 201	49	88	227	1 421	690	128
1992..	21 542	32	99	198	1 316	624	112
acres, 1997..	1 232 771	2 276	3 202	8 983	74 670	27 648	5 168
1992..	1 111 909	1 438	3 736	8 050	64 979	27 642	3 921
tons, dry, 1997..	2 396 515	5 323	5 038	14 721	163 040	43 836	10 656
1992..	2 106 936	3 600	6 369	11 164	128 707	41 423	7 887
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	298	5	3	2	8	4	–
1992..	225	4	3	–	5	2	2
acres, 1997..	11 938	189	(D)	(D)	278	32	–
1992..	8 955	313	(D)	–	197	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8 107	22	43	101	616	309	55
25 to 99 acres	10 725	23	38	111	607	320	64
100 to 249 acres	2 838	4	6	13	158	58	8
250 to 499 acres	415	–	1	1	30	3	1
500 acres or more	116	–	–	1	10	–	–

Crop	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	76	658	45	207	136	463	123
1992..	73	646	49	204	110	417	110
acres, 1997..	3 216	36 028	2 831	12 405	5 603	21 663	6 375
1992..	2 914	33 346	2 412	9 407	4 438	18 664	4 214
tons, dry, 1997..	8 157	68 868	6 792	25 728	7 563	39 885	13 977
1992..	6 161	59 473	5 448	17 820	6 499	35 761	10 179
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	3	3	1	5	–
1992..	–	6	3	1	1	3	–
acres, 1997..	–	(D)	105	74	(D)	196	–
1992..	–	327	70	(D)	(D)	72	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	31	224	15	74	63	200	48
25 to 99 acres	36	340	20	96	60	211	59
100 to 249 acres	9	82	9	31	13	44	13
250 to 499 acres	–	10	1	5	–	7	1
500 acres or more	–	2	–	1	–	1	2

Crop	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	191	489	133	421	13	29	72
1992..	219	456	140	408	15	42	76
acres, 1997..	10 119	33 053	4 259	24 122	1 329	2 424	3 839
1992..	8 651	30 720	6 001	20 758	940	2 096	3 109
tons, dry, 1997..	24 335	70 222	6 726	47 638	2 318	4 263	8 821
1992..	21 047	61 211	10 493	39 519	2 126	3 193	6 191
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	1	19	3	6	–	1	–
1992..	1	5	2	7	–	3	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	895	24	213	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	260	(D)	87	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	79	131	72	169	2	10	23
25 to 99 acres	88	254	55	185	7	12	37
100 to 249 acres	17	87	6	54	3	4	11
250 to 499 acres	7	13	–	9	–	2	1
500 acres or more	–	4	–	4	1	1	–

Crop	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	16	127	664	500	361	154	131
1992..	12	140	655	475	337	162	138
acres, 1997..	1 112	6 580	40 284	35 859	18 012	6 876	7 554
1992..	853	6 535	37 445	36 284	14 740	5 734	7 042
tons, dry, 1997..	2 213	12 815	75 559	58 769	29 000	12 648	16 016
1992..	1 175	9 836	63 931	64 344	23 032	9 857	16 862
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	5	4	3	1	–
1992..	1	2	3	2	3	2	2
acres, 1997..	(D)	(D)	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	49	205	135	114	64	52
25 to 99 acres	6	56	340	256	203	77	56
100 to 249 acres	3	19	99	87	37	10	19
250 to 499 acres	1	3	15	16	7	2	3
500 acres or more	–	–	5	6	–	1	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	197	447	239	379	547	349	68	58
1992..	183	418	259	386	533	331	52	62
acres, 1997..	7 404	30 675	11 244	20 651	32 268	16 682	2 915	3 234
1992..	5 076	27 502	11 780	19 349	27 383	13 666	2 959	2 701
tons, dry, 1997..	13 737	72 620	23 513	48 355	61 910	27 074	4 087	7 024
1992..	8 346	62 595	25 005	49 198	50 329	23 849	5 789	4 649
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	7	4	18	7	6	1	2
1992..	1	5	–	9	3	1	3	–
acres, 1997..	(D)	425	(D)	802	473	160	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	197	–	300	39	(D)	162	–
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	94	137	94	133	191	120	27	18
25 to 99 acres	88	214	123	189	262	191	32	32
100 to 249 acres	13	77	18	46	77	34	9	5
250 to 499 acres	1	15	2	11	13	4	–	3
500 acres or more	1	4	2	–	4	–	–	–

Crop	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	395	151	228	28	80	220	623	303
1992..	355	130	227	20	76	216	658	278
acres, 1997..	24 867	10 741	13 335	1 614	4 944	15 486	41 289	20 489
1992..	22 266	7 430	11 025	1 045	7 345	14 832	40 174	18 190
tons, dry, 1997..	44 035	27 176	23 209	3 622	9 597	41 923	65 810	43 301
1992..	40 709	17 424	20 726	2 765	14 339	31 232	70 338	36 650
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	6	2	–	9	8	10
1992..	4	1	5	2	–	6	4	9
acres, 1997..	120	–	308	(D)	–	241	287	560
1992..	290	(D)	213	(D)	–	295	73	687
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	118	56	75	16	32	64	189	89
25 to 99 acres	201	75	116	8	34	117	319	141
100 to 249 acres	65	16	30	3	12	29	96	61
250 to 499 acres	7	3	7	–	–	8	10	10
500 acres or more	4	1	–	1	2	2	9	2

Crop	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	775	264	274	25	10	259	250	276
1992..	749	283	289	25	9	268	268	268
acres, 1997..	44 133	11 820	15 753	1 840	712	13 772	14 097	10 106
1992..	37 868	14 113	15 478	1 291	759	14 244	11 943	8 490
tons, dry, 1997..	92 925	21 484	34 738	4 239	2 126	26 407	27 802	17 096
1992..	68 376	25 685	32 151	1 635	1 474	22 608	24 667	12 432
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	–	1	2	6	–	1
1992..	4	3	3	–	2	4	–	6
acres, 1997..	247	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	102	–	(D)
1992..	114	42	5	–	(D)	63	–	101
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	253	101	103	5	4	72	95	119
25 to 99 acres	396	134	131	11	3	146	123	138
100 to 249 acres	105	27	32	8	3	38	29	18
250 to 499 acres	18	1	6	1	–	3	1	1
500 acres or more	3	1	2	–	–	–	2	–

Crop	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	114	246	29	240	42	462	553	86
1992..	118	238	21	242	30	459	555	64
acres, 1997..	4 834	13 700	1 797	11 720	1 622	21 919	30 540	5 461
1992..	5 182	12 361	1 507	11 852	1 495	19 968	30 914	3 909
tons, dry, 1997..	9 814	25 979	2 752	28 242	2 717	41 682	52 407	10 315
1992..	9 595	22 732	2 274	27 230	2 632	44 134	59 478	7 338
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	–	5	–	6	5	7	10	6
1992..	–	3	–	5	1	7	8	5
acres, 1997..	–	660	–	117	212	163	446	198
1992..	–	220	–	112	(D)	168	369	369
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	49	77	12	89	18	200	201	27
25 to 99 acres	52	126	13	117	20	200	269	43
100 to 249 acres	13	38	3	33	4	56	70	12
250 to 499 acres	–	5	1	1	–	6	11	3
500 acres or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	166	359	26	176	409	359	365	356
1992..	144	324	34	168	402	353	383	340
acres, 1997..	9 632	23 084	1 528	11 215	22 277	18 333	21 737	27 493
1992..	8 912	19 330	1 046	9 302	21 374	18 620	20 676	19 614
tons, dry, 1997..	18 644	37 851	6 981	18 975	40 845	26 684	37 553	54 106
1992..	18 647	30 792	1 689	16 744	37 758	29 455	39 708	48 146
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	2	4	–	4	2	19
1992..	1	3	–	3	6	2	2	9
acres, 1997..	(D)	165	(D)	87	–	242	(D)	768
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	85	(D)	(D)	423
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	65	98	13	61	121	136	135	128
25 to 99 acres	75	190	11	76	228	166	162	164
100 to 249 acres	23	62	1	34	54	49	57	55
250 to 499 acres	2	6	–	5	5	8	10	5
500 acres or more	1	3	1	–	1	–	1	4

Crop	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	308	370	141	398	1 477	895	12	555
1992..	266	367	153	348	1 586	774	16	549
acres, 1997..	17 534	16 462	4 963	25 664	75 516	49 173	419	40 587
1992..	13 659	14 644	4 469	18 827	73 024	41 348	358	36 540
tons, dry, 1997..	28 231	27 971	13 519	46 181	164 427	106 177	630	65 095
1992..	22 321	28 375	11 560	31 659	140 019	74 297	629	73 445
Irrigated ..... farms, 1997..	3	3	–	8	10	4	–	11
1992..	1	2	1	2	12	4	1	9
acres, 1997..	93	46	–	365	207	175	–	421
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	513	(D)	(D)	690
1997 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	114	150	87	107	610	320	5	167
25 to 99 acres	151	187	44	209	657	449	7	268
100 to 249 acres	33	23	7	72	172	116	–	96
250 to 499 acres	7	10	2	8	31	9	–	16
500 acres or more	3	–	1	2	7	1	–	8

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	30 369	73	120	396	1 830	1 072	161
1992..	29 162	62	117	372	1 790	1 005	146
number, 1997..	1 770 248	3 102	4 954	20 785	105 787	62 465	5 359
1992..	1 632 666	2 751	5 011	20 463	101 258	58 435	5 080
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	3 741	13	19	68	258	126	25
1992..	3 261	7	29	52	242	99	12
number, 1997..	22 197	(D)	132	(D)	1 467	737	149
1992..	19 281	44	171	301	1 441	620	78
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	5 689	11	26	80	372	202	41
1992..	5 502	13	26	91	356	177	43
number, 1997..	79 420	161	348	1 044	5 219	2 731	604
1992..	77 268	(D)	(D)	1 301	4 993	2 500	591
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	10 782	27	50	125	623	353	58
1992..	10 508	24	33	110	601	373	63
number, 1997..	339 915	825	1 633	3 860	19 388	11 064	1 790
1992..	331 074	650	1 152	3 494	18 707	11 943	1 988
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	5 778	16	16	60	315	224	34
1992..	5 912	11	16	72	340	204	24
number, 1997..	391 116	1 033	1 046	4 118	20 931	15 331	2 179
1992..	400 500	657	1 104	4 712	23 385	14 109	1 736
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	3 001	5	5	46	156	115	2
1992..	2 774	5	11	29	173	102	3
number, 1997..	398 764	559	687	5 815	21 426	15 241	(D)
1992..	368 720	732	1 609	3 666	23 387	13 426	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1 135	1	4	15	89	47	1
1992..	1 033	2	2	12	65	46	1
number, 1997..	320 823	(D)	1 108	4 362	25 125	13 644	(D)
1992..	291 344	(D)	(D)	3 242	18 757	13 263	(D)
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	243	–	–	2	17	5	–
1992..	172	–	–	6	13	4	–
number, 1997..	218 013	–	–	(D)	12 231	3 717	–
1992..	144 479	–	–	3 747	10 588	2 574	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	27 555	67	106	344	1 640	940	150
1992..	26 856	59	104	323	1 636	905	140
number, 1997..	976 369	1 872	2 715	9 730	59 713	32 414	3 273
1992..	890 733	1 674	2 650	8 472	56 099	30 360	3 179
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	26 981	67	105	342	1 590	925	148
1992..	26 011	59	103	320	1 568	883	140
number, 1997..	927 357	1 872	(D)	9 465	55 312	31 259	3 234
1992..	826 306	1 674	(D)	8 230	49 921	28 878	3 179
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	6 067	17	31	104	427	198	34
number..	32 482	(D)	166	513	2 303	1 010	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	6 461	16	29	79	366	201	53
number..	87 866	199	401	1 093	4 949	2 689	725
20 to 49 ..... farms..	9 288	23	36	105	509	335	50
number..	277 852	685	1 072	3 161	15 164	10 209	1 547
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3 480	9	4	44	170	137	10
number..	228 637	533	245	2 855	11 202	9 120	590
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1 232	1	3	5	82	43	1
number..	155 516	(D)	368	626	10 742	5 376	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	400	1	2	5	33	11	–
number..	106 210	(D)	(D)	1 217	8 652	2 855	–
500 or more ..... farms..	53	–	–	–	3	–	–
number..	38 794	–	–	–	2 300	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1 193	–	2	9	83	44	4
1992..	1 688	–	2	12	132	56	–
number, 1997..	49 012	–	(D)	265	4 401	1 155	39
1992..	64 427	–	(D)	242	6 178	1 482	–
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	452	–	1	3	14	16	2
number..	1 278	–	(D)	11	(D)	50	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	124	–	–	1	9	7	1
number..	1 611	–	–	(D)	120	88	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	197	–	1	2	19	9	1
number..	6 449	–	(D)	(D)	562	290	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	271	–	–	3	30	12	–
number..	18 285	–	–	160	2 121	727	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	127	–	–	–	9	–	–
number..	16 154	–	–	–	1 115	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	22	–	–	–	2	–	–
number..	5 235	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	24 425	56	108	297	1 484	841	124
1992..	24 380	51	106	290	1 524	797	113
number, 1997..	397 376	637	1 269	5 122	24 172	12 839	1 058
1992..	403 401	536	1 453	4 647	24 873	13 308	1 173
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	13 332	32	64	166	834	444	77
number..	59 679	(D)	286	(D)	3 685	1 963	319
10 to 19 ..... farms..	5 832	15	31	64	327	200	37
number..	75 005	189	408	852	4 205	2 630	457
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 918	8	8	48	223	158	10
number..	109 964	216	(D)	1 408	6 494	4 577	282
50 to 99 ..... farms..	910	1	4	12	64	30	–
number..	58 562	(D)	266	888	3 912	2 046	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	293	–	1	5	26	5	–
number..	38 309	–	(D)	711	3 254	677	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	114	–	–	2	10	4	–
number..	31 814	–	–	(D)	2 622	946	–
500 or more ..... farms..	26	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	24 043	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	81	887	70	277	181	536	159
1992..	85	890	68	275	159	525	169
number, 1997..	4 196	73 745	7 206	17 228	7 466	25 431	8 334
1992..	3 237	69 425	6 270	14 937	6 053	26 813	8 381
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	6	77	6	28	31	63	20
1992..	11	77	5	24	25	64	17
number, 1997..	45	469	35	(D)	201	388	(D)
1992..	69	485	29	153	149	390	117
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	18	127	6	54	47	116	28
1992..	16	133	6	45	43	107	31
number, 1997..	248	1 793	74	750	645	1 602	388
1992..	218	1 905	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 501	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	26	263	24	88	68	218	61
1992..	33	270	28	106	57	200	77
number, 1997..	701	8 330	749	2 598	2 001	6 936	1 859
1992..	1 091	8 843	867	3 388	1 797	6 282	2 516
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	21	191	12	53	21	90	32
1992..	20	206	11	67	23	99	29
number, 1997..	1 358	13 527	818	3 594	1 390	6 200	2 215
1992..	1 220	14 322	771	4 651	1 582	6 544	1 902
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	7	146	11	38	10	35	13
1992..	5	129	12	26	9	38	10
number, 1997..	978	19 393	1 461	4 791	1 229	4 462	1 802
1992..	639	17 728	1 860	3 528	1 251	4 977	1 257
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	3	71	8	14	2	11	3
1992..	–	64	4	6	2	13	3
number, 1997..	866	20 030	2 249	4 065	(D)	3 261	740
1992..	–	17 726	1 095	1 964	(D)	3 572	726
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	12	3	2	2	3	2
1992..	–	11	2	1	–	4	2
number, 1997..	–	10 203	1 820	(D)	(D)	2 582	(D)
1992..	–	8 416	(D)	(D)	–	3 547	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	71	798	64	250	163	492	150
1992..	82	780	62	261	140	490	154
number, 1997..	2 199	36 107	3 719	9 357	4 111	14 650	5 138
1992..	1 966	33 945	3 364	8 687	2 944	14 052	4 580
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	71	775	64	244	162	477	149
1992..	82	743	62	256	140	469	150
number, 1997..	(D)	33 190	(D)	8 860	(D)	13 585	(D)
1992..	(D)	30 891	3 344	7 986	2 927	12 483	4 488
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	16	128	11	55	47	118	30
number..	113	(D)	(D)	340	283	(D)	161
10 to 19 ..... farms..	19	166	8	52	57	119	42
number..	241	2 262	108	699	757	1 617	569
20 to 49 ..... farms..	25	248	19	82	42	187	51
number..	798	7 671	537	2 501	1 160	5 600	1 516
50 to 99 ..... farms..	6	162	10	35	11	39	16
number..	334	10 802	625	2 351	660	2 596	1 003
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	53	12	17	3	9	8
number..	500	6 755	1 288	2 095	495	1 056	1 061
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	17	4	3	1	4	2
number..	(D)	4 146	1 100	874	(D)	1 400	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	2	55	2	9	2	25	2
1992..	1	73	4	8	4	34	6
number, 1997..	(D)	2 917	(D)	497	(D)	1 065	(D)
1992..	(D)	3 054	20	701	17	1 569	92
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2	14	2	2	2	11	1
number..	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	12	–	3	–	6	1
number..	–	392	–	106	–	191	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	18	–	–	–	4	–
number..	–	1 222	–	–	–	234	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	8	–	1	–	3	–
number..	–	997	–	(D)	–	415	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	73	699	53	232	140	441	126
1992..	74	727	55	241	132	433	146
number, 1997..	938	15 762	1 470	4 262	1 748	5 699	1 533
1992..	687	17 590	1 188	3 903	1 472	6 902	2 067
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	37	309	25	121	92	266	75
number..	(D)	1 407	137	544	402	1 188	348
10 to 19 ..... farms..	18	153	6	47	28	105	28
number..	258	1 994	(D)	621	362	1 370	382
20 to 49 ..... farms..	16	167	14	48	15	53	18
number..	391	4 674	353	1 415	398	1 504	438
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	44	2	13	3	14	3
number..	(D)	2 997	(D)	878	(D)	854	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	21	6	1	1	2	2
number..	–	2 836	805	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	3	–	2	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	233	595	179	617	21	70	91
1992..	227	549	170	592	19	64	90
number, 1997..	15 717	33 992	5 308	30 438	1 224	5 399	3 206
1992..	14 005	30 967	7 235	29 863	1 739	3 623	3 095
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	20	74	37	100	3	9	16
1992..	16	63	32	80	3	7	13
number, 1997..	134	477	231	609	(D)	37	66
1992..	90	380	195	500	23	28	79
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	51	92	46	117	2	21	19
1992..	44	92	38	131	1	13	21
number, 1997..	692	1 308	610	1 666	(D)	305	270
1992..	625	(D)	(D)	1 794	(D)	186	307
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	74	213	69	237	9	23	38
1992..	86	205	59	220	2	27	34
number, 1997..	2 520	6 597	2 150	7 597	272	619	1 182
1992..	2 590	6 572	1 877	6 904	(D)	801	1 014
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	51	137	18	99	–	8	9
1992..	55	105	26	101	6	10	17
number, 1997..	3 351	9 477	1 159	6 934	–	472	577
1992..	3 739	6 725	1 829	6 855	422	681	1 093
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	22	55	9	45	7	3	9
1992..	16	57	11	39	3	4	5
number, 1997..	2 870	7 526	1 158	5 950	920	405	1 111
1992..	1 980	7 352	1 440	5 249	328	657	602
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	12	19	–	15	–	3	–
1992..	5	25	3	17	4	2	–
number, 1997..	3 237	5 071	–	4 532	–	841	–
1992..	1 262	7 232	766	4 667	872	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	3	5	–	4	–	3	–
1992..	5	2	1	4	–	1	–
number, 1997..	2 913	3 536	–	3 150	–	2 720	–
1992..	3 719	(D)	(D)	3 894	–	(D)	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	212	534	156	555	20	56	80
1992..	216	507	154	549	19	59	85
number, 1997..	7 648	18 964	2 868	16 801	975	2 267	1 821
1992..	6 674	17 696	3 974	14 435	1 243	2 141	1 883
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	211	504	156	545	20	56	77
1992..	215	464	151	540	19	59	83
number, 1997..	(D)	15 652	(D)	15 991	975	2 267	(D)
1992..	(D)	13 824	3 866	13 737	1 243	(D)	1 872
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	46	100	62	136	4	13	13
number..	(D)	(D)	316	739	(D)	(D)	59
10 to 19 ..... farms..	38	133	44	139	1	17	31
number..	507	1 862	616	1 807	(D)	199	443
20 to 49 ..... farms..	86	182	38	187	10	17	26
number..	2 648	5 498	1 027	5 506	296	468	775
50 to 99 ..... farms..	25	67	10	62	1	4	5
number..	1 648	4 160	634	4 151	(D)	257	322
100 to 199 ..... farms..	11	18	2	17	4	3	2
number..	1 284	2 110	(D)	2 109	563	354	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	3	–	3	–	1	–
number..	1 184	900	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	2	41	2	22	–	–	3
1992..	7	54	10	21	–	1	5
number, 1997..	(D)	3 312	(D)	810	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	3 872	108	698	–	(D)	11
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1	4	1	14	–	–	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	–	–	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	7	1	4	–	–	–
number..	–	90	(D)	61	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	4	–	1	–	–	1
number..	–	111	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	613	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	14	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	1 952	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	201	470	144	493	11	52	65
1992..	204	457	144	505	16	54	68
number, 1997..	4 966	8 689	1 034	7 008	106	2 005	752
1992..	4 679	7 683	1 981	6 674	312	903	736
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	103	229	105	297	9	29	38
number..	488	(D)	422	1 329	(D)	137	176
10 to 19 ..... farms..	54	126	28	101	–	14	14
number..	687	1 697	341	1 321	–	182	171
20 to 49 ..... farms..	30	81	11	74	2	6	13
number..	915	2 247	271	2 051	(D)	184	405
50 to 99 ..... farms..	6	21	–	15	–	1	–
number..	419	1 446	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	11	–	2	–	–	–
number..	(D)	1 406	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	1	–	4	–	–	–
number..	1 018	(D)	–	1 090	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	2	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	30	188	881	645	638	267	161
1992..	42	177	873	594	634	281	141
number, 1997..	2 648	9 936	45 053	43 613	40 355	9 496	9 114
1992..	2 874	7 454	44 755	42 644	38 218	9 510	10 028
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	4	11	148	54	78	39	29
1992..	4	25	103	49	58	52	17
number, 1997..	20	(D)	842	344	459	(D)	(D)
1992..	27	156	608	286	317	317	91
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	3	49	173	93	108	70	44
1992..	7	31	169	86	116	73	34
number, 1997..	41	672	2 407	1 342	1 481	999	587
1992..	96	405	2 332	1 211	1 682	(D)	492
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	7	78	294	250	216	104	45
1992..	16	71	312	205	236	94	48
number, 1997..	217	2 442	9 163	7 878	6 956	3 215	1 319
1992..	416	2 025	9 852	6 551	7 251	2 876	1 527
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	8	30	159	119	122	41	24
1992..	4	35	181	134	118	49	25
number, 1997..	524	2 065	10 689	7 882	8 345	2 688	1 771
1992..	227	2 328	12 007	9 045	8 024	3 178	1 690
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	4	13	81	88	89	11	14
1992..	7	12	78	78	79	12	10
number, 1997..	526	1 783	10 748	11 864	12 012	1 309	1 953
1992..	832	1 500	10 328	10 346	10 886	1 657	1 253
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	4	5	19	35	20	1	3
1992..	4	3	27	36	22	1	4
number, 1997..	1 320	1 670	5 433	10 091	5 846	(D)	1 169
1992..	1 276	1 040	8 025	11 090	6 057	(D)	1 092
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	7	6	5	1	2
1992..	–	–	3	6	5	–	3
number, 1997..	–	(D)	5 771	4 212	5 256	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	1 603	4 115	4 001	–	3 883
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	24	166	784	576	557	236	140
1992..	28	160	789	533	541	257	126
number, 1997..	1 096	5 091	24 013	22 539	19 481	5 756	3 970
1992..	1 308	4 179	25 345	22 439	17 840	5 622	4 661
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	24	163	762	557	542	232	138
1992..	28	157	745	508	517	250	124
number, 1997..	1 096	5 024	21 665	21 014	17 088	5 491	(D)
1992..	(D)	4 119	21 372	19 857	14 958	5 358	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	4	36	192	98	122	72	56
number..	16	205	973	(D)	652	(D)	252
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	38	192	128	127	70	29
number..	(D)	484	2 619	1 799	1 756	944	376
20 to 49 ..... farms..	11	66	256	202	199	67	34
number..	380	1 877	7 443	5 822	5 931	1 940	1 034
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	14	96	87	72	21	14
number..	261	994	6 111	5 943	4 756	1 358	862
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	6	21	30	18	–	2
number..	–	685	2 495	3 906	2 143	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	3	3	11	2	2	2
number..	(D)	779	(D)	2 486	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	1	2	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	44	29	32	9	4
1992..	2	6	63	43	50	15	4
number, 1997..	–	67	2 348	1 525	2 393	265	(D)
1992..	(D)	60	3 973	2 582	2 882	264	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	–	4	12	4	2	2	3
number..	–	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	1	1	5	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	10	10	3	6	–
number..	–	(D)	345	349	131	167	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	13	5	20	1	1
number..	–	–	831	381	1 451	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	6	4	5	–	–
number..	–	–	659	436	590	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	25	153	699	521	486	214	136
1992..	35	143	724	499	498	233	122
number, 1997..	683	2 779	11 256	10 931	8 262	2 014	3 166
1992..	1 363	1 821	11 085	10 439	9 381	2 532	3 230
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	11	81	407	236	248	142	80
number..	51	396	1 778	1 112	1 178	642	286
10 to 19 ..... farms..	5	35	147	132	116	47	31
number..	61	429	1 901	1 759	1 501	(D)	435
20 to 49 ..... farms..	5	29	113	104	94	24	12
number..	126	776	3 188	2 941	2 627	658	341
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	4	18	36	21	–	8
number..	(D)	(D)	1 206	2 250	1 325	–	553
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	3	9	8	5	1	2
number..	(D)	473	1 073	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	1	3	4	2	–	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 054	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	1	–	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	294	599	366	481	850	592	113	108
1992..	224	566	330	489	772	578	85	89
number, 1997..	8 660	52 673	17 830	35 693	46 926	29 427	4 174	5 667
1992..	6 167	42 699	15 109	33 331	42 169	26 777	3 690	3 444
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	66	51	50	22	101	63	23	21
1992..	51	46	36	32	79	45	12	14
number, 1997..	415	290	285	(D)	643	(D)	126	(D)
1992..	298	281	214	176	463	230	71	88
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	76	82	79	65	159	122	22	20
1992..	66	86	64	82	163	119	26	20
number, 1997..	1 033	1 169	1 183	968	2 235	1 724	284	243
1992..	924	1 206	(D)	1 183	2 269	1 749	375	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	101	183	129	177	312	217	46	38
1992..	72	172	126	161	282	235	27	36
number, 1997..	2 904	5 892	4 029	5 712	10 007	6 791	1 395	1 215
1992..	2 228	5 451	3 755	5 187	9 197	7 429	846	1 108
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	40	140	72	106	168	124	16	16
1992..	29	144	73	128	150	121	13	11
number, 1997..	2 641	9 478	4 843	7 216	11 127	8 755	996	1 182
1992..	1 862	9 580	4 657	9 204	10 099	8 528	887	625
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	8	79	29	71	74	53	3	8
1992..	5	70	25	55	63	52	3	6
number, 1997..	1 033	10 760	3 951	9 782	9 857	7 104	353	980
1992..	(D)	9 183	3 405	7 406	8 144	6 888	(D)	734
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	3	52	3	38	30	11	3	4
1992..	1	41	4	27	32	6	3	2
number, 1997..	634	15 227	864	10 830	8 636	3 300	1 020	1 116
1992..	(D)	12 033	980	7 900	9 596	1 953	656	(D)
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	12	4	2	6	2	–	1
1992..	–	7	2	4	3	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	9 857	2 675	(D)	4 421	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	4 965	(D)	2 275	2 401	–	(D)	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	262	546	335	451	776	542	102	99
1992..	201	540	304	463	732	529	78	85
number, 1997..	4 868	30 753	9 694	21 465	26 682	16 369	2 355	2 711
1992..	3 333	25 446	8 100	19 465	23 680	15 257	1 931	2 013
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	260	541	332	450	770	538	102	99
1992..	196	533	295	459	720	512	78	85
number, 1997..	4 606	30 289	9 491	21 432	26 468	15 578	2 355	2 711
1992..	2 852	25 107	7 520	19 181	23 202	14 201	1 905	2 013
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	105	86	80	53	167	120	33	34
number..	(D)	(D)	432	(D)	(D)	666	155	188
10 to 19 ..... farms..	73	93	91	96	181	132	26	16
number..	958	1 315	1 188	1 338	2 456	1 792	366	222
20 to 49 ..... farms..	70	184	111	169	279	198	36	34
number..	2 115	5 645	3 344	5 156	8 251	6 017	980	979
50 to 99 ..... farms..	10	86	37	76	89	69	2	11
number..	680	5 758	2 308	5 133	5 725	4 341	(D)	717
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	58	9	40	39	16	3	4
number..	(D)	7 043	1 094	5 123	4 577	1 912	336	605
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	33	4	15	14	3	2	–
number..	–	9 246	1 125	3 820	3 723	850	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	9	14	11	6	18	17	–	–
1992..	8	20	17	14	26	31	7	–
number, 1997..	262	464	203	33	214	791	–	–
1992..	481	339	580	284	478	1 056	26	–
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5	6	7	4	13	10	–	–
number..	18	16	26	(D)	33	26	–	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	2	2	2	2	1	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	3	–	–	1	1	–	–
number..	(D)	74	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	2	2	–	2	2	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	237	478	316	389	706	484	97	79
1992..	193	460	272	426	658	478	71	76
number, 1997..	1 800	10 318	4 478	6 702	9 888	6 631	1 161	1 898
1992..	1 713	10 712	3 876	7 678	10 165	6 091	1 046	734
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	171	216	183	180	382	269	65	46
number..	714	1 006	823	853	1 779	1 214	267	169
10 to 19 ..... farms..	45	117	84	98	181	115	25	16
number..	529	1 447	1 095	1 213	2 309	1 457	295	192
20 to 49 ..... farms..	21	91	40	77	106	76	4	13
number..	557	2 527	1 045	2 174	2 840	2 102	98	373
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	35	4	28	31	20	–	1
number..	–	2 342	(D)	1 751	1 886	1 228	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	14	2	6	4	3	1	–
number..	–	1 598	(D)	711	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	5	3	–	2	1	2	2
number..	–	1 398	975	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	461	192	331	47	124	302	795	353
1992..	449	184	317	42	118	274	800	345
number, 1997..	27 668	28 994	16 529	1 931	9 809	29 323	48 670	15 661
1992..	24 721	20 033	14 381	1 912	8 996	25 835	45 477	18 430
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	56	9	32	10	12	23	76	61
1992..	47	20	23	5	15	19	66	38
number, 1997..	341	66	(D)	53	82	152	486	339
1992..	308	116	131	40	91	102	420	224
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	86	24	60	7	26	47	138	70
1992..	87	18	56	11	19	38	159	72
number, 1997..	1 184	338	837	122	373	667	1 926	986
1992..	1 268	249	769	(D)	(D)	544	2 195	990
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	188	53	128	17	42	88	283	128
1992..	162	50	140	12	46	96	293	141
number, 1997..	6 030	1 797	4 050	577	1 393	2 952	8 974	3 968
1992..	5 098	1 541	4 419	369	1 416	3 054	9 413	4 248
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	75	42	71	10	26	78	171	56
1992..	96	43	68	9	18	58	171	39
number, 1997..	4 973	2 818	4 782	578	1 746	5 201	11 243	3 720
1992..	6 465	2 919	4 364	547	1 194	3 883	11 896	2 432
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	37	43	30	2	11	43	90	24
1992..	42	38	25	4	12	45	80	41
number, 1997..	4 942	5 503	3 714	(D)	1 348	5 683	12 203	3 292
1992..	5 759	4 979	3 385	602	1 651	5 624	10 811	4 987
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	13	14	8	1	4	16	32	14
1992..	12	11	5	1	7	10	27	11
number, 1997..	3 683	3 938	1 869	(D)	1 090	4 591	9 163	3 356
1992..	3 293	3 382	1 313	(D)	2 134	2 823	7 849	2 888
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	6	7	2	–	3	7	5	–
1992..	3	4	–	–	1	8	4	3
number, 1997..	6 515	14 534	(D)	–	3 777	10 077	4 675	–
1992..	2 530	6 847	–	–	(D)	9 805	2 893	2 661
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	424	173	308	42	114	276	736	314
1992..	426	163	291	40	110	255	750	310
number, 1997..	14 967	8 860	9 152	1 209	5 029	14 457	28 671	9 202
1992..	12 999	8 233	8 111	1 011	4 704	12 813	25 810	9 313
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	422	172	306	42	114	274	716	303
1992..	420	162	287	40	107	251	702	288
number, 1997..	14 837	(D)	9 114	(D)	4 724	(D)	26 803	7 776
1992..	12 913	8 206	7 917	(D)	4 464	12 571	22 483	6 902
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	100	21	55	10	24	52	121	82
number..	(D)	118	(D)	41	160	270	(D)	443
10 to 19 ..... farms..	108	31	82	10	23	50	179	77
number..	1 516	434	1 110	146	297	677	2 464	1 050
20 to 49 ..... farms..	142	56	114	16	44	97	269	107
number..	4 237	1 805	3 332	452	1 296	3 091	8 135	2 962
50 to 99 ..... farms..	51	39	45	5	14	43	96	25
number..	3 487	2 712	2 816	302	909	2 892	6 413	1 713
100 to 199 ..... farms..	14	23	8	–	6	19	37	12
number..	1 722	3 007	1 000	–	815	2 308	4 807	1 608
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	2	2	1	2	11	12	–
number..	1 384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 260	3 313	–
500 or more ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	1	2	2	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	11	4	6	1	6	4	41	18
1992..	14	7	10	1	4	9	80	36
number, 1997..	130	(D)	38	(D)	305	(D)	1 868	1 426
1992..	86	27	194	(D)	240	242	3 327	2 411
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	6	3	4	–	3	2	12	5
number..	(D)	8	(D)	–	7	(D)	(D)	13
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	–	2	1	–	–	4	–
number..	32	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	52	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	1	1	8	2
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	255	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	11	4
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	715	290
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	1	5	5
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	564	641
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997..	392	166	268	38	107	248	638	282
1992..	389	162	260	34	98	242	658	278
number, 1997..	6 489	7 916	3 951	358	3 365	5 446	10 514	4 059
1992..	6 361	4 438	3 189	612	2 594	7 246	10 683	6 117
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	231	58	160	21	60	94	343	172
number..	1 081	245	758	100	(D)	460	1 651	718
10 to 19 ..... farms..	98	47	62	14	28	72	144	51
number..	1 259	591	813	169	349	927	1 903	635
20 to 49 ..... farms..	47	42	38	3	10	60	114	43
number..	1 355	1 217	1 017	89	259	1 684	3 335	1 225
50 to 99 ..... farms..	7	10	6	–	5	16	28	13
number..	(D)	772	(D)	–	306	927	1 746	991
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	2	–	–	3	3	7	2
number..	610	(D)	–	–	434	490	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	5	1	–	–	3	1	1
number..	851	1 441	(D)	–	–	958	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	1 038	432	377	30	12	332	290	449
1992..	1 026	452	345	35	15	334	301	435
number, 1997..	63 561	28 251	30 298	2 070	719	19 998	18 175	19 261
1992..	59 297	28 925	26 696	1 610	670	19 471	17 172	17 324
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	111	44	43	2	1	26	18	54
1992..	96	49	29	8	4	29	30	39
number, 1997..	660	(D)	256	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	326
1992..	537	274	170	39	24	187	195	235
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	162	92	64	4	3	58	44	94
1992..	169	55	63	5	1	35	44	100
number, 1997..	2 366	1 246	919	52	(D)	807	588	1 320
1992..	2 379	795	878	69	(D)	522	(D)	1 403
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	359	121	135	11	4	109	125	168
1992..	384	172	113	10	6	126	109	175
number, 1997..	11 379	3 832	4 213	340	150	3 461	4 274	5 090
1992..	12 116	5 233	3 402	305	(D)	4 160	3 390	5 381
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	224	93	66	4	2	83	55	94
1992..	233	95	82	4	1	95	77	92
number, 1997..	15 056	6 498	4 573	277	(D)	5 543	3 824	6 321
1992..	16 036	6 471	5 509	270	(D)	6 371	5 383	6 107
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	141	56	42	8	1	42	34	32
1992..	105	59	36	8	3	35	28	24
number, 1997..	19 045	7 348	5 671	1 092	(D)	5 475	4 399	4 368
1992..	14 017	8 263	4 678	927	345	4 665	3 693	3 114
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	33	24	20	1	1	13	12	7
1992..	32	19	16	–	–	14	12	5
number, 1997..	9 160	7 144	5 923	(D)	(D)	4 056	2 884	1 836
1992..	8 690	5 553	5 489	–	–	3 566	2 992	1 084
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	8	2	7	–	–	1	2	–
1992..	7	3	6	–	–	–	1	–
number, 1997..	5 895	(D)	8 743	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	5 522	2 336	6 570	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	959	382	335	27	10	312	277	412
1992..	965	420	320	33	15	322	291	412
number, 1997..	38 251	15 970	14 234	1 243	382	11 773	11 364	11 319
1992..	33 547	16 008	12 075	877	484	11 160	11 371	9 748
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	940	370	330	26	10	306	274	406
1992..	936	405	317	33	15	316	287	397
number, 1997..	35 891	15 238	13 878	(D)	382	11 449	11 287	11 124
1992..	31 232	15 325	11 906	(D)	484	10 808	11 323	9 239
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	162	74	67	3	2	48	39	93
number..	(D)	392	398	(D)	(D)	257	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	211	78	86	6	1	79	54	102
number..	2 942	1 021	1 204	85	(D)	1 099	747	1 370
20 to 49 ..... farms..	345	124	98	9	4	105	115	147
number..	10 179	3 906	2 907	251	105	3 320	3 430	4 344
50 to 99 ..... farms..	142	60	48	4	2	52	47	53
number..	9 239	4 025	3 131	279	(D)	3 376	3 123	3 434
100 to 199 ..... farms..	66	24	23	4	1	18	14	10
number..	8 155	3 131	2 839	475	(D)	2 437	1 779	1 230
200 to 499 ..... farms..	12	10	5	–	–	4	3	1
number..	3 343	2 763	1 314	–	–	960	607	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	–	3	–	–	–	2	–
number..	(D)	–	2 085	–	–	–	(D)	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	53	17	14	1	–	12	6	15
1992..	78	30	7	2	–	11	10	42
number, 1997..	2 360	732	356	(D)	–	324	77	195
1992..	2 315	683	169	(D)	–	352	48	509
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	11	8	8	–	–	6	2	10
number..	25	28	21	–	–	12	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	10	1	1	–	–	1	2	3
number..	141	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	41
20 to 49 ..... farms..	14	1	3	–	–	2	2	1
number..	561	(D)	60	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	5	1	–	–	2	–	1
number..	747	341	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
number..	886	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	807	344	320	24	11	275	227	343
1992..	851	380	294	27	12	284	244	352
number, 1997..	11 965	6 258	8 666	438	127	4 634	3 370	3 888
1992..	14 101	6 799	9 375	398	103	4 893	3 215	3 929
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	403	157	163	10	3	132	124	215
number..	1 814	(D)	744	57	(D)	596	(D)	984
10 to 19 ..... farms..	218	89	72	5	7	73	59	71
number..	2 758	1 133	905	(D)	92	972	743	910
20 to 49 ..... farms..	146	75	61	8	1	49	29	50
number..	4 127	2 159	1 729	228	(D)	1 340	783	1 315
50 to 99 ..... farms..	29	13	13	–	–	16	13	5
number..	1 769	821	821	–	–	1 049	813	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	10	8	8	1	–	5	1	2
number..	(D)	1 034	1 210	(D)	–	677	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	124	310	38	304	47	664	731	99
1992..	150	285	52	300	68	615	671	86
number, 1997..	5 538	14 518	3 092	20 812	1 635	37 701	36 381	5 487
1992..	5 537	11 451	2 290	18 772	1 993	31 029	33 465	5 291
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	20	28	7	28	8	75	103	16
1992..	19	33	11	23	12	85	78	11
number, 1997..	(D)	167	47	157	(D)	476	619	(D)
1992..	128	198	69	128	55	538	491	57
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	29	57	4	45	9	139	144	18
1992..	38	58	14	41	16	117	139	15
number, 1997..	403	780	66	630	118	1 924	2 014	230
1992..	(D)	(D)	190	(D)	207	(D)	(D)	212
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	43	134	13	92	19	236	265	34
1992..	58	117	18	115	28	214	218	26
number, 1997..	1 372	4 335	430	3 094	588	7 237	8 397	1 117
1992..	1 797	3 504	520	3 772	785	6 608	6 845	814
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	20	62	6	87	9	122	139	17
1992..	25	52	5	77	9	125	158	17
number, 1997..	1 259	4 171	422	5 989	630	8 369	9 510	1 111
1992..	1 512	3 493	(D)	5 425	621	8 346	10 853	1 072
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	10	23	5	37	2	55	54	9
1992..	9	24	2	27	3	47	59	11
number, 1997..	1 313	3 345	727	4 927	(D)	7 618	7 284	1 220
1992..	1 379	3 215	(D)	3 453	325	6 174	7 673	1 697
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	2	12	–	33	23	3
1992..	1	1	1	15	–	26	17	6
number, 1997..	(D)	1 720	(D)	3 205	–	9 436	6 303	731
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 655	–	7 014	4 558	1 439
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	1	3	–	4	3	2
1992..	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	2 810	–	2 641	2 254	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	108	289	37	279	44	607	665	85
1992..	139	270	44	284	51	566	621	79
number, 1997..	2 599	8 722	1 999	11 578	1 047	21 153	19 785	3 431
1992..	2 955	6 989	1 407	10 673	899	17 121	17 781	3 107
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	108	288	37	275	44	597	653	81
1992..	138	265	44	283	50	560	604	72
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1 999	11 492	1 047	20 395	19 312	2 891
1992..	2 948	6 855	1 407	10 503	888	16 763	16 966	2 208
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	33	55	8	35	14	140	166	19
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	189	79	778	859	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	24	70	8	52	9	171	158	17
number..	323	966	108	684	133	2 352	2 190	231
20 to 49 ..... farms..	35	116	13	115	13	180	223	32
number..	955	3 410	378	3 668	353	5 606	6 744	979
50 to 99 ..... farms..	13	36	3	51	8	60	77	7
number..	812	2 428	240	3 430	482	3 954	4 964	451
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	8	2	18	–	31	22	4
number..	320	930	(D)	2 335	–	4 084	2 716	498
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	3	3	4	–	15	7	2
number..	–	700	985	1 186	–	3 621	1 839	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	–	7	–	33	25	5
1992..	4	7	–	8	4	27	37	11
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	86	–	758	473	540
1992..	7	134	–	170	11	358	815	899
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1	2	–	6	–	18	16	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	57	–
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	47	30	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	96	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	7	3	1
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	418	193	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	108	244	29	247	33	550	602	85
1992..	131	235	46	264	51	525	571	76
number, 1997..	1 426	2 844	550	4 167	291	8 106	8 884	1 288
1992..	1 519	2 396	434	4 289	662	7 797	8 884	1 391
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	67	139	13	114	24	307	340	47
number..	295	684	(D)	565	113	1 303	1 500	204
10 to 19 ..... farms..	22	67	6	66	6	132	155	20
number..	307	838	70	840	98	1 732	2 052	246
20 to 49 ..... farms..	16	32	8	53	3	82	79	13
number..	468	882	203	1 491	80	2 266	2 153	370
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	5	1	11	–	20	20	3
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	743	–	1 413	1 251	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	1	1	2	–	6	4	2
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	769	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	3	3	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	623	700	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	219	541	63	248	528	546	566	465
1992..	202	491	65	232	501	551	535	431
number, 1997..	10 782	35 477	2 743	10 374	27 874	34 449	28 805	37 485
1992..	10 164	28 696	2 897	8 396	26 232	34 330	26 386	32 089
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	39	48	13	52	43	66	91	34
1992..	37	53	4	41	41	53	72	36
number, 1997..	(D)	270	(D)	(D)	(D)	399	508	212
1992..	203	305	24	274	247	323	420	198
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	56	97	8	53	104	94	127	70
1992..	44	91	23	64	88	88	130	60
number, 1997..	769	1 420	123	742	1 454	1 320	1 743	995
1992..	(D)	1 265	(D)	864	(D)	(D)	1 805	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	83	193	24	86	189	194	186	174
1992..	76	167	17	77	185	218	168	158
number, 1997..	2 491	6 222	758	2 710	6 203	5 896	5 752	5 605
1992..	2 375	5 314	554	2 350	5 646	6 732	5 488	5 248
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	27	114	11	33	121	100	91	88
1992..	19	109	14	30	124	101	101	94
number, 1997..	1 735	7 691	786	2 188	8 174	6 796	6 317	6 018
1992..	1 253	7 451	896	2 001	8 266	7 125	6 753	6 420
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	8	57	6	19	57	62	48	66
1992..	19	51	5	16	49	59	46	51
number, 1997..	1 242	7 581	644	2 444	7 261	8 395	6 340	8 443
1992..	2 530	6 384	569	1 998	6 631	8 359	5 675	6 672
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	4	26	1	4	13	24	18	26
1992..	6	15	2	4	12	30	14	30
number, 1997..	1 209	7 085	(D)	1 079	3 771	6 169	5 082	7 604
1992..	1 815	4 347	(D)	909	3 216	8 302	3 973	8 700
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	2	6	–	1	1	6	5	7
1992..	1	5	–	–	2	2	4	2
number, 1997..	(D)	5 208	–	(D)	(D)	5 474	3 063	8 608
1992..	(D)	3 630	–	–	(D)	(D)	2 272	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	192	511	56	218	476	505	504	440
1992..	185	462	64	220	462	519	484	408
number, 1997..	5 725	18 656	1 630	6 056	15 540	20 493	15 921	22 606
1992..	5 719	15 554	1 911	5 134	14 936	19 345	14 312	19 922
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	191	507	56	214	469	486	492	437
1992..	178	449	64	218	458	492	471	404
number, 1997..	5 706	18 581	(D)	5 812	15 172	18 669	15 214	22 288
1992..	5 640	15 320	1 881	(D)	14 618	16 623	13 000	19 564
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	62	90	13	70	86	105	134	74
number..	326	(D)	58	(D)	471	551	702	381
10 to 19 ..... farms..	51	124	17	44	109	126	124	90
number..	691	1 631	232	583	1 438	1 762	1 626	1 230
20 to 49 ..... farms..	55	185	15	71	180	157	151	157
number..	1 528	5 558	455	1 984	5 448	4 733	4 500	4 719
50 to 99 ..... farms..	14	71	10	21	75	65	57	69
number..	898	4 771	704	1 424	4 828	4 438	3 736	4 506
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	29	1	6	13	24	17	30
number..	796	3 709	(D)	738	1 558	3 462	2 179	3 694
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	7	–	1	6	5	9	14
number..	(D)	1 888	–	(D)	1 429	1 190	2 471	3 751
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	1	–	4	–	3
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	2 533	–	4 007
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	6	11	1	7	17	37	26	11
1992..	8	26	3	6	26	53	25	12
number, 1997..	19	75	(D)	244	368	1 824	707	318
1992..	79	234	30	(D)	318	2 722	1 312	358
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	5	7	1	3	8	11	17	7
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	24	(D)	53	26
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	3	–	–	3	2	1	2
number..	(D)	40	–	–	30	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	1	–	2	3	5	2	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	114	164	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	3	12	3	1
number..	–	–	–	(D)	200	816	181	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	7	3	1
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	791	415	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	171	436	53	201	444	440	472	381
1992..	170	415	53	204	447	478	439	365
number, 1997..	2 241	8 098	633	2 169	6 032	7 338	7 353	7 867
1992..	2 605	6 404	526	1 959	6 491	8 453	6 694	7 209
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	119	214	26	140	224	232	284	187
number..	558	946	(D)	583	1 063	1 026	1 207	883
10 to 19 ..... farms..	36	119	17	37	123	101	89	98
number..	462	1 536	226	493	1 596	1 337	1 148	1 265
20 to 49 ..... farms..	13	79	9	16	81	78	72	69
number..	424	2 296	231	474	2 209	2 110	2 042	2 024
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	14	1	5	13	20	14	19
number..	–	868	(D)	285	833	1 314	(D)	1 227
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	7	–	3	3	6	11	3
number..	(D)	959	–	334	331	796	1 478	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	2	–	–	–	3	2	4
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	755	(D)	1 200
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997..	524	498	187	486	1 981	1 097	23	653
1992..	461	490	174	441	2 022	964	18	636
number, 1997..	26 960	30 773	6 607	25 430	109 526	56 133	1 201	36 940
1992..	24 805	26 069	6 657	23 236	107 911	48 330	566	37 614
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997..	71	62	39	53	272	165	5	66
1992..	49	54	30	40	287	115	9	50
number, 1997..	412	(D)	252	(D)	1 593	925	22	363
1992..	284	310	168	240	1 586	655	36	286
10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997..	105	68	46	91	353	248	6	98
1992..	100	78	38	82	358	194	3	122
number, 1997..	1 459	939	615	1 293	4 926	3 433	84	1 316
1992..	(D)	(D)	556	(D)	4 933	(D)	(D)	1 694
20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	203	178	69	177	743	374	7	263
1992..	173	184	71	160	714	372	3	235
number, 1997..	6 504	5 586	2 119	5 679	23 217	11 652	217	8 448
1992..	5 480	5 977	2 131	5 092	22 465	11 921	(D)	7 526
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	84	115	20	99	347	197	3	124
1992..	83	100	18	108	402	168	1	134
number, 1997..	5 554	7 644	1 299	6 940	23 153	13 388	(D)	8 547
1992..	5 656	6 956	1 160	7 155	27 210	11 179	(D)	9 303
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	41	57	7	52	175	77	1	73
1992..	36	63	13	36	169	87	1	64
number, 1997..	5 481	7 620	939	7 044	22 573	10 156	(D)	9 225
1992..	4 858	8 531	1 592	4 733	22 141	11 951	(D)	8 595
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	16	16	6	13	75	27	–	24
1992..	18	10	4	13	83	27	1	26
number, 1997..	4 538	4 720	1 383	3 574	20 729	7 540	–	5 891
1992..	5 487	2 660	1 050	3 596	22 618	7 652	(D)	6 975
500 or more ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	–	1	16	9	1	5
1992..	2	1	–	2	9	1	–	5
number, 1997..	3 012	(D)	–	(D)	13 335	9 039	(D)	3 150
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	6 958	(D)	–	3 235
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997..	479	465	157	448	1 813	1 004	22	606
1992..	427	461	156	416	1 858	867	15	584
number, 1997..	14 733	16 687	3 801	15 581	62 632	33 220	967	22 539
1992..	12 942	15 164	3 639	14 169	59 810	26 326	239	21 778
Beef cows ..... farms, 1997..	474	452	156	410	1 764	967	22	592
1992..	421	454	156	366	1 772	824	15	577
number, 1997..	14 533	16 203	(D)	11 908	58 129	30 982	967	21 837
1992..	12 518	15 024	3 628	9 968	54 043	23 013	239	21 079
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	112	85	56	96	418	281	8	106
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 174	1 523	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	137	105	37	107	418	242	6	133
number..	1 856	1 471	490	1 478	5 703	3 230	87	1 793
20 to 49 ..... farms..	153	164	48	127	604	306	3	219
number..	4 620	5 061	1 387	3 828	17 642	9 151	72	6 568
50 to 99 ..... farms..	46	65	9	65	225	94	4	94
number..	3 157	4 211	654	4 041	14 593	6 386	267	6 060
100 to 199 ..... farms..	19	29	6	14	66	28	–	31
number..	2 421	3 613	769	1 779	8 501	3 486	–	4 010
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	3	–	1	29	13	–	8
number..	1 386	645	–	(D)	7 171	3 946	–	2 379
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	4	3	1	1
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	2 345	3 260	(D)	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms, 1997..	17	27	5	56	101	62	–	19
1992..	21	23	4	62	147	72	–	25
number, 1997..	200	484	(D)	3 673	4 503	2 238	–	702
1992..	424	140	11	4 201	5 767	3 313	–	699
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	12	15	4	9	35	26	–	5
number..	(D)	36	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	3	–	5	9	2	–	4
number..	42	40	–	70	117	(D)	–	50
20 to 49 ..... farms..	1	6	–	4	17	14	–	3
number..	(D)	188	–	140	684	425	–	89
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	3	–	27	26	14	–	6
number..	(D)	220	–	1 798	1 713	1 008	–	407
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	10	13	6	–	1
number..	–	–	–	1 385	1 575	719	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997..	429	405	148	373	1 550	873	15	516
1992..	362	426	144	377	1 660	789	14	548
number, 1997..	5 814	7 143	1 532	6 066	22 786	12 748	118	7 402
1992..	5 003	6 413	1 545	5 887	26 074	12 938	79	9 063
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	247	225	95	191	895	516	12	259
number..	1 117	955	409	838	3 867	2 207	47	1 181
10 to 19 ..... farms..	109	93	33	84	361	198	2	158
number..	1 349	1 219	400	1 031	4 546	2 550	(D)	1 982
20 to 49 ..... farms..	51	70	16	73	222	121	1	73
number..	1 377	1 935	429	2 068	6 382	3 297	(D)	1 953
50 to 99 ..... farms..	17	13	4	20	50	21	–	20
number..	976	918	294	1 269	3 224	1 398	–	1 311
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	1	–	4	16	13	–	4
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	2 248	1 672	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	2	–	1	5	3	–	2
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	26 853	63	115	338	1 606	938	140
1992..	25 800	58	105	328	1 545	887	124
number, 1997..	396 503	593	970	5 933	21 902	17 212	1 028
1992..	338 532	541	908	7 344	20 286	14 767	728
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	17 082	45	83	204	989	554	109
number..	62 681	170	307	751	3 502	2 202	344
10 to 19 ..... farms..	5 090	13	22	58	322	170	25
number..	66 104	167	247	780	4 222	2 280	334
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 387	3	6	56	203	160	3
number..	96 123	(D)	167	1 535	5 861	4 625	78
50 to 99 ..... farms..	818	1	4	8	64	33	2
number..	52 371	(D)	249	503	3 977	2 125	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	298	1	–	7	22	5	1
number..	38 309	(D)	–	906	2 747	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	138	–	–	5	6	14	–
number..	39 375	–	–	1 458	1 593	4 133	–
500 or more ..... farms..	40	–	–	–	–	2	–
number..	41 540	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	794	–	1	7	70	32	2
1992..	1 078	–	1	6	97	34	–
$1,000, 1997..	78 696	–	(D)	367	6 836	1 517	(D)
1992..	93 568	–	(D)	297	9 184	1 921	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	29 903	68	113	400	1 790	1 073	157
1992..	28 545	59	104	364	1 749	1 006	145
number, 1997..	978 007	1 141	2 241	19 296	50 710	34 400	2 605
1992..	817 838	1 188	1 791	21 392	50 465	31 626	2 325
$1,000, 1997..	378 011	394	795	9 708	19 951	14 350	831
1992..	353 874	403	840	10 086	22 199	14 715	896
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	9 619	26	42	137	636	318	60
number..	49 417	137	191	726	3 178	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	7 632	21	41	93	457	274	56
number..	104 193	281	565	1 262	6 217	3 837	799
20 to 49 ..... farms..	8 202	18	21	100	454	300	33
number..	244 727	496	620	2 968	13 596	9 070	921
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2 938	3	5	37	157	120	7
number..	193 867	227	353	2 307	10 540	7 887	412
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1 017	–	4	20	57	42	1
number..	132 795	–	512	2 502	7 605	5 471	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	382	–	–	7	24	18	–
number..	110 006	–	–	2 101	6 228	5 827	–
500 or more ..... farms..	113	–	–	6	5	1	–
number..	143 002	–	–	7 430	3 346	(D)	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	23 623	46	102	258	1 348	698	143
1992..	22 871	48	82	231	1 354	689	136
number, 1997..	480 532	561	1 417	3 824	25 666	12 611	1 777
1992..	395 889	917	958	3 152	26 396	10 800	1 670
$1,000, 1997..	140 934	155	405	1 206	7 892	3 925	484
1992..	135 534	276	346	1 084	9 403	3 823	569
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	10 179	23	51	129	644	293	72
number..	47 514	113	224	576	2 950	1 311	394
10 to 19 ..... farms..	6 145	12	28	61	292	195	51
number..	81 329	(D)	367	(D)	3 790	2 660	668
20 to 49 ..... farms..	5 382	10	18	52	305	159	17
number..	154 051	239	509	1 353	8 888	4 589	466
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 385	1	5	15	76	39	2
number..	88 744	(D)	317	981	4 815	2 381	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	379	–	–	1	22	10	1
number..	47 462	–	–	(D)	2 698	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	132	–	–	–	8	2	–
number..	35 239	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	21	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	26 193	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	19 454	43	54	285	1 220	768	91
1992..	19 564	31	68	281	1 245	755	83
number, 1997..	497 475	580	824	15 472	25 044	21 789	828
1992..	421 949	271	833	18 240	24 069	20 826	655
$1,000, 1997..	237 077	239	391	8 502	12 059	10 425	347
1992..	218 340	127	495	9 002	12 796	10 892	326
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	10 173	21	40	125	658	303	60
number..	42 710	90	158	501	2 701	1 383	226
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3 999	14	4	58	263	182	20
number..	52 617	185	64	792	3 464	(D)	258
20 to 49 ..... farms..	3 397	6	6	57	189	175	11
number..	98 530	(D)	191	1 632	5 269	5 028	344
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1 124	2	2	16	69	66	–
number..	73 876	(D)	(D)	1 015	4 542	4 286	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	463	–	2	16	26	26	–
number..	60 020	–	(D)	2 011	3 462	3 427	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	215	–	–	7	11	15	–
number..	62 595	–	–	2 091	2 765	4 669	–
500 or more ..... farms..	83	–	–	6	4	1	–
number..	107 127	–	–	7 430	2 841	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	77	795	62	244	157	469	144
1992..	77	772	63	250	145	465	149
number, 1997..	1 059	21 876	2 017	3 609	1 607	5 082	1 663
1992..	584	17 890	1 718	2 347	1 637	5 859	1 734
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	52	372	32	156	116	333	98
number..	(D)	1 352	(D)	544	405	1 242	313
10 to 19 ..... farms..	12	161	9	34	27	80	25
number..	159	2 196	118	429	355	1 047	300
20 to 49 ..... farms..	9	177	11	43	10	44	15
number..	231	5 262	305	1 194	307	1 242	372
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	45	5	7	1	9	3
number..	205	2 992	346	462	(D)	621	222
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	26	4	2	2	1	3
number..	–	3 485	580	(D)	(D)	(D)	456
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	9	–	2	1	2	–
number..	(D)	2 489	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	5	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	4 100	(D)	–	–	–	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	45	–	7	–	17	1
1992..	–	54	4	5	1	26	4
$1,000, 1997..	–	4 405	–	(D)	–	1 685	(D)
1992..	–	4 521	(D)	1 060	(D)	2 462	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	79	885	70	277	177	540	164
1992..	85	881	69	270	159	507	163
number, 1997..	1 821	40 041	3 150	9 788	3 999	14 376	4 649
1992..	1 337	38 289	2 880	7 357	3 976	11 690	3 668
$1,000, 1997..	684	17 209	1 230	3 946	1 441	5 714	1 446
1992..	509	18 314	1 232	2 980	1 970	5 160	1 488
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	34	218	15	90	79	181	52
number..	160	1 143	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	275
10 to 19 ..... farms..	14	198	12	64	42	150	47
number..	201	2 726	157	883	533	2 066	650
20 to 49 ..... farms..	25	251	24	71	38	143	42
number..	737	7 749	739	2 111	1 139	4 073	1 298
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	136	13	34	10	48	15
number..	183	8 978	911	2 290	560	3 070	989
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	55	3	11	7	12	5
number..	(D)	7 210	428	1 439	876	1 616	668
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	21	3	6	–	4	3
number..	(D)	5 877	822	2 024	–	1 416	769
500 or more ..... farms..	–	6	–	1	1	2	–
number..	–	6 358	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	63	604	49	237	146	441	148
1992..	62	601	48	225	126	437	145
number, 1997..	688	14 006	1 408	5 070	2 534	7 698	3 587
1992..	650	12 804	1 348	3 886	1 367	6 271	2 099
$1,000, 1997..	193	4 570	416	1 504	756	2 188	992
1992..	209	4 582	400	1 318	479	2 067	703
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	34	219	12	110	75	202	58
number..	149	943	45	507	356	939	296
10 to 19 ..... farms..	17	167	14	46	38	123	38
number..	223	2 233	(D)	641	495	1 606	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	12	149	16	54	24	89	35
number..	316	4 266	527	1 578	777	2 389	997
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	50	5	22	4	21	10
number..	–	3 255	286	1 406	(D)	1 435	665
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	12	1	4	4	4	6
number..	–	1 406	(D)	(D)	450	(D)	848
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	7	1	1	1	2	1
number..	–	1 903	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	53	634	49	146	97	338	66
1992..	64	656	42	182	111	346	111
number, 1997..	1 133	26 035	1 742	4 718	1 465	6 678	1 062
1992..	687	25 485	1 532	3 471	2 609	5 419	1 569
$1,000, 1997..	490	12 639	815	2 443	685	3 526	454
1992..	300	13 732	832	1 662	1 491	3 093	785
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	26	242	20	65	58	186	31
number..	108	1 145	91	250	211	736	128
10 to 19 ..... farms..	15	137	6	38	20	75	21
number..	201	1 904	84	(D)	257	955	288
20 to 49 ..... farms..	8	126	14	24	15	51	10
number..	248	3 856	405	668	414	1 455	296
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	76	5	9	1	17	2
number..	(D)	5 119	282	605	(D)	1 075	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	35	2	5	2	5	2
number..	(D)	4 602	(D)	612	(D)	563	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	12	2	4	1	2	–
number..	(D)	3 401	(D)	1 473	(D)	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	6	–	1	–	2	–
number..	–	6 008	–	(D)	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	214	524	160	545	20	54	82
1992..	211	469	146	531	18	53	79
number, 1997..	3 103	6 339	1 406	6 629	143	1 127	633
1992..	2 652	5 588	1 280	8 754	184	579	476
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	128	332	120	371	15	43	69
number..	428	1 220	419	1 379	(D)	162	248
10 to 19 ..... farms..	55	113	20	99	3	4	3
number..	776	1 493	246	1 323	40	50	37
20 to 49 ..... farms..	22	63	16	56	2	1	8
number..	597	1 718	446	1 582	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	8	3	11	–	3	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	696	–	190	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	7	1	5	–	2	–
number..	515	890	(D)	601	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	1 048	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	40	1	9	–	–	1
1992..	1	51	2	11	–	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	6 770	(D)	1 674	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	6 115	(D)	1 342	–	–	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	236	578	180	594	18	75	92
1992..	227	535	160	572	19	62	86
number, 1997..	8 267	16 152	2 513	22 170	615	3 281	1 951
1992..	6 814	15 513	4 227	15 074	395	1 339	1 330
$1,000, 1997..	3 800	5 570	940	7 749	224	1 043	715
1992..	3 302	6 823	1 719	6 350	141	549	556
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	90	173	114	207	2	24	32
number..	(D)	(D)	576	(D)	(D)	143	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	50	146	27	159	6	29	28
number..	698	1 972	(D)	2 200	78	395	409
20 to 49 ..... farms..	64	185	31	151	6	13	24
number..	1 973	5 578	984	4 277	207	366	692
50 to 99 ..... farms..	19	57	7	50	3	3	7
number..	1 204	3 958	459	3 441	216	247	484
100 to 199 ..... farms..	8	11	1	19	1	3	–
number..	1 111	1 315	(D)	2 584	(D)	460	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	5	–	2	–	2	1
number..	1 275	1 355	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	6	–	1	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	8 010	–	(D)	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	186	478	140	478	17	64	71
1992..	177	463	125	452	14	52	75
number, 1997..	3 366	9 112	1 329	11 555	404	2 212	1 176
1992..	3 010	7 873	1 666	7 236	292	934	795
$1,000, 1997..	998	2 482	396	3 153	99	587	358
1992..	1 055	2 461	528	2 267	101	346	274
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	83	193	104	218	3	30	36
number..	368	899	491	1 006	10	154	185
10 to 19 ..... farms..	50	130	18	131	7	21	20
number..	690	1 796	247	1 748	(D)	283	287
20 to 49 ..... farms..	37	124	15	95	6	9	11
number..	1 075	3 609	406	2 727	205	256	292
50 to 99 ..... farms..	13	21	3	20	–	1	3
number..	800	1 309	185	1 329	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	3	8	–	10	1	2	–
number..	433	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	–	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	3 150	–	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	148	375	110	388	13	46	61
1992..	169	342	109	389	15	38	51
number, 1997..	4 901	7 040	1 184	10 615	211	1 069	775
1992..	3 804	7 640	2 561	7 838	103	405	535
$1,000, 1997..	2 802	3 088	545	4 596	126	456	357
1992..	2 247	4 362	1 190	4 083	40	203	282
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	81	203	77	240	5	26	35
number..	326	902	280	1 046	13	131	143
10 to 19 ..... farms..	30	86	17	63	4	11	11
number..	390	1 130	(D)	830	(D)	139	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	22	63	11	53	3	4	14
number..	609	1 935	347	1 559	101	129	400
50 to 99 ..... farms..	5	19	4	23	1	2	1
number..	(D)	1 405	248	1 588	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	1	1	5	–	2	–
number..	701	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	2	–	1	–	1	–
number..	950	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	3	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	4 560	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
INVENTORY—Con.							
Cattle and calves—Con.							
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	28	161	757	566	574	238	142
1992..	31	147	747	530	580	244	128
number, 1997..	869	2 066	9 784	10 143	12 612	1 726	1 978
1992..	203	1 454	8 325	9 766	10 997	1 356	2 137
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	17	113	535	343	330	187	99
number..	77	402	1 889	1 335	1 361	657	331
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	29	122	105	114	31	20
number..	32	364	1 505	1 336	1 426	388	257
20 to 49 ..... farms..	4	10	79	77	84	19	13
number..	117	(D)	2 272	2 239	2 398	(D)	342
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	4	13	26	22	–	7
number..	(D)	260	828	1 777	1 395	–	448
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	4	3	11	14	1	–
number..	–	585	(D)	1 378	1 805	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	1	4	2	6	–	3
number..	(D)	(D)	1 260	(D)	1 406	–	600
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	2	4	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	2 821	–	–
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	33	26	30	7	1
1992..	–	3	53	38	36	9	3
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	4 022	2 644	3 816	396	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	5 783	4 107	4 207	306	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	30	189	847	651	635	256	154
1992..	39	168	851	585	631	265	134
number, 1997..	1 855	5 694	26 457	34 839	23 713	4 761	5 128
1992..	1 080	3 028	21 932	22 691	19 124	4 360	5 368
$1,000, 1997..	657	2 053	10 018	13 423	9 741	1 670	2 129
1992..	432	1 142	9 075	10 172	8 483	1 870	2 694
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	10	70	313	170	161	107	69
number..	48	(D)	1 557	857	867	490	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	44	219	163	164	82	31
number..	42	595	3 022	2 307	2 172	1 105	399
20 to 49 ..... farms..	10	48	218	186	205	48	32
number..	290	1 399	6 588	5 441	6 228	1 527	993
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	18	68	79	64	16	13
number..	191	1 236	4 586	5 350	4 315	1 056	744
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	7	14	38	24	2	4
number..	(D)	896	1 902	5 034	3 086	(D)	455
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	8	10	14	1	4
number..	(D)	–	2 411	2 753	4 275	(D)	1 217
500 or more ..... farms..	1	2	7	5	3	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	6 391	13 097	2 770	–	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	24	145	679	502	432	201	122
1992..	35	141	701	466	417	218	116
number, 1997..	1 213	3 090	11 977	13 317	8 978	2 858	1 730
1992..	843	1 924	10 994	8 786	6 174	2 352	1 998
$1,000, 1997..	348	786	3 414	3 848	2 741	784	518
1992..	302	643	3 359	3 028	2 167	773	719
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	14	66	313	176	171	105	70
number..	66	319	1 424	879	795	500	266
10 to 19 ..... farms..	3	33	171	137	132	54	23
number..	42	(D)	2 243	1 795	1 726	706	274
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	36	149	137	99	35	21
number..	(D)	969	4 234	3 833	2 750	1 046	552
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	8	36	33	19	6	4
number..	181	534	2 356	2 208	1 222	(D)	203
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	1	9	11	6	–	4
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	796	–	435
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	1	6	5	1	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	1 506	1 689	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	19	111	549	429	438	163	109
1992..	27	107	589	416	479	172	94
number, 1997..	642	2 604	14 480	21 522	14 735	1 903	3 398
1992..	237	1 104	10 938	13 905	12 950	2 008	3 370
$1,000, 1997..	309	1 267	6 605	9 575	7 000	886	1 612
1992..	129	499	5 716	7 143	6 316	1 097	1 975
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	9	57	337	206	171	107	65
number..	33	248	1 414	876	806	416	220
10 to 19 ..... farms..	2	19	96	79	107	32	16
number..	(D)	(D)	1 274	(D)	1 428	401	208
20 to 49 ..... farms..	6	21	84	80	97	19	15
number..	168	582	2 334	2 324	2 931	523	441
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	10	14	34	35	3	7
number..	–	653	978	2 285	2 399	(D)	442
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	3	5	22	17	2	3
number..	(D)	382	628	2 933	2 024	(D)	403
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	6	5	8	–	2
number..	(D)	–	1 611	1 482	2 377	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	7	3	3	–	1
number..	–	(D)	6 241	(D)	2 770	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	256	529	329	449	783	525	95	97
1992..	198	499	290	454	712	510	70	83
number, 1997..	1 992	11 602	3 658	7 526	10 356	6 427	658	1 058
1992..	1 121	6 541	3 133	6 188	8 324	5 429	713	697
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	201	272	219	234	510	333	76	72
number..	659	961	823	877	1 983	1 267	296	248
10 to 19 ..... farms..	30	119	69	105	147	109	14	17
number..	370	1 545	875	1 366	1 930	1 433	165	227
20 to 49 ..... farms..	21	84	33	77	87	70	4	4
number..	568	2 416	942	2 291	2 490	2 103	(D)	113
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	34	4	25	24	9	1	2
number..	(D)	2 069	(D)	1 743	1 423	620	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	9	3	6	12	2	–	1
number..	–	1 009	375	(D)	1 590	(D)	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	8	1	2	3	2	–	1
number..	(D)	2 006	(D)	(D)	940	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	1 596	–	–	–	–	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	8	4	4	6	11	–	–
1992..	7	10	13	6	15	20	2	–
$1,000, 1997..	347	649	302	128	352	1 094	–	–
1992..	618	459	833	388	632	1 341	(D)	–
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	283	594	348	493	851	595	105	102
1992..	211	555	329	482	761	565	82	88
number, 1997..	4 353	28 119	9 290	21 166	24 067	15 642	1 943	4 689
1992..	2 599	21 334	7 957	15 764	19 889	13 723	1 513	1 805
$1,000, 1997..	1 622	10 557	3 514	7 515	8 439	5 920	758	1 975
1992..	971	8 637	3 554	6 672	7 964	5 677	571	769
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	135	137	132	90	275	183	54	39
number..	(D)	732	(D)	(D)	(D)	980	249	169
10 to 19 ..... farms..	75	124	85	137	217	155	26	28
number..	962	1 695	1 171	1 812	2 995	2 079	366	379
20 to 49 ..... farms..	57	190	90	139	249	175	18	21
number..	1 596	5 728	2 639	4 045	7 535	5 175	464	667
50 to 99 ..... farms..	14	72	25	82	72	61	4	7
number..	940	4 852	1 541	5 494	4 572	3 995	264	434
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	46	11	32	23	17	–	4
number..	(D)	6 093	1 314	4 228	2 946	2 260	–	490
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	20	3	12	14	4	3	2
number..	–	5 654	700	2 920	3 697	1 153	600	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	5	2	1	1	–	–	1
number..	–	3 365	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	207	506	277	424	685	464	74	76
1992..	165	478	266	396	604	446	65	74
number, 1997..	2 091	15 760	4 747	12 751	13 172	8 543	916	1 397
1992..	1 590	11 843	3 286	8 791	10 972	7 328	923	1 046
$1,000, 1997..	592	4 926	1 390	3 928	3 679	2 685	274	435
1992..	472	4 265	1 075	3 208	3 692	2 574	338	375
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	120	152	132	129	311	199	47	34
number..	481	731	627	667	1 485	988	216	129
10 to 19 ..... farms..	59	135	77	120	181	129	18	22
number..	788	(D)	1 026	1 565	2 414	1 709	222	296
20 to 49 ..... farms..	27	141	48	112	149	103	5	13
number..	(D)	4 115	1 428	3 380	4 317	3 020	112	429
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	44	15	45	30	24	2	4
number..	(D)	2 837	941	2 727	1 904	1 420	(D)	218
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	21	4	14	9	7	2	3
number..	–	2 561	(D)	1 806	1 207	(D)	(D)	325
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	12	1	3	4	2	–	–
number..	–	3 074	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	187	339	208	310	569	377	71	67
1992..	146	358	239	311	517	358	58	57
number, 1997..	2 262	12 359	4 543	8 415	10 895	7 099	1 027	3 292
1992..	1 009	9 491	4 671	6 973	8 917	6 395	590	759
$1,000, 1997..	1 030	5 631	2 124	3 587	4 760	3 236	484	1 540
1992..	499	4 372	2 480	3 463	4 272	3 103	233	394
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	122	138	114	135	308	187	45	37
number..	474	567	441	588	1 376	803	164	143
10 to 19 ..... farms..	38	64	43	63	108	78	13	14
number..	(D)	834	586	808	1 390	990	(D)	176
20 to 49 ..... farms..	15	77	36	67	96	77	8	12
number..	463	2 239	1 072	1 884	2 698	2 279	230	373
50 to 99 ..... farms..	10	32	4	27	42	27	2	–
number..	643	2 281	245	1 869	2 775	1 716	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	17	8	11	9	7	3	1
number..	(D)	1 976	1 024	1 496	1 161	(D)	320	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	7	2	7	6	1	–	2
number..	–	2 075	(D)	1 770	1 495	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	2 387	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	406	175	306	42	114	273	685	295
1992..	407	166	272	30	108	247	719	289
number, 1997..	6 212	12 218	3 426	364	1 415	9 420	9 485	2 400
1992..	5 361	7 362	3 081	289	1 698	5 776	8 984	3 000
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	271	74	185	33	67	145	415	226
number..	1 019	(D)	634	131	(D)	(D)	1 491	790
10 to 19 ..... farms..	74	42	65	5	26	63	141	39
number..	891	534	837	62	330	815	1 796	517
20 to 49 ..... farms..	43	42	48	2	16	44	97	25
number..	1 239	1 264	1 283	(D)	414	1 204	2 736	652
50 to 99 ..... farms..	9	12	6	2	2	10	22	4
number..	517	897	(D)	(D)	(D)	629	1 437	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	6	–	1	–	3	5	6	1
number..	720	–	(D)	–	311	680	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	1	1	–	–	4	3	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	1 114	740	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	4	–	–	–	2	1	–
number..	(D)	9 040	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	1	3	1	3	2	30	13
1992..	3	2	3	–	3	4	63	28
$1,000, 1997..	139	(D)	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 034	2 214
1992..	79	(D)	314	–	(D)	(D)	5 479	3 774
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	455	191	325	43	119	297	792	337
1992..	441	175	318	41	116	272	792	334
number, 1997..	14 487	20 263	8 481	839	5 086	18 189	24 395	8 017
1992..	13 172	14 763	7 677	989	3 478	15 847	22 123	8 302
$1,000, 1997..	5 798	10 743	3 364	287	2 018	7 945	8 849	2 829
1992..	6 033	7 952	3 000	387	1 436	8 412	8 629	3 258
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	163	41	103	18	31	77	222	121
number..	843	191	(D)	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	126	39	82	7	33	66	199	90
number..	1 769	516	1 104	100	456	904	2 680	1 281
20 to 49 ..... farms..	112	63	99	14	36	90	243	83
number..	3 290	1 791	2 886	388	1 062	2 645	7 178	2 324
50 to 99 ..... farms..	31	29	34	4	4	35	85	30
number..	2 003	1 961	2 243	268	268	2 471	5 729	1 877
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	11	5	–	10	17	32	11
number..	1 646	1 621	712	–	1 231	2 503	4 294	1 489
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	4	1	–	4	10	10	2
number..	1 678	1 177	(D)	–	1 042	3 457	2 808	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	3	4	1	–	1	2	1	–
number..	3 258	13 006	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	362	151	267	39	99	253	649	268
1992..	362	146	251	34	98	223	654	299
number, 1997..	6 622	3 679	4 549	585	2 420	6 177	13 544	4 661
1992..	5 644	3 778	4 696	435	1 950	5 915	11 736	3 944
$1,000, 1997..	2 081	1 030	1 440	151	704	1 738	3 795	1 312
1992..	1 984	1 315	1 455	161	699	2 130	3 538	1 096
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	166	50	112	23	36	91	262	125
number..	736	230	540	119	192	417	1 262	623
10 to 19 ..... farms..	93	38	82	7	29	61	152	67
number..	1 214	505	1 105	107	362	(D)	1 992	898
20 to 49 ..... farms..	81	43	56	6	24	73	176	54
number..	2 398	1 190	1 663	169	627	2 026	5 147	1 441
50 to 99 ..... farms..	12	16	14	3	5	18	42	17
number..	839	1 071	781	190	(D)	1 234	2 772	977
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	3	3	–	4	8	13	5
number..	754	(D)	460	–	481	1 036	1 550	722
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	1	–	–	1	2	4	–
number..	681	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	821	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	314	116	195	22	77	194	509	223
1992..	287	107	213	18	77	173	563	225
number, 1997..	7 865	16 584	3 932	254	2 666	12 012	10 851	3 356
1992..	7 528	10 985	2 981	554	1 528	9 932	10 387	4 358
$1,000, 1997..	3 717	9 713	1 924	136	1 314	6 208	5 054	1 517
1992..	4 049	6 637	1 545	226	738	6 281	5 091	2 163
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	188	45	106	13	38	94	265	132
number..	767	177	454	36	142	397	1 182	513
10 to 19 ..... farms..	62	22	34	5	16	42	120	43
number..	791	312	437	74	233	(D)	1 564	559
20 to 49 ..... farms..	41	21	42	3	11	27	72	36
number..	1 032	587	1 216	(D)	282	761	2 107	1 045
50 to 99 ..... farms..	12	18	9	1	4	13	29	8
number..	765	1 231	593	(D)	249	909	1 863	561
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	3	2	–	3	10	17	2
number..	(D)	384	(D)	–	355	1 421	2 264	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	5	3	1	–	5	6	5	2
number..	1 283	887	(D)	–	1 405	2 177	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	2	4	1	–	–	2	1	–
number..	(D)	13 006	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	899	394	336	26	11	292	269	415
1992..	921	401	310	30	12	310	275	400
number, 1997..	13 345	6 023	7 398	389	210	3 591	3 441	4 054
1992..	11 649	6 118	5 246	335	83	3 418	2 586	3 647
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	506	230	219	11	5	179	169	283
number..	1 976	813	830	(D)	(D)	670	(D)	1 064
10 to 19 ..... farms..	197	78	57	7	4	60	51	74
number..	2 553	1 025	739	94	59	793	663	959
20 to 49 ..... farms..	145	61	39	7	1	37	35	46
number..	4 073	1 755	1 098	178	(D)	931	1 037	1 278
50 to 99 ..... farms..	38	19	11	1	–	12	13	12
number..	2 408	1 275	721	(D)	–	757	826	753
100 to 199 ..... farms..	9	4	4	–	1	4	–	–
number..	1 136	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	440	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	2	5	–	–	–	1	–
number..	1 199	(D)	1 262	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	42	9	6	1	–	7	4	7
1992..	45	12	3	–	–	10	5	13
$1,000, 1997..	3 749	1 092	389	(D)	–	604	105	210
1992..	3 290	947	187	–	–	446	43	644
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 027	432	370	30	12	329	288	445
1992..	1 011	453	346	31	13	336	292	428
number, 1997..	31 963	24 344	19 716	1 046	334	9 924	8 765	9 694
1992..	29 749	15 747	14 751	610	297	9 233	7 870	8 276
$1,000, 1997..	11 743	7 544	8 407	379	(D)	3 524	2 999	3 653
1992..	12 084	7 220	7 091	235	110	3 609	3 055	3 531
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	274	132	115	5	5	95	76	150
number..	(D)	692	572	(D)	35	456	435	783
10 to 19 ..... farms..	268	94	91	7	3	88	82	107
number..	3 665	1 276	1 279	92	(D)	1 185	1 098	1 485
20 to 49 ..... farms..	306	118	86	10	2	88	87	140
number..	9 215	3 647	2 648	235	(D)	2 779	2 769	3 966
50 to 99 ..... farms..	129	55	49	6	1	40	31	42
number..	8 543	3 666	3 147	419	(D)	2 570	2 057	2 660
100 to 199 ..... farms..	35	22	15	2	1	15	9	6
number..	4 270	3 018	1 905	(D)	(D)	2 027	1 113	800
200 to 499 ..... farms..	14	7	9	–	–	3	2	–
number..	4 132	1 911	2 522	–	–	907	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	10 134	7 643	–	–	–	(D)	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	842	290	292	22	8	283	251	332
1992..	841	308	293	22	11	297	259	341
number, 1997..	19 851	13 352	6 054	519	176	5 718	5 582	4 498
1992..	17 173	6 235	5 673	364	199	5 432	5 210	4 287
$1,000, 1997..	6 351	2 215	1 708	171	(D)	1 678	1 679	1 399
1992..	5 967	2 325	1 915	116	67	1 884	1 825	1 587
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	301	124	124	7	4	116	87	177
number..	1 498	562	572	40	23	549	431	802
10 to 19 ..... farms..	208	71	80	5	1	61	68	76
number..	2 826	953	1 053	59	(D)	(D)	845	1 028
20 to 49 ..... farms..	244	60	60	5	2	72	70	68
number..	7 134	1 793	1 760	141	(D)	2 174	2 094	1 782
50 to 99 ..... farms..	69	26	23	5	1	32	20	8
number..	4 669	1 679	1 512	279	(D)	1 945	1 325	496
100 to 199 ..... farms..	13	5	2	–	–	2	4	3
number..	(D)	723	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	390
200 to 499 ..... farms..	6	3	3	–	–	–	2	–
number..	1 546	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	630	315	252	25	8	203	161	309
1992..	664	330	239	20	8	233	178	306
number, 1997..	12 112	10 992	13 662	527	158	4 206	3 183	5 196
1992..	12 576	9 512	9 078	246	98	3 801	2 660	3 989
$1,000, 1997..	5 392	5 329	6 700	209	67	1 846	1 321	2 254
1992..	6 117	4 896	5 176	118	43	1 726	1 230	1 944
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	331	139	124	9	4	111	83	145
number..	1 388	642	534	33	23	377	377	643
10 to 19 ..... farms..	118	65	48	5	2	34	38	77
number..	1 541	(D)	617	(D)	(D)	491	488	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	130	65	42	10	–	41	32	61
number..	3 731	2 051	1 314	262	–	1 190	961	1 755
50 to 99 ..... farms..	30	31	21	–	2	8	4	24
number..	1 864	2 083	1 397	–	(D)	570	239	1 480
100 to 199 ..... farms..	14	10	7	1	–	6	2	2
number..	1 678	1 430	952	(D)	–	743	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	7	2	5	–	–	3	2	–
number..	1 910	(D)	1 240	–	–	835	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	3	5	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	3 134	7 608	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	115	267	34	271	40	599	653	85
1992..	139	238	49	285	51	538	591	70
number, 1997..	1 513	2 952	543	5 067	297	8 442	7 712	768
1992..	1 063	2 066	449	3 810	432	6 111	6 800	793
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	84	180	19	155	28	392	444	71
number..	265	692	73	603	86	1 504	1 642	280
10 to 19 ..... farms..	20	50	7	63	9	101	114	5
number..	247	658	102	859	111	1 349	1 496	61
20 to 49 ..... farms..	8	27	5	38	3	78	72	7
number..	241	748	142	1 062	100	2 086	2 129	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	5	2	8	–	16	17	1
number..	(D)	290	(D)	(D)	–	1 046	1 048	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	5	1	6	–	7	3	1
number..	(D)	564	(D)	780	–	853	397	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	1 604	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	16	11	5
1992..	–	4	–	3	–	8	21	10
$1,000, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	1 078	684	(D)
1992..	–	168	–	(D)	–	333	1 408	1 368
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	120	305	38	304	50	658	717	90
1992..	149	283	49	294	66	603	657	79
number, 1997..	3 433	7 832	1 225	10 065	795	20 153	19 711	2 188
1992..	2 263	5 174	798	8 606	980	15 643	14 451	1 888
$1,000, 1997..	1 104	2 973	467	3 853	286	7 756	7 715	791
1992..	914	2 151	340	3 483	407	6 762	6 162	711
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	41	85	15	76	25	225	254	36
number..	(D)	(D)	75	(D)	139	1 145	1 290	168
10 to 19 ..... farms..	35	90	4	77	10	160	163	19
number..	447	1 230	(D)	1 060	(D)	2 161	2 244	239
20 to 49 ..... farms..	31	93	10	100	13	163	197	20
number..	936	2 775	288	3 003	406	4 765	5 778	599
50 to 99 ..... farms..	7	27	7	39	2	69	77	12
number..	476	1 773	384	2 519	(D)	4 591	4 970	708
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	8	1	8	–	27	17	2
number..	428	976	(D)	1 067	–	3 531	2 217	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	2	1	3	–	14	6	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 108	–	3 960	1 530	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	1 682	–
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	99	264	31	255	42	547	578	70
1992..	125	259	34	261	55	490	524	58
number, 1997..	2 447	4 268	905	5 025	493	11 412	9 412	1 267
1992..	1 448	3 427	410	4 647	598	7 346	7 344	919
$1,000, 1997..	689	1 249	322	1 525	157	3 365	2 861	311
1992..	458	1 168	165	1 590	225	2 516	2 695	247
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	40	110	12	78	25	235	292	31
number..	195	531	49	372	119	1 053	1 288	117
10 to 19 ..... farms..	27	77	3	84	7	131	130	15
number..	347	986	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 723	1 754	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	26	63	10	63	9	127	127	17
number..	701	1 847	280	1 729	236	3 456	3 496	470
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	13	5	29	1	36	23	5
number..	160	(D)	255	1 726	(D)	2 403	1 477	278
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	1	–	1	–	15	3	2
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	1 866	367	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	–	3	2	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	911	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	68	188	20	196	30	411	496	58
1992..	94	169	31	199	39	414	439	58
number, 1997..	986	3 564	320	5 040	302	8 741	10 299	921
1992..	815	1 747	388	3 959	382	8 297	7 107	969
$1,000, 1997..	415	1 724	145	2 328	129	4 391	4 854	480
1992..	456	983	175	1 892	182	4 246	3 466	464
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	37	101	13	102	17	224	254	36
number..	136	471	42	422	75	943	1 080	149
10 to 19 ..... farms..	16	41	3	41	7	83	108	5
number..	214	561	(D)	516	82	1 031	1 380	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	12	32	3	36	6	64	92	13
number..	402	856	105	1 063	145	1 867	2 879	378
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	6	–	11	–	20	27	3
number..	(D)	(D)	–	753	–	1 214	1 776	178
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	6	1	2	–	12	9	1
number..	(D)	651	(D)	(D)	–	1 555	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	2	–	3	–	8	5	–
number..	–	(D)	–	1 094	–	2 131	1 450	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	185	485	57	217	474	488	497	429
1992..	184	437	57	205	447	495	463	388
number, 1997..	2 816	8 723	480	2 149	6 302	6 618	5 531	7 012
1992..	1 840	6 738	460	1 303	4 805	6 532	5 380	4 958
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	138	264	43	166	282	316	344	260
number..	462	1 017	169	602	1 048	1 084	1 269	978
10 to 19 ..... farms..	33	117	9	32	111	86	70	79
number..	414	1 561	119	395	1 457	1 136	877	995
20 to 49 ..... farms..	10	74	4	15	62	61	62	64
number..	290	2 113	(D)	(D)	1 811	1 721	1 668	1 783
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	20	1	–	16	17	16	14
number..	(D)	1 241	(D)	–	985	1 125	998	917
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	5	–	3	2	4	4	8
number..	–	(D)	–	476	(D)	532	(D)	1 044
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	4	–	1	–	4	1	4
number..	–	1 441	–	(D)	–	1 020	(D)	1 295
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	5	–	4	9	28	11	4
1992..	3	9	3	2	5	47	16	7
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	74	–	258	586	3 259	1 008	431
1992..	94	225	35	(D)	480	3 767	1 929	307
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	210	544	59	229	527	539	557	469
1992..	192	485	66	229	486	547	524	425
number, 1997..	13 419	20 061	1 353	5 220	13 899	16 456	14 679	18 184
1992..	3 812	14 990	1 187	3 825	11 569	15 728	12 249	14 456
$1,000, 1997..	7 113	7 703	440	1 976	5 084	5 953	5 535	6 768
1992..	1 583	6 899	475	1 439	4 536	6 710	5 346	5 974
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	87	159	31	93	166	174	207	129
number..	(D)	825	(D)	445	878	(D)	1 069	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	60	142	10	60	134	127	144	112
number..	767	2 007	135	813	1 901	1 724	1 932	1 539
20 to 49 ..... farms..	46	155	12	55	151	153	134	145
number..	1 425	4 746	387	1 637	4 386	4 531	3 970	4 372
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	51	1	17	62	60	47	49
number..	706	3 378	(D)	1 222	4 162	4 010	2 878	3 444
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	26	5	3	11	18	16	25
number..	499	3 299	655	(D)	1 317	2 328	1 999	3 227
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	5	–	–	2	5	9	7
number..	–	1 363	–	–	(D)	1 928	2 831	2 388
500 or more ..... farms..	2	6	–	1	1	2	–	2
number..	(D)	4 443	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	152	408	44	190	423	438	438	393
1992..	153	391	60	190	412	429	414	364
number, 1997..	2 164	8 395	995	2 807	7 942	10 044	7 158	9 642
1992..	2 306	7 232	693	2 279	6 689	7 698	6 270	8 336
$1,000, 1997..	613	2 456	270	863	2 336	3 105	2 062	3 071
1992..	779	2 565	218	698	2 300	2 698	2 177	3 122
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	80	171	23	97	166	191	230	134
number..	369	812	87	447	769	902	1 107	603
10 to 19 ..... farms..	45	109	6	42	126	95	107	116
number..	598	1 516	(D)	539	1 689	1 221	1 418	1 513
20 to 49 ..... farms..	21	95	10	44	98	102	73	97
number..	634	2 716	243	1 243	2 860	2 786	2 105	2 799
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	24	1	6	30	39	19	29
number..	(D)	1 653	(D)	(D)	2 024	2 652	1 132	1 943
100 to 199 ..... farms..	4	5	4	–	2	6	6	14
number..	(D)	575	515	–	(D)	(D)	631	1 819
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	4	–	1	1	4	3	3
number..	–	1 123	–	(D)	(D)	1 236	765	965
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	148	353	41	158	337	337	381	303
1992..	142	309	43	163	332	372	362	278
number, 1997..	11 255	11 666	358	2 413	5 957	6 412	7 521	8 542
1992..	1 506	7 758	494	1 546	4 880	8 030	5 979	6 120
$1,000, 1997..	6 500	5 247	170	1 113	2 748	2 848	3 474	3 697
1992..	804	4 334	257	741	2 237	4 012	3 169	2 852
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	93	148	32	101	182	173	220	160
number..	370	622	131	419	806	741	877	651
10 to 19 ..... farms..	22	75	3	29	69	63	75	57
number..	269	(D)	(D)	(D)	963	821	1 044	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	27	89	5	20	65	72	50	53
number..	793	2 660	116	607	1 862	2 030	1 399	1 572
50 to 99 ..... farms..	4	26	1	6	13	20	23	18
number..	(D)	1 635	(D)	425	824	1 191	1 433	1 230
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	8	–	1	5	6	8	9
number..	–	1 078	–	(D)	577	829	1 012	1 061
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	2	3	5	5
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	800	1 756	1 566
500 or more ..... farms..	2	6	–	1	1	–	–	1
number..	(D)	4 443	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
INVENTORY—Con.								
Cattle and calves—Con.								
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997..	470	436	171	397	1 762	925	20	562
1992..	406	441	159	371	1 784	830	12	565
number, 1997..	6 413	6 943	1 274	3 783	24 108	10 165	116	6 999
1992..	6 860	4 492	1 473	3 180	22 027	9 066	248	6 773
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	321	258	137	278	1 109	646	16	351
number..	1 247	917	465	990	4 073	2 218	(D)	1 344
10 to 19 ..... farms..	82	100	22	67	371	164	3	103
number..	1 082	1 287	304	882	4 776	2 088	38	1 325
20 to 49 ..... farms..	45	60	8	44	209	83	1	85
number..	1 211	1 690	235	1 326	6 045	2 320	(D)	2 328
50 to 99 ..... farms..	11	10	4	6	45	24	–	16
number..	(D)	(D)	270	(D)	2 921	1 560	–	893
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	7	–	2	19	5	–	5
number..	787	930	–	(D)	2 708	615	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	7	2	–	2
number..	839	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	14	1	49	72	38	–	14
1992..	11	5	1	52	95	55	–	15
$1,000, 1997..	223	539	(D)	6 263	7 138	3 351	–	1 038
1992..	566	200	(D)	5 932	7 531	5 224	–	949
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	505	500	177	475	1 915	1 053	22	649
1992..	448	479	165	427	1 962	934	11	618
number, 1997..	13 860	17 609	3 119	11 667	53 096	27 038	676	21 844
1992..	13 724	12 562	2 644	10 453	52 456	23 035	257	17 361
$1,000, 1997..	5 412	5 389	1 123	4 416	19 775	10 280	(D)	7 934
1992..	5 819	4 900	1 416	3 974	22 026	9 765	160	6 963
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	152	149	96	137	631	389	12	147
number..	(D)	(D)	472	721	3 275	2 045	65	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	155	105	45	134	525	291	2	179
number..	2 111	1 460	620	1 873	7 178	3 814	(D)	2 414
20 to 49 ..... farms..	133	171	25	139	526	255	6	212
number..	3 939	5 104	738	4 203	15 420	7 786	(D)	6 563
50 to 99 ..... farms..	45	47	6	56	149	85	1	74
number..	2 890	3 088	(D)	3 680	9 823	5 438	(D)	4 921
100 to 199 ..... farms..	11	23	4	9	60	21	–	23
number..	1 325	2 841	451	1 190	7 993	2 957	–	2 873
200 to 499 ..... farms..	8	3	–	–	21	9	1	13
number..	2 213	780	–	–	6 092	2 448	(D)	3 660
500 or more ..... farms..	1	2	1	–	3	3	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	3 315	2 550	–	(D)
Calves sold ..... farms, 1997..	397	428	134	392	1 558	830	15	554
1992..	345	401	123	349	1 602	731	5	527
number, 1997..	6 682	12 035	1 665	7 237	32 308	13 505	218	11 978
1992..	5 167	7 506	1 431	6 561	30 554	11 430	46	9 907
$1,000, 1997..	2 054	2 959	489	2 194	9 993	3 931	(D)	3 390
1992..	1 813	2 557	523	1 946	10 890	3 523	14	3 302
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	167	161	81	151	663	401	10	197
number..	745	747	380	745	3 184	1 800	40	968
10 to 19 ..... farms..	138	95	34	109	416	232	1	148
number..	1 801	1 268	468	1 446	5 418	3 031	(D)	1 948
20 to 49 ..... farms..	66	134	14	101	351	157	3	166
number..	1 944	3 902	373	2 850	9 971	4 477	(D)	4 769
50 to 99 ..... farms..	19	26	2	27	91	29	1	29
number..	1 143	1 741	(D)	1 713	5 921	1 767	(D)	1 867
100 to 199 ..... farms..	5	10	3	4	26	6	–	9
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	483	3 545	(D)	–	1 029
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	9	4	–	5
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	1 120	–	1 397
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997..	323	326	116	320	1 253	685	13	409
1992..	313	332	115	294	1 321	657	8	423
number, 1997..	7 178	5 574	1 454	4 430	20 788	13 533	458	9 866
1992..	8 557	5 056	1 213	3 892	21 902	11 605	211	7 454
$1,000, 1997..	3 358	2 430	634	2 223	9 782	6 349	170	4 544
1992..	4 006	2 343	893	2 028	11 137	6 242	146	3 661
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	161	187	91	191	721	368	9	185
number..	698	758	355	780	2 957	1 541	47	816
10 to 19 ..... farms..	65	60	15	56	275	158	1	94
number..	856	787	219	727	3 644	2 038	(D)	1 248
20 to 49 ..... farms..	62	57	6	52	180	109	2	84
number..	1 811	1 516	202	1 440	5 168	3 247	(D)	2 434
50 to 99 ..... farms..	25	11	3	18	44	29	–	31
number..	1 639	(D)	(D)	1 122	2 868	1 757	–	2 115
100 to 199 ..... farms..	7	9	–	3	21	15	–	9
number..	998	1 115	–	361	2 661	2 043	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	2	–	–	10	5	1	5
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 462
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1
number..	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 085	5	5	15	61	53	2
1992..	1 404	–	10	25	95	58	3
number, 1997..	27 795	26	27	507	1 476	1 036	(D)
1992..	29 266	–	31	283	3 311	845	34
$1,000, 1997..	17 201	18	18	357	892	629	(D)
1992..	15 451	–	12	131	2 152	427	15
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	640	5	5	11	36	31	1
number..	2 407	26	27	49	139	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	199	–	–	–	12	11	1
number..	2 609	–	–	–	148	162	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	143	–	–	–	9	9	–
number..	4 212	–	–	–	274	288	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	46	–	–	2	2	1	–
number..	3 114	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	36	–	–	2	1	–	–
number..	4 776	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	16	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	4 219	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 or more ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	6 458	–	–	–	(D)	–	–

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	37	2	12	7	17	3
1992..	5	35	–	16	24	31	10
number, 1997..	(D)	1 651	(D)	774	(D)	257	(D)
1992..	39	788	–	270	370	632	71
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	954	(D)	618	(D)	187	10
1992..	12	395	–	119	201	389	27
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2	18	–	3	6	8	2
number..	(D)	80	–	10	13	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	4	2	4	–	5	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	–	76	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	6	–	1	–	3	–
number..	–	170	–	(D)	–	72	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	1	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	4	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	460	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
number..	–	743	–	(D)	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	23	9	25	1	4	4
1992..	20	17	17	24	3	5	3
number, 1997..	1 195	251	81	335	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	93	164	405	187	32	37	3
$1,000, 1997..	963	155	62	200	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	45	71	216	104	15	13	2
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms..	2	14	5	17	1	3	2
number..	(D)	59	21	(D)	(D)	8	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	4	2	6	–	–	–
number..	–	50	(D)	72	–	–	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	5	2	1	–	1	2
number..	–	142	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
SALES—Con.							
Cattle and calves sold—Con.							
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold							
farms, 1997	1	6	37	22	25	7	13
1992	2	8	33	30	40	11	5
number, 1997	(D)	96	285	692	650	73	465
1992	(D)	169	492	1 128	1 013	45	(D)
$1,000, 1997	(D)	60	177	404	421	40	330
1992	(D)	90	247	635	502	19	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	1	3	27	8	9	2	7
number	(D)	13	104	(D)	22	(D)	16
10 to 19 farms	–	–	6	7	7	5	1
number	–	–	73	90	88	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	–	3	4	3	5	–	1
number	–	83	108	90	152	–	(D)
50 to 99 farms	–	–	–	1	2	–	2
number	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 199 farms	–	–	–	3	2	–	2
number	–	–	–	400	(D)	–	(D)
200 to 499 farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold								
farms, 1997	9	17	12	13	36	23	2	5
1992	17	27	8	10	42	32	4	6
number, 1997	34	261	256	142	733	231	(D)	(D)
1992	179	602	887	170	713	530	12	142
$1,000, 1997	24	207	125	90	501	133	(D)	(D)
1992	96	236	502	72	356	272	4	63
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	9	10	9	11	20	17	2	3
number	34	(D)	21	(D)	70	78	(D)	5
10 to 19 farms	–	1	–	–	10	3	–	1
number	–	(D)	–	–	125	35	–	(D)
20 to 49 farms	–	5	1	1	3	2	–	–
number	–	146	(D)	(D)	93	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 farms	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
number	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 farms	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
number	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold								
farms, 1997	16	3	13	2	12	9	24	20
1992	25	3	30	–	8	8	48	18
number, 1997	507	(D)	289	(D)	748	538	481	304
1992	764	(D)	400	–	238	(D)	1 099	215
$1,000, 1997	301	(D)	200	(D)	414	332	274	175
1992	357	(D)	183	–	135	(D)	507	107
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	8	–	6	2	5	2	9	12
number	34	–	28	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	51
10 to 19 farms	2	2	2	–	1	2	7	5
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	97	72
20 to 49 farms	3	–	4	–	2	4	6	2
number	81	–	110	–	(D)	87	187	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	2	–	1	–	2	–	1	–
number	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 farms	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
500 or more farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	25	16	10	–	–	10	8	11
1992..	48	19	17	1	–	12	1	28
number, 1997..	297	2 148	252	–	–	186	87	131
1992..	828	297	1 514	(D)	–	216	(D)	415
$1,000, 1997..	199	1 226	154	–	–	125	53	89
1992..	417	139	792	(D)	–	120	(D)	163
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	16	7	3	–	–	4	4	6
number..	82	16	11	–	–	15	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	6	2	3	–	–	3	3	2
number..	88	(D)	50	–	–	46	38	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	3	2	–	–	2	1	3
number..	(D)	122	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	82
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	8	2	11	–	16	33	4
1992..	7	3	2	4	3	19	20	8
number, 1997..	(D)	78	(D)	100	–	963	568	36
1992..	22	(D)	(D)	42	52	304	234	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	41	(D)	66	–	668	327	22
1992..	11	(D)	(D)	18	17	161	121	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	1	6	1	8	–	10	22	3
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	–	58	82	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	–	–	–	2	–	–	4	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
20 to 49 ..... farms..	–	2	1	1	–	2	5	1
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	162	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	720	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	29	2	18	17	21	18	17
1992..	11	30	2	18	28	20	25	13
number, 1997..	168	715	(D)	87	221	393	472	376
1992..	67	1 028	(D)	125	363	193	188	336
$1,000, 1997..	105	408	(D)	58	118	228	248	303
1992..	32	476	(D)	59	184	98	76	128
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	6	11	2	16	12	15	13	12
number..	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	72	(D)	38
10 to 19 ..... farms..	1	7	–	1	2	4	2	3
number..	(D)	97	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms..	2	6	–	1	2	1	–	–
number..	(D)	186	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	262	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	402	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
SALES—Con.								
Cattle and calves sold—Con.								
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997..	18	20	6	10	59	46	–	19
1992..	26	18	8	25	95	58	–	19
number, 1997..	372	240	20	191	555	750	–	329
1992..	304	338	36	273	1 704	983	–	251
$1,000, 1997..	231	166	13	153	377	442	–	198
1992..	134	131	18	116	876	442	–	130
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms..	7	16	6	2	39	31	–	7
number..	(D)	51	20	(D)	144	125	–	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms..	4	2	–	4	12	10	–	7
number..	54	(D)	–	55	143	122	–	88
20 to 49 ..... farms..	5	–	–	3	5	2	–	3
number..	144	–	–	80	115	(D)	–	80
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	1	–	1	3	2	–	2
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	153	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1 247	8	12	12	71	17	–
1992..	1 883	5	13	21	91	29	8
number, 1997..	858 741	215	276	588	66 502	4 732	–
1992..	725 497	290	705	2 126	59 224	1 746	145
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	688	4	9	9	60	10	–
1992..	1 048	2	10	10	60	23	6
number, 1997..	4 350	37	105	26	328	37	–
1992..	7 593	(D)	91	(D)	343	166	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	100	2	1	1	–	1	–
1992..	237	–	–	1	8	3	–
number, 1997..	3 268	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	8 051	–	–	(D)	(D)	96	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	59	2	2	–	4	1	–
1992..	146	1	–	5	13	1	2
number, 1997..	3 934	(D)	(D)	–	228	(D)	–
1992..	9 932	(D)	–	375	842	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	40	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	106	2	–	1	3	–	–
number, 1997..	5 225	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	14 044	(D)	–	(D)	339	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	54	–	–	1	–	4	–
1992..	89	–	3	4	1	–	–
number, 1997..	16 816	–	–	(D)	–	1 200	–
1992..	26 357	–	614	1 520	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	80	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	56	–	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997..	58 607	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	42 466	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	226	–	–	–	7	1	–
1992..	201	–	–	–	6	–	–
number, 1997..	766 541	–	–	–	65 946	(D)	–
1992..	617 054	–	–	–	57 084	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	669	3	7	6	27	5	–
1992..	1 133	3	11	16	37	15	2
number, 1997..	118 940	20	77	48	7 942	178	–
1992..	85 380	80	236	286	11 301	339	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	415	3	6	5	21	2	–
25 to 49	29	–	1	1	1	1	–
50 to 99	16	–	–	–	1	2	–
100 or more	209	–	–	–	4	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	1 132	8	11	11	63	16	–
1992..	1 696	5	8	20	83	27	7
number, 1997..	739 801	195	199	540	58 560	4 554	–
1992..	640 117	210	469	1 840	47 923	1 407	(D)
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	713	4	7	8	27	5	–
1992..	1 247	3	11	19	40	17	4
number, 1997..	210 822	21	55	72	(D)	352	–
1992..	156 315	61	433	468	19 031	446	12
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	633	4	7	7	26	5	–
1992..	1 134	3	11	18	36	15	3
number, 1997..	104 647	11	36	(D)	(D)	176	–
1992..	78 534	33	217	244	(D)	342	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	602	3	6	5	22	5	–
1992..	976	3	10	14	32	8	2
number, 1997..	106 175	10	19	(D)	(D)	176	–
1992..	77 781	28	216	224	(D)	104	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1 019	7	9	8	47	11	–
1992..	1 666	6	9	22	74	25	6
number, 1997..	2 762 914	203	589	539	159 850	6 340	–
1992..	2 016 536	250	2 436	3 808	141 200	3 777	167
$1,000, 1997..	217 867	20	73	(D)	10 096	512	–
1992..	140 077	25	96	206	13 722	196	17
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	403	3	5	5	32	4	–
number..	3 663	53	44	47	220	10	–
25 to 49 ..... farms..	114	4	1	1	3	1	–
number..	3 915	150	(D)	(D)	82	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	63	–	–	1	1	1	–
number..	4 321	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	40	–	2	–	2	–	–
number..	5 133	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	40	–	1	1	1	1	–
number..	11 821	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	27	–	–	–	1	1	–
number..	19 021	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	332	–	–	–	7	3	–
number..	2 715 040	–	–	–	158 106	5 300	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	283	–	3	2	15	3	–
1992..	672	–	5	14	16	10	–
number, 1997..	1 100 261	–	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	938 651	–	2 166	2 478	(D)	2 301	–
$1,000, 1997..	31 439	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	–
1992..	24 232	–	70	74	(D)	61	–
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	834	7	8	7	41	8	–
1992..	1 379	6	8	16	72	19	6
number, 1997..	1 662 653	203	482	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	1 077 885	250	270	1 330	(D)	1 476	167
$1,000, 1997..	186 429	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	468	–
1992..	115 845	25	27	133	(D)	135	17

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	10	27	2	19	11	15	3
1992..	7	47	3	19	20	40	15
number, 1997..	116	1 716	(D)	6 008	286	(D)	(D)
1992..	98	9 792	47	3 040	1 198	2 001	1 289
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	9	16	2	11	9	12	1
1992..	7	30	2	11	10	35	8
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	(D)
1992..	98	198	(D)	96	77	233	70
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	–	–	–	1	1
1992..	–	10	1	3	6	1	1
number, 1997..	–	243	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	338	(D)	94	199	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
1992..	–	2	–	2	2	1	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	–	–	1	1
1992..	–	2	–	–	–	2	1
number, 1997..	–	328	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	1	2	–	4
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	933
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	1 866	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	3	–	1	–
1992..	–	2	–	1	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	3 496	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	2	15	2	14	6	7	2
1992..	5	21	2	12	13	17	8
number, 1997..	(D)	169	(D)	2 852	14	(D)	(D)
1992..	38	201	(D)	799	121	226	202
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	2	13	2	8	6	5	1
25 to 49	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
100 or more	–	–	–	6	–	1	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	9	25	2	17	8	14	3
1992..	6	46	3	17	19	34	14
number, 1997..	(D)	1 547	(D)	3 156	272	(D)	(D)
1992..	60	9 591	(D)	2 241	1 077	1 775	1 087
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	2	15	2	14	6	7	2
1992..	5	22	2	12	14	17	9
number, 1997..	(D)	200	(D)	2 953	21	(D)	(D)
1992..	33	264	(D)	1 055	181	312	216
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	2	13	2	14	6	4	2
1992..	5	21	2	11	11	15	8
number, 1997..	(D)	83	(D)	1 331	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	19	144	(D)	501	95	144	111
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	1	14	2	13	2	6	2
1992..	3	16	2	11	11	13	6
number, 1997..	(D)	117	(D)	1 622	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	14	120	(D)	554	86	168	105
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	20	2	17	9	8	3
1992..	6	35	2	18	22	28	12
number, 1997..	(D)	14 435	(D)	28 674	300	(D)	(D)
1992..	246	23 934	(D)	8 730	1 429	5 300	2 787
$1,000, 1997..	7	1 670	(D)	2 403	31	(D)	(D)
1992..	13	2 292	(D)	306	122	440	198
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	2	7	–	3	8	6	1
number..	(D)	51	–	41	(D)	43	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	–	3	–	5	–	1	1
number..	–	105	–	146	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	4	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	485	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	2	–	6	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	27 799	–	(D)	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	6	–	4	1	–	1
1992..	3	15	–	8	5	10	4
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	140	(D)	–	(D)	198	1 384	1 101
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	3	(D)	–	(D)	5	46	40
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	16	2	14	8	8	3
1992..	5	29	2	16	20	25	10
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75
1992..	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 231	3 916	1 686
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
1992..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	117	394	158

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	14	28	9	22	2	4	4
1992..	13	40	16	31	10	12	6
number, 1997..	795	57 449	1 190	246	(D)	80	157
1992..	1 573	37 006	1 778	581	672	396	299
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	11	7	4	19	1	3	2
1992..	6	16	7	22	6	6	5
number, 1997..	91	40	57	124	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	116	46	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
1992..	1	5	5	5	–	4	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	176	180	154	–	118	–
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
1992..	3	–	–	4	1	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	180	–	–	311	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	4	3	–	1	2	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	616	375	–	(D)	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	3	1	–	–	2	–	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 290	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	13	1	–	–	–	–
number, 1997..	–	55 734	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	35 081	(D)	–	–	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	9	14	4	10	–	4	4
1992..	9	22	9	22	5	9	5
number, 1997..	180	5 087	178	61	–	18	27
1992..	271	1 675	287	138	104	55	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	6	6	2	10	–	4	4
25 to 49	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 99	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	7	1	–	–	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	11	22	9	19	2	4	4
1992..	11	37	15	28	10	12	5
number, 1997..	615	52 362	1 012	185	(D)	62	130
1992..	1 302	35 331	1 491	443	568	341	(D)
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	9	14	6	10	1	4	4
1992..	9	24	11	23	6	9	5
number, 1997..	233	4 839	(D)	46	(D)	17	29
1992..	433	2 876	537	167	57	73	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	9	13	4	10	1	3	2
1992..	9	24	11	18	6	9	4
number, 1997..	143	2 320	(D)	22	(D)	9	(D)
1992..	253	1 408	251	78	37	44	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	7	14	6	9	1	4	4
1992..	6	19	10	19	4	5	5
number, 1997..	90	2 519	(D)	24	(D)	8	(D)
1992..	180	1 468	286	89	20	29	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	11	26	9	16	1	4	6
1992..	12	32	17	29	7	12	6
number, 1997..	1 605	123 109	2 076	322	(D)	68	256
1992..	1 944	95 390	4 215	1 142	335	694	419
$1,000, 1997..	99	10 965	(D)	24	(D)	6	31
1992..	223	7 997	551	99	(D)	53	42
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	4	2	4	10	1	3	2
number..	26	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	2	4	1	4	–	1	3
number..	(D)	123	(D)	114	–	(D)	92
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	900	–	–	–	–	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	18	1	–	–	–	–
number..	–	121 397	(D)	–	–	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	5	6	2	5	–	1	–
1992..	4	13	3	7	1	5	2
number, 1997..	1 060	18 147	(D)	119	–	(D)	–
1992..	67	19 460	782	486	(D)	91	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	38	505	(D)	2	–	(D)	–
1992..	2	431	(D)	13	(D)	4	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	22	9	13	1	4	6
1992..	12	25	15	26	7	12	4
number, 1997..	545	104 962	(D)	203	(D)	(D)	256
1992..	1 877	75 930	3 433	656	(D)	603	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	61	10 459	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	31
1992..	221	7 566	(D)	86	(D)	49	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	–	13	34	5	24	6	7
1992	6	14	34	22	49	16	7
number, 1997	–	394	264	(D)	731	(D)	113
1992	79	733	834	2 937	2 429	1 544	304
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997	–	7	32	3	16	3	6
1992	6	7	26	15	19	11	3
number, 1997	–	63	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	(D)
1992	79	89	189	75	(D)	(D)	11
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997	–	3	2	1	4	1	–
1992	–	4	4	3	17	3	1
number, 1997	–	105	(D)	(D)	143	(D)	–
1992	–	149	149	99	680	101	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	–	2	–	1
1992	–	1	2	2	5	–	1
number, 1997	–	226	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	324	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
1992	–	1	1	1	6	–	2
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	800	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	1	1	–	2	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
1992	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	8	18	1	16	5	6
1992	4	10	15	9	38	10	4
number, 1997	–	61	95	(D)	157	(D)	27
1992	20	109	103	62	533	(D)	33
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	–	8	18	1	15	3	6
25 to 49	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997	–	12	26	4	22	5	7
1992	6	11	30	21	43	15	7
number, 1997	–	333	169	(D)	574	(D)	86
1992	59	624	731	2 875	1 896	(D)	271
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	–	8	19	2	17	5	6
1992	4	11	17	9	43	10	4
number, 1997	–	45	106	(D)	212	(D)	19
1992	21	200	124	62	742	(D)	36
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997	–	8	17	2	16	5	5
1992	4	11	16	9	39	7	4
number, 1997	–	26	66	(D)	102	(D)	10
1992	12	113	72	34	362	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997	–	6	11	1	13	2	4
1992	3	9	11	5	38	6	1
number, 1997	–	19	40	(D)	110	(D)	9
1992	9	87	52	28	380	(D)	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	13	22	4	23	9	4
1992	5	16	27	14	50	11	7
number, 1997	(D)	443	628	(D)	1 866	(D)	(D)
1992	187	2 307	1 239	(D)	6 858	(D)	525
$1,000, 1997	(D)	52	64	(D)	146	(D)	(D)
1992	17	160	97	(D)	512	(D)	53
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	1	7	13	2	14	6	3
number	(D)	73	107	(D)	203	34	44
25 to 49 ..... farms	–	2	5	1	5	1	–
number	–	(D)	174	(D)	181	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms	–	3	2	–	–	–	–
number	–	205	(D)	–	–	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms	–	1	2	–	1	–	–
number	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
number	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	5	–	6	1	–
1992	–	4	7	4	28	4	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	119	–	1 004	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	383	94	3 401	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1997	–	(D)	4	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992	–	(D)	10	2	122	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997	1	12	20	4	17	9	4
1992	5	15	25	14	45	10	7
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	509	(D)	862	(D)	(D)
1992	187	(D)	856	(D)	3 457	259	(D)
$1,000, 1997	(D)	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	17	(D)	88	(D)	390	(D)	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	9	20	13	49	32	12	10	6
1992..	35	32	11	41	54	27	21	9
number, 1997..	470	45 055	63	78 348	1 974	(D)	287	250
1992..	2 532	31 444	330	51 719	2 907	4 156	2 072	687
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	6	4	13	5	21	8	7	2
1992..	12	9	9	9	37	11	10	2
number, 1997..	34	(D)	63	18	146	41	61	(D)
1992..	141	58	(D)	(D)	331	91	83	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	1	5	–	2	2	2	2	2
1992..	9	9	–	3	8	5	2	3
number, 1997..	(D)	144	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	294	312	–	115	243	132	(D)	80
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2
1992..	6	2	–	1	2	4	1	3
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	457	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	306	(D)	175
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	–	–	6	–	1	–
1992..	4	–	2	1	1	4	4	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	796	–	(D)	–
1992..	530	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	512	480	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
1992..	4	–	–	4	5	2	3	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	1 235	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 110	–	–	1 364	1 511	(D)	805	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	10	1	1	–	–
1992..	–	1	–	3	1	–	1	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	7 488	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	2 455	(D)	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	9	–	28	–	1	–	–
1992..	–	11	–	20	–	1	–	–
number, 1997..	–	43 537	–	69 493	–	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	29 937	–	47 543	–	(D)	–	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	6	13	6	37	14	6	10	4
1992..	25	18	7	26	32	19	17	6
number, 1997..	91	8 734	20	14 182	337	(D)	68	46
1992..	585	3 253	52	5 762	622	871	465	114
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	5	5	6	6	11	4	10	4
25 to 49	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	8	–	30	1	2	–	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	5	20	11	45	32	11	7	6
1992..	32	32	10	38	42	24	17	8
number, 1997..	379	36 321	43	64 166	1 637	(D)	219	204
1992..	1 947	28 191	278	45 957	2 285	3 285	1 607	573
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	6	15	6	39	17	10	10	4
1992..	29	20	7	27	42	22	17	7
number, 1997..	65	8 064	10	27 897	437	(D)	88	38
1992..	728	5 973	54	12 264	1 007	2 028	673	71
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	6	12	4	39	15	8	8	4
1992..	28	19	5	25	40	22	16	5
number, 1997..	(D)	4 024	6	14 463	218	(D)	43	14
1992..	408	3 024	44	6 255	536	1 040	416	45
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	1	15	4	36	11	6	10	4
1992..	20	19	5	24	37	18	12	5
number, 1997..	(D)	4 040	4	13 434	219	(D)	45	24
1992..	320	2 949	10	6 009	471	988	257	26
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	22	6	47	27	8	8	6
1992..	32	29	10	38	47	28	19	7
number, 1997..	732	107 368	66	344 741	2 334	(D)	487	86
1992..	6 276	84 599	349	152 961	8 055	14 365	4 741	203
$1,000, 1997..	53	10 085	(D)	22 602	310	(D)	(D)	9
1992..	323	5 159	17	10 365	472	758	566	23
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	3	6	6	3	14	5	3	5
number..	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	100	63	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	2	3	–	–	2	–	4	1
number..	(D)	83	–	–	(D)	–	132	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	6	1	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	400	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	745	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	12	–	42	–	2	–	–
number..	–	107 159	–	343 756	–	(D)	–	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	2	27	4	4	4	1
1992..	17	12	2	18	20	14	7	1
number, 1997..	(D)	52 303	(D)	178 685	37	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	4 283	42 938	(D)	82 406	4 396	10 862	1 481	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	966	(D)	3 835	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	132	918	(D)	2 670	138	401	51	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	18	6	23	26	6	4	5
1992..	25	26	10	27	39	24	17	7
number, 1997..	(D)	55 065	(D)	166 056	2 297	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	1 993	41 661	(D)	70 555	3 659	3 503	3 260	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	9 119	(D)	18 767	309	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	191	4 241	(D)	7 694	334	357	515	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	15	6	8	8	7	19	20	11
1992..	21	11	32	8	8	23	30	24
number, 1997..	13 756	423	152	708	(D)	16 192	23 564	177
1992..	13 745	340	2 020	659	(D)	16 375	28 006	495
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	6	3	4	8	7	9
1992..	8	9	16	5	3	7	15	17
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	(D)	47	(D)
1992..	65	(D)	155	79	34	31	118	105
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	1	3	1	–	3	1
1992..	–	–	5	2	4	6	3	4
number, 1997..	–	–	(D)	75	(D)	–	75	(D)
1992..	–	–	190	(D)	139	232	101	130
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	1	1	–	–	1	1
1992..	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	1
number, 1997..	–	215	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	8	–	–	–	1	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	1 070	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
1992..	5	1	2	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997..	965	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	1 443	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	–	1	–	1	2	–
1992..	2	–	–	1	–	1	2	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	1	9	5	–
1992..	4	–	–	–	1	7	7	–
number, 1997..	11 650	–	–	–	(D)	14 879	21 502	–
1992..	10 522	–	–	–	(D)	15 100	25 680	–
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	7	5	6	15	12	1
1992..	14	5	28	8	7	17	19	16
number, 1997..	1 935	65	32	82	(D)	3 092	2 861	(D)
1992..	2 116	52	385	76	(D)	3 049	2 273	278
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	3	3	7	4	4	5	5	1
25 to 49	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
100 or more	4	–	–	–	1	9	7	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	13	6	6	7	7	18	17	11
1992..	21	11	27	8	8	23	30	21
number, 1997..	11 821	358	120	626	(D)	13 100	20 703	(D)
1992..	11 629	288	1 635	583	(D)	13 326	25 733	217
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	7	5	6	15	14	4
1992..	16	5	31	8	8	17	23	16
number, 1997..	2 141	85	32	110	(D)	6 449	5 296	13
1992..	3 775	42	586	108	(D)	6 310	4 163	105
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	6	4	5	12	12	2
1992..	16	4	28	8	8	16	20	14
number, 1997..	1 009	38	19	(D)	(D)	2 914	2 557	(D)
1992..	1 979	24	309	(D)	(D)	3 310	1 973	67
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	6	4	5	5	5	13	14	4
1992..	15	5	27	5	6	16	16	10
number, 1997..	1 132	47	13	(D)	(D)	3 535	2 739	(D)
1992..	1 796	18	277	(D)	(D)	3 000	2 190	38
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	6	8	7	5	17	17	9
1992..	21	7	38	9	10	22	29	18
number, 1997..	44 339	532	126	(D)	188	63 227	70 270	281
1992..	46 654	328	5 678	915	(D)	65 703	66 227	870
$1,000, 1997..	3 767	(D)	11	(D)	28	3 101	7 009	37
1992..	3 123	22	463	89	(D)	2 339	4 199	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	2	1	6	4	3	5	6	6
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	89	32
25 to 49 ..... farms..	–	2	2	2	1	1	1	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	2
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	1 080	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	5	–	–	–	–	11	8	–
number..	42 730	–	–	–	–	63 140	69 809	–
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	4	–	–	10	8	1
1992..	11	2	22	2	2	11	15	2
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	40	–	–	(D)	22 257	(D)
1992..	17 641	(D)	2 427	(D)	(D)	(D)	33 058	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	1	–	–	(D)	855	(D)
1992..	358	(D)	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	681	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	10	5	6	7	5	9	13	8
1992..	15	7	27	9	9	15	19	16
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	86	(D)	188	(D)	48 013	(D)
1992..	29 013	(D)	3 251	(D)	(D)	(D)	33 169	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	28	(D)	6 154	(D)
1992..	2 766	(D)	370	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 517	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	46	10	8	1	7	20	10	23
1992..	51	30	12	8	11	25	14	41
number, 1997..	49 200	457	315	(D)	991	18 744	157	7 922
1992..	20 852	546	1 228	258	2 421	17 933	2 018	10 835
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	31	6	4	–	4	5	7	12
1992..	38	24	5	5	4	9	8	20
number, 1997..	168	17	31	–	43	16	47	(D)
1992..	204	(D)	30	58	47	72	62	151
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	1	–	1	–	2	–
1992..	2	–	2	2	–	3	–	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	125	–	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–
1992..	4	5	2	–	2	2	2	5
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	238	295	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	349
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
1992..	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	5
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	512	(D)	386	683
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	3
1992..	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	909	–	997
1992..	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	1	5	–	4
1992..	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	2 448	–	–	–	(D)	4 239	–	2 374
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	8	–	–	–	–	7	–	3
1992..	4	–	–	–	1	7	1	7
number, 1997..	45 900	–	–	–	–	13 580	–	4 368
1992..	19 100	–	–	–	(D)	15 795	(D)	9 370
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	15	4	5	1	5	15	8	17
1992..	18	15	6	6	6	19	6	35
number, 1997..	363	(D)	37	(D)	91	5 175	62	2 907
1992..	133	264	107	28	257	2 379	225	2 500
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	14	2	5	–	4	3	8	7
25 to 49	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
50 to 99	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
100 or more	1	–	–	–	–	12	–	8
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	43	9	8	1	6	17	8	22
1992..	45	25	10	7	11	23	13	34
number, 1997..	48 837	(D)	278	(D)	900	13 569	95	5 015
1992..	20 719	282	1 121	230	2 164	15 554	1 793	8 335
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	16	4	5	1	5	15	10	18
1992..	22	18	7	6	8	19	8	36
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	(D)	10 783	45	5 056
1992..	388	429	171	39	453	4 592	294	4 784
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	12	4	4	–	3	14	7	13
1992..	20	16	6	3	8	19	7	33
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	17	–	(D)	5 062	24	2 935
1992..	198	251	84	20	227	2 319	150	2 410
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	13	4	5	1	4	14	10	14
1992..	17	15	5	6	5	16	6	27
number, 1997..	243	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	5 721	21	2 121
1992..	190	178	87	19	226	2 273	144	2 374
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	25	8	6	1	8	17	7	20
1992..	39	20	10	7	10	22	13	35
number, 1997..	74 614	1 858	280	(D)	(D)	114 086	178	47 327
1992..	45 745	3 277	2 403	274	3 742	53 450	2 619	40 723
$1,000, 1997..	8 493	197	13	(D)	(D)	6 992	16	3 420
1992..	4 386	175	241	(D)	356	2 252	169	889
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	9	4	2	–	6	1	5	8
number..	85	8	(D)	–	73	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	3	1	2	–	–	–	2	1
number..	89	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms..	10	1	–	–	1	14	–	10
number..	72 653	(D)	–	–	(D)	113 756	–	46 761
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	2	3	–	1	7	3	8
1992..	14	14	1	1	–	11	7	29
number, 1997..	37	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	68 100	60	17 985
1992..	683	2 570	(D)	(D)	–	35 244	1 414	40 381
$1,000, 1997..	1	(D)	6	–	(D)	769	1	200
1992..	28	104	(D)	(D)	–	767	50	854
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	24	8	4	1	7	10	4	15
1992..	35	16	9	7	10	14	11	19
number, 1997..	74 577	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45 986	118	29 342
1992..	45 062	707	(D)	(D)	3 742	18 206	1 205	342
$1,000, 1997..	8 492	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	6 224	15	3 220
1992..	4 359	71	(D)	(D)	356	1 485	119	35

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	11	15	9	29	2	45	55	4
1992..	10	19	10	21	11	48	80	16
number, 1997..	221	10 908	433	36 136	(D)	47 764	74 302	(D)
1992..	(D)	14 271	192	32 845	1 431	26 822	76 517	2 618
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	6	7	3	4	1	25	11	2
1992..	8	9	6	3	3	26	27	9
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	172	(D)	(D)
1992..	49	66	(D)	14	(D)	144	176	77
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	1	–	1	1	2	1
1992..	–	–	3	2	3	1	9	1
number, 1997..	127	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	90	(D)	101	(D)	301	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1	–	3	–	–	–	4	–
1992..	1	1	1	–	1	1	5	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	169	–	–	–	270	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	290	–
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	2	2	–	–	3	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	3
number, 1997..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	320	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	440	375
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	4	–	2	7	–
1992..	–	–	–	1	4	4	3	1
number, 1997..	–	–	–	1 607	–	(D)	2 146	–
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	1 200	1 449	670	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	3	–	9	–	6	6	–
1992..	1	1	–	2	–	4	17	1
number, 1997..	–	2 669	–	6 740	–	4 720	3 490	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	3 061	13 815	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	4	–	10	–	11	22	1
1992..	–	7	–	13	–	11	16	1
number, 1997..	–	8 066	–	27 535	–	42 142	67 957	(D)
1992..	–	13 096	–	30 658	–	21 979	60 825	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	5	5	7	16	2	21	30	–
1992..	6	11	6	18	6	27	46	6
number, 1997..	15	1 245	101	5 282	(D)	5 634	9 557	–
1992..	159	728	23	4 591	176	2 786	6 485	31
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	5	2	6	–	2	10	7	–
25 to 49	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
100 or more	–	3	–	14	–	11	21	–
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	10	15	9	29	2	44	51	4
1992..	7	18	9	19	10	43	70	15
number, 1997..	206	9 663	332	30 854	(D)	42 130	64 745	(D)
1992..	(D)	13 543	169	28 254	1 255	24 036	70 032	2 587
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	5	6	7	17	2	23	33	–
1992..	6	13	6	21	6	27	47	7
number, 1997..	19	1 510	95	10 210	(D)	10 488	20 002	–
1992..	(D)	1 507	20	7 533	278	5 764	12 373	45
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	5	5	7	17	1	19	32	–
1992..	6	12	6	19	5	25	43	6
number, 1997..	10	(D)	55	5 126	(D)	4 826	10 398	–
1992..	(D)	760	9	3 690	163	2 667	6 200	23
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	5	6	4	16	2	18	29	–
1992..	3	12	6	17	5	26	42	6
number, 1997..	9	(D)	40	5 084	(D)	5 662	9 604	–
1992..	(D)	747	11	3 843	115	3 097	6 173	22
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	11	13	7	26	2	39	54	4
1992..	10	18	11	25	13	43	76	13
number, 1997..	450	32 356	563	181 168	(D)	121 425	215 936	(D)
1992..	(D)	34 760	405	97 402	2 655	93 091	208 188	7 207
$1,000, 1997..	43	3 564	(D)	17 509	(D)	12 409	19 989	(D)
1992..	(D)	3 260	(D)	5 776	124	6 114	15 738	715
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	3	5	1	–	2	17	7	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	161	47	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	4	–	2	–	–	–	1	1
number..	136	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms..	3	–	2	–	–	–	4	–
number..	196	–	(D)	–	–	–	265	–
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	1	2	2	–	–	2	–
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	–
number..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	1 090	–
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	5	–	2	1	–
number..	–	–	–	3 619	–	(D)	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	7	–	18	–	18	35	1
number..	–	32 149	–	177 009	–	119 262	213 542	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	2	3	7	2	9	12	–
1992..	2	6	–	15	4	17	33	1
number, 1997..	88	(D)	(D)	45 169	(D)	26 186	56 674	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	63 527	2 030	41 429	98 145	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	4	(D)	(D)	1 458	(D)	520	1 474	–
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	2 222	(D)	888	2 592	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	11	12	4	20	2	34	45	4
1992..	9	15	11	14	12	32	51	12
number, 1997..	362	(D)	(D)	135 999	(D)	95 239	159 262	(D)
1992..	648	(D)	405	33 875	625	51 662	110 043	(D)
$1,000, 1997..	38	(D)	20	16 050	(D)	11 889	18 516	(D)
1992..	55	(D)	(D)	3 554	(D)	5 226	13 146	(D)

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	14	25	11	7	14	23	9	60
1992..	17	56	10	9	14	26	21	43
number, 1997..	385	1 086	144	72	(D)	3 453	(D)	96 727
1992..	256	4 428	268	(D)	281	6 454	2 077	71 560
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	8	15	9	7	13	17	7	10
1992..	14	25	8	7	13	14	15	13
number, 1997..	44	142	(D)	72	62	120	40	(D)
1992..	72	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	75	55	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	–	–	–	2	–	3
1992..	–	10	1	1	–	3	2	2
number, 1997..	80	145	–	–	–	(D)	–	101
1992..	–	312	(D)	(D)	–	93	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	2	3	2	–	–	1	1	–
1992..	3	8	–	–	–	2	–	3
number, 1997..	(D)	216	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	184	636	–	–	–	(D)	–	184
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	7	1	–	1	2	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	–	1 007	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	2
1992..	–	5	–	–	–	–	3	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	1 471	–	–	–	–	949	–
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	8
1992..	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	6 064
1992..	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	37
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	25
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	89 648
1992..	–	–	–	–	–	4 307	(D)	71 213
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	9	15	6	4	3	11	4	40
1992..	7	47	5	2	8	20	9	28
number, 1997..	62	190	34	25	(D)	789	(D)	18 129
1992..	38	1 071	22	(D)	65	1 441	326	6 258
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	9	13	6	4	2	7	3	8
25 to 49	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
50 to 99	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	32
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	12	23	9	5	14	19	8	57
1992..	17	47	9	9	11	24	17	38
number, 1997..	323	896	110	47	(D)	2 664	(D)	78 598
1992..	218	3 357	246	(D)	216	5 013	1 751	65 302
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	10	16	6	4	3	11	4	40
1992..	9	53	6	6	9	23	9	28
number, 1997..	56	265	38	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 470
1992..	55	1 658	37	31	85	2 405	600	12 806
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	9	13	4	4	3	11	3	40
1992..	8	48	5	4	9	19	9	28
number, 1997..	25	132	18	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 638
1992..	29	877	(D)	17	51	1 213	315	6 429
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	6	15	6	4	3	11	4	38
1992..	5	42	4	5	6	17	6	24
number, 1997..	31	133	20	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 832
1992..	26	781	(D)	14	34	1 192	285	6 377
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	14	24	7	6	12	11	7	61
1992..	14	59	9	10	13	21	19	42
number, 1997..	363	2 517	176	215	(D)	(D)	(D)	458 798
1992..	956	12 792	440	1 294	388	18 995	5 302	193 079
$1,000, 1997..	45	200	(D)	29	(D)	574	(D)	25 195
1992..	94	936	27	122	32	978	486	11 560
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	10	8	4	2	11	6	5	8
number..	89	75	36	(D)	93	84	36	28
25 to 49 ..... farms..	2	7	2	2	–	–	–	4
number..	(D)	279	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	148
50 to 99 ..... farms..	1	5	1	2	–	1	1	1
number..	(D)	374	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	46
number..	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	457 990
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	7	–	–	2	5	1	23
1992..	6	29	4	3	4	13	3	20
number, 1997..	32	1 454	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	242 355
1992..	159	5 834	250	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	107 289
$1,000, 1997..	1	87	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 775
1992..	4	242	7	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2 093
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	18	7	6	10	8	7	40
1992..	13	46	8	10	12	14	19	28
number, 1997..	331	1 063	176	215	73	(D)	(D)	216 443
1992..	797	6 958	190	(D)	292	(D)	(D)	85 790
$1,000, 1997..	43	113	(D)	29	8	(D)	(D)	19 420
1992..	89	694	19	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	9 466

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	18	13	10	10	51	25	–	38
1992..	33	27	10	20	114	37	3	55
number, 1997..	672	196	219	9 569	80 787	1 686	–	54 312
1992..	1 523	1 249	172	1 604	79 154	1 747	21	48 764
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997..	12	8	8	6	34	20	–	10
1992..	17	11	7	14	90	25	3	20
number, 1997..	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	117	–	(D)
1992..	89	48	68	114	537	161	21	176
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997..	2	4	–	1	3	2	–	1
1992..	8	7	2	2	12	3	–	4
number, 1997..	(D)	106	–	(D)	82	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	268	244	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	130
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	2	6	1	3	2	4	–	5
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	444	(D)	168	(D)	211	–	291
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1992..	4	3	–	–	–	3	–	–
number, 1997..	480	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992..	445	513	–	–	–	425	–	–
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3
1992..	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	799
1992..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	1 100
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	6
1992..	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	3
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	4 484
1992..	–	–	–	–	1 737	(D)	–	2 125
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	3	11	–	–	17
1992..	–	–	–	1	7	–	–	19
number, 1997..	–	–	–	9 526	79 481	–	–	48 807
1992..	–	–	–	(D)	76 288	–	–	44 942
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	8	6	8	5	16	11	–	18
1992..	22	20	7	13	52	21	1	37
number, 1997..	88	57	43	(D)	9 162	207	–	3 996
1992..	436	225	33	310	11 288	264	(D)	4 694
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	7	6	8	3	11	9	–	4
25 to 49	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100 or more	–	–	–	2	5	1	–	12
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997..	16	13	7	9	47	22	–	37
1992..	26	26	9	19	105	35	2	51
number, 1997..	584	139	176	(D)	71 625	1 479	–	50 316
1992..	1 087	1 024	139	1 294	67 866	1 483	(D)	44 070
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	8	7	8	5	18	12	–	20
1992..	27	20	7	14	58	25	2	39
number, 1997..	113	49	53	(D)	14 945	282	–	8 329
1992..	625	241	31	611	22 312	402	(D)	8 526
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997..	6	2	8	4	18	10	–	19
1992..	23	17	6	10	53	21	2	34
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	28	(D)	7 462	139	–	3 977
1992..	321	114	18	296	11 207	252	(D)	4 431
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997..	6	6	7	5	11	11	–	18
1992..	19	15	5	9	42	18	2	31
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	7 483	143	–	4 352
1992..	304	127	13	315	11 105	150	(D)	4 095
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	13	12	7	7	35	18	–	32
1992..	31	22	10	13	78	31	2	53
number, 1997..	1 291	438	341	16 433	203 867	2 205	–	172 032
1992..	5 929	2 709	343	(D)	244 084	3 130	(D)	141 028
$1,000, 1997..	126	(D)	31	523	20 702	215	–	14 844
1992..	450	158	27	126	18 490	315	(D)	9 391
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	5	9	2	4	15	14	–	2
number..	34	81	(D)	(D)	81	111	–	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms..	3	–	3	–	3	1	–	–
number..	107	–	141	–	94	(D)	–	–
50 to 99 ..... farms..	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms..	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	3	14	1	–	27
number..	–	–	–	(D)	202 728	(D)	–	171 419
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	4	2	4	2	–	11
1992..	13	14	5	10	32	7	1	22
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	45 183
1992..	2 087	1 852	42	(D)	(D)	394	(D)	70 440
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	765
1992..	77	63	2	114	(D)	12	(D)	1 238
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	11	7	5	34	18	–	21
1992..	26	20	8	12	71	30	2	35
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	126 849
1992..	3 842	857	301	122	(D)	2 736	(D)	70 588
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	14 079
1992..	373	94	25	12	(D)	302	(D)	8 152

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	5 359	9	13	38	475	115	29
1992..	5 436	5	18	38	453	88	25
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 835	6	10	21	144	46	14
1992..	2 123	5	15	21	153	38	12
number, 1997..	20 213 603	165	(D)	507	1 708 686	(D)	236 020
1992..	22 115 272	68	397	475	1 867 117	275 890	214 776
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	1 643	6	10	21	133	44	11
1992..	1 957	5	14	21	132	36	9
number, 1997..	15 144 014	165	220	423	1 373 775	180 945	154 045
1992..	17 605 474	68	317	445	1 323 839	203 855	102 559
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	848	4	9	20	51	27	3
50 to 99	56	2	1	1	2	3	–
100 to 399	19	–	–	–	–	1	–
400 to 3,199	8	–	–	–	1	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	182	–	–	–	27	3	–
10,000 to 19,999	342	–	–	–	39	6	3
20,000 to 49,999	167	–	–	–	11	4	5
50,000 to 99,999	15	–	–	–	1	–	–
100,000 or more	6	–	–	–	1	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	379	–	1	7	19	9	3
1992..	442	–	8	5	33	8	4
number, 1997..	5 069 589	–	(D)	84	334 911	(D)	81 975
1992..	4 509 798	–	80	30	543 278	72 035	112 217
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	206	–	–	4	16	4	3
1992..	192	–	2	2	12	4	–
number, 1997..	4 300 541	–	–	100	422 195	61	(D)
1992..	3 219 135	–	(D)	(D)	297 438	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	3 106	1	1	9	273	55	13
1992..	2 989	–	3	11	244	38	14
number, 1997..	172 617 806	(D)	(D)	190 506	18 348 364	3 567 575	577 508
1992..	139 012 569	–	(D)	134 582	13 796 584	2 130 804	700 508
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	375	1	1	9	50	16	2
1992..	429	–	6	10	52	13	1
number, 1997..	9 333 308	(D)	(D)	262 701	1 563 405	324 042	(D)
1992..	6 971 499	–	40	351 352	1 402 050	401 509	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	127	–	1	2	8	5	1
1992..	170	–	4	1	6	3	1
number, 1997..	354 377	–	(D)	(D)	40 510	30	(D)
1992..	143 459	–	7	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	574	4	6	8	37	15	2
1992..	520	–	4	4	24	10	2
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	5 305	–	3	28	499	87	30
1992..	5 376	–	5	23	495	72	27
$1,000, 1997..	2 525 203	–	(D)	10 562	294 907	42 105	10 126
1992..	1 799 850	–	(D)	11 816	221 613	22 972	7 514
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	1 111	–	1	5	111	18	15
1992..	1 131	–	2	–	120	21	9
number, 1997..	26 350 656	–	(D)	(D)	2 438 123	(D)	382 226
1992..	29 153 285	–	(D)	–	3 851 428	238 138	296 825
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	832	–	1	3	88	17	11
1992..	887	–	2	–	86	18	6
number, 1997..	12 926 301	–	(D)	38	1 341 926	174 284	260 251
1992..	16 665 459	–	(D)	–	1 191 585	164 129	96 105
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	301	–	–	2	24	2	4
1992..	270	–	–	–	37	4	3
number, 1997..	13 424 355	–	–	(D)	1 096 197	(D)	121 975
1992..	12 487 826	–	–	–	2 659 843	74 009	200 720
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	3 650	–	–	8	329	57	14
1992..	3 666	–	1	8	303	40	18
number, 1997..	1 003 161 769	–	–	994 102	113 132 954	18 540 549	4 164 416
1992..	862 403 824	–	(D)	968 000	93 596 018	10 395 671	4 109 762
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	41	–	–	–	5	1	–
2,000 to 59,999	221	–	–	–	17	2	1
60,000 to 99,999	414	–	–	4	9	2	1
100,000 to 199,999	1 016	–	–	3	56	6	5
200,000 to 499,999	1 544	–	–	1	185	37	5
500,000 or more	414	–	–	–	57	9	2
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	289	–	–	11	54	8	1
1992..	321	–	–	11	52	9	–
number, 1997..	25 453 814	–	–	1 226 067	4 897 190	704 132	(D)
1992..	22 089 497	–	–	1 242 944	4 045 150	821 094	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	258	–	–	9	48	8	1
1992..	298	–	–	11	50	9	–
number, 1997..	24 925 922	–	–	(D)	4 856 686	704 132	(D)
1992..	21 901 592	–	–	1 242 944	(D)	821 094	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	172	–	–	2	12	2	1
1992..	129	–	–	–	8	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	5	212	8	29	9	108	64
1992	3	206	–	19	15	150	38
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	3	53	7	17	8	16	18
1992	3	59	–	17	11	30	8
number, 1997	(D)	1 308 787	114	182 094	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	1 754 450	–	(D)	(D)	59 687	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	3	48	7	17	8	16	16
1992	3	54	–	17	11	28	4
number, 1997	(D)	1 170 281	114	182 047	177	80 581	317 797
1992	(D)	1 629 424	–	187 909	(D)	(D)	36 920
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	1	26	7	11	7	12	2
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	9	–	1	–	–	4
10,000 to 19,999	1	9	–	–	–	3	2
20,000 to 49,999	1	1	–	4	–	1	8
50,000 to 99,999	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	11	–	3	1	4	2
1992	2	12	–	1	1	6	4
number, 1997	–	138 506	–	47	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	125 026	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	4	–	1	–	4	3
1992	–	5	–	–	–	6	1
number, 1997	(D)	174 687	–	(D)	–	(D)	178 000
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	–	125	2	8	2	90	42
1992	–	117	–	5	2	118	29
number, 1997	–	6 888 454	(D)	461 022	(D)	4 938 512	3 094 317
1992	–	6 090 677	–	(D)	(D)	3 455 097	1 858 300
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	37	2	2	–	2	1
1992	–	37	–	1	3	5	–
number, 1997	–	1 149 767	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	981 119	–	(D)	13	12	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
1992	–	4	–	1	1	4	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	16	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	1	8	1	10	3	9	3
1992	–	11	–	1	8	9	–
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	4	218	1	24	3	132	65
1992	2	203	–	15	9	148	44
$1,000, 1997	806	122 060	(D)	8 605	(D)	38 013	49 035
1992	(D)	83 381	–	3 076	(D)	27 244	24 722
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	4	26	–	8	–	11	18
1992	1	29	–	10	2	10	6
number, 1997	156 890	656 706	–	(D)	–	232 843	675 462
1992	(D)	1 287 210	–	497 328	(D)	(D)	138 800
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	2	21	–	8	–	8	13
1992	1	23	–	10	2	5	3
number, 1997	(D)	263 026	–	169 251	–	183 840	275 462
1992	(D)	1 021 203	–	497 328	(D)	(D)	31 800
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	2	6	–	1	–	4	5
1992	–	6	–	–	–	5	3
number, 1997	(D)	393 680	–	(D)	–	49 003	400 000
1992	–	266 007	–	–	–	116 033	107 000
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	148	–	7	1	118	45
1992	–	137	–	2	1	138	37
number, 1997	–	38 420 082	–	3 185 000	(D)	20 112 955	20 022 762
1992	–	29 117 319	–	(D)	(D)	19 303 150	12 634 736
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	7	–	–	–	28	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	13	–	1	–	25	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	41	–	1	–	39	14
200,000 to 499,999	–	73	–	2	–	19	15
500,000 or more	–	12	–	3	–	7	16
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	40	–	1	–	1	–
1992	–	39	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	4 069 013	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	3 365 614	–	–	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	40	–	1	–	1	–
1992	–	39	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–
1992	–	3 365 614	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	3	–	6	–	3	–
1992	–	1	–	2	4	3	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	56	124	5	104	–	3	3
1992	56	128	17	100	2	5	8
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	16	12	4	30	–	1	–
1992	23	18	13	44	2	4	8
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	44	148 420	–	(D)	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	15	11	4	29	–	1	–
1992	22	18	13	44	2	4	8
number, 1997	300 766	(D)	44	148 182	–	(D)	–
1992	342 649	(D)	186	131 610	(D)	92	136
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	5	10	4	18	–	1	–
50 to 99	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	2	–	–	4	–	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	6	1	–	3	–	–	–
50,000 to 99,999	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	5	–	6	–	–	–
1992	1	6	2	10	1	1	2
number, 1997	(D)	78	–	238	–	–	–
1992	(D)	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	2	–	3	–	–	–
1992	–	2	–	5	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	38	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	37	113	–	60	–	–	2
1992	34	106	1	49	–	2	2
number, 1997	2 749 000	5 268 342	–	2 668 067	–	–	(D)
1992	2 102 000	3 893 184	(D)	1 958 393	–	(D)	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	1	1	–	12	–	–	–
1992	–	2	3	10	1	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	278 307	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	27	204 015	(D)	(D)	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	1	1	–	3	–	–	–
1992	–	1	1	3	–	1	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	(D)	8	–	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	6	5	1	18	–	2	2
1992	2	11	3	19	1	3	–
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	54	139	1	92	–	–	2
1992	57	145	1	101	–	1	2
$1,000, 1997	33 437	54 433	(D)	39 658	–	–	(D)
1992	20 966	35 479	(D)	31 744	–	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	11	2	1	11	–	–	–
1992	19	3	–	16	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	10	2	–	10	–	–	–
1992	18	3	–	15	–	–	–
number, 1997	223 331	(D)	–	142 299	–	–	–
1992	281 250	(D)	–	130 626	–	–	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
1992	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
1992	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	41	133	–	63	–	–	2
1992	37	132	–	63	–	–	2
number, 1997	15 533 916	27 073 568	–	15 173 915	–	–	(D)
1992	12 101 518	21 810 976	–	13 651 929	–	–	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
2,000 to 59,999	1	8	–	3	–	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	3	23	–	4	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	8	45	–	21	–	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	19	54	–	32	–	–	1
500,000 or more	10	3	–	2	–	–	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
1992	–	2	–	16	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	675 102	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	912 700	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
1992	–	2	–	15	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	1	–	3	–	–	–
1992	2	1	–	2	–	1	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	4	21	51	110	23	35	18
1992	7	11	46	101	54	31	18
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	10	40	16	19	31	14
1992	6	7	42	31	51	24	9
number, 1997	–	133 967	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	150	(D)	(D)	1 015	437 703	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	–	10	40	15	19	25	14
1992	4	7	40	30	50	24	9
number, 1997	–	133 967	(D)	75 189	404	212 168	(D)
1992	(D)	150	(D)	60 871	959	372 191	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	–	5	36	8	17	8	11
50 to 99	–	–	2	1	2	2	2
100 to 399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	1	–	2	–	3	1
10,000 to 19,999	–	–	1	4	–	8	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	3	1	–	–	4	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	–	6	1	2	9	1
1992	4	–	10	6	6	4	–
number, 1997	–	–	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	58	–	162	(D)	56	65 512	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	2	4	1	3	3	–
1992	–	–	6	2	1	2	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	40	(D)	58	(D)	–
1992	–	–	74	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	1	6	13	48	5	7	4
1992	1	4	5	39	8	1	7
number, 1997	(D)	280 007	(D)	2 894 466	(D)	97	(D)
1992	(D)	249 000	(D)	2 039 390	81	(D)	238 005
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	1	4	46	3	2	1
1992	–	2	12	37	8	1	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	15	2 171 146	12	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	29	1 108 448	51	(D)	15
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	1	2	11	1	2	1
1992	–	2	10	12	7	1	5
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	268 332	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	19	111 439	21	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	3	5	18	7	6	8	8
1992	–	–	19	12	6	7	2
SALES							
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	5	16	15	119	8	23	10
1992	2	8	7	116	11	22	13
$1,000, 1997	1 328	5 313	994	79 330	(D)	20 539	2 159
1992	(D)	1 752	(D)	65 229	9	4 544	2 128
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	–	8	4	9	–	19	5
1992	–	2	4	9	3	17	3
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	67 921	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	6	4	9	–	15	4
1992	–	2	3	8	3	16	2
number, 1997	–	208 478	(D)	67 921	–	194 803	(D)
1992	–	(D)	(D)	59 420	35	303 291	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	1	–	–	4	1
1992	–	–	2	1	–	1	1
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	1	5	4	57	3	2	3
1992	1	4	1	48	–	–	8
number, 1997	(D)	1 528 000	(D)	16 474 427	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	1 250 000	(D)	11 861 587	–	–	1 361 015
1997 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	–	–	3	–	2	2	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	1	1	13	1	–	–
200,000 to 499,999	–	3	–	28	–	–	1
500,000 or more	1	1	–	8	–	–	1
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	47	–	–	–
1992	–	–	1	54	1	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	4 995 584	–	–	–
1992	–	–	(D)	4 273 255	(D)	–	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	1	38	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	44	1	–	1
number, 1997	–	–	(D)	4 593 073	–	–	–
1992	–	–	–	4 137 253	(D)	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	3	2	3	5	2	2	1
1992	–	–	1	2	3	1	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	13	163	43	241	85	60	7	21
1992	20	158	33	236	68	55	13	13
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	9	34	32	50	39	25	3	12
1992	19	38	27	49	35	22	10	7
number, 1997	(D)	1 438 997	(D)	774 642	283 418	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992	312	2 776 008	(D)	744 209	(D)	79 117	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	9	20	31	34	36	24	3	11
1992	19	31	26	35	34	21	9	7
number, 1997	220	749 803	349 158	505 897	218 626	(D)	55	(D)
1992	247	2 418 458	339 400	504 439	437 479	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	8	6	15	2	22	21	3	7
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
100 to 399	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	2	1	3	3	–	–	1
10,000 to 19,999	–	3	7	21	7	1	–	–
20,000 to 49,999	–	4	7	7	3	–	–	1
50,000 to 99,999	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	1	16	3	16	10	6	1	3
1992	4	13	4	16	5	4	1	1
number, 1997	(D)	689 194	(D)	268 745	64 792	(D)	(D)	45
1992	65	357 550	(D)	239 770	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	3	11	–	9	6	–	–	2
1992	–	10	3	12	4	–	1	1
number, 1997	32	393 716	–	208 920	(D)	–	–	(D)
1992	–	300 357	27	199 150	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	1	126	6	187	44	28	2	8
1992	3	117	–	176	32	33	2	6
number, 1997	(D)	9 162 825	(D)	8 006 474	2 959 307	1 727 383	(D)	615 750
1992	(D)	7 333 121	–	7 110 542	1 737 070	1 715 856	(D)	355 300
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	–	1	5	1	4	3	–	–
1992	2	1	1	1	3	1	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	8	(D)	9	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	–	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	–	1	4	1	4	2	–	–
1992	2	1	1	–	3	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	–	–
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	7	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	2	1	16	4	13	18	3	4
1992	6	4	10	5	5	4	5	1
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	2	189	25	286	71	54	–	13
1992	7	190	23	281	69	51	5	12
$1,000, 1997	(D)	118 978	5 117	97 693	50 202	17 978	–	7 014
1992	(D)	101 018	3 798	71 683	34 565	14 349	(D)	2 986
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1	33	16	58	19	4	–	3
1992	3	38	15	57	21	4	3	4
number, 1997	(D)	1 281 883	333 429	1 058 243	389 126	(D)	–	(D)
1992	76	2 364 102	(D)	1 429 283	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	–	15	16	35	15	3	–	3
1992	3	26	14	34	18	3	1	4
number, 1997	–	386 304	333 429	399 523	226 622	(D)	–	(D)
1992	76	1 562 984	319 250	811 013	477 025	65 094	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	1	18	–	23	5	2	–	–
1992	–	15	1	23	3	1	2	–
number, 1997	(D)	895 579	–	658 720	162 504	(D)	–	–
1992	–	801 118	(D)	618 270	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	–	152	2	228	48	36	–	7
1992	3	151	–	221	45	43	–	7
number, 1997	–	49 315 878	(D)	43 241 100	15 240 264	11 213 317	–	3 508 400
1992	(D)	45 374 534	–	40 637 756	11 648 857	9 612 564	–	1 968 000
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	10	–	26	–	8	–	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	11	1	27	8	4	–	–
100,000 to 199,999	–	36	1	93	12	10	–	1
200,000 to 499,999	–	72	–	73	16	11	–	3
500,000 or more	–	22	–	7	11	3	–	3
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
1992	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	–	2	8	3	3	7	–	2
1992	1	1	4	1	–	1	–	–

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	119	74	25	1	39	37	134	29
1992..	92	57	12	8	34	24	120	34
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	34	12	14	1	8	8	33	23
1992..	28	10	8	6	9	9	45	29
number, 1997..	352 012	121 624	(D)	(D)	(D)	28 955	39 629	124 676
1992..	237 375	42 670	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	91 410	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	30	12	14	1	7	8	28	22
1992..	23	10	7	5	9	9	44	28
number, 1997..	202 579	121 624	87 320	(D)	123 915	28 955	39 505	124 577
1992..	110 301	42 638	154	85	(D)	191	91 276	377 047
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	18	3	7	1	1	4	21	16
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2
100 to 399	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
3,200 to 9,999	2	3	1	–	–	3	1	–
10,000 to 19,999	7	3	5	–	–	–	2	–
20,000 to 49,999	3	3	–	–	6	–	–	2
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	7	–	3	1	1	–	7	5
1992..	9	4	4	3	4	1	9	6
number, 1997..	149 433	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	124	99
1992..	127 074	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	134	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	6	–	1	–	–	–	3	–
1992..	4	3	2	1	2	1	6	2
number, 1997..	134 009	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	79 030	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	62	61	11	–	32	30	97	5
1992..	54	49	4	1	25	14	74	4
number, 1997..	4 548 530	4 217 721	866 135	–	3 491 928	1 894 427	5 800 964	296 040
1992..	4 062 437	4 480 136	139 512	(D)	1 721 926	462 010	4 353 531	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	17	1	–	–	–	–	7	5
1992..	13	3	–	–	2	1	6	8
number, 1997..	670 850	(D)	–	–	–	–	468 006	26
1992..	129 982	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	39
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
1992..	5	3	–	–	2	–	3	7
number, 1997..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	26
1992..	19 473	6	–	–	(D)	–	8	34
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	8	3	2	1	–	2	11	11
1992..	5	2	3	1	2	6	13	13
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	116	90	22	1	42	42	126	16
1992..	95	77	11	2	32	25	112	18
$1,000, 1997..	67 223	50 363	7 430	(D)	52 789	19 140	70 538	5 784
1992..	50 925	28 153	2 440	(D)	16 683	7 035	36 751	5 144
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	25	9	6	1	8	3	7	4
1992..	15	5	3	1	3	–	13	10
number, 1997..	789 005	88 826	78 300	(D)	(D)	27 504	(D)	(D)
1992..	490 074	(D)	(D)	(D)	75 599	–	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	14	9	6	–	6	3	5	4
1992..	9	4	1	1	2	–	11	9
number, 1997..	193 541	88 826	78 300	–	110 137	27 504	42 929	99 599
1992..	125 074	29 642	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	134 418	239 526
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	12	–	–	1	2	–	2	1
1992..	8	1	2	–	2	–	3	1
number, 1997..	595 464	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	365 000	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	66	79	14	–	33	39	110	3
1992..	61	69	7	–	29	24	91	3
number, 1997..	20 772 440	26 514 053	3 486 966	–	21 063 624	10 431 881	31 964 306	1 740 000
1992..	22 192 896	19 907 504	1 705 059	–	11 732 833	5 036 006	23 366 367	660 000
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
2,000 to 59,999	2	5	–	–	–	–	2	–
60,000 to 99,999	7	9	2	–	2	4	7	–
100,000 to 199,999	15	11	4	–	1	9	33	1
200,000 to 499,999	27	38	8	–	10	25	55	–
500,000 or more	13	16	–	–	20	1	12	2
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
1992..	15	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997..	1 968 836	–	–	–	–	–	1 286 000	–
1992..	1 092 517	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	19	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
1992..	12	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
number, 1997..	1 968 836	–	–	–	–	–	1 286 000	–
1992..	1 059 395	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	3
1992..	–	–	2	–	–	–	6	1

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	232	44	52	6	3	125	67	32
1992..	257	45	56	8	2	118	62	37
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	82	31	12	3	2	70	21	23
1992..	94	37	16	6	1	66	18	34
number, 1997..	912 970	(D)	134 734	(D)	(D)	1 145 199	455 440	40 432
1992..	593 674	(D)	58 450	(D)	(D)	1 025 149	231 638	46 864
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	76	31	12	3	2	50	18	21
1992..	88	37	15	6	1	53	14	34
number, 1997..	520 680	(D)	134 734	18	(D)	612 800	325 630	40 365
1992..	422 969	(D)	58 419	98	(D)	662 129	155 133	46 761
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	30	27	3	3	1	9	4	16
50 to 99	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
100 to 399	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	20	–	5	–	–	6	–	–
10,000 to 19,999	21	2	3	–	–	26	4	3
20,000 to 49,999	3	–	1	–	1	9	10	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	13	4	–	1	–	26	5	5
1992..	16	9	4	1	–	15	5	7
number, 1997..	392 290	22	–	(D)	–	532 399	129 810	67
1992..	170 705	133	31	(D)	–	363 020	76 505	103
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	9	2	–	–	–	12	3	1
1992..	4	3	–	1	–	7	3	2
number, 1997..	210 135	(D)	–	–	–	121 220	(D)	(D)
1992..	131 100	66	–	(D)	–	123 500	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	127	4	38	–	–	49	40	9
1992..	144	5	37	1	–	49	42	4
number, 1997..	5 661 194	265 400	1 942 618	–	–	1 830 112	2 415 533	(D)
1992..	5 580 729	34	2 042 019	(D)	–	1 804 622	1 829 189	160
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	21	10	–	–	1	1	–	5
1992..	25	14	5	–	–	–	–	11
number, 1997..	269 196	451 069	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	24
1992..	416 009	376 163	(D)	–	–	–	–	77
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	7	3	–	–	1	1	–	5
1992..	4	4	5	–	–	–	–	11
number, 1997..	(D)	5	–	–	(D)	(D)	–	16
1992..	6	21	(D)	–	–	–	–	53
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	20	17	2	6	1	4	7	8
1992..	18	12	6	3	1	5	5	11
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	230	24	62	1	2	122	68	14
1992..	254	15	55	2	–	130	69	14
$1,000, 1997..	79 593	12 339	26 313	(D)	(D)	31 601	29 664	2 377
1992..	62 732	7 712	18 994	(D)	–	25 803	17 715	336
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	64	4	11	–	1	67	17	6
1992..	51	2	5	–	–	68	14	7
number, 1997..	1 506 238	(D)	94 467	–	(D)	1 341 993	544 969	38 008
1992..	1 030 173	(D)	42 303	–	–	1 522 215	352 035	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	49	4	11	–	1	42	14	6
1992..	44	2	5	–	–	48	9	5
number, 1997..	481 468	(D)	94 467	–	(D)	620 511	296 369	38 008
1992..	374 223	(D)	42 303	–	–	636 015	153 035	38 810
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	16	–	–	–	–	26	3	–
1992..	8	1	–	–	–	20	5	2
number, 1997..	1 024 770	–	–	–	–	721 482	248 600	–
1992..	655 950	(D)	–	–	–	886 200	199 000	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	143	4	49	–	–	54	50	2
1992..	172	–	49	–	–	59	53	1
number, 1997..	36 491 930	1 352 000	13 432 182	–	–	11 755 346	13 789 403	(D)
1992..	34 613 471	–	13 048 504	–	–	12 411 428	10 949 746	(D)
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	4	–	1	–	–	2	5	–
60,000 to 99,999	14	1	1	–	–	11	2	–
100,000 to 199,999	46	1	16	–	–	12	18	–
200,000 to 499,999	65	–	26	–	–	27	18	–
500,000 or more	14	2	5	–	–	2	7	2
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	17	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	25	10	–	–	–	–	–	4
number, 1997..	742 971	1 149 000	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 152 709	900 152	–	–	–	–	–	20
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	14	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	25	10	–	–	–	–	–	1
number, 1997..	(D)	1 149 000	–	–	–	–	–	–
1992..	1 152 709	900 152	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	4	2	1	–	2	1	–
1992..	4	2	1	–	–	2	2	3

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	14	63	1	96	2	213	164	3
1992..	19	72	2	111	9	225	166	11
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	6	13	1	38	1	57	42	3
1992..	13	19	2	42	6	66	47	6
number, 1997..	44 077	(D)	(D)	546 981	(D)	560 909	428 421	(D)
1992..	38 230	(D)	(D)	504 123	199	467 806	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	6	13	1	32	1	47	38	3
1992..	13	19	1	39	6	60	42	6
number, 1997..	44 077	498	(D)	468 481	(D)	337 875	271 873	(D)
1992..	38 174	(D)	(D)	440 123	142	369 784	340 239	234
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	3	11	1	1	1	15	19	3
50 to 99	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
100 to 399	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	–	1	–	3	6	–
10,000 to 19,999	2	–	–	22	–	27	4	–
20,000 to 49,999	1	–	–	8	–	–	6	–
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	6	–	11	7	1
1992..	4	5	1	3	5	9	9	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	78 500	–	223 034	156 548	(D)
1992..	56	193	(D)	64 000	57	98 022	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	6	1	3	4	1
1992..	1	4	–	5	–	7	3	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	165 000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	30	–	135 400	–	157 727	108 000	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	6	50	–	48	–	151	117	2
1992..	10	53	1	68	2	154	110	–
number, 1997..	248 600	3 100 090	–	1 936 705	–	5 880 074	5 756 202	(D)
1992..	202 161	2 579 961	(D)	2 428 410	(D)	5 557 825	4 148 817	–
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	1	2	–	1	–	4	3	1
1992..	2	2	–	4	–	3	9	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	16	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	16	–	21	344 017	–
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	–	–	3	1	1
1992..	2	1	–	4	–	2	2	–
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	–	3	2	12	9	1
1992..	1	3	–	3	4	9	7	5
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	13	65	–	112	1	247	171	–
1992..	18	72	–	128	4	245	179	3
$1,000, 1997..	5 142	25 027	–	34 814	(D)	77 157	79 026	–
1992..	3 881	17 513	–	27 444	8	61 036	66 501	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	–	45	–	46	22	–
1992..	6	7	–	44	1	46	28	–
number, 1997..	42 857	(D)	–	967 234	–	879 481	750 726	–
1992..	38 045	(D)	–	908 761	(D)	887 380	533 208	–
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	31	–	33	17	–
1992..	6	7	–	35	1	38	25	–
number, 1997..	42 857	–	–	421 234	–	327 931	225 726	–
1992..	38 045	(D)	–	467 761	(D)	629 480	287 208	–
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	1	–	14	–	13	5	–
1992..	–	1	–	9	–	8	4	–
number, 1997..	–	(D)	–	546 000	–	551 550	525 000	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	441 000	–	257 900	246 000	–
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	9	62	–	63	–	194	134	–
1992..	10	62	–	85	–	191	133	–
number, 1997..	2 571 875	13 671 320	–	12 572 854	–	36 655 144	32 308 410	–
1992..	2 465 727	12 384 634	–	15 662 451	–	37 023 629	30 229 345	–
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	–	5	–	5	–	17	8	–
60,000 to 99,999	–	12	–	6	–	43	15	–
100,000 to 199,999	2	13	–	26	–	74	40	–
200,000 to 499,999	6	25	–	26	–	58	65	–
500,000 or more	1	5	–	–	–	2	6	–
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	738 001	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
1992..	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	–
number, 1997..	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	738 001	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	–	2	–	2	6	–
1992..	–	2	–	1	3	4	3	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997	19	25	1	24	166	28	72	159
1992	31	34	5	27	143	24	67	168
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997	13	17	1	19	64	24	27	18
1992	15	25	2	20	63	21	38	21
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	663 109	694	60 779	(D)
1992	434	572	(D)	(D)	536 924	(D)	33 972	318 818
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997	13	16	1	19	57	23	25	16
1992	15	25	2	19	60	21	37	15
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	620	448 284	516	60 690	144 793
1992	415	477	(D)	501	485 898	353	33 888	123 448
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	12	14	1	15	15	21	18	7
50 to 99	–	–	–	2	1	2	3	–
100 to 399	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3,200 to 9,999	1	–	–	–	27	–	1	3
10,000 to 19,999	–	2	–	–	13	–	3	3
20,000 to 49,999	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	2	4	–	2	9	6	7	2
1992	4	10	2	8	6	1	6	11
number, 1997	(D)	47	–	(D)	214 825	178	89	(D)
1992	19	95	(D)	(D)	51 026	(D)	84	195 370
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997	–	1	–	1	9	5	3	6
1992	1	2	2	–	6	–	–	6
number, 1997	–	(D)	–	(D)	212 621	138	103 200	255 002
1992	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	138 000	–	–	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997	2	10	–	5	92	6	35	136
1992	4	13	–	4	78	2	30	145
number, 1997	(D)	344 018	–	148	5 215 189	67	1 557 720	8 666 652
1992	260 000	431 090	–	4	3 857 442	(D)	1 353 612	7 076 900
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	4	3	3	4	2
1992	6	4	–	3	1	1	5	3
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	17	9	12	16	(D)
1992	26	18	–	12	(D)	(D)	19	11
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997	2	–	–	4	3	3	2	2
1992	5	–	–	3	1	1	5	3
number, 1997	(D)	–	–	(D)	9	12	(D)	(D)
1992	(D)	–	–	12	(D)	(D)	19	11
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997	7	5	1	12	10	12	18	9
1992	21	10	5	12	5	8	14	4
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	7	19	–	9	174	10	70	192
1992	16	15	3	15	160	9	55	202
$1,000, 1997	3 639	7 798	–	12	80 873	(D)	27 658	95 620
1992	2 635	2 190	(D)	(D)	49 515	(D)	17 784	71 004
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997	1	5	–	3	60	2	10	16
1992	–	3	–	5	54	2	6	15
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 126 131	(D)	218 479	493 893
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	867 986	(D)	(D)	461 087
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997	1	5	–	3	48	2	6	12
1992	–	3	–	4	45	2	6	8
number, 1997	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	557 331	(D)	72 467	113 869
1992	–	133	–	135	525 986	(D)	(D)	181 287
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	12	–	4	6
1992	–	1	–	2	9	–	–	7
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	568 800	–	146 012	380 024
1992	–	(D)	–	(D)	342 000	–	–	279 800
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997	3	10	–	1	109	2	42	174
1992	5	7	–	–	100	1	36	181
number, 1997	1 951 200	4 173 217	–	(D)	33 148 480	(D)	10 838 611	45 398 924
1992	1 820 000	1 587 534	–	–	26 367 001	(D)	9 456 922	42 844 810
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2
2,000 to 59,999	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	10
60,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	15	–	1	19
100,000 to 199,999	–	2	–	–	18	–	10	62
200,000 to 499,999	1	7	–	–	59	–	26	63
500,000 or more	2	1	–	–	13	–	2	18
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1992	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number, 1997	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1992	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997	1	3	–	1	2	1	12	5
1992	10	5	3	6	–	3	7	2

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1997..	82	96	72	44	438	85	–	169
1992..	72	114	74	56	531	82	4	185
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	52	8	23	21	141	57	–	52
1992..	42	21	18	23	204	68	3	61
number, 1997..	530 561	409	256 681	519	3 691 259	(D)	–	634 506
1992..	366 974	346	266 025	637	4 580 535	809 448	74	742 059
Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997..	45	7	15	21	124	53	–	41
1992..	39	21	12	22	186	68	3	52
number, 1997..	401 945	361	66 563	483	3 111 318	567 894	–	397 827
1992..	303 745	338	138 023	494	3 634 141	809 368	74	519 533
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	18	5	10	20	41	33	–	13
50 to 99	3	1	–	1	4	1	–	2
100 to 399	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
400 to 3,199	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
3,200 to 9,999	–	–	3	–	29	–	–	4
10,000 to 19,999	16	–	1	–	36	5	–	11
20,000 to 49,999	6	–	1	–	9	12	–	7
50,000 to 99,999	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
100,000 or more	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	11	5	14	4	29	18	–	15
1992..	7	3	8	6	32	6	–	13
number, 1997..	128 616	48	190 118	36	579 941	(D)	–	236 679
1992..	63 229	8	128 002	143	946 394	80	–	222 526
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997..	9	3	2	3	13	6	–	3
1992..	3	2	4	1	14	4	–	4
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	522 832	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	59 000	(D)	95 025	(D)	620 047	(D)	–	113 600
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997..	24	81	50	23	252	16	–	116
1992..	31	87	52	35	262	11	2	119
number, 1997..	1 383 706	3 303 412	3 672 640	669 208	15 845 360	522 185	–	5 960 449
1992..	1 644 234	2 798 597	3 003 202	826 954	13 455 314	463 773	(D)	5 104 394
Turkeys ..... farms, 1997..	5	–	4	6	40	10	–	4
1992..	3	1	–	5	60	4	1	5
number, 1997..	21	–	16	16	1 360 555	24	–	212
1992..	11	(D)	–	37	1 071 810	13	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	2	5	2	8	–	4
1992..	3	1	–	4	8	4	1	1
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	–	212
1992..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997..	11	8	8	4	37	29	–	9
1992..	13	9	4	8	41	16	1	13
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	69	119	76	40	482	44	–	189
1992..	54	135	75	41	599	50	1	219
$1,000, 1997..	26 410	30 536	47 843	7 921	306 985	17 078	–	85 183
1992..	16 877	25 256	37 597	6 273	232 857	14 970	(D)	69 209
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997..	34	4	19	1	116	26	–	43
1992..	22	1	17	–	158	36	–	52
number, 1997..	799 618	(D)	383 490	(D)	4 574 375	(D)	–	800 311
1992..	567 252	(D)	489 058	–	5 182 702	(D)	–	1 398 791
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997..	27	2	9	1	89	21	–	29
1992..	17	–	8	–	128	34	–	41
number, 1997..	419 618	(D)	73 470	(D)	2 464 164	534 414	–	368 746
1992..	345 752	–	135 058	–	3 181 457	774 359	–	880 407
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	2	10	–	31	5	–	17
1992..	5	1	10	–	36	2	–	12
number, 1997..	380 000	(D)	310 020	–	2 110 211	(D)	–	431 565
1992..	221 500	(D)	354 000	–	2 001 245	(D)	–	518 384
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997..	28	113	55	36	302	11	–	142
1992..	30	127	57	37	366	12	1	156
number, 1997..	11 374 000	18 458 035	17 252 981	4 344 290	102 347 152	3 403 550	–	39 441 894
1992..	9 590 522	17 951 870	17 695 230	4 555 451	93 108 511	3 787 621	(D)	36 360 540
1997 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	–	1	–	2	2	2	–	–
2,000 to 59,999	1	15	–	5	8	–	–	7
60,000 to 99,999	5	37	2	7	35	1	–	14
100,000 to 199,999	2	36	12	16	86	1	–	41
200,000 to 499,999	14	17	36	6	116	5	–	65
500,000 or more	6	7	5	–	55	2	–	15
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	1	2	41	1	–	2
1992..	–	–	–	–	58	–	–	6
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 224 827	(D)	–	(D)
1992..	–	–	–	–	2 711 183	–	–	289 808
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997..	2	2	–	–	41	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	58	–	–	6
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	3 224 827	–	–	–
1992..	–	–	–	–	2 711 183	–	–	289 808
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	1	4	–	14	7	–	4
1992..	–	–	–	–	12	1	–	1

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	400	1	3	–	40	9	–
1992..	420	–	4	1	41	17	–
number, 1997..	8 284	(D)	4	–	596	245	–
1992..	12 006	–	79	(D)	774	706	–
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	295	1	3	–	30	5	–
number..	2 186	(D)	4	–	177	60	–
25 to 99 ..... farms..	93	–	–	–	10	4	–
number..	3 952	–	–	–	419	185	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	306	1	2	–	27	8	–
1992..	329	–	4	1	35	13	–
number, 1997..	4 682	(D)	(D)	–	310	186	–
1992..	7 465	–	45	(D)	571	441	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	198	1	–	–	25	7	–
1992..	260	–	3	3	23	11	–
number, 1997..	5 188	(D)	–	–	505	348	–
1992..	9 591	–	45	165	597	840	–
pounds of wool, 1997..	37 103	(D)	–	–	4 057	2 054	–
1992..	76 331	–	320	1 477	5 205	5 560	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	293	1	–	1	34	8	–
1992..	331	–	3	3	30	17	–
number, 1997..	5 836	(D)	–	(D)	563	383	–
1992..	9 335	–	11	189	341	857	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	310	1	–	1	36	10	–
1992..	352	–	3	3	31	18	–
$1,000, 1997..	369	(D)	–	(D)	40	23	–
1992..	426	–	1	13	20	42	–

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	15	1	2	2	7	–
1992..	2	17	–	6	4	7	1
number, 1997..	–	536	(D)	(D)	(D)	285	–
1992..	(D)	349	–	(D)	32	488	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	–	7	1	2	2	5	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	7	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	277	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	–	11	–	2	2	7	–
1992..	2	12	–	4	3	6	–
number, 1997..	–	293	–	(D)	(D)	132	–
1992..	(D)	172	–	(D)	13	295	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	–	12	–	–	1	5	–
1992..	–	8	–	2	2	5	–
number, 1997..	–	437	–	–	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	314	–	(D)	(D)	316	–
pounds of wool, 1997..	–	2 944	–	–	(D)	1 227	–
1992..	–	2 764	–	(D)	(D)	2 923	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	–	2	2	6	–
1992..	–	14	–	2	2	6	–
number, 1997..	–	413	–	(D)	(D)	264	–
1992..	–	379	–	(D)	(D)	258	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	13	–	2	2	6	–
1992..	–	14	–	2	2	6	–
$1,000, 1997..	–	34	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	16	–	(D)	(D)	13	–

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	2	8	7	16	–	–	1
1992..	2	8	10	15	–	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	350	107	381	–	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	241	131	682	–	(D)	–
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	1	6	6	11	–	–	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	1	1	4	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	127	–	–	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	2	7	7	14	–	–	–
1992..	2	6	6	15	–	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	124	78	221	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	157	95	441	–	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	3	9	–	–	–
1992..	2	5	8	14	–	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	128	72	221	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	150	110	555	–	(D)	–
pounds of wool, 1997..	(D)	1 122	532	1 764	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	1 003	777	4 529	–	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	6	5	9	–	–	–
1992..	2	5	7	15	–	1	–
number, 1997..	(D)	191	76	217	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	92	136	624	–	(D)	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	6	5	9	–	–	–
1992..	2	5	9	15	–	1	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	16	5	12	–	–	–
1992..	(D)	6	5	31	–	(D)	–

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	11	5	7	4	–
1992..	–	1	9	5	5	3	2
number, 1997..	–	(D)	136	134	45	25	–
1992..	–	(D)	100	32	104	33	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms..	–	–	10	2	7	4	–
number..	–	–	(D)	(D)	45	25	–
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	2	1	3	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	9	5	5	1	–
1992..	–	1	9	1	4	2	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	105	96	9	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	60	(D)	83	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	6	1	1	–	–
1992..	–	1	5	3	4	–	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	107	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	94	11	98	–	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997..	–	(D)	852	(D)	(D)	–	–
1992..	–	(D)	510	75	559	–	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	11	3	3	3	–
1992..	–	1	6	2	5	2	1
number, 1997..	–	(D)	138	43	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	130	(D)	129	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	–	2	11	3	4	3	–
1992..	–	1	7	4	5	2	1
$1,000, 1997..	–	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	–
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	8	4	8	1	6	10	1	3
1992..	7	4	5	2	9	5	–	–
number, 1997..	114	22	58	(D)	41	179	(D)	36
1992..	116	(D)	180	(D)	173	109	–	–
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	7	4	8	–	6	7	1	3
number..	(D)	22	58	–	41	55	(D)	36
25 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	–
number..	(D)	–	–	(D)	–	124	–	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	5	2	4	1	5	9	1	3
1992..	6	4	5	2	5	5	–	–
number, 1997..	71	(D)	8	(D)	23	101	(D)	27
1992..	77	(D)	97	(D)	110	69	–	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	1	1	3	6	–	3
1992..	3	3	3	3	4	5	–	–
number, 1997..	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	26	104	–	49
1992..	54	(D)	162	81	208	86	–	–
pounds of wool, 1997..	409	–	(D)	(D)	162	915	–	351
1992..	410	(D)	1 768	880	645	527	–	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	6	1	3	1	2	7	–	3
1992..	6	3	4	4	4	6	–	–
number, 1997..	69	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	154	–	22
1992..	116	(D)	258	84	85	63	–	–
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	7	1	4	1	4	7	–	3
1992..	6	3	4	4	4	6	–	–
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	2
1992..	(D)	(D)	9	3	5	2	–	–

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	4	1	–	–	–	1	10	9
1992..	1	1	4	–	–	1	17	2
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	650	46
1992..	(D)	(D)	16	–	–	(D)	634	(D)
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	2	1	–	–	–	1	6	9
number..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	21	46
25 to 99 ..... farms..	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
number..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	2	1	–	–	–	1	6	4
1992..	1	–	4	–	–	1	10	2
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	199	19
1992..	(D)	–	8	–	–	(D)	343	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	2
1992..	–	–	1	–	–	1	11	1
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	251	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
1992..	–	–	(D)	–	–	(D)	2 274	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
1992..	–	1	2	–	–	1	13	1
number, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	373	55
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	275	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	4	–	–	–	–	–	7	7
1992..	–	1	2	–	–	1	15	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	16	5
1992..	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	(D)	9	(D)

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	18	7	1	–	–	3	4	7
1992..	13	6	2	2	1	1	2	7
number, 1997..	277	99	(D)	–	–	31	49	285
1992..	221	167	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	112
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	12	6	1	–	–	3	3	3
number..	86	(D)	(D)	–	–	31	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	6	1	–	–	–	–	1	4
number..	191	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	15	5	1	–	–	1	3	7
1992..	11	5	2	–	–	1	1	6
number, 1997..	185	43	(D)	–	–	(D)	21	176
1992..	128	90	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	93
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	8	1	–	–	–	–	1	6
1992..	6	4	2	–	–	1	1	7
number, 1997..	204	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	116
1992..	157	98	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	91
pounds of wool, 1997..	1 299	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	648
1992..	887	764	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	589
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	16	7	1	–	–	1	2	6
1992..	9	5	2	–	–	1	2	6
number, 1997..	168	105	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	124
1992..	127	143	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	142
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	16	7	1	–	–	1	2	6
1992..	9	5	2	–	–	1	2	7
$1,000, 1997..	10	6	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	6
1992..	6	7	(D)	–	–	(D)	(D)	5

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	1	8	–	2	1	15	4	2
1992..	3	6	2	1	1	7	4	–
number, 1997..	(D)	441	–	(D)	(D)	277	135	(D)
1992..	14	461	(D)	(D)	(D)	196	236	–
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	1	3	–	2	1	10	2	2
number..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	3	–	–	–	5	2	–
number..	–	95	–	–	–	215	(D)	–
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	–	7	–	1	1	11	3	–
1992..	3	5	2	1	1	6	3	–
number, 1997..	–	270	–	(D)	(D)	144	(D)	–
1992..	9	226	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	(D)	–
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	–	6	–	1	1	6	3	–
1992..	–	6	2	1	1	5	3	–
number, 1997..	–	270	–	(D)	(D)	130	(D)	–
1992..	–	326	(D)	(D)	(D)	103	(D)	–
pounds of wool, 1997..	–	2 035	–	(D)	(D)	1 027	(D)	–
1992..	–	2 605	(D)	(D)	(D)	671	992	–
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	8	–	1	1	10	3	–
1992..	2	8	2	–	1	6	3	2
number, 1997..	(D)	401	–	(D)	(D)	158	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	718	(D)	–	(D)	81	84	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	1	8	–	1	1	10	3	–
1992..	2	8	2	1	1	8	3	2
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	44	–	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	–
1992..	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2	(D)

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	–	2	7	1	24	1
1992..	9	16	1	3	3	3	17	3
number, 1997..	20	126	–	(D)	289	(D)	276	(D)
1992..	156	804	(D)	6	(D)	305	481	135
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	3	2	–	1	4	1	21	–
number..	20	(D)	–	(D)	49	(D)	124	–
25 to 99 ..... farms..	–	2	–	1	2	–	3	1
number..	–	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	–	152	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	1	4	–	1	7	1	17	1
1992..	6	14	1	3	3	3	16	3
number, 1997..	(D)	69	–	(D)	160	(D)	167	(D)
1992..	111	519	(D)	4	12	280	352	116
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	1	3	–	1	5	1	8	1
1992..	4	12	1	–	2	3	11	3
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	192	(D)	203	(D)
1992..	127	647	(D)	–	(D)	290	333	(D)
pounds of wool, 1997..	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	1 082	(D)	1 380	(D)
1992..	1 022	4 754	(D)	–	(D)	2 906	3 046	1 420
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	–	2	6	1	14	1
1992..	5	15	1	2	2	6	14	4
number, 1997..	10	48	–	(D)	167	(D)	188	(D)
1992..	102	710	(D)	(D)	(D)	118	385	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	4	–	2	7	1	14	1
1992..	5	15	1	2	2	6	14	4
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	4	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1992..	4	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	(D)

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	6	5	36	14	–	11
1992..	1	6	7	8	42	12	–	12
number, 1997..	42	(D)	99	119	751	220	–	99
1992..	(D)	26	409	169	1 578	349	–	108
1997 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms..	2	1	3	2	28	10	–	9
number..	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	252	82	–	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms..	1	–	3	3	6	4	–	2
number..	(D)	–	82	(D)	(D)	138	–	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–	–
300 to 999 ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,000 or more ..... farms..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997..	2	–	6	5	29	13	–	8
1992..	–	5	4	7	29	7	–	8
number, 1997..	(D)	–	86	94	516	117	–	72
1992..	–	12	174	66	883	215	–	68
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	4	3	20	10	–	2
1992..	–	3	4	6	26	6	–	4
number, 1997..	24	(D)	78	93	681	145	–	(D)
1992..	–	12	177	104	1 436	337	–	56
pounds of wool, 1997..	191	(D)	397	531	4 641	997	–	(D)
1992..	–	99	1 927	793	11 941	2 887	–	552
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	5	4	29	9	–	3
1992..	2	3	6	5	34	8	–	6
number, 1997..	(D)	(D)	65	79	643	145	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	21	237	96	1 019	272	–	183
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997..	3	1	5	4	32	11	–	3
1992..	2	4	6	7	38	8	–	6
$1,000, 1997..	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	37	9	–	(D)
1992..	(D)	1	(D)	5	44	15	–	5

Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL					
Arkansas 1997	8 128	40 076	1 509	10 052	10 929
1992	6 685	29 563	1 375	4 347	4 677
COUNTIES, 1997					
Arkansas	33	146	3	10	8
Ashley	60	255	11	22	20
Baxter	110	454	27	81	88
Benton	484	2 055	86	214	344
Boone	253	1 091	51	337	357
Bradley	37	162	6	17	9
Calhoun	24	123	4	4	(D)
Carroll	205	737	23	40	49
Chicot	16	90	1	(D)	(D)
Clark	54	307	12	42	84
Clay	88	398	19	46	42
Cleburne	167	887	37	149	123
Cleveland	36	114	1	(D)	(D)
Columbia	80	552	17	167	159
Conway	142	666	33	95	97
Craighead	91	671	25	167	204
Crawford	178	1 073	31	102	356
Crittenden	7	41	1	(D)	(D)
Cross	30	117	7	10	10
Dallas	18	104	7	20	(D)
Desha	10	43	3	11	6
Drew	58	279	7	43	34
Faulkner	275	1 361	55	120	143
Franklin	123	553	18	92	71
Fulton	169	739	19	48	45
Garland	97	758	23	103	962
Grant	71	351	21	44	59
Greene	91	445	21	137	392
Hempstead	147	575	27	80	166
Hot Spring	106	591	16	115	73
Howard	125	567	19	39	33
Independence	198	1 151	37	102	92
Izard	127	555	28	80	103
Jackson	37	156	5	8	4
Jefferson	40	326	8	18	413
Johnson	117	810	26	(D)	(D)
Lafayette	52	263	11	43	37
Lawrence	83	360	14	36	36
Lee	15	43	2	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	39	258	7	30	18
Little River	98	544	19	40	70
Logan	155	667	23	68	65
Lonoke	145	936	33	90	206
Madison	241	986	32	140	127
Marion	104	431	16	35	24
Miller	89	402	13	36	33
Mississippi	21	190	10	38	71
Monroe	8	20	2	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	78	236	13	28	(D)
Nevada	51	188	5	17	26
Newton	104	360	8	17	23
Ouachita	40	225	8	17	(D)
Perry	79	322	8	26	37
Phillips	13	63	1	(D)	(D)
Pike	81	374	10	23	(D)
Poinsett	28	154	6	16	26
Polk	186	842	27	179	543
Pope	209	958	50	126	139
Prairie	29	132	3	8	(D)
Pulaski	116	970	35	187	279
Randolph	121	471	16	43	36
St. Francis	14	71	1	(D)	(D)
Saline	76	439	19	64	130
Scott	98	574	19	42	50
Searcy	125	459	22	43	58
Sebastian	154	789	45	134	189
Sevier	125	519	16	36	37
Sharp	119	559	21	89	51
Stone	93	369	20	70	74
Union	86	496	25	58	80
Van Buren	130	702	24	106	126
Washington	531	2 539	92	263	610
White	318	1 794	63	249	294
Woodruff	9	54	2	(D)	(D)
Yell	161	1 014	33	122	343

Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Arkansas .....1997..	212	3 251	75	901	49	232 304	99	592
1992..	183	2 273	63	685	31	151 684	75	294
COUNTIES, 1997								
Benton	10	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Boone	15	(D)	1	(D)	9	117 241	10	207
Clay.....	3	47	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Cleburne	4	97	3	28	1	(D)	3	(D)
Conway	5	57	2	(D)	–	–	2	(D)
Crawford	6	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(Z)
Faulkner	8	(D)	4	47	4	(D)	6	39
Fulton	5	105	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Hot Spring	7	124	4	45	1	(D)	4	2
Howard.....	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Independence	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Izard	5	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)
Johnson	3	(D)	3	35	1	(D)	3	(D)
Lonoke	5	42	3	14	–	–	3	2
Madison	4	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Marion	9	317	5	57	4	(D)	6	(D)
Newton.....	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pope	5	131	4	131	2	(D)	4	(D)
Randolph	7	59	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	2
Saline	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Scott	5	49	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Searcy	6	107	3	55	1	(D)	3	(D)
Sebastian.....	6	89	3	14	2	(D)	4	(D)
Sharp	7	29	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
Van Buren	8	61	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	21	261	5	68	7	1 620	7	14
White	8	(D)	4	(D)	3	220	5	2
Yell	3	38	1	(D)	–	–	1	(D)
All other counties	34	192	6	35	–	–	6	1

Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Arkansas .....1997..	40	2 352	15	816	29	16 241	31	(D)
1992..	75	7 342	14	449	65	56 156	65	88
COUNTIES, 1997								
Carroll.....	5	1 072	2	(D)	4	9 470	4	21
Fulton	3	143	1	(D)	3	1 001	3	4
Randolph	3	695	4	(D)	3	(D)	4	13
Sebastian.....	4	89	–	–	4	493	4	1
Washington	4	158	1	(D)	3	162	3	(Z)
All other counties	21	195	7	43	12	(D)	13	(D)

Table 21. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
Arkansas ..... 1997..	276	26 773	14	559	92	1 804 630	96	1 447
1992..	446	47 341	12	268	134	3 140 024	135	1 667
COUNTIES, 1997								
Baxter	10	55	–	–	5	664	5	1
Benton	11	61	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Boone	6	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	7	1 689	–	–	3	(D)	3	112
Clark	4	27	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Columbia	6	81	–	–	4	5 380	4	5
Craighead	7	5 167	–	–	6	469 593	6	320
Crawford	8	44	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Crittenden	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	14 300	3	(D)
Cross	5	976	1	(D)	4	61 900	4	79
Desha	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Faulkner	5	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	6	41	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fulton	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Garland	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grant	4	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hempstead	6	63	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Hot Spring	8	99	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Howard	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Independence	4	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	3	(D)
Izard	5	56	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lafayette	3	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Logan	4	16	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	5	15	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Miller	7	84	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mississippi	11	3 904	1	(D)	10	301 376	10	228
Montgomery	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nevada	4	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newton	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Perry	3	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phillips	3	(D)	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Poinsett	4	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	4	(D)
Polk	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pulaski	8	85	2	(D)	2	(D)	4	6
Saline	6	12	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Scott	4	(D)	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Searcy	5	24	–	–	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sebastian	3	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sevier	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sharp	7	48	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)
Stone	7	49	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	9
Van Buren	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	17	365	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
White	11	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties	28	777	–	–	9	56 963	9	48

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH						
State Total						
Arkansas ..... 1997..	170	74 807	38	8 935	202	55 298
1992..	170	36 200	28	11 727	191	23 131
Counties, 1997						
Arkansas	7	649	1	(D)	8	(D)
Ashley	15	10 767	–	–	15	7 112
Chicot	36	31 648	5	1 538	41	23 760
Clay	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)
Craighead	8	268	2	(D)	10	258
Cross	10	511	–	–	10	443
Desha	8	6 085	3	(D)	8	5 082
Greene	5	952	2	(D)	7	882
Jackson	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)
Jefferson	4	(D)	–	–	4	(D)
Lawrence	4	48	–	–	4	38
Lee	8	1 401	–	–	8	(D)
Lincoln	4	(D)	–	–	4	(D)
Lonoke	5	1 847	2	(D)	7	1 648
Madison	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Poinsett	23	2 033	3	140	26	1 436
Prairie	4	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
All other counties	20	5 475	17	2 937	35	3 671

Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
TROUT						
State Total						
Arkansas 1997..	4	(D)	–	–	4	(D)
1992..	4	(D)	–	–	4	(D)
OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Arkansas 1997..	70	7 568	22	25 881	88	18 932
1992..	75	8 275	20	2 427	92	21 226
Counties, 1997						
Lafayette	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Lonoke	35	5 560	7	(D)	40	12 898
Monroe	4	270	1	(D)	5	1 384
Prairie	8	1 164	2	(D)	10	3 158
White	5	37	–	–	5	215
All other counties	15	(D)	11	74	25	(D)
CRAWFISH						
State Total						
Arkansas 1997..	4	12	–	–	4	16
1992..	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	37
OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Arkansas 1997..	11	(X)	9	(X)	17	1 885
1992..	8	(X)	1	(X)	8	(D)
Counties, 1997						
Lonoke	4	(X)	1	(X)	4	(D)
All other counties	7	(X)	8	(X)	13	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
State Total				
Arkansas 1997..	260	3 351	34	1 249
1992..	304	7 205	45	(D)
Counties, 1997				
Ashley	3	9	–	–
Baxter	5	57	–	–
Benton	19	431	4	100
Boone	9	60	–	–
Carroll	4	108	–	–
Cleburne	4	56	1	(D)
Cleveland	3	22	–	–
Columbia	4	63	–	–
Conway	3	13	–	–
Crawford	6	62	–	–
Faulkner	14	141	2	(D)
Franklin	3	73	2	(D)
Garland	4	51	–	–
Grant	5	39	–	–
Hot Spring	5	26	2	(D)
Independence	10	87	–	–
Izard	5	118	2	(D)
Logan	7	30	–	–
Lonoke	3	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	5	70	–	–
Marion	10	95	1	(D)
Mississippi	3	11	1	(D)
Newton	5	34	–	–
Polk	7	131	–	–
Pope	3	66	1	(D)
Pulaski	3	67	–	–
Randolph	3	21	–	–
Saline	6	184	1	(D)
Scott	5	46	1	(D)
Searcy	11	66	1	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS—Con.				
Counties, 1997—Con.				
Sebastian	7	122	3	56
Sharp	4	83	1	(D)
Stone	4	60	1	(D)
Union	5	30	2	(D)
Washington	15	222	3	(D)
White	11	108	1	(D)
Yell	4	67	1	(D)
All other counties	33	(D)	2	(D)
GEESE				
State Total				
Arkansas 1997	162	1 493	21	197
1992	192	1 405	18	233
Counties, 1997				
Baxter	5	29	–	–
Benton	10	153	3	25
Boone	3	13	–	–
Cleburne	6	61	1	(D)
Crawford	7	72	–	–
Faulkner	5	31	1	(D)
Franklin	3	(D)	1	(D)
Fulton	3	19	–	–
Independence	3	(D)	–	–
Izard	4	53	2	(D)
Logan	3	14	–	–
Lonoke	3	37	–	–
Madison	7	51	–	–
Marion	7	46	1	(D)
Montgomery	3	6	2	(D)
Polk	5	54	–	–
Pope	3	(D)	–	–
Randolph	2	(D)	3	17
Saline	6	121	1	(D)
Searcy	9	47	–	–
Sebastian	3	(D)	1	(D)
Stone	4	60	1	(D)
Van Buren	3	7	–	–
Washington	11	95	–	–
White	7	36	1	(D)
All other counties	37	300	3	43
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
State Total				
Arkansas 1997	26	2 346	4	1 830
1992	27	1 072	8	326
Counties, 1997				
Izard	4	415	1	(D)
All other counties	22	1 931	3	(D)
PHEASANTS				
State Total				
Arkansas 1997	20	590	9	(D)
1992	34	7 945	12	27 955
QUAIL				
State Total				
Arkansas 1997	32	25 714	18	79 421
1992	43	95 792	35	168 539
Counties, 1997				
Logan	3	(D)	–	–
Madison	3	86	–	–
Sebastian	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	23	24 732	16	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER POULTRY				
State Total				
Arkansas 1997	289	63 221	114	80 017
1992	149	226 460	46	793 769
Counties, 1997				
Benton	18	3 314	9	(D)
Boone	6	256	2	(D)
Carroll	5	1 689	3	(D)
Clark	9	3 153	6	(D)
Crawford	7	463	2	(D)
Desha	3	1 577	3	1 200
Drew	4	157	2	(D)
Faulkner	5	28	1	(D)
Fulton	4	130	1	(D)
Hot Spring	11	906	7	371
Howard	3	47	2	(D)
Independence	4	(D)	3	(D)
Izard	10	113	3	106
Jefferson	3	(D)	2	(D)
Johnson	5	(D)	3	(D)
Lafayette	3	(D)	1	(D)
Logan	3	47	1	(D)
Lonoke	6	104	2	(D)
Madison	17	570	7	456
Marion	8	235	2	(D)
Nevada	7	(D)	1	(D)
Newton	3	(D)	–	–
Ouachita	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pike	3	646	2	(D)
Polk	8	205	2	(D)
Pope	5	72	3	24
Pulaski	5	117	–	–
Saline	4	48	–	–
Scott	5	(D)	1	(D)
Searcy	3	39	–	–
Sebastian	9	4 687	7	6 700
Sevier	8	103	5	53
Sharp	7	126	–	–
Stone	5	86	–	–
Washington	22	2 526	9	(D)
White	19	731	6	98
Yell	5	93	1	(D)
All other counties	34	11 129	14	9 579
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Arkansas 1997	186	114 699 211	231	1 338 944 966
1992	150	83 332 956	240	1 102 219 382
Counties, 1997				
Ashley	–	–	3	16
Baxter	4	2 740	6	(D)
Benton	13	12 584 738	10	160 368 900
Boone	4	421	5	335
Carroll	1	(D)	3	(D)
Clark	3	918	4	887
Clay	4	310	2	(D)
Cleburne	4	(D)	2	(D)
Conway	3	(D)	4	(D)
Crawford	5	(D)	4	(D)
Faulkner	3	193	8	150
Franklin	3	1 500	3	380
Garland	3	(D)	2	(D)
Howard	6	(D)	4	(D)
Independence	4	(D)	7	(D)
Izard	8	7 753	8	(D)
Jefferson	3	750	1	(D)
Johnson	3	(D)	8	(D)
Lafayette	2	(D)	3	(D)
Logan	5	2 400	4	(D)
Lonoke	4	(D)	5	(D)
Madison	7	2 365	7	270
Montgomery	3	21 555	4	194 030
Newton	1	(D)	3	(D)
Pike	5	(D)	3	(D)
Polk	5	(D)	3	(D)
Pope	6	(D)	8	(D)
Saline	4	(D)	6	(D)
Scott	7	(D)	5	(D)
Searcy	3	72	8	196
Sebastian	7	(D)	12	(D)
Sevier	3	(D)	4	(D)
Sharp	4	1 774	7	448
Stone	–	–	3	82
Union	4	(D)	4	(D)
Washington	12	18 797 508	16	234 225 650
White	3	(D)	10	204
Yell	4	(D)	9	(D)
All other counties	23	23 002 331	23	206 846 720

Table 25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
Arkansas 1997..	971	2 612	100	388	146
1992..	739	1 697	81	181	(D)
Counties, 1997					
Arkansas	5	14	–	–	–
Ashley	7	17	1	(D)	(D)
Baxter	14	24	1	(D)	(D)
Benton	57	115	4	7	(D)
Boone	38	101	2	(D)	(D)
Bradley	4	7	–	–	–
Carroll	36	80	2	(D)	(D)
Clark	6	29	–	–	–
Clay	12	19	–	–	–
Cleburne	22	49	8	9	3
Columbia	5	13	–	–	–
Conway	11	28	3	4	(D)
Craighead	7	12	–	–	–
Crawford	20	56	2	(D)	(D)
Cross	3	5	1	(D)	(D)
Dallas	3	7	–	–	–
Drew	7	18	1	(D)	(D)
Faulkner	26	72	2	(D)	(D)
Franklin	11	29	–	–	–
Fulton	22	52	2	(D)	(D)
Garland	8	14	–	–	–
Grant	7	19	3	4	1
Greene	10	29	1	(D)	(D)
Hempstead	18	85	8	28	5
Hot Spring	8	15	2	(D)	(D)
Howard	15	43	1	(D)	(D)
Independence	21	63	7	(D)	(D)
Izard	19	39	2	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	3	5	–	–	–
Johnson	20	130	1	(D)	(D)
Lafayette	6	10	–	–	–
Lawrence	8	41	4	13	(D)
Lincoln	6	23	1	(D)	(D)
Little River	9	26	–	–	–
Logan	14	23	1	(D)	(D)
Lonoke	13	29	1	(D)	(D)
Madison	29	74	1	(D)	(D)
Marion	32	126	2	(D)	(D)
Miller	8	19	–	–	–
Montgomery	5	18	–	–	–
Nevada	9	55	2	(D)	(D)
Newton	28	57	2	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	4	8	–	–	–
Perry	5	15	–	–	–
Pike	10	19	–	–	–
Poinsett	8	11	–	–	–
Polk	32	50	2	(D)	(D)
Pope	22	74	4	9	2
Prairie	3	7	–	–	–
Pulaski	6	15	2	(D)	(D)
Randolph	14	41	1	(D)	(D)
Saline	8	33	–	–	–
Scott	13	24	1	(D)	(D)
Searcy	15	33	2	(D)	(D)
Sebastian	13	20	2	(D)	(D)
Sevier	19	30	1	(D)	(D)
Sharp	18	45	3	10	3
Stone	10	15	–	–	–
Union	11	15	2	(D)	(D)
Van Buren	14	29	1	(D)	(D)
Washington	69	233	7	63	10
White	32	90	2	(D)	(D)
Yell	20	87	2	(D)	(D)
All other counties	13	28	–	–	–
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
Arkansas 1997..	934	17 083	353	5 089	(NA)
1992..	755	18 360	262	3 585	(NA)
Counties, 1997					
Ashley	5	137	2	(D)	(NA)
Baxter	15	370	2	(D)	(NA)
Benton	47	538	17	140	(NA)
Boone	40	1 691	12	425	(NA)
Bradley	6	105	5	43	(NA)
Calhoun	4	55	1	(D)	(NA)
Carroll	23	1 751	9	378	(NA)
Chicot	4	56	–	–	(NA)
Clark	15	94	6	25	(NA)
Clay	15	352	9	173	(NA)

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Cleburne	17	293	10	119	(NA)
Cleveland	5	84	3	30	(NA)
Columbia	6	96	2	(D)	(NA)
Conway	12	87	2	(D)	(NA)
Craighead	8	65	4	28	(NA)
Crawford	17	214	5	99	(NA)
Cross	4	22	2	(D)	(NA)
Drew	3	75	1	(D)	(NA)
Faulkner	36	289	12	113	(NA)
Franklin	9	41	3	37	(NA)
Fulton	26	1 164	8	127	(NA)
Garland	11	97	3	7	(NA)
Grant	6	74	–	–	(NA)
Greene	5	41	2	(D)	(NA)
Hempstead	3	13	–	–	(NA)
Hot Spring	16	255	7	73	(NA)
Howard	11	103	5	34	(NA)
Independence	33	627	9	134	(NA)
Izard	18	312	10	184	(NA)
Jackson	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Johnson	13	180	7	102	(NA)
Lafayette	7	34	1	(D)	(NA)
Lawrence	5	88	4	36	(NA)
Little River	6	68	3	(D)	(NA)
Logan	10	78	7	37	(NA)
Lonoke	22	179	11	92	(NA)
Madison	20	286	4	32	(NA)
Marion	23	1 233	13	258	(NA)
Miller	7	26	1	(D)	(NA)
Montgomery	5	26	1	(D)	(NA)
Nevada	8	62	1	(D)	(NA)
Newton	34	814	12	209	(NA)
Perry	8	73	3	17	(NA)
Pike	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Poinsett	4	(D)	4	10	(NA)
Polk	19	183	9	66	(NA)
Pope	13	207	9	253	(NA)
Pulaski	15	195	5	62	(NA)
Randolph	15	968	8	661	(NA)
St. Francis	6	91	5	55	(NA)
Saline	13	184	3	(D)	(NA)
Scott	16	147	9	61	(NA)
Searcy	22	337	8	101	(NA)
Sebastian	18	308	11	91	(NA)
Sevier	18	130	3	22	(NA)
Sharp	25	237	7	35	(NA)
Stone	7	85	1	(D)	(NA)
Union	10	81	7	65	(NA)
Van Buren	33	342	11	55	(NA)
Washington	45	638	12	138	(NA)
White	39	325	14	72	(NA)
Yell	7	75	3	11	(NA)
All other counties	12	180	3	18	(NA)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK					
State Total					
Arkansas 1997	769	11 480	282	3 372	130
1992	560	8 745	200	2 451	84
Counties, 1997					
Ashley	5	137	2	(D)	(D)
Baxter	14	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Benton	38	428	14	127	6
Boone	27	837	10	(D)	15
Bradley	6	105	5	43	(D)
Calhoun	4	55	1	(D)	(D)
Carroll	17	(D)	6	221	10
Chicot	4	56	–	–	–
Clark	13	(D)	6	25	1
Clay	14	305	7	(D)	5
Cleburne	13	196	7	91	3
Cleveland	5	84	3	30	(D)
Columbia	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Conway	7	30	–	–	–
Craighead	8	(D)	4	28	1
Crawford	12	166	5	(D)	2
Cross	4	22	2	(D)	(D)
Drew	3	62	1	(D)	(D)
Faulkner	26	153	8	66	3
Franklin	9	41	3	37	(D)

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK—Con.					
Counties, 1997—Con.					
Fulton	23	916	6	(D)	2
Garland	11	(D)	3	7	(D)
Grant	6	74	–	–	–
Greene	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Hot Spring	10	131	3	28	1
Howard	9	80	5	(D)	2
Independence	30	612	8	(D)	2
Izard	12	178	7	51	1
Jackson	3	(D)	–	–	–
Jefferson	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Johnson	11	(D)	5	67	2
Lafayette	5	21	–	–	–
Lawrence	5	88	4	36	1
Little River	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Logan	9	(D)	7	37	1
Lonoke	18	137	10	78	3
Madison	17	270	4	32	1
Marion	16	916	8	201	7
Miller	6	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	5	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Nevada	8	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Newton	33	(D)	11	(D)	9
Perry	8	(D)	3	17	1
Pike	3	11	1	(D)	(D)
Poinsett	3	4	3	(D)	(Z)
Polk	18	(D)	9	66	2
Pope	9	76	7	122	6
Pulaski	15	177	5	(D)	2
Randolph	9	214	4	83	(D)
St. Francis	6	91	5	55	2
Saline	11	144	1	(D)	(D)
Scott	11	98	7	(D)	2
Searcy	18	230	5	46	2
Sebastian	13	130	9	77	2
Sevier	18	(D)	3	22	1
Sharp	21	208	6	(D)	1
Stone	6	81	1	(D)	(D)
Union	10	(D)	7	65	2
Van Buren	29	281	9	(D)	2
Washington	27	219	6	(D)	2
White	32	225	9	48	2
Yell	5	37	2	(D)	(D)
All other counties	13	168	3	18	1
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS					
State Total					
Arkansas 1997	235	24 559	113	82 461	504
1992	276	70 477	158	185 669	811
Counties, 1997					
Baxter	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Benton	17	5 867	10	13 589	(D)
Boone	7	192	4	1 517	6
Carroll	5	192	4	553	2
Clark	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Cleburne	5	131	3	(D)	(D)
Conway	6	375	5	(D)	5
Crawford	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Faulkner	6	123	3	(D)	(D)
Franklin	5	26	–	–	–
Fulton	5	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Garland	4	11	–	–	–
Grant	5	(D)	–	–	–
Greene	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Independence	3	30	–	–	–
Izard	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Johnson	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	3	430	3	(D)	4
Logan	4	2 420	6	11 024	44
Lonoke	8	46	–	–	–
Madison	8	(D)	5	6 408	25
Marion	6	1 048	3	3 654	14
Newton	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Polk	4	31	2	(D)	(D)
Pope	6	(D)	4	3 058	12
Pulaski	3	14	–	–	–
Scott	4	41	1	(D)	(D)
Searcy	11	223	5	(D)	(D)
Sebastian	5	10	2	(D)	(D)
Sevier	6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Sharp	8	124	4	(D)	(D)
Stone	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Van Buren	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Washington	14	434	6	(D)	(D)
White	13	754	7	1 821	9
All other counties	30	2 223	11	3 906	44

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					
State Total					
Arkansas ..... 1997..	113	(X)	60	(X)	669
1992..	107	(X)	77	(X)	2 169
Counties, 1997					
Baxter	3	(X)	3	(X)	14
Benton	13	(X)	8	(X)	205
Boone	2	(X)	3	(X)	17
Carroll	9	(X)	4	(X)	20
Crawford	6	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Drew	3	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Howard	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Lonoke	3	(X)	–	(X)	–
Pulaski	3	(X)	2	(X)	(D)
Saline	5	(X)	4	(X)	7
Scott	2	(X)	3	(X)	(D)
Sebastian	6	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
Sharp	3	(X)	–	(X)	–
Washington	9	(X)	5	(X)	(D)
White	3	(X)	1	(X)	(D)
All other counties	40	(X)	22	(X)	146

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	831	184 079	21 901 248	545	118 674	622	94 606	12 139 499	330	60 635
Counties										
Arkansas	20	5 955	776 410	18	5 494	34	6 078	850 387	32	5 295
Ashley	12	1 112	139 489	8	1 085	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Benton	6	402	30 390	1	(D)	9	431	41 150	–	–
Calhoun	3	53	2 114	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chicot	9	3 092	363 935	5	788	12	1 244	140 865	7	660
Clark	5	1 032	92 585	–	–	12	1 718	149 310	–	–
Clay	144	27 906	3 440 411	119	21 466	84	15 523	2 186 696	55	12 856
Cleburne	5	88	6 910	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Conway	9	2 104	204 312	5	1 020	9	1 957	256 240	7	960
Craighead	44	5 264	593 151	29	3 502	51	5 731	714 241	31	3 846
Crawford	6	1 457	140 880	4	530	4	110	(D)	1	(D)
Crittenden	19	6 762	877 188	14	5 275	11	5 843	782 149	5	3 470
Cross	12	3 709	413 455	10	2 732	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Desha	6	417	65 651	2	(D)	7	1 106	133 280	4	534
Drew	4	652	74 954	2	(D)	7	153	8 065	2	(D)
Faulkner	4	318	37 940	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	72	12 250	1 383 087	44	8 835	49	4 585	546 260	28	3 121
Hempstead	6	465	(D)	1	(D)	7	1 007	73 200	1	(D)
Hot Spring	7	1 076	49 690	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
Independence	24	6 756	735 615	12	2 565	8	716	92 720	–	–
Jackson	21	4 019	447 485	16	2 772	24	4 349	618 989	18	3 683
Jefferson	15	4 303	602 987	13	3 480	8	2 244	336 052	3	877
Johnson	7	369	36 794	3	160	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	15	3 889	452 258	5	863	11	2 531	224 473	2	(D)
Lawrence	22	3 961	388 490	11	1 916	11	1 222	149 780	3	465
Lee	15	3 891	548 734	11	2 974	6	1 125	156 075	5	1 120
Lincoln	5	1 334	192 675	4	980	6	1 472	201 144	3	402
Little River	11	2 009	194 279	1	(D)	6	1 100	126 500	–	–
Logan	12	1 271	127 292	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Lonoke	8	1 786	235 240	7	1 641	16	2 763	371 210	8	1 314
Miller	16	6 093	635 335	3	720	11	1 457	137 840	5	445
Mississippi	39	10 565	1 330 589	32	8 209	19	3 137	466 821	11	1 968
Monroe	19	5 885	818 733	16	4 715	3	234	20 027	2	(D)
Perry	5	189	8 830	1	(D)	3	95	4 650	1	(D)
Phillips	22	12 093	1 706 554	17	7 824	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Poinsett	10	1 709	222 603	8	1 588	16	1 980	247 258	9	1 236
Prairie	11	1 875	264 838	8	1 787	30	4 322	622 239	25	3 750
Randolph	48	11 746	1 168 979	36	6 737	26	3 868	497 361	14	1 792
St. Francis	8	1 431	191 752	8	1 021	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Van Buren	3	(D)	590	–	–	6	60	4 010	–	–
White	17	2 031	214 975	10	1 204	12	1 003	90 251	5	581
Woodruff	57	19 818	2 337 593	48	14 057	33	10 854	1 392 671	29	9 862
Yell	11	1 627	167 668	6	976	6	987	127 732	2	(D)
All other counties	17	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	875	130 948	8 988 578	188	21 757	2 343	344 936	23 339 497	346	43 780
Counties										
Arkansas	15	2 668	177 396	7	1 046	84	8 382	689 510	51	4 412
Chicot	14	3 298	256 889	6	619	60	9 040	585 496	10	1 737
Clark	3	(D)	15 140	–	–	10	1 052	65 648	1	(D)
Clay	87	9 272	630 094	15	1 403	262	31 803	2 015 772	39	3 640
Craighead	45	3 373	220 318	13	965	113	9 748	645 297	11	952
Crittenden	30	6 190	506 742	9	1 395	92	15 570	1 145 872	10	897
Cross	29	4 401	307 611	7	865	83	15 120	1 049 110	22	3 330
Desha	23	2 803	202 860	5	381	73	12 571	992 154	21	2 648
Greene	71	6 673	406 471	14	1 064	232	21 804	1 347 714	27	1 974
Independence	42	4 202	248 595	6	414	65	9 395	594 735	2	(D)
Jackson	43	5 216	228 755	6	713	125	21 012	1 050 765	14	2 276
Jefferson	8	1 103	81 740	3	(D)	25	3 543	258 801	2	(D)
Johnson	6	433	23 437	1	(D)	6	581	36 687	–	–
Lafayette	13	2 410	126 666	1	(D)	18	3 103	162 410	–	–
Lawrence	75	10 235	511 832	8	566	164	19 789	1 318 263	13	591
Lee	23	4 590	382 054	4	500	53	11 567	868 873	6	660
Lincoln	12	1 614	124 953	3	400	18	3 376	202 023	1	(D)
Little River	7	1 138	76 067	–	–	14	2 814	145 559	–	–
Logan	4	150	(D)	–	–	6	490	37 042	–	–
Lonoke	13	2 200	155 628	4	200	24	1 528	116 326	4	278
Miller	13	4 572	341 086	1	(D)	36	12 112	670 947	–	–
Mississippi	40	5 871	414 930	8	1 147	170	26 389	1 974 496	12	1 439
Monroe	20	3 995	313 534	7	487	42	7 713	510 140	9	1 430
Phillips	63	16 565	1 367 486	18	4 147	79	23 347	1 872 175	19	6 942
Poinsett	26	3 069	234 617	8	831	77	9 708	742 369	18	1 842
Pope	4	548	(D)	1	(D)	8	993	87 497	–	–
Prairie	21	2 258	164 624	2	(D)	47	5 471	442 209	12	1 243
Pulaski	8	2 120	113 930	2	(D)	14	1 864	106 285	1	(D)
Randolph	13	1 688	107 571	1	(D)	63	8 890	618 450	3	(D)
St. Francis	21	3 142	246 083	6	663	62	10 019	835 010	7	680
White	25	4 637	290 781	2	(D)	69	9 677	483 227	4	534
Woodruff	36	8 626	571 984	16	2 346	67	19 001	1 308 881	19	4 298
Yell	6	405	26 401	–	–	12	592	30 486	–	–
All other counties	16	(D)	67 333	4	134	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	3 361	763 388	35 361 702	323	57 935	4 134	815 096	35 234 257	422	78 331
Counties										
Arkansas	326	86 794	4 836 985	61	14 631	310	57 446	3 255 356	115	23 060
Ashley	21	4 579	171 544	1	(D)	21	6 202	182 881	3	(D)
Benton	15	965	41 320	–	–	16	1 577	48 082	–	–
Chicot	50	9 616	418 333	4	443	99	18 319	655 907	4	639
Clark	7	925	24 989	–	–	6	381	9 530	–	–
Clay	193	26 608	1 174 629	11	1 520	255	29 941	1 290 971	16	2 134
Conway	24	7 190	269 314	1	(D)	24	9 233	327 290	1	(D)
Craighead	123	14 021	627 025	18	1 671	148	13 532	516 645	21	2 545
Crawford	19	3 853	148 638	2	(D)	27	3 457	116 164	2	(D)
Crittenden	106	32 821	1 448 411	4	1 463	148	51 799	2 194 467	3	(D)
Cross	141	36 796	1 683 901	16	2 126	205	49 800	2 179 143	27	9 152
Desha	78	18 378	829 886	8	977	82	16 797	635 265	8	1 800
Drew	20	3 973	149 713	2	(D)	15	2 075	88 471	2	(D)
Faulkner	13	2 495	109 780	–	–	6	1 240	34 000	–	–
Franklin	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	391	15 518	1	(D)
Greene	133	11 239	455 432	5	403	192	15 119	610 960	9	676
Independence	55	8 837	379 356	1	(D)	72	14 888	625 496	–	–
Izard	4	130	4 650	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	160	38 346	1 651 228	4	1 600	194	49 776	1 856 952	11	2 202
Jefferson	82	21 790	966 472	10	2 047	75	16 670	718 981	3	(D)
Johnson	9	673	29 638	1	(D)	11	1 009	36 949	–	–
Lafayette	17	7 177	295 624	–	–	27	7 175	194 294	–	–
Lawrence	135	20 423	976 961	2	(D)	166	22 808	997 032	3	51
Lee	140	47 442	2 339 176	4	(D)	167	57 480	2 727 391	9	1 769
Lincoln	55	11 114	458 710	9	1 762	42	5 773	191 023	2	(D)
Little River	14	7 967	330 269	–	–	17	4 626	162 598	–	–
Logan	15	1 799	73 375	–	–	15	1 212	40 785	–	–
Lonoke	191	39 040	1 896 041	37	5 969	193	36 347	1 640 877	41	8 313
Madison	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	209	6 865	–	–
Miller	21	7 429	270 236	1	(D)	21	6 207	164 603	–	–
Mississippi	150	46 132	1 822 509	12	2 146	248	59 076	2 560 138	16	3 871
Monroe	127	31 892	1 461 311	14	2 970	133	22 228	911 258	7	1 110
Perry	4	379	17 176	–	–	5	468	6 953	–	–
Phillips	161	51 814	2 410 632	5	1 995	167	40 135	1 669 633	2	(D)
Poinsett	109	18 711	868 753	22	3 727	210	24 105	1 113 394	31	4 211
Pope	11	2 670	111 936	–	–	17	3 486	124 779	–	–
Prairie	171	27 718	1 469 144	35	4 591	205	32 010	1 617 374	47	6 882
Pulaski	43	11 816	536 073	2	(D)	39	11 897	456 290	6	1 142
Randolph	50	8 560	426 317	1	(D)	70	14 016	665 596	1	(D)
St. Francis	136	39 331	1 757 190	10	1 612	204	56 038	2 576 085	9	2 026

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Sebastian	11	1 743	75 319	1	(D)	7	1 299	32 206	–	–
Washington	4	127	5 977	1	(D)	10	355	14 865	–	–
White	76	11 267	459 375	9	590	90	10 310	353 537	5	446
Woodruff	107	34 266	1 677 217	8	1 552	122	32 601	1 422 812	17	2 553
Yell	16	3 410	151 067	–	–	17	3 598	117 080	–	–
All other counties	12	687	30 065	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	38	2 052	–	–
Counties										
Carroll	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANOLA AND OTHER RAPESEED (SEE TEXT) (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
CANOLA (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Crawford	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER RAPESEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Fulton	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	100	8 062	578 205	13	1 129	280	15 113	1 146 590	34	2 332
Counties										
Arkansas	19	1 790	136 331	4	240	63	5 117	456 367	21	1 112
Ashley	13	3 091	244 796	1	(D)	16	2 214	184 761	1	(D)
Chicot	5	284	18 000	2	(D)	9	619	28 508	–	–
Clay	3	37	1 650	–	–	6	140	8 420	–	–
Craighead	4	36	(D)	1	(D)	9	235	10 105	1	(D)
Greene	6	61	3 541	–	–	15	162	8 380	–	–
Lonoke	3	24	880	–	–	17	599	36 250	2	(D)
Poinsett	3	40	2 494	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Prairie	5	404	29 368	2	(D)	32	1 436	110 696	5	470
Pulaski	3	120	4 000	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	40	2 200	–	–	5	73	3 900	–	–
White	5	1 201	90 550	1	(D)	10	1 543	114 870	2	(D)
All other counties	28	934	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RICE (CWT)										
State Total										
Arkansas	4 207	1 384 969	78 882 488	4 207	1 384 969	4 924	1 363 237	75 410 027	4 924	1 363 237
Counties										
Arkansas	367	122 744	7 631 555	367	122 744	401	120 115	7 320 628	401	120 115
Ashley	51	19 170	986 505	51	19 170	63	15 023	762 083	63	15 023
Chicot	112	36 870	1 923 228	112	36 870	148	43 869	2 355 978	148	43 869
Clark	5	1 179	47 450	5	1 179	7	1 884	87 759	7	1 884
Clay	213	69 785	3 930 110	213	69 785	239	68 167	3 507 488	239	68 167
Conway	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	9	1 884	90 371	9	1 884
Craighead	277	82 248	4 813 017	277	82 248	312	79 486	4 421 998	312	79 486
Crittenden	77	23 885	1 273 880	77	23 885	91	23 887	1 243 551	91	23 887
Cross	230	99 281	5 587 589	230	99 281	265	84 383	4 677 613	265	84 383
Desha	140	43 888	2 491 088	140	43 888	156	43 397	2 466 848	156	43 397
Drew	57	15 008	860 804	57	15 008	58	15 006	781 448	58	15 006
Faulkner	8	2 047	115 915	8	2 047	20	2 794	149 426	20	2 794
Greene	203	56 341	3 166 213	203	56 341	264	58 291	3 143 387	264	58 291
Independence	33	7 208	416 823	33	7 208	41	6 828	360 346	41	6 828
Jackson	257	84 704	4 614 882	257	84 704	274	85 250	4 708 028	274	85 250
Jefferson	99	51 084	2 879 208	99	51 084	126	44 279	2 392 063	126	44 279
Lafayette	13	3 127	161 450	13	3 127	21	7 079	310 055	21	7 079
Lawrence	258	72 906	4 218 095	258	72 906	280	64 489	3 786 208	280	64 489
Lee	109	34 224	1 946 777	109	34 224	147	36 514	1 913 787	147	36 514
Lincoln	72	31 191	1 801 543	72	31 191	83	32 266	1 946 662	83	32 266
Lonoke	240	75 139	4 435 258	240	75 139	271	73 966	4 009 738	271	73 966
Miller	11	5 797	281 252	11	5 797	32	9 764	470 390	32	9 764
Mississippi	51	17 885	978 783	51	17 885	68	16 830	993 785	68	16 830
Monroe	135	48 481	2 619 534	135	48 481	172	42 409	2 259 947	172	42 409
Perry	3	1 532	59 740	3	1 532	7	1 490	66 195	7	1 490
Phillips	69	17 857	988 022	69	17 857	102	21 166	995 460	102	21 166
Poinsett	375	127 171	7 407 750	375	127 171	387	125 250	7 230 152	387	125 250
Pope	4	263	14 752	4	263	7	650	31 558	7	650
Prairie	252	74 182	4 540 249	252	74 182	282	73 690	4 364 131	282	73 690
Pulaski	26	4 462	247 003	26	4 462	26	4 115	208 889	26	4 115
Randolph	84	25 907	1 470 033	84	25 907	80	23 452	1 318 243	80	23 452
St. Francis	133	42 322	2 402 248	133	42 322	161	49 156	2 592 013	161	49 156
White	93	25 340	1 350 037	93	25 340	126	23 724	1 128 839	126	23 724
Woodruff	134	58 677	3 064 242	134	58 677	158	55 263	3 015 103	158	55 263
Yell	3	717	40 894	3	717	12	2 458	109 657	12	2 458
All other counties	10	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	7	1 379	33 959	2	(D)
Counties										
Perry	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	7	44	43 220	–	–	7	851	912 610	–	–

Table 27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Arkansas	1 730	962 272	1 621 344	1 249	584 670	2 279	947 973	1 574 664	1 044	391 801
Counties										
Arkansas	7	2 080	3 841	4	1 085	5	712	663	1	(D)
Ashley	70	53 649	103 883	67	47 953	103	51 977	92 628	82	40 653
Chicot	93	45 871	84 045	70	28 905	132	53 440	83 067	69	24 554
Clay	61	28 331	42 771	40	15 660	76	21 787	31 928	28	7 550
Craighead	196	107 622	169 748	155	69 653	232	83 612	132 533	116	32 357
Crittenden	80	45 862	77 786	46	19 628	110	57 033	91 004	26	8 472
Cross	10	4 431	7 608	9	3 370	14	3 260	4 949	5	1 229
Desha	157	78 278	150 340	139	63 793	170	61 661	117 058	128	46 479
Drew	47	22 714	42 384	40	20 658	50	15 172	26 580	36	11 018
Greene	69	22 429	30 466	43	10 910	85	18 384	22 676	27	5 558
Jackson	7	1 151	1 674	6	1 059	5	490	359	4	380
Jefferson	97	56 256	92 460	77	40 220	141	70 717	116 898	50	19 626
Lafayette	10	3 651	5 501	8	2 099	17	8 242	11 635	6	2 098
Lee	54	30 111	54 194	41	15 258	94	38 161	57 741	29	11 723
Lincoln	65	33 712	64 306	58	28 373	81	31 387	51 414	46	16 175
Lonoke	65	25 085	53 813	60	23 685	99	28 038	55 583	66	17 471
Miller	7	2 095	2 302	–	–	8	1 850	1 559	1	(D)
Mississippi	304	212 843	317 865	163	78 710	345	181 400	313 224	130	51 140
Monroe	48	17 572	31 415	41	13 991	83	26 254	41 571	27	9 741
Phillips	102	78 278	142 695	67	46 792	167	105 245	181 838	65	53 839
Poinsett	114	63 117	97 724	74	38 590	169	60 926	98 915	66	21 959
Prairie	4	1 768	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Pulaski	4	1 319	2 237	4	1 311	10	2 435	4 618	8	2 100
St. Francis	39	16 042	27 936	21	6 764	56	19 591	26 648	18	5 659
Woodruff	13	6 764	9 777	10	4 521	13	4 011	6 396	9	1 854
All other counties	7	1 241	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	6 889	3 571 342	103 074 994	3 970	1 576 296	7 604	3 164 168	99 219 546	2 506	818 943
Counties										
Arkansas	392	210 429	7 734 272	344	176 500	405	182 189	6 694 704	334	138 994
Ashley	107	51 491	1 403 888	72	23 118	100	33 898	1 057 702	26	4 709
Benton	13	918	29 449	–	–	21	2 341	63 009	–	–
Chicot	236	139 548	4 268 200	132	50 758	213	92 699	3 338 989	48	16 147
Clark	28	10 012	230 773	2	(D)	40	13 174	374 900	–	–
Clay	392	132 982	3 791 972	222	69 488	418	110 198	3 480 503	147	34 856
Conway	28	21 204	465 377	10	4 197	29	22 275	577 444	12	3 985
Craighead	410	111 719	3 168 500	246	64 486	497	109 712	3 346 781	169	40 037
Crawford	39	17 595	438 857	11	2 081	43	20 443	533 590	8	2 405
Crittenden	219	202 631	5 512 708	82	45 629	228	177 003	5 746 796	43	17 160
Cross	276	183 842	5 640 908	205	117 092	308	163 607	5 330 714	131	58 832
Desha	225	111 363	3 267 686	136	51 714	230	92 809	2 882 026	102	26 757
Drew	73	28 404	754 115	45	12 169	69	20 854	621 839	26	6 156
Faulkner	27	11 280	303 623	5	578	25	7 763	222 458	2	(D)
Franklin	9	2 298	47 225	1	(D)	8	2 237	59 993	1	(D)
Greene	346	99 706	2 520 310	174	39 570	429	80 604	2 394 182	120	17 544
Hempstead	12	3 492	83 234	1	(D)	18	6 074	98 457	–	–
Hot Spring	5	2 467	55 015	2	(D)	9	2 438	66 678	–	–
Independence	91	35 021	784 719	22	4 727	112	36 959	1 012 741	4	290
Jackson	317	165 337	4 033 616	184	64 979	318	166 999	4 525 289	78	28 361
Jefferson	186	116 618	3 206 990	113	51 492	210	99 945	3 334 585	58	14 414
Johnson	14	5 522	149 919	3	1 010	16	4 069	130 710	1	(D)
Lafayette	34	18 042	528 586	8	4 180	29	11 960	374 577	5	850
Lawrence	303	106 706	2 884 287	162	37 321	311	87 182	2 707 418	35	6 389
Lee	215	168 717	5 258 525	105	50 353	260	161 692	4 857 565	41	14 165
Lincoln	108	65 548	1 788 501	73	35 607	133	54 168	1 800 237	29	8 470
Little River	35	22 025	523 121	1	(D)	27	16 948	621 959	–	–
Logan	28	7 816	190 249	6	460	30	7 111	197 053	–	–
Lonoke	308	144 828	4 497 433	243	105 593	327	132 375	4 423 412	211	74 805
Miller	47	25 428	620 336	5	998	51	17 487	525 166	4	700
Mississippi	330	209 904	6 396 422	124	57 012	411	217 722	7 559 136	73	24 300
Monroe	196	116 944	3 036 011	136	60 883	234	99 522	2 726 171	65	18 298
Nevada	3	629	(D)	–	–	6	941	25 446	–	–
Perry	23	7 809	193 130	1	(D)	21	4 642	109 832	3	(D)
Phillips	271	206 334	5 874 595	109	54 284	301	157 652	4 690 545	52	20 914
Pike	6	1 100	27 800	2	(D)	7	1 177	23 664	–	–
Poinsett	411	162 986	4 975 492	318	104 857	459	158 134	5 184 943	186	58 510
Pope	19	11 207	222 477	6	985	26	10 675	315 093	1	(D)
Prairie	280	149 523	4 958 704	221	100 167	297	141 206	4 567 556	202	74 310
Pulaski	67	33 217	886 290	33	12 228	56	32 781	992 698	21	6 536
Randolph	102	46 705	1 330 856	53	13 904	109	41 013	1 248 041	25	4 855
St. Francis	233	159 145	4 452 162	112	49 947	283	146 263	4 438 995	59	25 689
Sebastian	15	4 206	99 376	–	–	16	4 265	115 873	2	(D)
Stone	3	638	18 776	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
White	175	81 087	2 063 890	83	21 940	211	60 717	1 564 683	63	10 428
Woodruff	191	141 907	3 980 764	149	80 258	212	134 166	3 839 708	114	55 303
Yell	30	13 682	329 368	5	2 395	30	14 470	384 768	4	1 713
All other counties	11	1 330	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING DRY LIMAS (CWT)										
State Total										
Arkansas	4	50	510	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY EDIBLE PEAS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	4	361	348 751	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	17	1 888	16 403	4	(D)	17	974	14 241	2	(D)
Counties										
Crawford	3	184	(D)	2	(D)	3	136	1 680	1	(D)
Logan	4	580	4 140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other counties	10	1 124	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Arkansas	39	135	7 358	17	67	81	219	16 733	12	15
Counties										
Grant	3	1	77	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	3	(D)	75	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	4	12	940	2	(D)	5	7	358	1	(D)
Washington	3	1	218	3	1	5	4	1 286	3	1
All other counties	26	(D)	6 048	9	57	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	40	164	34 135	14	54	37	498	113 464	11	99
Counties										
Drew	4	6	186	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	5	13	542	3	(D)	4	5	935	1	(D)
Lee	4	10	535	2	(D)	3	2	246	–	–
Lincoln	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Pope	3	4	530	1	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
White	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	16	2 462	1	(D)
All other counties	18	90	23 336	7	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	29	1 616	4 209 590	9	726	36	3 031	6 340 203	9	498
Counties										
Craighead	3	110	256 360	1	(D)	3	146	300 305	1	(D)
Crittenden	13	806	1 755 471	4	(D)	12	1 218	2 635 929	3	(D)
Jackson	3	341	1 345 089	3	341	8	753	1 656 000	2	(D)
Little River	5	320	781 000	1	(D)	4	491	1 002 000	–	–
All other counties	5	39	71 670	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
Arkansas	238	17 127	(X)	2	(D)	131	9 208	(X)	8	996
Counties										
Baxter	9	468	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Benton	48	4 253	(X)	–	–	45	3 377	(X)	–	–
Boone	13	967	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Carroll	18	(D)	(X)	–	–	6	373	(X)	–	–
Fulton	45	3 090	(X)	1	(D)	18	(D)	(X)	–	–
Garland	3	50	(X)	–	–	–	–	(X)	–	–
Independence	3	185	(X)	–	–	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
Izard	12	(D)	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
Madison	16	1 471	(X)	–	–	15	975	(X)	–	–
Marion	3	(D)	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
Newton	3	110	(X)	–	–	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
Randolph	41	3 039	(X)	–	–	5	1 085	(X)	–	–
Sharp	4	320	(X)	–	–	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
Washington	10	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	15	(D)	(X)	–	–
All other counties	10	523	(X)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	226	16 684	3 504 158	1	(D)	109	7 628	1 405 757	–	–
Counties										
Baxter	9	468	96 955	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Benton	48	4 253	953 437	–	–	45	3 377	716 527	–	–
Boone	13	967	145 835	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carroll	16	703	164 459	–	–	6	373	54 389	–	–
Fulton	45	3 090	629 959	1	(D)	17	468	98 450	–	–
Independence	3	185	37 320	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Izard	11	740	205 917	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	16	1 471	346 204	–	–	15	975	215 015	–	–
Newton	3	110	22 500	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	41	3 039	522 292	–	–	5	1 085	130 000	–	–
Sharp	4	320	76 390	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	9	890	215 473	–	–	14	1 060	150 218	–	–
All other counties	8	448	87 417	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	18	1 517	554 586	8	996
Counties										
Arkansas	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	7	869	320 386	4	656
Prairie	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	530	197 400	4	340
RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	5	107	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Carroll	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garland	3	(D)	2 100	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Izard	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Arkansas	22 201	1 232 771	2 396 515	298	11 938	21 542	1 111 909	2 106 936	225	8 955
Counties										
Arkansas	49	2 276	5 323	5	189	32	1 438	3 600	4	313
Ashley	88	3 202	5 038	3	(D)	99	3 736	6 369	3	(D)
Baxter	227	8 983	14 721	2	(D)	198	8 050	11 164	–	–
Benton	1 421	74 670	163 040	8	278	1 316	64 979	128 707	5	197
Boone	690	27 648	43 836	4	32	624	27 642	41 423	2	(D)
Bradley	128	5 168	10 656	–	–	112	3 921	7 887	2	(D)
Calhoun	76	3 216	8 157	–	–	73	2 914	6 161	–	–
Carroll	658	36 028	68 868	1	(D)	646	33 346	59 473	6	327
Chicot	45	2 831	6 792	3	105	49	2 412	5 448	3	70
Clark	207	12 405	25 728	3	74	204	9 407	17 820	1	(D)
Clay	136	5 603	7 563	1	(D)	110	4 438	6 499	1	(D)
Cleburne	463	21 663	39 885	5	196	417	18 664	35 761	3	72
Cleveland	123	6 375	13 977	–	–	110	4 214	10 179	–	–
Columbia	191	10 119	24 335	1	(D)	219	8 651	21 047	1	(D)
Conway	489	33 053	70 222	19	895	456	30 720	61 211	5	260
Craighead	133	4 259	6 726	3	24	140	6 001	10 493	2	(D)
Crawford	421	24 122	47 638	6	213	408	20 758	39 519	7	87
Crittenden	13	1 329	2 318	–	–	15	940	2 126	–	–
Cross	29	2 424	4 263	1	(D)	42	2 096	3 193	3	(D)
Dallas	72	3 839	8 821	–	–	76	3 109	6 191	–	–
Desha	16	1 112	2 213	2	(D)	12	853	1 175	1	(D)
Drew	127	6 580	12 815	2	(D)	140	6 535	9 836	2	(D)
Faulkner	664	40 284	75 559	5	222	655	37 445	63 931	3	90
Franklin	500	35 859	58 769	4	(D)	475	36 284	64 344	2	(D)
Fulton	361	18 012	29 000	3	(D)	337	14 740	23 032	3	(D)
Garland	154	6 876	12 648	1	(D)	162	5 734	9 857	2	(D)
Grant	131	7 554	16 016	–	–	138	7 042	16 862	2	(D)
Greene	197	7 404	13 737	3	(D)	183	5 076	8 346	1	(D)
Hempstead	447	30 675	72 620	7	425	418	27 502	62 595	5	197
Hot Spring	239	11 244	23 513	4	(D)	259	11 780	25 005	–	–
Howard	379	20 651	48 355	18	802	386	19 349	49 198	9	300
Independence	547	32 268	61 910	7	473	533	27 383	50 329	3	39
Izard	349	16 682	27 074	6	160	331	13 666	23 849	1	(D)
Jackson	68	2 915	4 087	1	(D)	52	2 959	5 789	3	162
Jefferson	58	3 234	7 024	2	(D)	62	2 701	4 649	–	–
Johnson	395	24 867	44 035	3	120	355	22 266	40 709	4	290
Lafayette	151	10 741	27 176	–	–	130	7 430	17 424	1	(D)
Lawrence	228	13 335	23 209	6	308	227	11 025	20 726	5	213
Lee	28	1 614	3 622	2	(D)	20	1 045	2 765	2	(D)
Lincoln	80	4 944	9 597	–	–	76	7 345	14 339	–	–
Little River	220	15 486	41 923	9	241	216	14 832	31 232	6	295
Logan	623	41 289	65 810	8	287	658	40 174	70 338	4	73
Lonoke	303	20 489	43 301	10	560	278	18 190	36 650	9	687
Madison	775	44 133	92 925	4	247	749	37 868	68 376	4	114
Marion	264	11 820	21 484	1	(D)	283	14 113	25 685	3	42
Miller	274	15 753	34 738	–	–	289	15 478	32 151	3	5
Mississippi	25	1 840	4 239	1	(D)	25	1 291	1 635	–	–
Monroe	10	712	2 126	2	(D)	9	759	1 474	2	(D)
Montgomery	259	13 772	26 407	6	102	268	14 244	22 608	4	63
Nevada	250	14 097	27 802	–	–	268	11 943	24 667	–	–
Newton	276	10 106	17 096	1	(D)	268	8 490	12 432	6	101
Ouachita	114	4 834	9 814	–	–	118	5 182	9 595	–	–
Perry	246	13 700	25 979	5	660	238	12 361	22 732	3	220
Phillips	29	1 797	2 752	–	–	21	1 507	2 274	–	–
Pike	240	11 720	28 242	6	117	242	11 852	27 230	5	112
Poinsett	42	1 622	2 717	5	212	30	1 495	2 632	1	(D)
Polk	462	21 919	41 682	7	163	459	19 968	44 134	7	168
Pope	553	30 540	52 407	10	446	555	30 914	59 478	8	369
Prairie	86	5 461	10 315	6	198	64	3 909	7 338	5	369
Pulaski	166	9 632	18 644	3	(D)	144	8 912	18 647	1	(D)
Randolph	359	23 084	37 851	3	165	324	19 330	30 792	3	(D)
St. Francis	26	1 528	6 981	2	(D)	34	1 046	1 689	–	–
Saline	176	11 215	18 975	4	87	168	9 302	16 744	3	(D)
Scott	409	22 277	40 845	–	–	402	21 374	37 758	6	85
Searcy	359	18 333	26 684	4	242	353	18 620	29 455	2	(D)
Sebastian	365	21 737	37 553	2	(D)	383	20 676	39 708	2	(D)
Sevier	356	27 493	54 106	19	768	340	19 614	48 146	9	423
Sharp	308	17 534	28 231	3	93	266	13 659	22 321	1	(D)
Stone	370	16 462	27 971	3	46	367	14 644	28 375	2	(D)
Union	141	4 963	13 519	–	–	153	4 469	11 560	1	(D)
Van Buren	398	25 664	46 181	8	365	348	18 827	31 659	2	(D)
Washington	1 477	75 516	164 427	10	207	1 586	73 024	140 019	12	513
White	895	49 173	106 177	4	175	774	41 348	74 297	4	(D)
Woodruff	12	419	630	–	–	16	358	629	1	(D)
Yell	555	40 587	65 095	11	421	549	36 540	73 445	9	690

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Arkansas	594	22 520	55 324	14	607	1 167	40 290	124 212	19	558
Counties										
Ashley	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	16	326	833	–	–
Baxter	9	266	559	–	–	12	599	1 633	–	–
Benton	57	2 250	5 560	2	(D)	90	3 159	10 531	–	–
Boone	35	909	1 943	–	–	58	1 448	4 332	1	(D)
Bradley	4	109	429	–	–	11	(D)	847	–	–
Carroll	38	1 001	2 974	–	–	58	1 862	6 095	1	(D)
Clark	7	770	2 383	–	–	3	83	(D)	–	–
Clay	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	17	257	592	–	–
Cleburne	9	165	389	–	–	24	735	3 065	–	–
Conway	6	87	184	–	–	16	807	3 444	–	–
Craighead	4	120	102	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Crawford	10	375	475	–	–	25	619	2 249	–	–
Drew	6	213	422	1	(D)	22	802	1 393	–	–
Faulkner	7	127	212	–	–	31	1 068	3 458	–	–
Franklin	9	346	776	–	–	8	702	1 435	–	–
Fulton	17	549	1 408	1	(D)	31	1 224	3 093	1	(D)
Grant	4	188	619	–	–	6	119	418	–	–
Hempstead	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	14	(D)	(D)	–	–
Hot Spring	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	14	644	2 828	–	–
Howard	6	(D)	(D)	–	–	17	507	1 896	1	(D)
Independence	8	258	508	1	(D)	23	865	2 789	1	(D)
Izard	12	335	1 041	–	–	12	407	1 176	–	–
Jackson	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	–	–
Johnson	8	381	448	–	–	12	(D)	833	–	–
Lafayette	5	506	(D)	–	–	16	819	2 193	–	–
Lawrence	7	215	342	1	(D)	14	433	1 229	–	–
Lincoln	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	11	597	2 169	–	–
Little River	6	289	479	–	–	11	361	1 181	–	–
Logan	22	1 322	3 983	–	–	23	738	2 769	–	–
Lonoke	7	466	703	–	–	8	445	1 795	–	–
Madison	26	1 252	2 832	–	–	20	1 224	2 424	1	(D)
Marion	15	474	1 136	–	–	20	608	1 707	1	(D)
Miller	7	230	906	–	–	42	1 498	4 360	–	–
Mississippi	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	9	110	338	–	–
Montgomery	8	404	1 147	–	–	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Nevada	3	75	205	–	–	12	265	767	–	–
Newton	11	204	541	–	–	15	317	1 136	–	–
Perry	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	12	231	918	–	–
Pike	3	320	(D)	–	–	5	635	996	–	–
Polk	10	485	987	–	–	18	398	1 693	1	(D)
Pope	6	287	566	–	–	31	1 293	4 439	–	–
Pulaski	4	179	201	–	–	9	200	745	–	–
Randolph	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Francis	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Scott	6	315	427	–	–	12	587	1 815	3	(D)
Searcy	14	806	1 239	2	(D)	24	833	2 469	–	–
Sebastian	6	135	226	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sevier	4	502	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sharp	15	426	602	1	(D)	26	741	2 106	–	–
Stone	11	305	870	1	(D)	14	333	(D)	–	–
Union	6	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	82	324	–	–
Van Buren	13	649	1 138	–	–	23	665	1 693	–	–
Washington	43	1 007	3 017	–	–	87	3 672	10 811	1	(D)
White	20	574	1 510	1	(D)	27	1 077	3 210	1	(D)
Yell	8	431	828	–	–	13	686	1 951	1	(D)
All other counties	18	847	2 323	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Arkansas	512	20 919	39 247	12	299	489	20 640	37 753	11	294
Counties										
Arkansas	3	(D)	676	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ashley	7	485	825	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton	36	1 509	3 348	–	–	55	2 295	3 562	1	(D)
Boone	12	232	323	–	–	4	47	84	–	–
Bradley	10	184	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carroll	13	263	919	–	–	5	136	200	–	–
Clay	8	176	149	–	–	5	199	426	–	–
Cleburne	11	257	404	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Conway	21	812	1 514	–	–	26	2 098	2 784	2	(D)
Crawford	10	334	500	1	(D)	12	690	1 911	–	–
Cross	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drew	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	75	92	–	–
Faulkner	22	1 417	2 495	–	–	22	1 223	2 867	–	–
Franklin	6	76	136	–	–	8	464	761	–	–
Fulton	5	322	(D)	–	–	13	327	715	–	–
Greene	11	(D)	(D)	–	–	6	117	253	–	–
Hempstead	8	331	638	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Hot Spring	3	60	115	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard	5	175	528	–	–	9	188	374	1	(D)
Independence	16	800	1 730	–	–	15	665	1 686	–	–
Izard	9	(D)	577	1	(D)	4	95	115	–	–
Johnson	4	129	224	–	–	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
Lawrence	9	485	571	1	(D)	17	318	533	–	–
Lee	5	56	55	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Little River	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan	30	965	1 598	1	(D)	40	1 323	3 577	1	(D)
Lonoke	5	196	436	–	–	10	751	947	1	(D)
Madison	16	458	823	1	(D)	16	568	1 040	–	–
Marion	3	100	163	–	–	4	(D)	(D)	–	–
Miller	11	1 198	2 091	–	–	6	84	86	–	–
Montgomery	3	90	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nevada	3	93	170	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newton	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	44	22	–	–
Perry	4	160	270	–	–	7	189	318	–	–
Polk	5	320	760	–	–	5	171	275	–	–
Pope	5	112	107	–	–	8	275	409	–	–
Prairie	4	595	1 225	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Pulaski	5	290	403	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	14	1 284	1 988	–	–	10	(D)	(D)	–	–
Searcy	8	(D)	(D)	–	–	5	210	167	1	(D)
Sebastian	7	253	633	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sevier	3	(D)	230	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sharp	10	297	(D)	–	–	8	89	85	–	–
Stone	9	271	400	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Buren	16	885	1 815	–	–	24	1 212	2 181	2	(D)
Washington	33	1 472	3 011	–	–	46	1 580	3 363	–	–
White	24	1 016	1 747	–	–	13	570	665	–	–
Yell	8	205	324	–	–	4	212	187	–	–
All other counties	24	778	1 302	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Arkansas	15 134	820 972	1 729 558	243	9 599	15 732	789 763	1 546 440	182	7 187
Counties										
Arkansas	42	1 657	4 046	5	189	22	826	2 588	4	313
Ashley	51	1 320	2 436	2	(D)	58	2 306	4 424	3	(D)
Baxter	165	6 870	11 588	2	(D)	163	6 739	8 678	–	–
Benton	1 061	53 752	123 413	6	(D)	1 014	49 207	97 345	4	(D)
Boone	466	18 999	31 404	3	(D)	472	19 459	29 502	2	(D)
Bradley	87	3 373	7 480	–	–	93	3 399	6 450	2	(D)
Calhoun	60	2 648	7 020	–	–	50	2 228	4 563	–	–
Carroll	484	27 468	53 170	1	(D)	498	25 747	45 941	5	(D)
Chicot	31	1 845	5 247	3	105	37	1 460	3 736	3	70
Clark	136	7 099	15 636	2	(D)	146	6 665	12 782	1	(D)
Clay	96	3 858	5 741	1	(D)	71	3 066	4 317	1	(D)
Cleburne	325	15 772	31 922	5	196	319	13 623	25 825	3	72
Cleveland	76	4 631	11 286	–	–	71	3 029	7 375	–	–
Columbia	156	8 235	20 847	–	–	184	7 288	18 266	–	–
Conway	343	22 630	53 753	16	805	305	19 125	42 580	4	140
Craighead	107	3 328	5 208	3	24	119	4 830	8 641	2	(D)
Crawford	268	15 775	35 785	4	(D)	283	14 290	28 081	6	(D)
Crittenden	6	842	(D)	–	–	8	581	1 431	–	–
Cross	23	1 306	2 060	1	(D)	28	1 661	2 475	3	(D)
Dallas	55	2 716	6 706	–	–	44	1 766	3 741	–	–
Desha	9	(D)	1 232	2	(D)	10	603	637	1	(D)
Drew	81	4 907	9 746	2	(D)	79	4 034	6 252	2	(D)
Faulkner	425	24 801	51 726	2	(D)	446	23 926	42 510	3	90
Franklin	264	17 189	31 343	4	(D)	300	20 382	39 010	2	(D)
Fulton	245	11 898	20 074	1	(D)	235	9 538	14 275	2	(D)
Garland	88	3 306	6 140	1	(D)	99	3 134	6 168	2	(D)
Grant	102	5 903	13 283	–	–	114	6 033	14 514	2	(D)
Greene	136	4 433	9 393	2	(D)	146	4 054	6 703	–	–
Hempstead	302	20 913	53 047	6	(D)	295	20 435	49 518	3	(D)
Hot Spring	170	7 138	16 666	3	(D)	197	8 512	17 361	–	–
Howard	280	15 994	40 228	17	(D)	292	14 839	40 109	7	(D)
Independence	379	22 008	46 127	5	291	413	19 926	37 627	1	(D)
Izard	256	12 009	20 307	5	(D)	267	10 984	19 610	1	(D)
Jackson	37	1 553	2 273	–	–	31	2 225	4 426	2	(D)
Jefferson	36	(D)	3 727	–	–	48	1 656	3 618	–	–
Johnson	219	14 069	26 697	3	120	223	14 573	26 838	1	(D)
Lafayette	127	8 889	23 263	–	–	104	5 593	13 779	1	(D)
Lawrence	181	9 910	19 386	3	(D)	191	8 974	17 470	5	(D)
Lee	18	1 444	3 284	–	–	13	349	810	2	(D)
Lincoln	51	3 298	6 489	–	–	39	5 256	9 079	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Little River	158	10 918	32 802	9	(D)	167	11 994	25 553	5	(D)
Logan	319	18 684	32 836	5	162	391	22 906	41 109	2	(D)
Lonoke	203	13 717	33 257	10	560	214	12 791	28 778	7	(D)
Madison	560	33 761	74 471	2	(D)	601	30 138	56 349	3	(D)
Marion	201	9 329	17 450	1	(D)	240	11 176	21 168	2	(D)
Miller	203	11 506	26 598	–	–	208	11 381	23 914	3	5
Mississippi	11	971	(D)	1	(D)	13	950	1 015	–	–
Monroe	8	509	1 630	2	(D)	6	454	974	1	(D)
Montgomery	155	8 199	16 942	5	(D)	172	9 194	14 052	3	(D)
Nevada	165	8 082	17 675	–	–	183	7 406	16 825	–	–
Newton	215	7 777	13 962	1	(D)	206	6 833	9 439	5	(D)
Ouachita	88	3 883	8 373	–	–	103	4 517	8 582	–	–
Perry	159	9 740	19 763	5	660	157	8 966	17 354	3	220
Phillips	22	1 064	2 040	–	–	12	1 214	1 439	–	–
Pike	189	8 624	22 172	6	117	197	9 217	23 054	4	(D)
Poinsett	34	1 275	2 370	2	(D)	24	1 411	2 502	1	(D)
Polk	317	15 689	32 321	7	163	349	15 865	36 170	6	(D)
Pope	322	18 317	34 307	8	(D)	349	19 289	39 611	7	(D)
Prairie	61	3 185	6 405	4	(D)	47	2 829	6 316	4	(D)
Pulaski	91	5 995	13 409	3	(D)	96	5 518	11 629	1	(D)
Randolph	280	17 634	30 158	3	165	262	14 690	25 005	3	(D)
St. Francis	15	504	2 878	2	(D)	15	364	858	–	–
Saline	101	6 165	11 739	3	(D)	98	4 235	9 104	3	(D)
Scott	214	12 204	24 212	–	–	229	11 830	22 349	2	(D)
Searcy	266	13 188	20 243	2	(D)	280	14 462	23 003	1	(D)
Sebastian	199	10 957	21 946	1	(D)	239	12 643	25 303	2	(D)
Sevier	252	20 745	41 945	19	768	290	16 585	42 695	8	(D)
Sharp	243	12 502	21 664	3	(D)	220	11 134	18 289	1	(D)
Stone	294	13 268	23 077	2	(D)	314	12 285	25 118	2	(D)
Union	124	4 293	12 056	–	–	136	4 042	10 527	1	(D)
Van Buren	273	15 706	30 142	7	(D)	253	12 374	21 294	–	–
Washington	997	50 167	120 110	8	(D)	1 173	52 166	99 828	11	426
White	618	32 466	79 695	3	(D)	579	30 806	56 831	3	(D)
Woodruff	11	(D)	(D)	–	–	10	204	394	1	(D)
Yell	322	23 883	38 202	9	(D)	372	25 573	50 954	7	(D)
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Arkansas	7 333	349 363	545 351	36	1 163	5 474	237 652	365 662	22	706
Counties										
Arkansas	9	367	(D)	–	–	6	528	745	–	–
Ashley	33	1 295	1 642	1	(D)	24	922	884	–	–
Baxter	55	1 665	2 367	–	–	23	610	812	–	–
Benton	332	15 253	27 975	–	–	234	8 389	14 668	–	–
Boone	212	7 252	9 913	1	(D)	141	6 334	7 146	–	–
Bradley	32	1 446	2 402	–	–	12	266	(D)	–	–
Calhoun	12	382	772	–	–	8	244	285	–	–
Carroll	156	6 818	11 010	–	–	130	5 220	6 827	–	–
Chicot	17	(D)	(D)	–	–	13	692	994	–	–
Clark	70	4 083	7 157	–	–	61	2 538	4 531	–	–
Clay	36	1 494	1 559	–	–	27	869	1 101	–	–
Cleburne	151	5 290	6 990	–	–	101	3 837	5 769	–	–
Cleveland	42	1 403	2 257	–	–	27	767	1 087	–	–
Columbia	28	1 483	2 798	1	(D)	26	988	1 563	–	–
Conway	174	8 631	13 404	2	(D)	154	7 700	10 709	1	(D)
Craighead	29	750	1 263	–	–	22	711	1 128	–	–
Crawford	162	7 561	10 764	1	(D)	111	4 673	6 851	1	(D)
Crittenden	4	221	334	–	–	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cross	8	730	2 006	–	–	9	179	386	–	–
Dallas	13	1 000	1 904	–	–	20	804	(D)	–	–
Desha	6	620	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Drew	41	1 322	2 487	–	–	34	1 482	1 992	–	–
Faulkner	276	13 479	20 484	3	(D)	196	10 459	14 314	–	–
Franklin	265	17 982	26 200	–	–	192	13 855	22 669	–	–
Fulton	122	4 953	5 836	1	(D)	100	3 143	3 703	–	–
Garland	67	3 450	6 145	–	–	62	2 261	2 915	–	–
Grant	33	1 313	1 959	–	–	22	650	1 467	–	–
Greene	63	2 457	3 436	1	(D)	30	745	847	–	–
Hempstead	152	9 258	18 719	2	(D)	112	5 443	9 381	2	(D)
Hot Spring	73	3 925	6 579	1	(D)	51	2 039	2 810	–	–
Howard	97	4 162	7 234	1	(D)	71	3 261	6 020	–	–
Independence	193	8 997	13 470	2	(D)	128	5 396	7 928	1	(D)
Izard	94	3 772	5 059	–	–	69	1 861	2 713	–	–
Jackson	29	1 229	1 458	–	–	17	537	801	1	(D)
Jefferson	23	1 749	(D)	2	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	–	–
Johnson	202	9 967	16 434	–	–	157	6 627	12 060	3	(D)
Lafayette	25	1 266	1 744	–	–	14	868	1 316	–	–
Lawrence	52	2 502	2 852	1	(D)	20	903	1 130	1	(D)
Lee	7	114	283	–	–	4	310	512	–	–
Lincoln	26	1 431	2 641	–	–	23	1 139	2 217	–	–

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Little River	69	3 999	8 202	–	–	48	2 237	4 117	–	–
Logan	324	20 088	26 858	3	(D)	285	14 412	21 669	2	(D)
Lonoke	113	6 070	8 851	–	–	76	3 818	4 779	1	(D)
Madison	204	8 313	14 183	–	–	152	5 404	7 832	–	–
Marion	54	1 850	2 640	–	–	37	1 581	2 187	–	–
Miller	57	2 634	4 995	–	–	45	2 275	3 434	–	–
Mississippi	11	(D)	2 063	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	105	4 829	7 976	–	–	86	4 336	7 454	–	–
Nevada	85	5 617	9 392	–	–	84	3 997	6 817	–	–
Newton	57	2 020	2 497	–	–	57	1 223	1 748	1	(D)
Ouachita	26	863	1 118	–	–	19	(D)	(D)	–	–
Perry	94	3 746	5 841	–	–	75	2 748	3 895	–	–
Phillips	8	733	712	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pike	54	2 279	5 036	–	–	44	1 502	2 796	1	(D)
Poinsett	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	143	5 073	7 191	–	–	103	3 269	5 856	–	–
Pope	261	11 621	17 063	2	(D)	204	9 134	13 922	1	(D)
Prairie	22	1 482	2 517	1	(D)	15	708	666	–	–
Pulaski	77	3 127	4 577	–	–	50	2 210	3 035	–	–
Randolph	91	4 062	5 518	–	–	71	3 746	4 531	–	–
St. Francis	13	436	1 163	–	–	19	586	673	–	–
Saline	84	4 916	7 008	1	(D)	75	4 634	6 583	–	–
Scott	210	9 488	15 994	–	–	179	8 339	12 937	1	(D)
Searcy	89	4 064	4 965	–	–	58	2 425	3 101	–	–
Sebastian	182	9 538	14 162	1	(D)	153	6 926	12 623	–	–
Sevier	113	6 098	10 411	–	–	52	2 643	4 159	1	(D)
Sharp	65	3 988	5 234	–	–	39	1 257	1 419	–	–
Stone	70	1 854	2 270	–	–	56	1 723	1 727	–	–
Union	15	506	948	–	–	13	237	485	–	–
Van Buren	152	7 678	10 223	1	(D)	93	4 462	6 313	–	–
Washington	478	20 983	34 912	2	(D)	379	14 197	24 060	2	(D)
White	325	12 297	18 662	1	(D)	216	8 215	12 235	–	–
Yell	249	15 915	25 603	2	(D)	201	9 681	19 710	1	(D)
All other counties	3	207	485	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Arkansas	321	18 997	81 108	5	270	534	23 564	98 615	5	210
Counties										
Baxter	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	102	121	–	–
Benton	20	1 906	8 233	–	–	33	1 929	7 804	–	–
Boone	10	256	762	–	–	18	354	1 080	–	–
Bradley	3	56	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	7	478	2 384	–	–	13	381	1 225	–	–
Clark	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleburne	7	179	536	–	–	11	(D)	(D)	–	–
Cleveland	4	125	286	–	–	3	(D)	(D)	–	–
Columbia	4	252	817	–	–	8	(D)	(D)	–	–
Conway	10	893	4 102	1	(D)	19	990	5 089	–	–
Crawford	4	77	341	–	–	9	486	1 277	–	–
Faulkner	11	460	1 929	–	–	15	769	2 348	–	–
Franklin	5	266	943	–	–	16	881	1 411	–	–
Fulton	5	290	(D)	–	–	16	508	3 735	–	–
Garland	4	(D)	(D)	–	–	8	200	2 031	–	–
Greene	7	249	999	–	–	5	52	210	–	–
Independence	5	205	225	–	–	18	531	892	–	–
Izard	3	(D)	270	–	–	7	319	706	–	–
Johnson	4	321	698	–	–	6	437	(D)	–	–
Lawrence	3	223	175	–	–	8	397	1 090	–	–
Logan	10	230	1 608	–	–	15	795	3 647	–	–
Lonoke	4	40	165	–	–	4	385	1 053	–	–
Madison	8	349	1 848	1	(D)	11	534	2 196	1	(D)
Marion	5	67	289	–	–	5	(D)	(D)	–	–
Miller	6	185	440	–	–	8	240	1 074	–	–
Montgomery	3	250	(D)	–	–	7	311	982	–	–
Nevada	4	230	1 080	–	–	5	275	775	–	–
Pike	7	(D)	838	–	–	8	(D)	(D)	–	–
Polk	5	352	1 266	–	–	6	265	416	–	–
Pope	8	203	1 093	–	–	17	923	3 291	–	–
Prairie	4	199	502	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	3	41	162	–	–	8	(D)	(D)	–	–
Scott	7	(D)	(D)	–	–	11	(D)	(D)	–	–
Sebastian	8	854	1 754	–	–	13	577	1 659	–	–
Sevier	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	11	253	1 049	–	–
Sharp	5	321	(D)	1	(D)	9	438	1 264	–	–
Stone	12	764	4 057	–	–	8	(D)	1 160	–	–
Van Buren	8	746	8 593	–	–	7	114	534	–	–
Washington	25	1 887	10 126	–	–	29	1 409	5 881	1	(D)
White	22	2 820	13 690	–	–	19	680	4 062	–	–
Yell	6	153	415	–	–	11	388	1 932	–	–
All other counties	33	1 649	4 946	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Arkansas	36	3 442	41 671	6	818	59	3 375	50 545	3	642
Counties										
Benton	6	621	8 238	–	–	12	898	15 524	–	–
White	3	50	440	–	–	4	307	4 160	1	(D)
All other counties	27	2 771	32 993	6	818	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Arkansas	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	4	54	152	1	(D)
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Arkansas	49	2 714	28 413	4	82	84	4 868	57 603	5	149
Counties										
Benton	3	100	1 100	–	–	7	219	3 405	–	–
Cross	4	298	2 580	–	–	4	182	1 470	2	(D)
Lawrence	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	254	(D)	–	–
White	10	482	4 715	–	–	3	280	2 500	–	–
All other counties	29	(D)	(D)	4	82	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Arkansas	536	14 322	270	7 428	605	14 367	234	5 586
Counties								
Ashley	11	97	5	81	11	150	8	142
Benton	19	724	4	24	27	1 412	5	8
Boone	5	35	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bradley	44	706	40	610	52	1 184	39	632
Calhoun	3	20	3	17	5	52	–	–
Carroll	5	2	2	(D)	14	86	11	42
Chicot	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	2
Clark	8	66	2	(D)	10	73	–	–
Clay	9	445	7	296	9	443	2	(D)
Cleburne	12	19	8	15	3	(D)	3	4
Cleveland	3	7	2	(D)	14	88	9	33
Columbia	7	39	3	(D)	10	70	3	(D)
Craighead	16	247	8	119	23	356	7	122
Crawford	16	1 800	8	891	34	2 164	11	1 111
Drew	39	379	30	290	29	196	21	119
Faulkner	9	52	2	(D)	11	57	2	(D)
Franklin	4	14	2	(D)	8	132	4	(D)
Grant	6	14	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Greene	6	157	2	(D)	9	153	1	(D)
Hempstead	6	56	1	(D)	11	102	1	(D)
Hot Spring	5	12	–	–	5	7	–	–
Independence	4	10	3	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	8	966	1	(D)	8	921	1	(D)
Jefferson	8	217	5	90	7	186	2	(D)
Johnson	9	48	5	36	5	52	4	51
Lafayette	9	109	–	–	6	375	–	–
Lawrence	7	93	2	(D)	14	98	2	(D)
Lee	6	107	–	–	8	74	1	(D)
Lincoln	7	1 547	5	1 367	4	1 222	2	(D)
Little River	4	59	1	(D)	7	76	2	(D)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Logan	6	27	4	6	9	29	6	15
Lonoke	14	253	6	177	9	82	2	(D)
Madison	10	58	2	(D)	9	46	4	5
Mississippi	9	464	3	(D)	17	627	3	(D)
Monroe	4	(D)	4	31	–	–	–	–
Nevada	12	156	2	(D)	16	264	1	(D)
Newton	5	8	5	8	8	34	6	28
Ouachita	4	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Poinsett	3	20	2	(D)	3	12	3	10
Polk	3	3	2	(D)	4	8	2	(D)
Pope	4	13	2	(D)	3	8	1	(D)
Pulaski	15	832	6	707	14	534	5	347
St. Francis	6	23	4	(D)	12	45	–	–
Saline	9	498	5	(D)	19	465	3	(D)
Searcy	3	5	1	(D)	5	12	–	–
Sebastian	10	(D)	3	5	4	(D)	2	(D)
Sharp	9	117	1	(D)	6	74	–	–
Stone	6	11	6	11	6	17	6	17
Union	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Van Buren	7	18	4	10	6	24	2	(D)
Washington	36	319	19	51	18	114	10	27
White	20	357	12	312	15	182	6	78
Woodruff	4	1 372	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Yell	5	(D)	3	17	3	1	–	–
All other counties	30	584	14	397	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Arkansas	536	14 480	270	7 442	605	14 701	232	5 685
Counties								
Ashley	11	97	5	81	11	150	8	142
Benton	19	724	4	24	27	1 461	5	9
Boone	5	35	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bradley	44	737	40	619	52	1 256	39	632
Calhoun	3	21	3	17	5	52	–	–
Carroll	5	2	2	(D)	14	85	11	42
Chicot	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	2
Clark	8	66	2	(D)	10	70	–	–
Clay	9	445	7	296	9	443	2	(D)
Cleburne	12	19	8	15	3	(D)	3	4
Cleveland	3	7	2	(D)	14	91	9	36
Columbia	7	38	3	(D)	10	68	3	(D)
Craighead	16	247	8	119	23	357	7	123
Crawford	16	1 800	8	891	34	2 224	11	1 171
Drew	39	378	30	290	29	198	21	122
Faulkner	9	52	2	(D)	11	57	2	(D)
Franklin	4	14	2	(D)	8	131	4	(D)
Grant	6	14	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Greene	6	157	2	(D)	9	153	1	(D)
Hempstead	6	56	1	(D)	11	101	1	(D)
Hot Spring	5	10	–	–	5	5	–	–
Independence	4	10	3	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	8	966	1	(D)	8	921	1	(D)
Jefferson	8	217	5	90	7	186	2	(D)
Johnson	9	47	5	35	5	52	4	51
Lafayette	9	111	–	–	6	375	–	–
Lawrence	7	93	2	(D)	14	98	2	(D)
Lee	6	107	–	–	8	74	1	(D)
Lincoln	7	1 547	5	1 367	4	1 284	2	(D)
Little River	4	59	1	(D)	7	76	2	(D)
Logan	6	29	4	6	9	29	6	16
Lonoke	14	254	6	178	9	83	2	(D)
Madison	10	58	2	(D)	9	47	4	5
Mississippi	9	464	3	(D)	17	625	3	(D)
Monroe	4	(D)	4	31	–	–	–	–
Nevada	12	154	2	(D)	16	264	1	(D)
Newton	5	7	5	7	8	34	6	28
Ouachita	4	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Poinsett	3	20	2	(D)	3	12	3	10
Polk	3	3	2	(D)	4	7	2	(D)
Pope	4	13	2	(D)	3	8	1	(D)
Pulaski	15	837	6	712	14	534	4	345
St. Francis	6	23	4	(D)	12	45	–	–
Saline	9	597	5	(D)	19	502	3	(D)
Searcy	3	5	1	(D)	5	13	–	–
Sebastian	10	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Sharp	9	117	1	(D)	6	74	–	–
Stone	6	11	6	11	6	17	6	17
Union	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Van Buren	7	18	4	10	6	24	2	(D)
Washington	36	321	19	52	18	168	10	28
White	20	378	12	312	15	182	6	78
Woodruff	4	1 372	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Yell	5	(D)	3	17	3	(Z)	–	–
All other counties	30	583	14	396	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
Arkansas	11	29	5	(D)	5	16	1	(D)
Counties								
Washington	4	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	7	29	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
State Total								
Arkansas	17	44	9	12	24	83	6	11
Counties								
Grant	3	(Z)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	14	43	9	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
Arkansas	120	2 464	49	1 144	131	2 391	40	556
Counties								
Benton	11	678	–	–	20	1 435	3	1
Calhoun	3	2	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford	7	701	3	(D)	6	183	3	145
Drew	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner	3	3	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Grant	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hempstead	3	6	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Jefferson	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	3	22	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Lincoln	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Logan	3	(Z)	2	(D)	6	2	4	1
Lonoke	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Nevada	4	9	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newton	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–
Pulaski	8	(D)	2	(D)	9	351	4	(D)
Washington	13	(D)	8	2	5	(D)	4	(D)
All other counties	36	52	15	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BEETS								
State Total								
Arkansas	13	7	5	2	3	(D)	2	(D)
Counties								
Washington	4	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	9	7	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
Arkansas	14	15	8	(D)	17	38	9	7
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
Arkansas	27	192	16	176	30	198	11	107
Counties								
Bradley	4	77	3	69	3	(D)	2	(D)
Jefferson	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	19	(D)	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
Arkansas	62	251	24	112	62	421	23	221
Counties								
Craighead	6	35	4	15	5	15	1	(D)
Crawford	3	34	1	(D)	4	57	3	52
Lafayette	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pulaski	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	1	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
All other counties	44	(D)	16	85	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLARDS								
State Total								
Arkansas	15	140	8	126	23	241	8	125
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
State Total								
Arkansas	99	1 951	31	120	117	1 914	26	257
Counties								
Ashley	3	3	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	6	18	1	(D)	5	15	–	–
Crawford	3	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
Drew	6	14	–	–	3	3	–	–
Faulkner	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hempstead	4	9	1	(D)	3	5	–	–
Jackson	3	305	–	–	5	839	1	(D)
Jefferson	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lincoln	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan	3	2	2	(D)	5	7	1	(D)
Pulaski	6	46	2	(D)	6	34	–	–
St. Francis	3	12	2	(D)	3	6	–	–
Saline	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	13	–	–
Washington	5	5	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	43	970	15	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Arkansas	46	41	23	15	49	(D)	17	(D)
Counties								
Lafayette	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saline	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	20	–	–
Washington	7	2	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
White	3	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
All other counties	30	(D)	15	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
Arkansas	23	25	18	24	18	26	6	(D)
Counties								
Pulaski	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	10	1	(D)
Washington	7	1	6	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	10	6	7	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GARLIC								
State Total								
Arkansas	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Arkansas	11	7	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Washington	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	8	6	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
State Total								
Arkansas	8	1	6	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Washington	5	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
Arkansas	29	403	13	344	39	670	12	326
Counties								
Drew	4	1	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
Pulaski	3	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	–	–
All other counties	19	(D)	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
Arkansas	17	35	11	(D)	10	27	4	1
Counties								
Washington	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	13	35	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN ONIONS								
State Total								
Arkansas	21	23	8	(D)	7	16	3	(D)
Counties								
Washington	5	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	16	23	6	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKRA								
State Total								
Arkansas	73	107	34	27	94	160	21	11
Counties								
Drew	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	–	–
Monroe	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
Pulaski	3	(D)	–	–	4	8	–	–
St. Francis	5	3	4	2	7	8	–	–
Saline	3	3	2	(D)	6	2	–	–
Washington	10	5	6	4	3	1	3	1
All other counties	37	50	18	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
Arkansas	28	1 143	4	1	40	233	11	14
Counties								
Jackson	3	525	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	22	(D)	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
Arkansas	30	36	17	27	11	11	4	(D)
Counties								
Monroe	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	6	2	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	18	(D)	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
Arkansas	34	56	24	48	39	66	23	30
Counties								
Johnson	3	3	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Saline	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	27	1	(D)
Washington	7	1	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
White	5	3	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	16	(D)	12	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Arkansas	58	376	22	170	39	308	12	91
Counties								
Benton	6	31	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	10	33	5	10	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	39	(D)	13	134	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SPINACH								
State Total								
Arkansas	14	107	8	107	9	704	7	612
Counties								
Washington	6	1	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–
All other counties	8	107	5	106	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH								
State Total								
Arkansas	73	408	41	331	100	1 004	43	391
Counties								
Drew	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner	4	1	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Lafayette	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lonoke	3	4	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Pulaski	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Washington	10	4	7	4	–	–	–	–
White	6	87	5	87	3	(D)	–	–
All other counties	36	189	22	120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Arkansas	122	1 654	54	1 484	154	974	37	578
Counties								
Benton	4	14	1	(D)	6	15	2	(D)
Calhoun	3	4	2	(D)	3	4	–	–
Clark	3	9	1	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Clay	3	5	3	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craighead	4	26	3	25	5	116	4	111
Crawford	3	15	1	(D)	5	10	–	–
Drew	7	20	2	(D)	4	11	1	(D)
Faulkner	4	9	1	(D)	5	6	1	(D)
Grant	4	1	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	5	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	3	4	1	(D)	4	12	3	11
Lafayette	6	32	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	6	–	–	3	10	–	–
Nevada	4	12	–	–	4	9	–	–
Newton	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline	3	(D)	2	(D)	10	8	–	–
Van Buren	4	5	2	(D)	5	14	–	–
Washington	11	14	7	10	4	16	2	(D)
All other counties	45	(D)	23	1 410	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TOMATOES								
State Total								
Arkansas	213	1 058	144	890	211	879	125	714
Counties								
Ashley	8	79	5	76	10	119	8	119
Bradley	41	490	38	465	43	437	36	401
Calhoun	3	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
Carroll	4	1	1	(D)	6	3	4	1
Clark	4	3	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cleburne	12	16	8	15	3	4	3	4
Columbia	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Drew	33	253	28	231	21	124	19	111
Faulkner	4	(D)	–	–	6	6	2	(D)
Jefferson	5	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–
Lafayette	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Logan	3	2	2	(D)	5	2	5	2
Madison	3	3	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe	3	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
Newton	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	5	4	5
Ouachita	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Saline	3	(D)	2	(D)	9	18	1	(D)
Stone	6	10	6	10	6	(D)	6	(D)
Washington	14	12	10	8	7	10	6	10
White	11	23	8	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	41	116	21	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIPS								
State Total								
Arkansas	13	58	7	55	19	124	2	(D)
Counties								
Washington	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	10	58	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
Arkansas	36	1 018	21	916	32	546	9	292
Counties								
Bradley	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	71	–	–
Crawford	3	275	3	275	4	209	4	209
Drew	3	2	1	(D)	–	–	–	–
Pulaski	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Washington	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	–	–	–	–
White	3	150	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	17	498	8	440	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MIXED VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Arkansas	6	9	2	(D)	8	13	4	3
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Arkansas	192	2 644	64	1 136	199	2 552	37	359
Counties								
Ashley	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Boone	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bradley	3	30	1	(D)	11	89	2	(D)
Calhoun	3	7	3	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark	3	18	1	(D)	6	22	–	–
Clay	5	400	3	280	8	341	2	(D)
Columbia	4	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	1	(D)
Craighead	7	171	1	(D)	16	221	3	(D)
Crawford	6	257	3	46	5	325	1	(D)
Drew	8	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Faulkner	3	4	2	(D)	3	10	–	–
Franklin	4	14	2	(D)	5	56	3	(D)
Greene	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hempstead	3	(D)	–	–	5	50	1	(D)
Jefferson	4	17	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette	6	17	–	–	4	26	–	–
Lawrence	5	82	1	(D)	10	66	1	(D)
Lincoln	4	175	4	175	3	17	2	(D)
Little River	4	38	–	–	5	33	–	–
Logan	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	2	–	–

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Lonoke	9	69	2	(D)	4	15	1	(D)
Mississippi	7	424	2	(D)	12	536	2	(D)
Nevada	8	112	1	(D)	14	205	1	(D)
Ouachita	3	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	9	68	2	(D)	4	19	–	–
St. Francis	3	5	2	(D)	5	14	–	–
Saline	4	(D)	1	(D)	7	24	–	–
Sebastian	5	8	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sharp	8	111	1	(D)	6	74	–	–
Van Buren	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	9	4	5	1	–	–	–	–
White	3	(D)	–	–	6	15	2	(D)
All other counties	37	282	15	144	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Arkansas	27	110	11	26	18	17	8	8

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS								
State Total								
Arkansas	646	14 334	135	1 589	762	13 839	143	1 694
Counties								
Arkansas	5	19	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Baxter	8	52	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Benton	19	486	2	(D)	32	600	3	(D)
Boone	13	114	9	90	13	130	5	110
Calhoun	6	(D)	2	(D)	6	52	–	–
Carroll	10	90	1	(D)	13	108	2	(D)
Chicot	3	20	–	–	15	446	–	–
Clark	4	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)
Clay	7	80	2	(D)	11	126	3	(D)
Cleburne	5	41	1	(D)	4	5	1	(D)
Columbia	8	120	3	(D)	9	48	5	21
Conway	8	52	4	22	6	20	–	–
Craighead	5	145	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Crawford	11	73	4	13	11	46	4	(D)
Crittenden	6	67	1	(D)	13	131	–	–
Cross	17	311	–	–	13	386	1	(D)
Desha	6	141	1	(D)	6	36	–	–
Drew	4	12	–	–	5	12	–	–
Faulkner	13	138	4	(D)	10	58	4	41
Franklin	13	414	5	50	13	448	6	19
Fulton	3	12	–	–	5	7	1	(D)
Garland	3	(D)	2	(D)	7	21	–	–
Greene	10	48	–	–	11	52	2	(D)
Hempstead	13	410	–	–	12	338	2	(D)
Hot Spring	5	26	1	(D)	6	34	1	(D)
Howard	13	240	2	(D)	20	266	3	28
Independence	18	224	5	8	17	154	2	(D)
Izard	5	17	–	–	7	20	–	–
Jackson	7	95	3	24	10	110	–	–
Jefferson	13	274	–	–	12	389	2	(D)
Johnson	14	643	4	138	11	427	3	(D)
Lafayette	7	145	–	–	5	51	1	(D)
Lawrence	5	42	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	6	147	–	–	5	114	–	–
Lincoln	7	61	3	6	4	17	1	(D)
Little River	25	4 304	2	(D)	19	1 901	2	(D)
Logan	12	82	3	(D)	9	65	4	30
Lonoke	20	678	6	44	20	619	5	97
Madison	8	32	1	(D)	8	33	1	(D)
Miller	22	1 065	2	(D)	35	706	2	(D)

Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Mississippi	5	56	–	–	7	91	–	–
Montgomery	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	37	1	(D)
Nevada	3	8	2	(D)	3	8	–	–
Newton	5	21	2	(D)	5	39	–	–
Phillips	15	495	–	–	20	395	2	(D)
Pike	7	103	1	(D)	5	68	–	–
Poinsett	5	39	–	–	7	(D)	1	(D)
Polk	5	8	–	–	16	39	4	6
Pope	10	179	4	(D)	13	238	4	(D)
Prairie	7	41	1	(D)	7	75	–	–
Pulaski	17	250	8	164	21	339	4	30
Randolph	3	15	–	–	5	11	–	–
St. Francis	18	513	1	(D)	26	1 386	1	(D)
Saline	10	48	4	14	11	79	4	30
Scott	5	(D)	–	–	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Searcy	5	34	–	–	3	4	–	–
Sebastian	8	51	1	(D)	6	17	1	(D)
Sevier	11	89	1	(D)	10	60	3	16
Sharp	7	31	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stone	8	64	1	(D)	3	7	1	(D)
Union	3	(D)	–	–	4	19	–	–
Van Buren	10	35	2	(D)	11	63	5	21
Washington	34	584	9	222	42	1 137	13	346
White	35	272	10	71	68	470	23	210
Woodruff	7	67	3	26	6	69	–	–
Yell	3	7	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
All other counties	10	36	3	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
APPLES									
State Total									
Arkansas 1997	213	979	79 937	119	11 540	175	68 397	112	5 193 982
1992	247	1 430	160 696	112	22 349	208	138 347	110	7 553 725
Counties, 1997									
Baxter	4	4	451	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Benton	7	87	5 442	2	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Boone	11	69	5 726	7	1 491	11	4 235	8	316 802
Calhoun	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	9	80	7 045	1	(D)	9	(D)	8	436 814
Conway	3	3	107	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Cross	5	21	1 510	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	57 150
Faulkner	6	47	2 656	4	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Greene	5	7	361	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Independence	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Izard	4	1	21	4	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Johnson	8	64	6 653	5	(D)	6	(D)	5	31 200
Lincoln	3	(D)	20	–	–	3	20	–	–
Lonoke	4	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Miller	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Newton	4	7	(D)	3	107	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pike	3	1	19	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Polk	3	2	33	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pope	5	10	655	4	115	4	540	3	17 012
Prairie	4	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
St. Francis	6	77	9 803	2	(D)	6	(D)	5	545 100
Saline	6	29	2 819	3	500	6	2 319	4	(D)
Scott	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Searcy	4	32	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Sevier	3	1	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
Sharp	7	27	1 533	6	378	5	1 155	3	48 450
Stone	4	2	59	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren	8	14	1 512	5	232	8	1 280	3	(D)
Washington	20	190	16 489	11	1 189	14	15 300	10	1 437 868
White	9	17	1 421	2	(D)	9	(D)	8	108 765
All other counties	39	84	6 316	24	915	32	5 401	21	547 303
APRICOTS									
State Total									
Arkansas 1997	8	(D)	123	7	46	6	77	–	–
1992	7	17	1 089	7	(D)	2	(D)	–	–

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	14	3	182	8	52	10	130	4	46
1992..	18	6	283	14	73	9	210	1	(D)
SWEET CHERRIES									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CHERRIES, NOT SPECIFIED (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	12	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	8	(D)	4	46
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FIGS									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	175	1 418	669 694	72	59 429	158	610 265	88	8 487 712
1992..	216	1 718	807 634	48	42 487	198	765 147	112	3 856 634
Counties, 1997									
Baxter.....	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Benton	8	325	174 923	1	(D)	8	(D)	8	3 477 178
Calhoun	5	4	640	–	–	5	640	1	(D)
Crawford	3	5	2 513	–	–	3	2 513	–	–
Faulkner.....	6	8	2 399	3	129	6	2 270	4	(D)
Franklin	8	401	178 618	6	31 420	7	147 198	7	2 081 360
Greene	3	4	1 100	2	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Independence	5	5	1 220	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Izard	4	1	286	2	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Johnson	5	33	(D)	3	203	5	(D)	3	24 000
Logan	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Miller.....	5	(D)	83	–	–	5	83	3	(D)
Newton.....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pope	3	5	1 838	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prairie.....	4	2	(D)	–	–	4	(D)	1	(D)
Saline	3	(D)	336	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Sebastian.....	3	1	200	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Sevier	3	5	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Stone	4	2	837	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Van Buren	6	12	5 041	3	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	16	304	151 812	3	(D)	15	(D)	12	2 142 950
White	20	144	68 755	10	11 011	18	57 744	13	621 704
All other counties	51	108	45 585	18	3 084	45	42 501	20	64 452
NECTARINES									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	8	4	305	2	(D)	7	(D)	4	13 400
1992..	15	73	6 566	9	(D)	9	(D)	5	(D)

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEACHES									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	261	2 663	240 751	102	25 824	228	214 927	143	13 585 199
1992..	332	3 192	317 914	124	57 173	280	260 741	106	8 707 129
Counties, 1997									
Baxter.....	3	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	–	–
Benton	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Boone.....	8	35	3 975	7	761	7	3 214	4	(D)
Calhoun	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Carroll.....	5	7	(D)	–	–	5	(D)	3	(D)
Clay.....	5	48	4 162	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Cleburne	4	11	1 010	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Columbia	8	120	4 902	2	(D)	8	(D)	6	222 524
Conway	4	9	303	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Cross	13	264	24 678	3	2 540	13	22 138	12	973 734
Drew	3	(D)	510	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Faulkner.....	9	81	8 340	5	(D)	8	(D)	7	(D)
Franklin	4	5	505	–	–	4	505	3	(D)
Greene	5	35	4 560	4	(D)	5	(D)	4	67 575
Hempstead	3	13	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Hot Spring	3	(D)	(D)	3	79	2	(D)	1	(D)
Howard.....	11	233	21 440	1	(D)	10	(D)	3	1 125 000
Independence	6	24	1 300	4	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Izard	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Johnson	9	544	51 578	4	(D)	7	(D)	6	(D)
Lafayette	3	(D)	205	–	–	3	205	3	(D)
Lincoln	3	5	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Little River	5	(D)	732	–	–	5	732	5	(D)
Logan	6	25	2 143	2	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Lonoke	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	4	16	1 160	2	(D)	4	(D)	–	–
Miller.....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Nevada.....	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	2	(D)
Newton.....	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	–	–
Pike.....	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Polk.....	3	(D)	32	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pope	7	161	15 856	3	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Pulaski	5	14	1 526	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
St. Francis	15	385	29 365	5	5 205	15	24 160	14	2 564 800
Saline	4	17	1 720	–	–	4	1 720	4	(D)
Scott	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Sebastian.....	3	10	852	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Sevier	8	21	1 604	1	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Sharp	3	1	24	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Stone	5	6	(D)	2	(D)	3	29	1	(D)
Van Buren	5	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Washington	11	71	5 956	7	(D)	6	(D)	5	189 334
White	6	12	1 562	3	(D)	6	(D)	6	59 804
Yell	3	1	33	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	24	276	24 341	6	635	23	23 706	11	205 281
PEARS									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	53	52	3 745	35	306	39	3 439	15	17 427
1992..	67	86	5 248	40	1 773	48	3 475	18	(D)
Counties, 1997									
Izard	3	1	12	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Van Buren	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	4	(D)	(D)	3	27	1	(D)	–	–
All other counties	43	32	1 455	28	251	33	1 204	14	(D)
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	39	26	1 696	21	177	31	1 519	16	(D)
1992..	35	21	1 419	17	673	28	746	6	2 240
Counties, 1997									
Pulaski	3	(Z)	79	3	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Washington	4	(D)	212	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
White	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	29	17	(D)	15	(D)	24	885	11	3 755

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	275	9 062	120 790	112	12 051	238	108 739	159	1 879 112
1992..	302	7 164	109 744	139	18 757	255	90 987	119	741 796
Counties, 1997									
Conway	3	(D)	624	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Craighead	5	(D)	1 243	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Crawford	5	53	811	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	5 674
Crittenden	6	67	966	4	231	6	735	4	5 200
Cross	6	24	193	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Desha	5	96	1 058	–	–	5	1 058	3	2 016
Greene	3	(D)	15	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Hempstead	10	394	5 929	5	360	8	5 569	7	65 720
Independence	10	189	2 697	2	(D)	9	(D)	7	42 358
Jackson	4	60	1 400	4	790	4	610	3	20 800
Jefferson	12	266	3 692	3	26	12	3 666	10	17 880
Johnson	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	–	–	–	–
Lafayette	5	142	1 650	–	–	5	1 650	3	(D)
Lee	6	148	2 127	2	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Lincoln	5	55	(D)	–	–	5	(D)	2	(D)
Little River	21	4 297	54 411	3	(D)	21	(D)	18	1 050 773
Logan	5	28	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lonoke	19	654	9 203	8	751	17	8 452	13	115 637
Miller	20	1 028	10 457	2	(D)	20	(D)	12	182 857
Mississippi	5	54	530	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Phillips	12	462	7 175	5	1 974	11	5 201	8	115 685
Pike	4	90	1 925	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Poinsett	4	(D)	618	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Prairie	3	(D)	358	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Pulaski	13	231	3 665	7	146	10	3 519	9	16 800
St. Francis	4	(D)	831	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Sebastian	4	36	510	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Sevier	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)
Stone	5	(D)	323	3	106	4	217	4	3 010
Union	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
Van Buren	3	(D)	13	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–
White	14	88	2 657	6	(D)	12	(D)	8	3 489
Woodruff	6	(D)	795	3	(D)	5	(D)	3	4 500
All other counties	39	105	1 860	22	239	31	1 621	13	21 339
ENGLISH WALNUTS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	6	25	390	3	(D)	6	(D)	4	6 300
1992..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 1997									
Benton	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Boone	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Searcy	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	8	42	1 858	5	206	7	1 652	4	2 350
1992..	6	83	1 545	4	(D)	5	(D)	–	–
Counties, 1997									
Madison	3	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	5	38	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
Arkansas .....1997..	18	56	2 687	12	1 381	16	1 306	11	18 840
1992..	14	45	2 686	9	650	9	2 036	2	(D)

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
Arkansas	248	(D)	(X)	194	(D)	280	1 024	(X)	207	908
Counties										
Benton	20	(D)	(X)	14	(D)	39	249	(X)	34	243
Boone	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	6	(D)	(X)	3	15
Carroll	6	(D)	(X)	3	8	3	7	(X)	3	7
Columbia	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Crawford	13	(D)	(X)	11	(D)	10	(D)	(X)	8	22
Franklin	10	21	(X)	8	(D)	18	60	(X)	16	(D)
Hot Spring	3	13	(X)	3	13	4	(D)	(X)	3	20
Independence	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	3	3	(X)	2	(D)
Jefferson	5	(D)	(X)	5	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Johnson	12	91	(X)	11	(D)	12	73	(X)	11	(D)
Little River	3	4	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
Logan	7	(D)	(X)	7	(D)	6	28	(X)	6	28
Lonoke	5	(D)	(X)	5	23	5	16	(X)	3	15
Madison	5	(D)	(X)	4	3	6	(D)	(X)	4	(D)
Marion	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Newton	5	9	(X)	5	9	5	16	(X)	4	(D)
Poinsett	3	2	(X)	3	2	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Pope	4	6	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	–	–
Pulaski	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Saline	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	4	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Searcy	6	16	(X)	4	11	9	11	(X)	1	(D)
Sebastian	6	4	(X)	3	4	–	–	(X)	–	–
Sevier	3	1	(X)	3	1	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Sharp	4	(D)	(X)	3	1	1	(D)	(X)	–	–
Stone	15	(D)	(X)	13	(D)	17	100	(X)	17	96
Van Buren	4	12	(X)	4	12	4	14	(X)	4	14
Washington	29	135	(X)	20	61	20	(D)	(X)	12	(D)
White	20	(D)	(X)	16	108	19	102	(X)	13	66
All other counties	39	100	(X)	25	63	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	68	178	246 579	46	79	72	68	95 377	41	43
Counties										
Benton	5	12	(D)	1	(D)	6	11	28 300	3	(D)
Columbia	3	1	1 924	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford	5	24	27 200	5	24	4	7	6 140	3	(D)
Johnson	4	27	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke	3	5	3 500	2	(D)	4	1	1 000	2	(D)
Saline	3	5	15 200	3	5	4	3	6 464	3	3
Sebastian	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Sharp	4	1	1 553	3	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	11	69	89 366	4	2	4	7	(D)	–	–
All other counties	27	33	41 407	20	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	147	543	1 578 961	124	469	168	769	1 404 964	152	748
Counties										
Benton	15	124	343 603	12	98	33	228	541 615	32	227
Carroll	5	12	11 920	3	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford	8	17	30 857	6	16	7	13	9 222	6	13
Franklin	7	18	67 560	7	18	14	59	106 538	14	59
Johnson	9	36	85 669	9	36	11	60	132 099	11	60
Little River	3	4	8 200	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan	5	23	109 200	5	23	6	25	71 210	6	25
Lonoke	4	7	13 700	4	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	4	3	3 544	4	3	5	8	11 600	4	8
Marion	3	14	(D)	3	14	3	35	26 600	3	35
Saline	3	2	2 600	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Searcy	4	11	15 899	4	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sevier	3	1	820	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sharp	3	(Z)	135	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Stone	15	92	270 928	13	83	17	100	144 563	17	96
Washington	14	62	238 734	11	56	14	81	172 147	10	73
White	6	34	(D)	5	33	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	36	83	147 554	28	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	21	9	8 619	16	7	28	18	14 428	19	14
Counties										
Newton	3	2	1 500	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sebastian	4	1	1 510	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	4	1	800	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	10	5	4 809	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	73	212	1 004 538	56	190	80	170	574 394	48	104
Counties										
Benton	4	7	36 150	3	7	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Jefferson	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson	4	29	128 150	4	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	3	17	103 600	3	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sebastian	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	4	3	10 040	4	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
White	15	82	378 786	11	75	17	60	183 854	11	23
All other counties	36	71	336 781	25	57	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Arkansas	401	3 240 635	6 998	27 167	339	3 053 120	3 415	20 749
Counties								
Arkansas	6	(D)	64	137	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ashley	4	22 400	(D)	59	5	23 968	(D)	77
Benton	15	147 040	(D)	985	15	89 808	15	753
Bradley	4	4 910	(D)	(D)	4	6 400	10	19
Carroll	6	(D)	19	89	9	26 400	(D)	96
Clark	7	86 955	13	272	6	219 600	(D)	458
Cleburne	5	(D)	(D)	36	4	12 964	(D)	46
Cleveland	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	25	(D)
Columbia	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	500 560	(D)	3 547
Conway	5	7 900	(D)	72	10	54 004	104	439
Craighead	9	(D)	134	653	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crawford	35	726 482	445	4 559	18	520 894	138	2 578
Cross	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	64 400	(D)	149
Dallas	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Drew	8	11 988	(D)	150	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Faulkner	9	97 716	35	482	8	99 400	3	394
Franklin	9	(D)	(D)	174	4	(D)	(D)	103
Garland	10	166 949	5	1 477	8	158 908	(D)	1 150
Grant	3	–	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	4	(D)	(D)	712	5	41 208	(D)	(D)
Hempstead	7	44 572	(D)	234	6	65 240	(D)	133
Hot Spring	8	6 538	(D)	53	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Independence	3	(D)	10	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	13
Izard	4	12 700	15	80	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	5	66 195	(D)	158	5	47 112	1	140
Johnson	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Little River	3	(D)	(D)	72	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke	12	15 328	(D)	(D)	7	61 536	(D)	906
Madison	4	(D)	(D)	114	4	(D)	(D)	165
Marion	3	11 850	–	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Miller	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	7	(D)	338	474	4	(D)	(D)	121
Monroe	3	(D)	–	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Ouachita	4	(D)	13	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Perry	27	(D)	1 222	2 457	24	13 000	763	1 350
Poinsett	3	(D)	(D)	73	7	21 735	11	123
Polk	3	–	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	70
Pope	6	30 500	(D)	173	7	39 480	1	95
Pulaski	18	122 684	846	1 795	13	107 525	(D)	1 677
Saline	7	(D)	127	93	9	73 548	(D)	415
Searcy	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sebastian	6	33 658	5	256	4	176 236	(D)	(D)
Sevier	4	(D)	31	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sharp	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Stone	3	(D)	(D)	10	3	2 074	(D)	(D)
Union	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	8 100	–	41
Van Buren	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	40 900	(D)	(D)
Washington	33	211 733	182	1 402	30	208 870	180	1 107
White	18	(D)	(D)	986	13	18 472	(D)	1 753
Yell	4	37 600	(D)	49	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	30	91 576	364	1 333	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Arkansas	134	(X)	4 921	(X)	111	(X)	2 586	(X)
Counties								
Arkansas	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	2	(X)	(D)	(X)
Benton	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	3	(X)
Craighead	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
Crawford	12	(X)	172	(X)	8	(X)	90	(X)
Faulkner	5	(X)	11	(X)	4	(X)	3	(X)
Hot Spring	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
Izard	3	(X)	3	(X)	–	(X)	–	(X)
Jefferson	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Mississippi	5	(X)	338	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Perry	18	(X)	1 137	(X)	14	(X)	640	(X)
Pope	4	(X)	1	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Pulaski	12	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	29	(X)
Washington	11	(X)	(D)	(X)	15	(X)	(D)	(X)
White	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	(D)	(X)
All other counties	40	(X)	872	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Arkansas	185	2 432 226	114	11 608	196	2 197 301	165	9 946
Counties								
Ashley	4	22 400	(D)	59	5	23 968	–	65
Benton	10	136 160	(D)	740	9	81 028	(D)	540
Carroll	5	(D)	12	75	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Conway	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	30 544	(D)	(D)
Crawford	12	724 160	(D)	3 102	10	520 894	(D)	2 301
Drew	3	7 600	–	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner	4	(D)	(D)	365	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Franklin	3	2 656	(D)	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garland	8	163 600	(D)	1 435	7	147 908	(D)	1 124
Hempstead	6	(D)	–	(D)	4	36 712	–	97
Hot Spring	4	(D)	(D)	17	3	(D)	(D)	37
Izard	3	12 700	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	4	37 680	(D)	80	4	(D)	–	87
Lonoke	5	(D)	(D)	27	5	(D)	(D)	203
Miller	3	(D)	(D)	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe	3	(D)	–	(D)	3	(D)	–	(D)
Pope	5	(D)	–	161	4	21 580	1	51
Pulaski	10	80 484	7	773	10	(D)	4	1 246
Searcy	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sebastian	4	17 420	(D)	151	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington	24	208 033	13	1 047	17	184 870	(D)	697
All other counties	59	684 357	52	2 679	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS								
State Total								
Arkansas	143	1 768 139	59	7 365	153	1 419 076	54	5 788
Counties								
Ashley	3	(D)	–	(D)	4	(D)	–	(D)
Benton	5	(D)	–	(D)	8	62 500	–	440
Carroll	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	22 200	–	74
Conway	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crawford	11	(D)	(D)	2 805	10	323 294	9	1 406
Drew	3	7 600	–	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner	4	90 728	6	(D)	6	74 200	(D)	272
Garland	7	116 400	(D)	(D)	6	92 388	(D)	700
Hempstead	6	38 360	–	194	4	(D)	–	(D)
Hot Spring	4	(D)	(D)	17	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	27 550	–	68
Lonoke	5	8 156	(D)	14	3	(D)	–	(D)
Pope	5	23 000	–	138	4	21 580	(D)	(D)
Pulaski	8	35 484	(D)	186	8	56 200	2	444
Washington	16	139 944	(D)	738	12	104 756	4	319
All other counties	57	526 319	39	1 628	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Arkansas	21	11 083	41	290	21	49 836	100	520
Counties								
Washington	8	(D)	8	63	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	13	(D)	33	227	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
Arkansas	25	194 127	(D)	1 257	38	306 113	2	1 810
Counties								
Garland	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	(D)	–	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	19	135 860	(D)	1 040	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Arkansas	52	458 877	(D)	2 696	65	422 276	10	1 828
Counties								
Benton	8	88 560	–	500	3	18 528	–	(D)
Lonoke	3	3 844	–	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	32
Pope	3	(D)	–	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sebastian	3	(D)	(D)	26	3	(D)	–	(D)
Washington	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	31 934	(D)	160
All other counties	32	338 606	8	2 066	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS (DRY)								
State Total								
Arkansas	9	(D)	108	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUT CHRISTMAS TREES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Arkansas	73	(X)	428	370	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Craighead	6	(X)	40	43	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	3	(X)	19	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke	4	(X)	29	73	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
White	3	(X)	44	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	57	(X)	296	218	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997				1992			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
MUSHROOMS								
State Total								
Arkansas	8	46 299	(X)	214	5	16 500	(X)	(D)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
Arkansas	98	655 675	360	4 388	106	641 209	753	5 871
Counties								
Benton	4	–	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Clark	4	(D)	(D)	178	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Conway	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	90
Crawford	14	–	60	298	7	–	65	(D)
Franklin	3	(D)	(D)	148	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Garland	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	11 000	(D)	27
Hot Spring	4	(D)	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson	4	28 515	(D)	79	4	(D)	1	(D)
Johnson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pope	4	–	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	7	(D)	(D)	366	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sebastian	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
White	8	(D)	41	372	11	(D)	111	731
All other counties	31	378 304	123	2 479	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Arkansas	45	(X)	5 586	8 375	36	(X)	2 408	4 102
Counties								
Crawford	3	(X)	320	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Mississippi	3	(X)	334	434	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Perry	23	(X)	(D)	2 447	20	(X)	(D)	(D)
Pulaski	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	(X)	(D)	229	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	10	(X)	2 790	3 836	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
Arkansas	13	16 312	20	168	13	(D)	25	64
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
Arkansas	15	38 668	(X)	(D)	22	167 819	(X)	403
Counties								
Washington	5	(D)	(X)	2	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
All other counties	10	(D)	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS								
State Total								
Arkansas	30	(D)	383	1 405	12	(D)	(D)	73
Counties								
Arkansas	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner	3	–	18	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
White	3	(D)	(D)	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	21	50 332	301	1 250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1997					1992				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR SIRUP (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Arkansas	7	81	58 993	2	(D)	6	(D)	110 147	2	(D)
OTHER										
State Total										
Arkansas	14	556	(X)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Arkansas 1997	934	159 218	609	89 226	52 415	93	126	210	219	194	92
1992	848	155 826	612	96 408	34 941	55	119	225	200	170	79
COUNTIES, 1997											
Arkansas	10	1 888	7	1 307	252	1	1	2	5	1	–
Ashley	7	648	4	94	24	–	2	–	3	2	–
Benton	21	1 727	14	785	6 238	1	–	12	3	5	–
Boone	3	153	2	(D)	13	1	–	–	1	1	–
Bradley	4	502	4	63	(D)	2	–	2	–	–	–
Chicot	31	5 615	18	3 449	561	1	7	11	3	2	7
Clark	20	1 270	5	163	172	4	2	–	9	4	1
Cleburne	4	726	4	58	19	–	1	–	1	2	–
Columbia	16	1 240	6	97	80	2	2	2	6	4	–
Conway	32	4 020	15	825	350	5	2	4	12	8	1
Crawford	8	705	3	143	37	–	1	1	2	4	–
Crittenden	24	7 641	22	6 623	959	5	3	8	–	5	3
Cross	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	1	1	–	1	–
Dallas	14	1 378	9	147	30	2	3	–	5	4	–
Desha	11	600	10	439	65	3	2	3	1	2	–
Drew	19	2 452	12	1 391	538	1	2	4	4	5	3
Faulkner	29	3 182	10	230	112	2	1	–	13	10	3
Franklin	3	92	1	(D)	11	1	–	–	–	2	–
Hempstead	31	2 629	15	445	705	2	4	2	6	16	1
Hot Spring	9	593	2	(D)	20	3	–	–	5	1	–
Howard	23	2 546	12	271	680	–	7	3	8	4	1
Independence	6	678	2	(D)	43	–	–	1	2	2	1
Izard	8	2 343	4	230	59	–	–	2	5	1	–
Jackson	16	6 359	14	4 610	770	–	–	9	4	1	2
Jefferson	52	10 008	40	7 963	1 816	7	12	7	5	9	12
Johnson	7	1 553	5	338	(D)	–	1	1	2	3	–
Lafayette	6	576	3	80	26	1	–	1	2	2	–
Lee	46	6 395	44	5 526	983	6	9	17	4	6	4
Lincoln	26	4 708	22	2 610	1 728	3	4	6	4	4	5
Little River	35	5 059	18	931	878	2	9	6	6	9	3
Logan	11	913	8	220	39	–	1	–	6	2	2
Lonoke	21	7 550	17	6 639	2 894	1	1	8	7	2	2
Madison	15	3 620	9	564	1 478	1	3	4	1	5	1
Miller	15	750	6	106	69	4	1	2	5	3	–
Mississippi	5	1 450	5	1 441	347	–	2	2	–	–	1
Monroe	26	3 828	19	2 734	596	3	2	7	8	2	4
Nevada	9	556	4	57	(D)	–	–	1	6	2	–
Newton	4	3 350	3	270	61	–	3	–	–	–	1
Ouachita	6	790	5	247	48	–	–	3	3	–	–
Perry	3	369	3	132	18	–	1	–	1	1	–
Phillips	51	18 465	48	16 969	4 097	6	8	24	7	5	1
Polk	6	348	3	155	27	1	–	–	2	2	1
Pope	14	2 022	12	668	(D)	3	2	3	3	3	–
Prairie	6	1 580	6	764	449	–	–	4	–	2	–
Pulaski	29	2 814	18	1 527	405	1	5	3	7	10	3
Randolph	3	310	2	(D)	(D)	1	–	1	1	–	–
St. Francis	49	13 782	42	10 050	2 972	6	4	14	4	10	11
Scott	14	1 031	5	286	2 006	–	1	9	1	–	3
Searcy	6	2 282	6	281	41	–	1	–	2	1	2
Sebastian	12	618	1	(D)	8 136	2	1	5	1	2	1

Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
COUNTIES, 1997 —Con.											
Sevier	12	2 300	8	730	2 657	2	1	3	1	4	1
Sharp	4	896	2	(D)	(D)	1	1	–	1	1	–
Union	9	511	3	34	(D)	–	2	1	4	2	–
Washington	30	2 162	18	412	1 980	2	5	5	10	4	4
White	9	800	7	244	(D)	–	–	1	7	1	–
Woodruff	9	3 519	7	3 014	518	–	1	3	2	2	1
Yell	9	822	4	118	197	–	2	–	4	–	3
All other counties	21	(D)	9	389	515	2	2	2	4	8	3

Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
Arkansas 1997	510	50 568	13 903	285	78 257	51 943	139	30 393	23 380
1992	464	41 950	14 442	258	91 943	68 274	126	21 933	13 692
COUNTIES, 1997									
Arkansas	4	(D)	(D)	3	1 460	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Ashley	4	589	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Benton	18	1 378	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Bradley	4	502	63	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chicot	7	332	(D)	16	3 235	1 891	8	2 048	(D)
Clark	13	542	(D)	3	616	(D)	4	112	(D)
Columbia	12	995	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Conway	19	2 486	430	12	(D)	395	1	(D)	–
Crawford	5	181	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Crittenden	8	486	204	7	1 932	1 302	9	5 223	5 117
Cross	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Dallas	9	848	68	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Desha	4	(D)	(D)	5	324	221	2	(D)	(D)
Drew	12	723	124	2	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Faulkner	21	2 581	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	–
Franklin	3	92	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hempstead	23	1 792	239	7	(D)	206	1	(D)	–
Hot Spring	5	(D)	(D)	3	306	(D)	1	(D)	–
Howard	12	1 193	105	9	(D)	166	2	(D)	–
Independence	5	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	1	(D)	(D)
Izard	8	2 343	230	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jackson	7	757	374	5	3 185	2 381	4	2 417	1 855
Jefferson	24	3 875	2 854	19	4 880	4 337	9	1 253	772
Johnson	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	3	(D)	(D)
Lee	15	693	408	20	4 035	3 477	11	1 667	1 641
Lincoln	8	977	161	12	2 939	1 831	6	792	618
Little River	24	2 296	671	7	2 053	(D)	4	710	(D)
Logan	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Lonoke	10	(D)	(D)	10	3 656	3 190	1	(D)	(D)
Madison	10	2 731	392	4	(D)	172	1	(D)	–
Miller	10	423	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Mississippi	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Monroe	14	591	326	7	1 373	943	5	1 864	1 465
Nevada	6	246	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Newton	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Ouachita	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Phillips	8	957	750	35	15 998	14 723	8	1 510	1 496
Polk	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Pope	6	(D)	(D)	7	1 173	485	1	(D)	(D)
Prairie	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Pulaski	17	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	10	1 178	865
Randolph	3	310	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Francis	17	2 612	923	21	7 568	6 421	11	3 602	2 706
Scott	12	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Searcy	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	–	–	–
Sebastian	12	618	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sevier	7	1 669	625	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Union	5	260	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	–
Washington	23	1 525	334	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
White	6	350	(D)	3	450	(D)	–	–	–
Woodruff	4	(D)	(D)	3	2 204	2 085	2	(D)	(D)
Yell	6	437	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
All other counties	20	2 368	276	11	1 658	131	4	492	227

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
Arkansas 1997	679	119 125	219	83 186
1992	658	130 105	236	101 321
Counties, 1997				
Arkansas	10	1 888	2	(D)
Ashley	7	648	–	–
Chicot	25	4 380	14	3 757
Clark	19	(D)	–	–
Columbia	15	(D)	2	(D)
Conway	30	(D)	5	806
Crittenden	23	(D)	11	6 681
Cross	5	(D)	1	(D)
Dallas	14	1 378	–	–
Desha	11	600	3	266
Drew	18	(D)	7	1 656
Faulkner	21	1 231	2	(D)
Hempstead	27	2 354	2	(D)
Hot Spring	5	128	–	–
Howard	20	2 372	3	339
Jackson	15	(D)	10	3 934
Jefferson	50	(D)	19	7 597
Lafayette	5	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	46	6 395	21	4 995
Lincoln	26	4 708	11	3 037
Little River	26	3 833	4	1 303
Logan	3	(D)	1	(D)
Lonoke	18	(D)	8	5 756
Miller	12	464	2	(D)
Mississippi	4	(D)	3	(D)
Monroe	23	(D)	10	1 736
Nevada	8	(D)	–	–
Ouachita	6	790	3	619
Phillips	51	18 465	25	17 076
Pope	10	1 582	3	531
Prairie	5	(D)	4	(D)
Pulaski	26	2 274	6	898
St. Francis	47	(D)	23	10 497
Searcy	3	1 044	2	(D)
Sevier	7	722	2	(D)
Union	9	511	1	(D)
Woodruff	9	3 519	4	2 929
Yell	3	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	17	1 933	3	407
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
Arkansas 1997	186	29 239	52	15 986
1992	146	18 664	45	9 165
Counties, 1997				
Benton	14	1 457	7	972
Boone	3	153	–	–
Chicot	3	(D)	2	(D)
Crawford	6	(D)	1	(D)
Faulkner	6	(D)	1	(D)
Hempstead	4	275	1	(D)
Hot Spring	4	465	–	–
Izard	5	1 676	–	–
Johnson	3	(D)	–	–
Little River	6	(D)	2	(D)
Logan	7	619	–	–
Lonoke	3	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	12	2 832	5	2 386
Miller	3	286	–	–
Monroe	3	(D)	1	(D)
Polk	6	348	1	(D)
Pope	3	(D)	–	–
Randolph	3	310	1	(D)
Scott	5	637	4	(D)
Searcy	3	1 238	–	–
Sebastian	8	379	2	(D)
Sharp	3	(D)	–	–
Washington	26	1 969	9	806
White	8	(D)	–	–
Yell	5	423	2	(D)
All other counties	34	9 159	11	6 426

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
Arkansas 1997	33	4 418	17	2 631
1992	21	2 142	13	1 518
Counties, 1997				
Benton	3	165	2	(D)
Independence	3	(D)	1	(D)
Scott	9	394	8	(D)
Sebastian	3	(D)	3	(D)
Washington	4	193	–	–
All other counties	11	3 219	3	1 792
OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Arkansas 1997	36	6 436	14	2 212
1992	23	4 915	10	2 328
Counties, 1997				
Benton	4	105	3	(D)
Chicot	3	(D)	2	(D)
Johnson	3	412	–	–
Little River	3	(D)	3	(D)
Sevier	5	1 578	2	(D)
All other counties	18	3 302	4	542

Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
Arkansas 1997	299	92 807	141	70 453
1992	131	26 951	76	18 475
COUNTIES, 1997				
Baxter	3	254	–	–
Benton	20	2 043	12	1 244
Boone	5	424	–	–
Chicot	5	1 590	4	(D)
Cleburne	3	671	–	–
Conway	7	1 078	2	(D)
Craighead	7	8 943	6	(D)
Crawford	4	173	1	(D)
Drew	3	3 810	3	3 810
Faulkner	10	5 131	3	(D)
Franklin	4	196	2	(D)
Fulton	7	2 317	4	1 540
Garland	3	672	2	(D)
Hempstead	6	538	3	288
Hot Spring	6	536	–	–
Howard	6	452	4	(D)
Independence	8	1 685	3	(D)
Izard	6	477	–	–
Jefferson	4	(D)	3	(D)
Johnson	4	509	–	–
Lawrence	5	2 806	3	(D)
Lee	4	1 086	2	(D)
Little River	9	835	3	(D)
Logan	6	608	2	(D)
Lonoke	10	3 249	5	2 852
Madison	9	1 361	3	(D)
Marion	3	(D)	2	(D)
Mississippi	3	6 392	2	(D)
Monroe	3	3 848	3	3 848
Newton	3	(D)	–	–
Perry	4	2 484	3	(D)
Phillips	3	6 815	3	6 815
Pike	4	635	4	635
Polk	6	410	4	(D)
Pope	8	1 132	5	771
Pulaski	6	338	–	–
Randolph	6	1 917	4	(D)
St. Francis	3	(D)	–	–
Scott	4	152	1	(D)
Sebastian	4	344	–	–

Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
COUNTIES, 1997—Con.				
Sevier	14	2 657	9	1 533
Sharp	5	1 056	–	–
Van Buren	3	1 240	3	1 240
Washington	11	1 343	4	(D)
White	9	1 545	1	(D)
Yell	4	(D)	4	(D)
All other counties	29	15 995	19	14 145

Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS												
State Total												
Arkansas 1997	204	63 072	77	61	33	23	6	4	152	14	–	38
1992	222	71 029	77	58	51	21	11	4	122	13	3	93
Counties, 1997												
Benton	16	4 589	8	3	1	3	1	–	12	4	–	–
Boone	3	(D)	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–
Bradley	3	268	1	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Crawford	14	3 524	5	3	4	2	–	–	13	–	–	1
Franklin	11	2 322	5	3	1	2	–	–	8	1	–	2
Garland	4	549	2	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Jackson	3	5 415	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	1
Johnson	3	234	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
Lee	4	8 425	1	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	1
Logan	22	4 520	10	7	4	–	1	–	12	4	–	6
Madison	10	1 155	4	5	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	6
Miller	3	(D)	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
Montgomery	8	2 181	2	4	–	2	–	–	8	–	–	–
Nevada	3	(D)	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
Newton	12	2 443	3	6	2	1	–	–	12	–	–	–
Perry	6	1 232	2	2	1	1	–	–	6	–	–	–
Polk	6	2 221	–	3	2	1	–	–	5	–	–	1
Pope	3	155	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Scott	4	1 839	1	2	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1
Stone	4	690	–	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Washington	15	5 292	3	3	4	5	–	–	14	–	–	1
Yell	14	4 668	4	2	5	2	1	–	9	–	–	5
All other counties	33	8 326	14	9	6	4	–	–	23	–	–	10

Appendix A.
General Explanation

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census have primarily used mailout/mailback data collection for each State. Direct enumeration methods were used for the agriculture censuses in Guam, U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands. Puerto Rico used mail as the primary contact method, but relied heavily on telephone and personal interviews and an area frame survey for followup activity. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its method of enumeration.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1997 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be identified as associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from previous census records, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) mail registers, and other authorized sources. In an attempt to maximize the coverage of active farm operators, names and addresses were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. The variety of list sources utilized helped insure representation of specialized interests such as nurseries and greenhouses; poultry, fish, and livestock farms; cattle feedlot operations; maple syrup producers; and Christmas tree growers.

Lists of companies having one or more establishments/locations producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1992 census and updated using information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Bureau of the Census. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded an initial mail list of 3.31 million names and addresses which had a substantial probability of being farm operations.

To refine these 3.31 million names even further, a screening operation was conducted prior to mailout which identified about 125,570 names as nonfarms. Finally, NASS's State Statistical Offices (SSOs) added approximately 13,000 names which brought the final mail list to approximately 3.2 million.

Report Forms

In 1997, two report forms were used—a sample form and a nonsample form (which helped minimize respondent burden). The sample form contained all questions asked on the nonsample form plus additional questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources, and hired workers. The additional information collected on the sample forms provided a good basis for making estimates of these items for all farms. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with the prelisted crops varying by region. Appendix D contains copies of the sample form and the information sheet.

The sample form was mailed to approximately 814,000 addresses on the mail list, including 1) all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage), 2) all farms operated by multi-establishment companies or nonprofit organizations, 3) all those in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island, 4) those in a county that had less than 100 farms in 1992, and 5) a sample of other addressees. The nonsample form was mailed to the remaining 2.37 million addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Data Collection Outreach/Promotional Efforts

Promotional and outreach programs were primarily handled by the NASS State Statistical Offices (SSOs) rather than from the NASS headquarters; similar programs in past censuses were conducted from a central, national-level office. The Census Division of NASS coordinated the overall effort through the national headquarters of the various USDA agencies and prepared many materials that the SSOs could customize to meet their specific requirements.

Information kits containing a mixture of census materials such as brochures, report forms, fact sheets, press releases, answers to frequently asked questions, posters, print and radio/television advertisements, and various other items were distributed, as appropriate, to many public and private groups. Also included in these information kits was the 1997 Census of Agriculture Report Form Guide which described and defined various items in greater detail than was available in the instructions that accompanied each report form.

The most common recipients of the information kits were county service centers, extension offices, farm-supply retail stores and cooperatives, Farm Service Agency and Natural

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Resources Conservation Service offices, State and local farmer organizations, commodity groups, State departments of agriculture, commissioners of agriculture, governors, and vocational agriculture instructors. Kits were distributed by mail and through personal visits by field enumerators and SSO staff.

SSOs worked with the commissioners of agriculture, governors, and other officials to obtain written proclamations and verbal support of the census in their speeches and public appearances. To improve the coverage of minorities, SSOs made special promotional efforts through direct contacts with 1890 land-grant universities, Native American tribal leaders, limited resource farm organizations, and women's associations.

INITIAL MAILING

Most report forms were mailed in late December 1997 to individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. Approximately 34,000 report forms were not mailed but given directly to the SSOs for data collection to ease respondent burden for operators selected to participate in other NASS surveys. The mail packages included a report form with a cover letter, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations, American Indian reservations, Christmas tree growers, maple producers, and firms with multiple farm or ranch operations.

For the first time in 1997, the census counted the number of individual American Indian farmers or ranchers that operated within the boundaries of American Indian reservations. Each reservation was asked to complete an additional one-page report form (called an R1 form, see appendix D) that asked for the number of American Indians within their borders who had an agricultural operation that met the $1,000 sales definition of a farm. It was not required that these operators be individually listed by name to be counted.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to everyone on the mail list in early January 1998. In mid-February and again in late March, a followup letter, census report form, and information sheet were sent to each nonrespondent.

Telephone calling began in the State offices in early February. Calls were made to 1992 census nonrespondents who had not yet responded to the 1997 Census of Agriculture. In early March, telephone calls were made to operators of large farms who had not responded. In addition, from early April until late May, telephone calls were made to all remaining nonrespondents to encourage them to respond to the census and to ensure a minimum 75 percent response rate in each county in the U.S. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the content of the census report forms and publication tables is reviewed to eliminate items no longer needed, identify necessary new items, and modify existing items to better describe the agricultural situation in the Nation. Data requests are solicited from farm organizations, land-grant colleges and universities, State and Federal agencies, State departments of agriculture, agribusinesses, the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and others. Each user is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following paragraphs explain the major changes made to the 1997 census data.

In 1992, farms that had all their acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program were not included in the data for all farms. For the 1997 census, these farms are included in the data for all farms.

For the 1997 census, data for land under federal acreage reduction programs and Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye were not included, because these items were eliminated by the 1996 Farm Bill.

The following data inquiries were added: 1) Cut Christmas trees harvested, 2) Short rotation woody crops, 3) Maple trees tapped, and 4) Number of American Indian operators on reservations (obtained by an additional form mailed to each reservation).

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms, including those with attached correspondence, remarks, or no positive data on the front page, were reviewed prior to data keying.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1992 and 1997. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone. Prior to publication, tabulated totals for each State were reviewed by State statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, official NASS Agricultural Statistics Board numbers, and other available check data.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry

the note ''See text'' also are explained. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1997 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are noted here.

Abnormal farms. This category includes institutional, experimental, and research farms. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Ginseng was reported in 10ths of acres for Wisconsin and Michigan, and it is published in 10ths of acres for all States. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once but the quantity harvested included all cuttings. Hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage was to be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the ''land use'' section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum, hogged or grazed, were to be reported as ''cropland harvested'' and not as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Age of operator. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer. For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or treated more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

American Indian farm operators, total. This item, as it appears in appendix B, is new for the 1997 census. Data represent the number of American Indian farm operators reporting individually by replying to their own census report form and those who did not report individually but were counted on a supplemental report form. Agricultural production for these operators was collected on their respective reservation report. This ''total'' in appendix B is not the same as the ''total'' in county table 37. The ''total'' in county table 37 equals the number of operators in appendix B reported individually plus the number of reservations from State table 19.

Bedding/garden plants. In 1992, this category was called ''bedding plants.'' Bedding plants are referred as ''bedding/garden plants'' for 1997. This is a wording change; all data are comparable.

Black and other races. This category includes Blacks, American Indians (Native Americans), Asian or Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

Canola and other rapeseed. Canola and other rapeseed is a total of canola (edible rapeseed) and industrial rapeseed.

Chemicals. See Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer; total farm production expenses-Agricultural chemicals.

Cherries. Cherries were reported as sweet cherries, tart cherries, or cherries depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries were an important fruit crop, sweet cherries and tart cherries were listed separately. On the other regional forms, cherries were prelisted or could be written in. For publication purposes, total cherries could be shown along with the individual breakdown of sweet cherries, tart cherries, or nonspecified cherries. Nonspecified cherries were used to account for cherries where the sweet and tart breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in cherries but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown for a given State.

Chickens 3 months old or older. See Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.

Citrus enumeration. Census reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used since 1969 because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report form.

Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he/she had already reported for the citrus under his/her care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1997 census, 16 caretakers in Arizona reported 120 grove owners having 19,100 acres of citrus; 75 caretakers in Florida reported 1,950 grove owners having 142,000 acres of citrus; and 10 caretakers in Texas reported 330 grove owners having 13,000 acres of citrus.

Coffee (parchment). In Hawaii, coffee could be reported in pounds parchment or pounds cherry.

Colonies of bees and honey. Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Commodity Credit Corporation loans. This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, mustard seed, peanuts, rice, and tobacco. Honey and rye were removed for 1997 due to their exclusion from the 1996 farm bill.

Conservation Reserve Programs or Wetlands Reserve Programs. See Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).

Crop units of measure-field crops. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Crop units of measure-fruit crops. For fruit, citrus, and nut crops the operator was given a choice of reporting the units of measure in pounds, tons, boxes or bins.

Crop year or season covered. Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1997 except for citrus fruits, avocados, vegetables, and sugarcane for sugar in Florida; sugarcane for sugar and citrus fruits in Texas; pineapples and coffee in Hawaii; and avocados and olives in California.

Avocados. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1996 through November 1997 harvest season and for Florida the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season.

Citrus fruits. The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through July 1997 harvest season, except limes and avocados that were harvested in the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through May 1997 harvest season. The data for States other than Florida and Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the 1996-97 harvest season.

Coffee. The data for Hawaii relate to the 1996-97 crop.

Olives. The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through March 1997 harvest season.

Pineapples. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1997.

Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1996 through April 1997, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1996 through April 1997.

Vegetables. The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested from September 1996 through August 1997.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP). These categories include acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted in protective cover crops or reforested. The Food, Agriculture, Conservation, and Trade Act of 1990 amended the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) authorized by the Food Security Act of 1985. The 1990 Act continued the CRP and put greater emphasis on preserving and upgrading water quality by establishing a WRP that provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a minimum ten-year contract with the USDA. For the 1997 census, places with land enrolled in the CRP or WRP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales.

Cropland, irrigated. See Irrigated land.

Cropland, other. See Other cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing which could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included was all cropland used for rotation pasture. However, cropland which was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Customwork income. See Farm-related income -Customwork and other agricultural services.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. See Total farm production expenses-Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.

Cut Christmas trees harvested. This item is new for 1997. Data are for acres of cut Christmas trees harvested and value of sales. Acres of uncut Christmas trees were reported as other nursery and greenhouse crops. Live Christmas trees sold were reported as nursery crops.

Data are based on a sample of farms. For censuses since 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1997, the sample form was mailed to approximately 25 percent of all farms, including all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), and all farms in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island. Sections 21 through 27 of the 1997 sample form included questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of State totals for most items are shown in tables C and D of appendix C. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Direct sales to consumers. See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Farm-related income. Income from farm-related sources consists of gross income received in 1997 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which are separate from the farm business.

Changes in items comprising farm-related income occurred between 1992 and 1997. Cut Christmas tree sales and maple product sales were included as farm-related income in 1992. These items are included in the appropriate crop production sales for 1997.

Customwork and other agricultural services. This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland. This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products. This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees and maple products.

Other farm-related income sources. This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends from farm cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator. Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1997. The principal occupation classifications used were as follows:

Farming. The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1997 at farming or ranching.

Other. The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1997 at occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold (State table 52). This table can be compared to data by market value of agricultural products sold in State Table 50 to analyze the difference in economic size when government payments are added to value of sales. Combined sales and government payments may be a better measure of economic size of farm, because government payments coupled with sales represent all incoming resources of an operation.

Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. The category ‘‘farms with sales of less than $1,000’’ included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more, or receiving government payments of $1,000 or more. These farms normally would be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

The sales size categories used are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 50, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and prior census classifications.

Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). For 1997, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). See appendix E for an explanation of the conversion from the SIC to the NAICS.

The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS will make it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS is scheduled to go into effect for reference year 1997 in Canada and the United States and 1998 in Mexico.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academics and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system that was developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation−that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in the 1997 census.

Oilseed and grain farming (1111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields.

Vegetable and melon farming (1112). Contains establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops; (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds; and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

Fruit and tree nut farming (1113). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages or maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The nursery stock includes short rotation woody crops, such as Christmas trees, that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

Tobacco farming (11191). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing tobacco.

Cotton farming (11192). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing cotton.

Sugarcane farming (11193). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing sugarcane.

Hay farming (11194). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing hay, alfalfa, clover, and/or mixed hay.

All other crop farming (11199). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market).

Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements).

Cattle feedlots (112112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

Dairy cattle and milk production (11212). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

Hog and pig farming (1122). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising hogs and pigs. Activities may include breeding, farrowing, and the raising of weanling pigs, feeder pigs, or market size hogs.

Poultry and egg production (1123). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

Sheep and goat farming (1124). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

Animal aquaculture (1125). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

Other animal production (1129). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, animal aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equines, rabbits and other furbearing animals, and so forth, and producing products, such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (i.e., value of animals for market) are included in this industry group.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered to be part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). Data for farms by SIC are provided in a bridge table in appendix E. For future censuses, farms will be classified only by the North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS).

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operator in 1997. The classifications used were as follows:

Full owners-operated only land they owned.

Part owners-operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.

Tenants-operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization. All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1997 census. The classifications used were as follows:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation—further subclassified into the following two categories:

1. Family held or other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders or less than 10 stockholders

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Farms by value of sales. See Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Farms or farms reporting. The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data denote the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves.....	farms.....	842
	number.....	28,594

Farms with sales of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses--Commercial fertilizer .

Fish and other aquaculture products. The raising of fish and other aquaculture products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in saltwater is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Floriculture crops. For 1997, data for floriculture crops are a total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants.

Government payments. This category consists of direct cash payments received by the farm operator in 1997. It includes disaster payments; transition payments from prior participation; payments from Conservation Reserve Programs, the Wetlands Reserve Programs, and other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Grain sales. Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain or seed, wheat for grain, soybeans for beans, sorghum for grain or seed, oats for grain, and other grains.

Grapes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested were converted to pounds fresh weight. The conversion used was 4.20 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Greenhouse produced vegetables. In 1992, this item was referred to as ''greenhouse vegetables.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees is included in woodland not pastured.

Hay−alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

represents dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay. Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Hens and pullets. See Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.

Hens and pullets of laying age. See Layers 20 weeks old and older.

Herbs−total, fresh cut, and dried. Total herbs is a total of fresh cut and dried herbs. Separate data are shown for fresh cut herbs as a vegetable crop and dried herbs as another crop.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked.

Income. See Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.

Injuries and deaths. Data are for work-related injuries and deaths of the farm operator, family members, and hired workers.

Irish potatoes. See Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Land area. The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1997. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1997 are the same as in 1992.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as ''land in farms'' consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres in the Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ''land in farms'' provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Land in two or more counties. With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified in the 1992 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Land used for vegetables. Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres were to be reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Landlords. Data show the number of landlords from whom the farm operator rented land, including those whose land may have been subleased by the farm operator to someone else.

Layers 20 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 20 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets of laying age.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 13 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Chickens 3 months old or older.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks. This category includes layers, pullets, and pullet chicks of all ages. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Macadamia nuts. In Hawaii, macadamia nuts could be reported in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled.

Maple trees tapped. Data are for acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush). Quantity harvested is for number of taps from which sap was gathered. Acres of tapped maple trees are included in woodland not pastured.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1997 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1997. It does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1997 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1997. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 1997 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugar beets and wool sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1997.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1997 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Misreported or miscoded crops. In a few cases data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a small number of write-in crops. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit. Net cash return is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Both gross sales and production expenditures include sales and expenses of the farm operator as well as those of partners, landlords, and contractors. Therefore, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator. Consequently, while the net cash return of a contractee grower could be negative, the actual return could be positive, meaning the integrator/contractor was absorbing an even larger loss on the growout operation. Oftentimes, these losses are offset by later gains from further processing. Conversely, a very high net cash return is usually shared between an integrator/contractor and a contractee grower and should not be viewed totally as a return to the contractee grower.

Operating expenses used in calculating net cash return do not include depreciation or changes in inventory values. Expenses may have been understated on farms renting land from others because taxes paid by landlords are excluded, and insurance and other landlord expenses not readily known to renters may have been omitted or underestimated.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories: 1) Farms with net gains and 2) Farms with net losses. Farms with net gains include those whose production expenses are equal to the market value of their agricultural products sold.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale. These data are summations of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated. Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding/garden plants, etc., grown in the open.

Occupation. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

Operator. The term ''operator'' designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator.

For census purposes, the number of operators is customarily the same as the number of farms. The exception to this rule occurs in appendix B, table A. It shows the number of American Indian farm operators on reservations. Since reservations are counted as one farm in other tables, in this instance, the number of operators will exceed the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics. All operators were asked to report age, race, sex, place of residence, principal occupation, days worked off the farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin were tabulated by reported race.

Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported. In 1992, this category was referred to as ''Operators of Spanish origin.''

Other aquaculture products. This category includes the production of aquaculture other than crawfish and finfish.

Other crop sales. Data are for the total market value of all crops not having fitted into one of the prelisted sales categories. It includes crops such as maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, potatoes, sugar beets, sugarcane, sweetpotatoes, etc.

Other cropland. This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops or soil-improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, land in cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops which were to be harvested after the census year.

Other fish. This category includes production of fish other than catfish, trout, hybrid striped bass, and crawfish.

Other fruits and nuts. Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1997 report form.

Other grain sales. These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, canola, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, industrial rapeseed, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Other land. This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland.

Other livestock and livestock products. This category includes all livestock and livestock products not having specific codes on the 1997 report form.

Other nursery and greenhouse crops. Data for ''Other nursery and greenhouse crops'' include acres of uncut Christmas trees with minimum sales of $1,000. Also included are acres and sales of short rotation woody crops.

Other races. This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Plums and prunes. Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3.00 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes. In 1992, this item was referred to as Irish potatoes. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

Poultry hatched. This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997, is tabulated under the column heading ''Inventory'' and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading ''Sales.''

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old. This category includes all pullets and pullet chicks less than 13 weeks old. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

Race. See Other races; Black and other races; Operator characteristics.

Rental income. See Farm-related income-Rental of farmland.

Sales, total. See total sales; Market value of agricultural products sold; Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry). See Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure of operator.

Total cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut; land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses; cropland used only for pasture or grazing; land in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses; land on which all crops failed; land in cultivated summer fallow; and idle cropland.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Expenses were limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords were excluded. Also excluded were expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, producing and harvesting forest products, and providing recreational services; and household expenses. In 1997, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation for some expenditure items was required for contract producers. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

Agricultural chemicals. These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Commercial fertilizer. The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on all forms of fertilizer including rock phosphate and gypsum. It also includes the cost of custom application.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment. These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 1997, 1992, and 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Feed for livestock and poultry. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.

Hired farm and ranch labor. These expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. It includes social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest. Separate data are included for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate.

Livestock and poultry purchased. These expenses include the total amount spent by the operator, his/her landlord, and by others for all livestock and poultry bought during 1997 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry grown under contract or fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch.

Repairs and maintenance. These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment used for the farm business.

Seed cost. These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants and trees, or the estimated cost of these items if provided by contractors. Seed cost does not include the value of seed grown on this place.

Total sales. This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products, and crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans is included as sold. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales.

Tractors. This item includes a new horsepower (PTO) category. In the 1992 census, respondents reported wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers as less than 40 horsepower (PTO) or 40 horsepower (PTO) or more. In the 1997 census, the 40 horsepower (PTO) category was broken into 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) and 100 horsepower (PTO) or more.

Type of farm. See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

Type of organization. See Farms by type of organization.

Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes nonedible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, wool, etc. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

Value of land and buildings. Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Vegetables harvested for sale. The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Wheat for grain. Wheat was listed on the report form separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the regional report form completed by the respondent.

Wheat for grain
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Spring wheat, other than durum, for grain

For publication, wheat was shown separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the State for which it was published.

Wheat for grain, total
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Other spring wheat for grain
Non-specified wheat for grain

The wheat by type (winter, spring, durum, and other spring) breakdown was published for States where more than one type was commonly produced; however, all the types may not be shown. Non-specified wheat was shown when a type not commonly produced in a State was reported on a report form not intended for use for that State or when reporting errors were suspected.

Woodland pastured. This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Woodland, total. This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production was to be reported in cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees reported as woodland not pastured.

Write-in crops. To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code into the appropriate ‘‘all other’’ category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ‘‘all other’’ were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ‘‘all other’’ category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Appendix B.
American Indian Farm Operators

During the 1992 and previous censuses, American Indian farm operations on reservations were enumerated at the reservation level, generally as a single unit. In the 1997 census, the historic methodology was used in conjunction with an additional procedure to count American Indian farm operators on reservations who were not counted individually.

Table A, American Indian Farm Operators: 1997, reflects the results of the methodological changes to enumerate American Indian farm and ranch operators. The table provides the total number of American Indian farm operators both on and off reservations. The "other" column provides counts of operators on reservations. The "individually reported" column provides counts of operators on or off reservations. This is the only table in the Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publication where information for total number of American Indian farm operators is available. Other than the count of operators, information for American Indian farm operators who did not report individually was collected at or aggregated to the reservation level. Consequently, other published data treat each reservation as a single farm operation. State level data are provided in Table B, State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997. American Indian agricultural resources and production not reported by individuals are included in their respective reservation reports.

The term American Indian was used on the report form that collected the counts of on-reservation operators as well as the 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. The term American Indian represents persons who also would identify themselves as Native American or Alaskan Native.

Table A. **American Indian Farm Operators: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	American Indian farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported	Other[1]
STATE TOTAL			
Arkansas	186	186	–
COUNTIES, 1997			
Benton	14	14	–
Boone	3	3	–
Chicot	3	3	–
Crawford	6	6	–
Faulkner	6	6	–
Hempstead	4	4	–
Hot Spring	4	4	–
Izard	5	5	–
Johnson	3	3	–
Little River	6	6	–
Logan	7	7	–
Lonoke	3	3	–
Madison	12	12	–
Miller	3	3	–
Monroe	3	3	–
Polk	6	6	–
Pope	3	3	–
Randolph	3	3	–
Scott	5	5	–
Searcy	3	3	–
Sebastian	8	8	–
Sharp	3	3	–
Washington	26	26	–
White	8	8	–
Yell	5	5	–
All other counties	34	34	–

[1]Data represent American Indian farm and ranch operators on reservations that did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

Table B. **State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms operated by American Indians	State total of all farms	Percent of State total of all farms
American Indian farm operators [1] ..... number	186	(X)	(X)
Land in farms ..... acres	29 239	14 364 955	.2
Estimated market value of land and buildings[2] $1,000	30 807	16 255 201	.2
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2] $1,000	3 607	2 510 490	.1
Total cropland ..... acres	15 715	10 062 289	.2
Harvested cropland ..... acres	8 134	7 665 490	.1
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... acres	6 902	2 008 011	.3
Other cropland ..... acres	679	388 788	.2
Total woodland ..... acres	8 191	2 327 890	.4
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... acres	4 415	1 466 303	.3
Irrigated land ..... acres	2 234	3 717 217	.1
Harvested cropland ..... acres	2 234	3 705 976	.1
Pastureland and other land ..... acres	–	11 241	–
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	12 056	5 479 692	.2
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	1 359	2 188 026	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	10 697	3 291 665	.3
Total farm production expenses[2] $1,000	8 220	4 161 029	.2
Cattle and calves inventory ..... number	5 143	1 770 248	.3
Beef cows ..... number	2 876	927 357	.3
Milk cows ..... number	(D)	49 012	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ..... number	(D)	397 376	(D)
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... number	1 180	396 503	.3
Cattle and calves sold ..... number	2 636	978 007	.3
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... number	867	497 475	.2
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter ..... number	82	27 795	.3
Cattle weighing less than 500 pounds ..... number	1 769	480 532	.4
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... number	123	8 284	1.5
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... number	82	4 682	1.8
Sheep and lambs shorn ..... number	86	5 188	1.7
Sheep and lambs sold ..... number	78	5 836	1.3
Horses and ponies inventory ..... number	249	40 076	.6
Horses and ponies sold ..... number	48	10 052	.5
Crops harvested:			
Corn for grain or seed ..... acres	–	184 079	–
Wheat for grain ..... acres	194	763 388	(Z)
Oats for grain ..... acres	–	8 062	–
Hay - alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... acres	3 854	1 232 771	.3

[1] Includes operators on and off reservations.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Appendix C.
Statistical Methodology

THE SCREENING PHASE AND THE MAIL LIST MODEL

The 1997 Census of Agriculture featured a pre-census screening phase that surveyed selected records, by mail or telephone, for presence or absence of agricultural activity. Records selected for screening had a low probability of qualifying as farms. All records responding to the screener and reporting no agricultural activity were removed from the census mail list. Eliminating nonfarm records from the mail list reduced respondent burden and data collection costs.

The screening phase included nearly 500,000 records. Records were selected for screening using one of the following criteria:

1) Records on selected agriculture specialty lists that had no other list source,
2) Records identified by a mail list model as having a low probability of being a farm.

A mail list model predicted the probability that an addressee on the 1997 preliminary census mail list operated a farm. The model defined groups based on combinations of characteristics such as source(s) of the mail list record, expected value of agricultural production, and geographic location. Farm proportions were estimated for these groups by calculating the proportion of 1992 census respondent records that were farms which exhibited the characteristics defined by the group. This proportion, also called the in-scope rate, provided an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Each address record on the 1997 preliminary census mail list was assigned to a model group by matching record characteristics to model group characteristics. Records belonging to the groups with the highest farm probability were those more likely to be farms. Records with a farm probability of approximately 30 percent or less were selected for screening, along with records included on selected agriculture specialty lists as noted above.

Before screening, the preliminary census mail list consisted of 3,314,790 records. There were 478,298 records selected for screening. Of these, 125,570 records were determined to be nonfarms as a result of the screening phase and were removed. These records were removed from the final census mail list. The remaining 3,189,220 records received census report forms.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

All name and address records on the final census mail list were designated to receive a 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. Two different types of census report forms, sample and nonsample, were used to collect data. Sections 1 through 20 and 28 through 32 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. Sample form sections 21 through 27 contained additional questions on usage of fertilizers and chemicals, farm production expenditures, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with listings of crops varying by region. These different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing reliable information on a large number of data items.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island and to a sample of records in other States selected from the final mail list. Mail list records were selected into the sample with certainty if they (1) were expected to have large total value of agricultural products sold or large acreage, (2) were multi-unit operations (i.e., separate farms producing under one company organization), (3) were in a county with less than 100 farms in 1992, or (4) had other special characteristics. Farms with special characteristics were abnormal farms, such as institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Mail list records in counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; records in counties containing 200 to 299 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 4; and records in counties containing 300 or more farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. The remaining mail list records not chosen to receive the sample form received the nonsample census form. This differential sampling scheme was used to provide reliable data for the sample sections of the report form for all counties.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

The census of agriculture complex edit and imputation system is an automated computerized system that performed the following functions:

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

- Ensured reasonable relationships between/among data items, values for various sizes of farms, combinations of commodities, and economic interactions.
- Ensured necessary consistencies were present (there were more than 70 distinct consistency requirements).
- Ensured climatic, geographic, legal, and physical constraints were met.

The system performed these and similar functions for more than 900 data key codes for sample records and approximately 850 data key codes for nonsample records.

For the 1997 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. The complex edit and imputation system provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data for that record from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known fixed price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships was assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several Standard Industrial Classifications and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State sorted by reported State and county. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in memory only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for the same sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions. An edit run usually consisted of 10,000 or more records.

After the initial computer edit, all keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data had been keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for 17 percent of the reports included as farms; they were reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record re-edited.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1997 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures to account for whole farm nonresponse and sample data collection. The procedures were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and estimates for certain data items were based on a sample of farm operators rather than a full enumeration.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

Whole farm nonresponse to the census occurred when a response was never received for a record. If the record was a large farm, as defined by value of production or acreage, or a unique farm operation, intensive telephone or personal followup was conducted during census processing to obtain a response. If these attempts failed, either the NASS survey database, the census historic database, or other more current sources were used to impute data for the record.

During mail list development, the State Statistical Offices (SSOs), in an effort to reduce respondent burden, identified records that participated in multiple NASS surveys and/or situations where there were special reporting relationships between an enumerator and a respondent. These records were referred to as tagged records. The SSOs had full responsibility for the data collection for these records, including imputation of data for the record if a response was not obtainable.

Whole farm nonresponse that occurred within the remaining universe of records was accounted for by a statistical weighting procedure. The weights of the responding farms were adjusted to account for farms that did not respond. The information needed for this process was obtained from the 1997 Nonresponse Survey. The SSOs conducted the nonresponse survey using computer-assisted telephone interviewing (Blaise-CATI) or personal enumeration when telephone contact was not possible. Alaska and Rhode

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Island were not eligible for the survey because all nonrespondents were subject to extensive followup. In these cases, data were collected by telephone or other methods. The nonresponse survey collected information from a sample of census nonrespondents to determine farm status and estimate the proportion of farms in the nonresponse universe. The information was then used to estimate the number of nonresponding farm operations by State and county.

The 1997 Nonresponse Survey consisted of a stratified systematic sample of the nonresponse records within each State. The sample was selected near the end of the census follow-up operations. Five strata were defined to be homogeneous on probability of farm status and were based on screener status, total value produced, and list source(s) of the mail list record.

Based on survey results, estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents operating farms were made for each stratum in the State. The estimates were applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum, providing a State estimate of the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms. The number of census nonrespondents that operated farms was then derived for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure assumed that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county was the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. Census respondent farms that were designated as large farms or tagged records or as farms that exhibited ‘‘rare’’ commodities were ineligible to represent nonrespondent farms and were excluded from the nonresponse weighting procedure. These records were assigned nonresponse weights of 1.0.

The noninteger nonresponse weight is the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms from the nonresponse survey and the number of eligible census respondent farms, divided by the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight never exceeded 2.0. For the published tabulations of the complete count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record. For the sample count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the calculation of the final sample weight.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentages in this table are percents of the census values contributed by nonresponse estimation. These indicate the potential for bias in published figures resulting from nonresponse to the census. The estimates provided in this table do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse to individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the ‘‘Census Nonsampling Error’’ section.

Sample Estimation

Sample data estimation determined the population totals that would have resulted from a complete census for the items in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. The estimates were obtained from a weighting procedure that assigned a weight to each respondent record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing over all sample records.

Each respondent sample farm was assigned a sample weight for use in producing estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 6, all sample data items reported by that farm were multiplied by 6.

The noninteger sample weight is calculated for each respondent sample farm by multiplying the noninteger nonrespondent weight by the sampling factor. For published tabulations of the sample count items, the noninteger sample weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight for each record. For certainty farms, the sampling factor equals 1 so the sample weight is just equal to the nonresponse weight. Sampling factor calculation for non-certainty farms is described below.

Within a county, the weighting procedure for non-certainty farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1997 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. The second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The three sets of groups were:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01, 08 All crops	1 to 69
$1,000 to $2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $4,999		
$5,000 to $9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure classified the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial strata formed by the three variable groups. The total and sample farm counts were expanded to account for nonresponse. Each cell containing sample farm records was assigned an initial sample factor equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count. This factor was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure combined, when necessary, the 32 initial strata to increase the reliability of the weighting procedure. Any stratum that contained less than 10 sample farms or had a factor greater than twice the mail sample rate was collapsed with another stratum. The mail sample rate was either 2, 4, or 6,

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

depending on whether the county had a 1 in 2, 1 in 4, or 1 in 6 sample selection rate. The collapsing occurred within the 32 initial strata according to a specified collapsing pattern. After the collapsing process was completed, new total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed from each final strata and used to calculate final sample factors.

The final step calculated the noninteger sample weight as the product of the final sampling factor and the noninteger nonresponse weight. As described previously, the noninteger sample weight for each record is randomly rounded to an integer weight which is used in published tabulations. For example, if the final weight for a farm was 7.2, then the record would be rounded to either 7 or 8.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

The sample for the 1997 Census of Agriculture was only one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. In this context, ‘‘sample’’ refers to the sample for both the nonresponse survey and the selection of farms to receive sample forms.

The standard error, or sampling error, of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples. It is a measure of precision - that is, how well an estimate from a particular sample approximates the true population parameter. The percent relative standard error of an estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value of the estimate, then multiplied by 100. The true population parameter can be defined or conceptualized several different ways. One way is to think of the true population parameter as the average result of all possible samples (selected using a given sample design). A second way is to think of the true population parameter as the figure obtained from carrying out a complete enumeration of the population.

If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

2. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from 1.96 standard errors below the estimate to 1.96 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

The following example illustrates the computations necessary to produce a confidence statement for an estimate. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for a State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate is 0.1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error; therefore, a 90-percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,537 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 90 percent of these intervals would contain the true population parameter. Similarly, a 95-percent confidence interval is 94,198 to 94,566 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.96 x 94).

Census items were classified as either complete count or sample count items. All farm operators were asked the complete count items. Examples of complete count items were: land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreage, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics.

Only a sample of farm operators were asked the sample count items. These items appeared only in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. Sample count items were included under the following section headings: commercial fertilizers, chemicals, production expenses, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers.

Variability in the estimates of complete count items was due only to the nonresponse survey estimation procedure. With regard to the estimates of sample count items, variability was due to both the nonresponse survey estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. Therefore, variability in the sample count item estimates tends to be larger than the variability in the complete count item estimates. Percent relative standard error is a common measure of variability.

Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. The top half of the table shows the percent relative standard errors for estimated number of farms in a county that reported a complete count item, and the bottom half relates to sample count items. These reliability estimates are derived from regression equations. Separate regression equations were used to produce each section of table B. Each regression equation was fit with the estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item as the independent variable and the relative variance of that estimate as the dependent variable for the appropriate counties in the State. To illustrate the use of this table, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 15, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to the first part of table B and use the estimated percent relative standard error of the estimate from the row with farm count equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the percent relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample count items, follow the same procedure using the second part of table B. For counties with fewer than 100 farms in the 1992 Census of Agriculture, variability in sample count

item estimates came only from nonresponse survey estimation procedures. The estimated relative standard error for a sample count item in these counties may be obtained using the first part of table B.

Use caution when referring to the ‘‘Sample Count Item’’ section of table B to make inferences on counties. Some counties may have been sampled at the rate of 1 in 2 or 1 in 4, but the reliability estimates shown were computed using only data from counties sampled at the rate of 1 in 6. Therefore, the reliability estimates shown would likely be overstated (or conservative) if the county was actually sampled at a higher rate.

Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1997 and the 1992 estimate for that characteristic to the 1992 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The standard error of a percent change estimate is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for the same item differs among counties in the State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in the (1) total number of farms, (2) number of large farms included with certainty, (3) size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) amount of nonresponse, (5) general agricultural characteristics, and (6) specific characteristic being measured.

The farm counts and related estimates displayed in tables A through F relate to unadjusted census totals. These totals are the same as the ‘‘Census total’’ displayed in the first column of table G (which will be discussed later in this appendix).

For most of the tables in this appendix, and also many of the tables throughout the publication, there is a footnote that reads ‘‘Data are based on a sample of farms.’’ The table entries that this footnote relate to are estimates of totals. To illustrate, suppose that the entry ‘‘other farm-related income’’ is shown with this footnote and has some number of farms given. This number given would represent an estimated total number of farms with ‘‘other farm-related income,’’ based on the farms that were in the sample. This number should not be interpreted as the number of farms in the sample that have ‘‘other farm-related income.’’

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts is affected jointly by sampling errors (described in the previous section) and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form with instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures. Nonsampling errors arise from many sources, including respondent or enumerator error or incorrect data keying, editing, or imputing for missing data. These nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Nonsampling error due to mail list incompleteness and duplication as well as misclassification of records on the mail list is called coverage error. The section titled ‘‘Coverage Evaluation’’ discusses the evaluation studies conducted to measure the extent of this error in the census.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. To reduce reporting error, detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. In addition, each respondent’s answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

Item Nonresponse

As information flowed from data collection to tabulation, various types of item nonresponses were identified on the census report forms. Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report form that logically should have been present created a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample count data. In this case, information from a similar farm was used to impute for these missing data items. The resulting data may have been biased if the characteristics of the nonreporting respondents were different from those of reporting respondents for those items.

Processing Error

All phases of processing for each census report form were potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. An automated check-in recorded that the report had been returned and excluded from further followup mailings. Approximately one-third of the mail returns were reviewed to resolve questions dealing with multiple reports, respondent remarks, or no reported data. The remaining mail returns (about two-thirds) were batched and sent directly to data keying, along with some of the reviewed cases containing farm data. Keyed records were transmitted, formatted, and run through the complex edit and imputation system. About one-fifth of all forms edited were clerically reviewed for inconsistencies, omissions, or questionable values. While reviewing these forms, the edit review staff determined if the action taken by the computer edit and imputation system was correct. Edited records were tabulated to the county level. Each county was reviewed and, when necessary, individual records were corrected prior to publication.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible.

COVERAGE EVALUATION

Coverage Overview

The primary objectives of the census of agriculture are to accurately count U.S. farms, measure commodity production and sales, and measure demographic characteristics of farm operators. Since 1945, an evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture to provide estimates of the completeness of census farm counts. These results help to identify problems and focus improvements for future censuses.

According to coverage evaluation results, the past five censuses of agriculture included an average of 92 percent of U.S. farms and 98 percent of agriculture production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used for an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, and the difficulty in classifying those operations just around the $1,000 sales range. In 1997, extensive efforts were made to compile as complete and accurate a mail list as possible, while reducing the duplication and number of nonfarm operations on the list.

The 1997 coverage evaluation program was designed to measure four components of error in the census farm counts. These components include:

1. Undercount due to farms Not on the Mail List (NML)
2. Overcount due to farms Duplicated or enumerated more than once (DUP)
3. Undercount due to farms Incorrectly Classified as nonfarms (ICU)
4. Overcount due to nonfarms Incorrectly Classified as farms (ICO).

The first component, mail list undercount, is by far the largest component of coverage error. Duplication, though occurring far less frequently, can involve larger farms and have a larger impact on acreage and sales estimates. The last two components involve the misclassification of either farms or nonfarms. Misclassification can arise from errors in either reporting or processing the data.

Table G - Coverage Estimates - illustrates the effect of coverage adjustments on census farm counts by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales. The coverage total is defined as the net difference between undercounted and overcounted farms. The adjusted census total is the sum of the census total and the net coverage total. The relative standard error is shown for the final census coverage adjusted number. This number will be similar to the relative standard error for the census number, except when the coverage total is negative or close to zero. The coverage adjustment percentage shows the coverage total as a percentage of total census adjusted farms for that characteristic.

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census to include all four components of coverage error in table G. Previous publications only included the coverage error component due to farms not on the mail list (NML). Because of this, caution should be taken when comparing coverage estimates from table G with previous years. In addition, the coverage total is a negative number for some characteristics. This means that the number of farms overcounted for this characteristic was greater than the number of farms undercounted.

Area Frame Surveys to Measure Mail List Undercoverage

Names and addresses collected in the 1997 June Agricultural Survey and 1997 Fall Area Survey were used to estimate the undercount due to farms not on the census mail list (NML). These names were matched to the census mail list, and those that did not match were contacted by telephone or person. The enumerator verified whether the operation had reported in the census, and if not, a census of agriculture report form was completed.

The percentage of farms missed in the census varies considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations could be missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

Classification Error Survey to Measure Three Types of Coverage Error

The remaining three types of coverage error were measured by the Classification Error Survey. This survey was used to estimate the number of farms counted more than once (DUP), the number of farms misclassified as nonfarms (ICU), and the number of nonfarms misclassified as farms (ICO). A sample of census of agriculture respondents was selected for reinterview to determine their farm/nonfarm status and collect information to identify

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

potential duplication. The farm classification from this interview was compared with the classification on the census of agriculture report form. Any differences between these two classifications were reconciled to determine the true farm status. Each operation was reviewed for duplication by matching the additional information received from the reinterview (landlords, tenants, other names, etc.) to the list of census respondents. Potential duplication was reviewed and discrepancies reconciled.

In general, the classification error rate is higher for small farms close to the $1,000 agricultural sales requirement. This rate is also higher for farms with small acreage (less than 49 acres), higher for tenant farms than for full- or part-owner farms, and higher for farms where farming is not the operator's principal occupation.

Coverage Estimation

The adjusted census total, T, is estimated as the census farm count, C, plus undercount and minus overcount adjustments. Undercount includes 1) farms not on the mail list (NML) and 2) farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms (ICU). Overcount includes 3) nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms (ICO) and 4) farms duplicated in the census (DUP). Altogether, the adjusted census total is:

$$T = C + (NML + ICU) - (ICO + DUP).$$

In some States, estimates of misclassification of farms owned by operators having rare demographic characteristics were based on particularly small sample sizes. Where such small sample sizes occurred, a form of small area estimation was used in which data from similar States contributed to that State's estimates. In these cases, the coverage totals are weighted totals of the direct State estimate and the direct estimate from the region. Direct estimates were used to the largest extent possible, based on the amount of survey cases available for the particular item being estimated.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1997**

Item	Percent of total	Item	Percent of total
Farms ..... number..	9.0	Corn for grain or seed ..... acres..	2.0
Land in farms ..... acres..	5.1	Wheat for grain ..... acres..	2.1
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] ..... $1,000..	5.1	Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000..	1.5	Cattle and calves ..... number..	7.1
Harvested cropland ..... acres..	3.0	Hogs and pigs ..... number..	1.7
		Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... number..	5.0

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item or Sample Count Item: 1997**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
COMPLETE COUNT ITEM		SAMPLE COUNT ITEM	
Number of farms reporting:		Number of farms reporting:	
25	5.5	25	42.7
50	3.5	50	29.6
75	2.5	75	23.7
100	1.8	100	20.1
150	.7	150	15.6
200	.6	200	12.9
300	.5	300	9.3
500	.4	500	4.9
750	.3	750	4.0
1,000	.3	1,000	3.4
1,500	.2	1,500	2.8
2,000	.2	2,000	2.4

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS			
Farms	number	45 142	.4
Land in farms	acres	14 364 955	.3
Average size of farm	acres	318	.5
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD			
Total sales (see text)	farms	45 142	.4
	$1,000	5 479 692	.1
Average per farm	dollars	121 388	.5
Farms by value of sales:			
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	5 202	.7
	$1,000	1 464	.9
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	5 827	.7
	$1,000	9 857	.7
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	6 901	.6
	$1,000	24 768	.6
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	6 723	.6
	$1,000	47 550	.6
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	4 906	.7
	$1,000	67 785	.7
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1 165	1.0
	$1,000	25 760	1.0
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	1 699	1.0
	$1,000	53 029	1.0
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	709	1.3
	$1,000	31 312	1.3
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1 978	1.1
	$1,000	141 691	1.1
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	3 466	.7
	$1,000	574 186	.6
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	3 366	–
	$1,000	1 209 218	–
$500,000 or more	farms	3 200	–
	$1,000	3 293 072	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:			
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	14 269	.5
	$1,000	2 188 026	.1
Grains	farms	7 393	.5
	$1,000	1 593 750	.2
Corn for grain	farms	783	.6
	$1,000	56 186	.3
Wheat	farms	3 355	.5
	$1,000	117 570	.2
Soybeans	farms	6 873	.5
	$1,000	672 058	.2
Sorghum for grain	farms	844	.8
	$1,000	22 270	.4
Barley	farms	–	–
	$1,000	–	–
Oats	farms	80	2.4
	$1,000	1 155	1.1
Other grains	farms	4 224	.4
	$1,000	724 511	.2
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 729	.5
	$1,000	512 652	.1
Tobacco	farms	–	–
	$1,000	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	5 883	.6
	$1,000	24 306	.7
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	535	1.3
	$1,000	18 879	1.0
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	550	1.3
	$1,000	9 659	1.7
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	401	1.5
	$1,000	27 167	1.1
Other crops	farms	110	2.6
	$1,000	1 614	1.6
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	33 181	.4
	$1,000	3 291 665	.1
Poultry and poultry products	farms	5 305	.4
	$1,000	2 525 203	.1
Dairy products	farms	794	.9
	$1,000	78 696	.6
Cattle and calves	farms	29 903	.5
	$1,000	378 011	.4
Hogs and pigs	farms	1 019	.9
	$1,000	217 867	.1
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	310	1.6
	$1,000	369	3.0
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2 413	.7
	$1,000	91 518	.3
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	1 084	1.0
	$1,000	5 107	1.3
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]			
Total farm production expenses	farms	45 139	.4
	$1,000	4 161 029	.2
Average per farm	dollars	92 183	.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	14 619	1.5
	$1,000	467 737	.4
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	29 654	.8
	$1,000	1 654 949	.2
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	19 709	1.2
	$1,000	1 559 117	.2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	12 192	1.5
	$1,000	110 955	.6
Commercial fertilizer	farms	25 076	1.0
	$1,000	213 542	.6
Agricultural chemicals	farms	16 089	1.3
	$1,000	237 031	.4
Petroleum products	farms	43 057	.5
	$1,000	181 212	.4
Electricity	farms	23 334	1.0
	$1,000	60 432	.6
Hired farm labor	farms	14 125	1.4
	$1,000	238 733	.5
Contract labor	farms	5 498	2.5
	$1,000	25 544	1.8
Repair and maintenance	farms	36 149	.7
	$1,000	202 827	.5
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	10 847	1.8
	$1,000	84 552	1.0
Interest	farms	20 737	1.1
	$1,000	192 005	.8
Secured by real estate	farms	14 249	1.5
	$1,000	110 678	1.2
Not secured by real estate	farms	11 619	1.6
	$1,000	81 327	.6
Cash rent	farms	9 818	1.9
	$1,000	127 308	.8
Property taxes	farms	42 825	.5
	$1,000	48 485	.9
All other farm production expenses	farms	38 686	.6
	$1,000	315 718	.3
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]			
All farms	number	45 139	.4
	$1,000	1 007 988	.6
Average per farm	dollars	22 331	.7
Farms with net gains[2]	number	23 043	1.0
	$1,000	1 200 382	.4
Average net gain	dollars	52 093	1.1
Farms with net losses	number	22 096	1.1
	$1,000	192 394	1.3
Average net loss	dollars	8 707	1.7
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME			
Government payments	farms	9 477	.5
	$1,000	143 873	.3
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	8 455	2.2
	$1,000	72 452	2.5
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	2 469	4.3
	$1,000	32 229	4.2
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 738	5.2
	$1,000	21 177	4.4
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms	1 589	5.7
	$1,000	10 991	6.6
Other farm-related income sources	farms	4 131	3.0
	$1,000	8 056	3.3
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS			
Total	farms	1 704	.6
	$1,000	104 687	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE			
Total cropland	farms	37 205	.4
	acres	10 062 289	.3
Harvested cropland	farms	30 125	.4
	acres	7 665 490	.2
Farms by acres harvested:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	2 217	.8
	acres	10 781	.9
10 to 19 acres	farms	4 168	.6
	acres	54 151	.6
20 to 29 acres	farms	3 924	.6
	acres	86 305	.6
30 to 49 acres	farms	5 324	.6
	acres	192 836	.6
50 to 99 acres	farms	4 924	.6
	acres	323 742	.6
100 to 199 acres	farms	2 944	.7
	acres	378 189	.8
200 to 499 acres	farms	2 378	.9
	acres	731 101	1.0
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 926	.5
	acres	1 385 974	.4
1,000 acres or more	farms	2 320	–
	acres	4 502 411	–
Cropland:			
Pasture or grazing only	farms	20 799	.5
	acres	2 008 011	.5
Other cropland	farms	4 459	.6
	acres	388 788	.7
Total woodland	farms	23 866	.5
	acres	2 327 890	.5
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	12 288	.5
	acres	1 466 303	.5
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	22 162	.4
	acres	508 473	.5
Irrigated land	farms	6 593	.5
	acres	3 717 217	.2
Acres irrigated:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	572	1.3
	acres	1 693	1.6
10 to 49 acres	farms	673	1.3
	acres	18 088	1.3
50 to 99 acres	farms	519	1.5
	acres	36 371	1.5
100 to 199 acres	farms	630	1.4
	acres	88 381	1.4
200 to 499 acres	farms	1 502	.8
	acres	500 341	.8
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 516	.2
	acres	1 070 838	.2
1,000 acres or more	farms	1 181	–
	acres	2 001 505	–
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	6 450	.5
	acres	3 705 976	.2
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	228	1.7
	acres	11 241	2.3
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	1 713	.8
	acres	169 105	1.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]			
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	45 139	.4
	$1,000	16 255 201	.8
Average per farm	dollars	360 114	.9
Average per acre	dollars	1 151	1.0
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	45 137	.4
	$1,000	2 510 490	.7
Average per farm	dollars	55 619	.8
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]			
Commercial fertilizer	farms	25 006	1.0
	acres on which used	5 602 211	.6
TENURE OF OPERATOR			
All operators	farms	45 142	.4
	acres	14 364 955	.3
Full owners	farms	27 669	.5
	acres	5 013 276	.4
Part owners	farms	12 598	.4
	acres	6 464 481	.3
Tenants	farms	4 875	.6
	acres	2 887 198	.3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND			
Land owned	farms	40 447	.4
	acres	8 220 560	.4
Owned land in farms	farms	40 267	.4
	acres	7 461 111	.4
Land rented or leased from others	farms	17 569	.4
	acres	6 971 829	.2
	landlords	40 094	.4
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	17 473	.4
	acres	6 903 844	.2
Land rented or leased to others	farms	3 115	.7
	acres	827 434	.9
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS			
Operators by place of residence:			
On farm operated		32 326	.4
Not on farm operated		9 705	.6
Not reported		3 111	.5
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming		22 300	.4
Other		22 842	.5
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any		24 906	.5
200 days or more		17 855	.5
Operators by sex:			
Male	farms	41 256	.4
	acres	13 648 552	.3
Female	farms	3 886	.7
	acres	716 403	.7
Average age of operator	years	53.5	.6
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	39 009	.4
	acres	9 091 236	.4
Partnership	farms	3 891	.6
	acres	3 535 665	.3
Corporation:			
Family held	farms	1 882	.8
	acres	1 534 692	.4
More than 10 stockholders	farms	46	3.1
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 836	.8
Other than family held	farms	143	2.4
	acres	73 058	2.0
More than 10 stockholders	farms	21	3.4
10 or less stockholders	farms	122	2.7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	217	1.8
	acres	130 304	1.2
HIRED FARM LABOR[1]			
Hired workers by days worked:			
150 days or more	farms	6 547	1.8
	workers	15 728	1.0
Less than 150 days	farms	12 198	1.6
	workers	31 626	1.7
INJURIES AND DEATHS			
Farm-related injuries:			
Operator and family members	farms	349	1.4
	number	396	1.5
Hired workers	farms	195	1.2
	number	259	1.1
Farm-related deaths:			
Operator and family members	farms	12	–
	number	13	–
Hired workers	farms	9	–
	number	9	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres	farms	1 686	.9
	acres	7 253	1.0
10 to 49 acres	farms	9 186	.6
	acres	269 785	.6
50 to 69 acres	farms	3 228	.7
	acres	187 783	.7
70 to 99 acres	farms	4 963	.6
	acres	407 365	.6
100 to 139 acres	farms	4 698	.6
	acres	544 358	.6
140 to 179 acres	farms	3 561	.7
	acres	559 524	.7
180 to 219 acres	farms	2 652	.7
	acres	524 345	.7
220 to 259 acres	farms	1 936	.8
	acres	460 218	.8
260 to 499 acres	farms	5 849	.6
	acres	2 082 906	.7
500 to 999 acres	farms	4 049	.6
	acres	2 792 143	.6
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2 298	.3
	acres	3 124 734	.3
2,000 acres or more	farms	1 036	–
	acres	3 404 541	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	farms	6 806	.5
	acres	5 895 658	.2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	farms	339	1.7
	acres	32 370	1.9
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	farms	387	1.7
	acres	32 756	3.0
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	farms	320	1.7
	acres	23 337	1.9
Other crop farming (1119)	farms	3 985	.6
	acres	1 938 573	.3
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	farms	24 329	.5
	acres	4 882 562	.5
Cattle feedlots (112112)	farms	703	1.2
	acres	133 278	1.3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	farms	637	1.0
	acres	206 951	1.0
Hog and pig farming (1122)	farms	582	1.1
	acres	93 814	.8
Poultry and egg production (1123)	farms	4 948	.4
	acres	907 860	.3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	farms	184	2.3
	acres	14 681	3.6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	farms	1 922	.8
	acres	203 115	1.0

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LIVESTOCK			
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	30 369	.4
	number	1 770 248	.4
Beef cows	farms	26 981	.5
	number	927 357	.5
Milk cows	farms	1 193	.8
	number	49 012	.6
Cattle and calves sold	farms	29 903	.5
	number	978 007	.4
	$1,000	378 011	.4
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	1 247	.8
	number	858 741	.3
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	1 019	.9
	number	2 762 914	.7
	$1,000	217 867	.1
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	400	1.5
	number	8 284	1.9
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	293	1.7
	number	5 836	2.3
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	8 128	.5
	number	40 076	.7
Horses and ponies sold	farms	1 509	.9
	number	10 052	.9
POULTRY			
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	1 835	.8
	number	20 213 603	.7
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	1 643	.8
	number	15 144 014	.6
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	3 650	.2
	number	1 003 161 769	.1
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Corn for grain or seed	farms	831	.6
	acres	184 079	.3
	bushels	21 901 248	.3
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	36	3.2
	acres	3 442	.9
	tons, green	41 671	.9
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	875	.7
	acres	130 948	.4
	bushels	8 988 578	.4
Wheat for grain	farms	3 361	.5
	acres	763 388	.2
	bushels	35 361 702	.2
Rice	farms	4 207	.4
	acres	1 384 969	.2
	cwt	78 882 488	.2
Cotton	farms	1 730	.5
	acres	962 272	.1
	bales	1 621 344	.1
Soybeans for beans	farms	6 889	.5
	acres	3 571 342	.2
	bushels	103 074 994	.2
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	39	4.9
	acres	135	6.0
	cwt	7 358	7.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	22 201	.5
	acres	1 232 771	.5
	tons, dry	2 396 515	.5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	536	1.3
	acres	14 480	1.0
Land in orchards	farms	646	1.3
	acres	14 334	1.5

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS			
Farms	number	20 489	.5
Land in farms	acres	11 396 799	.3
Average size of farm	acres	556	.5
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD			
Total sales (see text)	farms	20 489	.5
	$1,000	5 396 052	.1
Average per farm	dollars	263 363	.5
Farms by value of sales:			
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	4 906	.7
	$1,000	67 785	.7
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1 165	1.0
	$1,000	25 760	1.0
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	1 699	1.0
	$1,000	53 029	1.0
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	709	1.3
	$1,000	31 312	1.3
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1 978	1.1
	$1,000	141 691	1.1
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	3 466	.7
	$1,000	574 186	.6
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	3 366	–
	$1,000	1 209 218	–
$500,000 or more	farms	3 200	–
	$1,000	3 293 072	–
Sales by commodity or commodity group:			
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	9 770	.5
	$1,000	2 176 291	.1
Grains	farms	6 673	.5
	$1,000	1 590 810	.2
Corn for grain	farms	755	.6
	$1,000	56 127	.3
Wheat	farms	3 205	.5
	$1,000	117 218	.2
Soybeans	farms	6 283	.5
	$1,000	669 790	.2
Sorghum for grain	farms	806	.7
	$1,000	22 155	.4
Barley	farms	–	–
	$1,000	–	–
Oats	farms	68	2.3
	$1,000	1 129	1.0
Other grains	farms	4 194	.4
	$1,000	724 390	.2
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1 693	.5
	$1,000	512 490	.1
Tobacco	farms	–	–
	$1,000	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 580	.6
	$1,000	17 260	.9
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	337	1.3
	$1,000	18 354	.9
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	286	1.5
	$1,000	9 087	1.7
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	257	1.8
	$1,000	26 725	1.1
Other crops	farms	73	2.8
	$1,000	1 565	1.3
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	13 992	.5
	$1,000	3 219 762	.1
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 935	.3
	$1,000	2 524 853	.1
Dairy products	farms	774	.9
	$1,000	78 630	.6
Cattle and calves	farms	11 928	.5
	$1,000	310 239	.4
Hogs and pigs	farms	621	.9
	$1,000	217 169	.1
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	83	2.2
	$1,000	181	5.9
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	927	.9
	$1,000	88 690	.3
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	366	1.4
	$1,000	4 138	1.4

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]			
Total farm production expenses	farms	20 164	.5
	$1,000	4 019 023	.2
Average per farm	dollars	199 317	.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	8 509	1.6
	$1,000	454 812	.4
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	13 093	.9
	$1,000	1 632 904	.2
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	9 649	1.4
	$1,000	1 548 799	.2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	8 781	1.4
	$1,000	109 683	.6
Commercial fertilizer	farms	13 673	1.1
	$1,000	201 958	.6
Agricultural chemicals	farms	10 562	1.3
	$1,000	234 333	.5
Petroleum products	farms	19 911	.5
	$1,000	167 285	.4
Electricity	farms	14 824	1.0
	$1,000	57 953	.6
Hired farm labor	farms	10 104	1.4
	$1,000	235 689	.6
Contract labor	farms	3 758	2.7
	$1,000	24 085	2.0
Repair and maintenance	farms	18 456	.7
	$1,000	184 295	.5
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	7 199	1.9
	$1,000	81 701	1.0
Interest	farms	13 013	1.2
	$1,000	172 877	.8
Secured by real estate	farms	8 520	1.7
	$1,000	94 835	1.3
Not secured by real estate	farms	8 189	1.7
	$1,000	78 042	.6
Cash rent	farms	6 683	2.0
	$1,000	124 805	.8
Property taxes	farms	18 979	.6
	$1,000	34 855	.8
All other farm production expenses	farms	20 161	.5
	$1,000	301 788	.3
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]			
All farms	number	20 164	.5
	$1,000	1 065 318	.5
Average per farm	dollars	52 833	.7
Farms with net gains[2]	number	15 354	1.0
	$1,000	1 185 814	.4
Average net gain	dollars	77 232	1.1
Farms with net losses	number	4 810	2.9
	$1,000	120 496	1.6
Average net loss	dollars	25 051	3.3
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME			
Government payments	farms	6 978	.5
	$1,000	137 441	.3
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	5 015	2.6
	$1,000	58 892	3.1
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 498	5.2
	$1,000	28 889	4.6
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	863	7.1
	$1,000	16 098	6.6
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms	663	8.6
	$1,000	6 251	8.4
Other farm-related income sources	farms	3 008	3.3
	$1,000	7 654	3.5
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS			
Total	farms	1 642	.6
	$1,000	104 618	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE			
Total cropland	farms	18 143	.5
	acres	8 726 871	.2
Harvested cropland	farms	16 514	.5
	acres	7 215 629	.2
Cropland:			
Pasture or grazing only	farms	8 232	.5
	acres	1 220 639	.6
Total woodland	farms	10 112	.5
	acres	1 315 198	.5
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	4 897	.5
	acres	992 972	.6
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	10 091	.5
	acres	361 758	.4
Irrigated land	farms	6 070	.5
	acres	3 708 563	.2
Harvested cropland irrigated	farms	5 990	.4
	acres	3 700 213	.2
Pasture and other land irrigated	farms	150	1.8
	acres	8 350	2.3
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	735	.9
	acres	77 054	1.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]			
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	20 164	.5
	$1,000	12 359 210	.8
Average per farm	dollars	612 934	1.0
Average per acre	dollars	1 119	1.1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]			
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	20 162	.5
	$1,000	1 982 789	.8
Average per farm	dollars	98 343	1.0
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]			
Commercial fertilizer	farms	13 651	1.1
	acres on which used	5 176 930	.7
TENURE OF OPERATOR			
All operators	farms	20 489	.5
	acres	11 396 799	.3
Full owners	farms	9 835	.5
	acres	3 062 036	.4
Part owners	farms	7 494	.5
	acres	5 635 381	.3
Tenants	farms	3 160	.7
	acres	2 699 382	.3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND			
Land owned	farms	17 462	.4
	acres	5 612 216	.4
Owned land in farms	farms	17 329	.4
	acres	5 139 280	.4
Land rented or leased from others	farms	10 698	.5
	acres	6 310 997	.2
	landlords	29 964	.4
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	10 654	.5
	acres	6 257 519	.2
Land rented or leased to others	farms	1 575	.7
	acres	526 414	.8
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS			
Operators by place of residence:			
On farm operated		14 298	.4
Not on farm operated		4 880	.7
Not reported		1 311	.6
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming		14 906	.4
Other		5 583	.6
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any		7 995	.6
200 days or more		4 978	.7
Operators by sex:			
Male		18 876	.5
Female		1 613	.8
Average age of operator	years	52.7	.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	15 969	.5
	acres	6 406 695	.4
Partnership	farms	2 653	.6
	acres	3 335 585	.2
Corporation:			
Family held	farms	1 655	.8
	acres	1 482 587	.4
More than 10 stockholders	farms	39	2.8
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 616	.8
Other than family held	farms	99	2.3
	acres	61 143	1.7
More than 10 stockholders	farms	16	2.0
10 or less stockholders	farms	83	2.7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	113	1.9
	acres	110 789	1.0
HIRED FARM LABOR[1]			
Hired workers by days worked:			
150 days or more	farms	5 802	1.8
	workers	14 952	1.0
Less than 150 days	farms	8 232	1.7
	workers	24 935	1.9
INJURIES AND DEATHS			
Farm-related injuries:			
Operator and family members	farms	191	1.6
	number	225	1.6
Hired workers	farms	185	1.1
	number	249	1.0
Farm-related deaths:			
Operator and family members	farms	8	–
	number	(D)	(D)
Hired workers	farms	9	–
	number	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY SIZE			
1 to 9 acres		481	1.3
10 to 49 acres		1 863	.7
50 to 69 acres		786	.9
70 to 99 acres		1 327	.8
100 to 139 acres		1 561	.7
140 to 179 acres		1 406	.8
180 to 219 acres		1 284	.9
220 to 259 acres		1 056	.9
260 to 499 acres		3 986	.7
500 to 999 acres		3 504	.6
1,000 to 1,999 acres		2 213	.3
2,000 acres or more		1 022	–
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM			
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		5 478	.5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		186	1.9
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		128	2.3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		206	2.1
Other crop farming (1119)		1 540	.6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		6 495	.6
Cattle feedlots (112112)		286	1.6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		622	1.0
Hog and pig farming (1122)		366	1.0
Poultry and egg production (1123)		4 800	.3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		22	6.5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		360	1.4
LIVESTOCK			
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	11 751	.5
	number	1 267 687	.4
Beef cows	farms	10 419	.5
	number	639 714	.5
Milk cows	farms	846	.8
	number	47 976	.6
Cattle and calves sold	farms	11 928	.5
	number	769 732	.4
	$1,000	310 239	.4
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	671	.8
	number	848 770	.3
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	621	.9
	number	2 755 122	.7
	$1,000	217 169	.1
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	108	2.1
	number	3 720	2.2
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	78	2.3
	number	2 609	3.2
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	2 819	.6
	number	15 266	.9
Horses and ponies sold	farms	515	1.2
	number	7 704	1.0

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
POULTRY			
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	farms	1 010	.9
	number	20 126 345	.7
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms	855	1.0
	number	15 099 394	.6
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	3 617	.2
	number	1 003 061 425	.1
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Corn for grain or seed	farms	779	.6
	acres	183 466	.3
	bushels	21 869 775	.3
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	33	2.8
	acres	3 418	.8
	tons, green	41 399	.7
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	832	.7
	acres	129 860	.4
	bushels	8 927 489	.4
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED—Con.			
Wheat for grain	farms	3 207	.5
	acres	759 125	.2
	bushels	35 236 523	.2
Rice	farms	4 181	.4
	acres	1 384 490	.2
	cwt	78 857 005	.2
Cotton	farms	1 694	.5
	acres	961 559	.1
	bales	1 620 412	.1
Soybeans for beans	farms	6 290	.5
	acres	3 546 704	.2
	bushels	102 678 023	.2
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	farms	15	8.2
	acres	116	6.8
	cwt	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	9 823	.5
	acres	815 075	.5
	tons, dry	1 677 498	.5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	337	1.3
	acres	14 022	.9
Land in orchards	farms	276	1.6
	acres	11 477	1.8

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1992 to 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Percent change from 1992 to 1997	Standard error of estimate	Percent change from 1992 to 1997	Standard error of estimate
Farms ..... number	2.7	.8	–3.0	.7
Land in farms ..... acres	1.7	.5	.7	.4
Average size of farm ..... acres	–1.2	.9	3.7	.8
Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm ..... dollars	27.5	1.7	33.3	1.8
Average per acre ..... dollars	30.8	1.8	29.2	1.8
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:				
Average per farm ..... dollars	24.7	1.6	27.1	1.7
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres	–2.4	1.3	–22.3	1.3
10 to 49 acres	10.7	1.2	–2.9	.9
50 to 179 acres	4.3	.7	–1.9	.7
180 to 499 acres	–2.6	.8	–3.1	.9
500 to 999 acres	–3.3	.8	–6.0	.7
1,000 to 1,999 acres	.5	.3	.1	.3
2,000 acres or more	9.1	–	8.5	–
Total cropland ..... farms	–.5	.8	–4.1	.7
acres	–	.4	.1	.3
Harvested cropland ..... farms	–1.0	.8	–3.4	.7
acres	5.1	.3	4.8	.3
Irrigated land ..... farms	–1.3	.6	–.7	.6
acres	37.6	.2	37.7	.2
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	31.7	.2	32.3	.2
Average per farm ..... dollars	28.2	1.0	36.4	1.0
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	27.6	.2	27.8	.2
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	34.6	.2	35.6	.2
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500	15.3	1.1	(X)	(X)
$2,500 to $4,999	7.7	1.3	(X)	(X)
$5,000 to $9,999	–1.8	1.1	(X)	(X)
$10,000 to $24,999	–	1.1	–	1.1
$25,000 to $49,999	–11.4	1.2	–11.4	1.2
$50,000 to $99,999	–24.3	1.1	–24.3	1.1
$100,000 to $249,999	–23.8	.6	–23.8	.6
$250,000 to $499,999	.4	–	.4	–
$500,000 or more	75.8	–	75.8	–
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	28.2	.6	28.9	.7
Average per farm ..... dollars	24.8	1.1	34.4	1.2
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms	2.7	.9	–4.1	.8
$1,000	29.5	1.0	29.7	.9
Average per farm ..... dollars	26.0	1.5	35.3	1.5
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming	–4.2	.7	–5.3	.6
Other	10.5	1.1	3.6	1.1
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any	9.5	1.0	–.1	.9
200 days or more	10.3	1.1	4.9	1.1
Livestock and poultry:				
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	4.1	.9	1.3	.8
number	8.4	.8	9.3	.7
Beef cows ..... farms	3.7	.9	3.3	.8
number	12.2	.9	13.4	.9
Milk cows ..... farms	–29.3	.8	–26.1	.8
number	–23.9	.6	–24.1	.6
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	4.8	.9	1.4	.8
number	19.6	.8	20.2	.8
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	–33.8	.8	–32.2	.8
number	18.4	.6	19.8	.6
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	–38.8	.8	–35.2	.8
number	37.0	1.1	38.3	1.1
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	–4.8	2.1	–34.5	1.8
number	–31.0	2.0	–41.7	2.0
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms	–13.6	1.0	–9.3	1.1
number	–8.6	.7	–8.9	.7
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	–.4	.3	–.6	.3
number	16.3	.1	16.3	.1
Selected crops harvested:				
Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms	–62.7	.3	–62.0	.3
acres	–62.0	.2	–61.9	.2
bushels	–61.5	.2	–61.5	.2
Wheat for grain ..... farms	–18.7	.5	–17.4	.5
acres	–6.3	.2	–6.1	.2
bushels	.4	.2	.5	.2
Rice ..... farms	–14.6	.5	–13.2	.5
acres	1.6	.2	1.7	.2
cwt	4.6	.2	4.7	.2
Cotton ..... farms	–24.1	.5	–22.4	.5
acres	1.5	.2	1.6	.2
bales	3.0	.1	3.0	.1
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	–9.4	.6	–7.9	.6
acres	12.9	.3	13.1	.3
bushels	3.9	.2	4.1	.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms	3.1	.9	–.1	.8
acres	10.9	.9	9.9	.8
tons, dry	13.7	.9	10.2	.8

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average size of farm		Average market value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**45 142**	**.4**	**14 364 955**	**.3**	**318**	**.5**	**360 114**	**.9**	**2 510 490**	**.7**
Arkansas	518	.4	426 363	.3	823	.5	896 468	2.5	90 785	2.6
Ashley	299	.5	165 826	.7	555	.9	549 647	3.1	28 273	6.4
Baxter	492	.5	105 323	1.3	214	1.4	238 555	10.2	12 292	7.7
Benton	2 323	.4	296 543	.7	128	.8	300 261	3.8	79 497	2.8
Boone	1 259	.5	257 698	1.0	205	1.1	251 238	8.3	32 292	7.3
Bradley	249	.5	28 900	1.6	116	1.7	193 876	9.3	7 914	8.0
Calhoun	112	.6	17 622	2.9	157	2.9	144 774	5.8	3 210	11.0
Carroll	1 032	.4	242 482	.8	235	.9	283 170	4.8	33 593	5.1
Chicot	361	.4	287 962	.4	798	.6	703 977	3.8	56 143	5.7
Clark	376	.4	96 301	1.1	256	1.2	252 290	12.5	11 138	11.9
Clay	611	.5	323 578	.5	530	.7	676 471	3.2	65 044	2.2
Cleburne	710	.5	117 435	1.2	165	1.3	169 086	5.3	22 141	8.8
Cleveland	222	.3	32 824	2.3	148	2.3	224 016	9.0	7 947	8.2
Columbia	313	.3	57 683	1.3	184	1.4	217 418	7.0	8 593	8.8
Conway	729	.4	162 732	.8	223	.9	236 836	5.9	33 429	8.2
Craighead	754	.5	363 253	.4	482	.7	611 584	2.8	90 035	2.7
Crawford	806	.4	138 811	.8	172	.9	258 518	3.9	26 759	5.0
Crittenden	259	.6	319 824	.3	1 235	.7	1 239 075	2.5	56 064	4.7
Cross	382	.4	343 634	.3	900	.5	921 910	2.8	77 450	2.8
Dallas	121	.5	23 228	2.8	192	2.8	186 601	6.7	3 318	7.1
Desha	302	.5	275 954	.3	914	.5	797 799	2.2	53 312	1.5
Drew	342	.6	122 552	1.0	358	1.1	333 081	6.2	31 651	11.2
Faulkner	1 111	.4	211 467	.9	190	1.0	290 554	15.2	32 727	6.4
Franklin	783	.4	171 391	1.0	219	1.1	283 441	5.7	26 196	6.6
Fulton	737	.5	227 794	.8	309	1.0	237 542	6.8	13 809	7.5
Garland	360	.4	43 471	1.8	121	1.9	222 262	7.4	8 919	7.2
Grant	215	.5	32 519	2.2	151	2.2	216 775	7.1	6 838	8.3
Greene	733	.4	262 827	.6	359	.8	393 912	3.0	46 857	2.6
Hempstead	752	.4	189 435	1.0	252	1.1	270 114	5.0	28 570	4.8
Hot Spring	447	.4	75 305	1.3	168	1.3	190 402	6.3	11 067	7.0
Howard	656	.5	108 020	1.5	165	1.6	240 922	5.5	30 967	6.1
Independence	1 044	.5	283 126	.9	271	1.0	253 599	5.9	38 420	3.7
Izard	703	.5	187 863	1.0	267	1.1	196 946	5.9	18 027	8.6
Jackson	461	.6	335 099	.4	727	.7	629 413	2.7	48 748	3.9
Jefferson	362	.6	288 655	.5	797	.8	761 166	3.6	56 044	5.4
Johnson	606	.5	114 579	1.2	189	1.3	264 164	5.2	22 175	10.0
Lafayette	261	.6	97 701	1.3	374	1.4	357 221	4.3	14 631	6.1
Lawrence	661	.4	293 576	.5	444	.7	440 462	2.1	51 484	3.4
Lee	273	.8	279 643	.4	1 024	.8	855 854	2.1	47 722	3.3
Lincoln	292	.4	184 232	.5	631	.6	588 846	2.0	40 175	.9
Little River	381	.4	146 344	.8	384	.9	332 632	5.9	15 594	5.8
Logan	953	.4	199 294	.9	209	1.0	228 671	5.4	28 613	6.3
Lonoke	869	.4	390 705	.4	450	.5	584 568	3.8	83 934	5.8
Madison	1 203	.4	282 114	.8	235	.9	248 044	4.4	35 617	5.0
Marion	495	.5	139 553	.9	282	1.0	238 211	6.5	12 710	7.4
Miller	502	.5	154 096	.9	307	1.1	265 732	8.2	21 367	8.7
Mississippi	462	.4	489 158	.2	1 059	.4	1 286 648	1.3	108 806	1.1
Monroe	245	.4	235 812	.5	962	.6	878 759	2.2	42 120	3.0
Montgomery	417	.4	74 260	1.2	178	1.2	227 770	8.4	12 892	8.3
Nevada	372	.4	72 810	1.5	196	1.6	212 840	10.8	11 978	7.3
Newton	521	.5	108 680	1.1	209	1.2	214 196	15.0	9 906	12.4
Ouachita	177	.5	29 449	1.5	166	1.6	178 629	5.4	4 969	4.3
Perry	391	.5	72 711	1.6	186	1.6	286 046	8.5	13 103	8.2
Phillips	323	.6	361 185	.3	1 118	.7	1 034 072	1.6	52 230	2.6
Pike	406	.6	73 211	2.0	180	2.1	216 524	16.2	13 472	10.3
Poinsett	570	.4	401 266	.3	704	.5	786 212	1.9	96 134	5.7
Polk	850	.5	133 203	1.0	157	1.1	205 273	5.2	22 343	6.9
Pope	917	.5	152 100	1.0	166	1.1	229 228	4.6	30 377	6.3
Prairie	420	.4	301 851	.4	719	.6	780 481	5.0	62 670	7.0
Pulaski	421	.6	110 830	1.3	263	1.4	333 575	5.6	16 970	5.7
Randolph	694	.4	265 771	.8	383	.9	320 007	5.1	30 045	4.1
St. Francis	328	.7	289 882	.4	884	.8	898 934	2.4	42 789	1.8
Saline	329	.4	50 225	1.6	153	1.7	261 922	8.0	9 496	13.1
Scott	655	.4	115 733	1.4	177	1.5	206 366	5.6	20 248	7.0
Searcy	614	.5	188 275	1.1	307	1.1	215 024	8.7	16 057	13.6
Sebastian	724	.4	114 950	1.1	159	1.2	253 292	7.4	16 618	7.5
Sevier	588	.5	133 466	.7	227	.8	243 411	4.7	23 518	4.4
Sharp	618	.4	173 598	1.0	281	1.1	220 005	9.2	13 631	6.2
Stone	601	.4	142 453	.9	237	1.0	210 922	6.7	15 979	10.3
Union	281	.4	34 150	2.0	122	2.0	206 307	9.6	8 471	5.2
Van Buren	578	.5	132 417	1.2	229	1.3	234 175	8.5	19 648	10.2
Washington	2 476	.4	334 667	.7	135	.8	303 429	4.6	77 942	4.9
White	1 667	.4	394 294	.7	237	.8	288 596	8.7	62 547	6.8
Woodruff	239	.4	284 731	.3	1 191	.5	1 128 494	1.2	53 045	2.4
Yell	826	.5	188 480	.9	228	1.0	273 977	5.2	30 388	5.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1]		Market value of agricultural products sold		Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm		Farm production expenses[1]			
							Total farm production expenses			
							Farms		Value	
	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**55 619**	**.8**	**5 479 692**	**.1**	**121 388**	**.5**	**45 139**	**.4**	**4 161 029**	**.2**
Arkansas	175 599	2.7	142 405	.2	274 913	.4	517	.5	83 931	.9
Ashley	94 875	6.4	59 378	.3	198 590	.6	298	.7	39 012	1.7
Baxter	24 983	7.8	21 046	.8	42 776	.9	492	.7	19 086	2.4
Benton	34 222	2.9	337 522	.1	145 296	.5	2 323	.5	294 230	.4
Boone	25 608	7.3	59 906	.3	47 583	.6	1 261	.7	54 450	2.0
Bradley	31 783	8.0	14 410	.8	57 871	.9	249	1.1	11 034	2.9
Calhoun	28 662	11.2	1 714	4.7	15 307	4.8	112	2.3	1 897	2.3
Carroll	32 520	5.1	146 376	.2	141 837	.5	1 033	.6	129 050	.6
Chicot	155 521	5.8	101 250	.2	280 472	.5	361	.7	68 408	1.4
Clark	29 624	11.9	18 725	.7	49 801	.8	376	.7	14 795	3.6
Clay	106 280	2.3	88 096	.4	144 183	.6	612	.7	55 123	1.7
Cleburne	31 185	8.8	46 486	.5	65 474	.7	710	.7	37 378	2.4
Cleveland	35 799	8.3	50 722	.2	228 476	.4	222	.9	42 048	.8
Columbia	27 455	8.8	40 862	.3	130 548	.4	313	.6	35 525	.8
Conway	45 856	8.3	83 395	.3	114 397	.5	729	.5	64 647	1.4
Craighead	119 410	2.8	122 723	.3	162 763	.6	754	.7	76 440	1.3
Crawford	33 241	5.0	60 016	.2	74 461	.5	805	.6	47 711	.8
Crittenden	216 463	4.8	82 402	.3	318 153	.6	259	.7	62 915	.7
Cross	203 282	2.9	102 850	.2	269 240	.5	382	.7	71 541	1.0
Dallas	27 423	7.4	1 950	1.6	16 119	1.7	121	1.9	1 700	4.2
Desha	176 531	1.7	100 873	.2	334 018	.5	302	.7	65 886	.9
Drew	92 547	11.2	35 809	.6	104 704	.9	342	.9	22 023	2.8
Faulkner	29 431	6.4	21 059	.8	18 955	.9	1 112	.6	17 079	4.0
Franklin	33 499	6.6	99 719	.2	127 355	.5	782	.6	89 183	.4
Fulton	18 737	7.5	15 186	1.1	20 605	1.2	737	.7	12 650	4.3
Garland	24 776	7.2	25 478	.4	70 772	.6	360	.9	9 562	6.7
Grant	31 805	8.4	4 704	1.4	21 881	1.5	215	1.5	5 048	3.0
Greene	63 838	2.7	63 989	.5	87 297	.7	734	.7	37 713	2.3
Hempstead	37 992	4.9	142 070	.2	188 922	.5	752	.6	119 885	.8
Hot Spring	24 759	7.0	10 135	.9	22 673	1.0	447	.8	9 190	5.0
Howard	47 206	6.1	128 526	.2	195 924	.5	656	.6	94 896	1.1
Independence	36 801	3.8	72 510	.4	69 454	.6	1 044	.6	59 460	1.2
Izard	25 643	8.6	27 980	.6	39 801	.8	703	.8	25 877	1.7
Jackson	105 745	4.0	80 192	.4	173 952	.7	461	.8	54 739	1.6
Jefferson	154 817	5.4	95 248	.2	263 117	.7	362	.9	68 025	.6
Johnson	36 653	10.1	82 274	.2	135 766	.5	605	.7	73 446	1.4
Lafayette	56 059	6.2	71 925	.3	275 575	.6	261	.9	60 327	1.3
Lawrence	77 770	3.4	74 889	.4	113 296	.6	662	.6	50 435	1.3
Lee	174 807	3.5	80 407	.3	294 530	.8	273	1.1	54 896	1.7
Lincoln	137 587	1.3	109 772	.2	375 933	.4	292	.9	84 938	.4
Little River	40 928	5.9	37 130	.4	97 454	.6	381	.6	31 021	2.3
Logan	30 024	6.3	92 617	.2	97 184	.5	953	.6	77 038	1.1
Lonoke	96 587	5.8	125 997	.2	144 990	.4	869	.6	84 866	1.8
Madison	29 583	5.1	104 648	.2	86 989	.5	1 204	.5	82 357	1.2
Marion	25 678	7.4	21 653	.4	43 743	.6	495	.7	18 402	2.7
Miller	42 649	8.8	46 594	.4	92 816	.7	501	.7	39 019	2.0
Mississippi	235 510	1.3	166 810	.1	361 061	.4	462	.6	113 721	.7
Monroe	171 919	3.0	63 191	.3	257 924	.5	245	.8	41 646	.8
Montgomery	30 990	8.4	43 159	.5	103 499	.6	416	.7	30 963	2.6
Nevada	32 199	7.3	33 254	.3	89 393	.6	372	.7	27 063	.7
Newton	18 976	12.4	9 929	.9	19 057	1.0	522	.8	7 936	4.0
Ouachita	28 075	4.6	6 692	.4	37 807	.6	177	1.7	6 045	1.1
Perry	33 511	8.3	36 785	.4	94 079	.6	391	.8	28 248	2.4
Phillips	162 711	2.7	113 700	.2	352 013	.7	322	1.0	83 843	.9
Pike	33 265	10.4	57 070	.3	140 568	.7	405	1.0	40 594	3.1
Poinsett	168 362	5.7	139 716	.2	245 117	.5	571	.5	85 216	1.5
Polk	26 317	6.9	99 264	.3	116 782	.6	849	.7	72 526	1.9
Pope	33 127	6.4	110 368	.2	120 358	.5	917	.7	87 993	1.0
Prairie	148 860	7.0	90 082	.3	214 481	.5	421	.6	51 767	1.9
Pulaski	40 309	5.8	24 761	.6	58 816	.9	421	.9	18 977	2.1
Randolph	43 355	4.2	44 112	.5	63 562	.6	693	.7	31 053	1.6
St. Francis	130 852	2.0	68 925	.4	210 138	.8	327	1.0	51 152	1.2
Saline	28 863	13.1	4 049	1.3	12 308	1.4	329	.9	3 273	5.3
Scott	30 960	7.0	88 942	.3	135 790	.5	654	.6	69 017	1.2
Searcy	26 151	13.6	10 248	1.5	16 690	1.6	614	.7	8 615	6.1
Sebastian	22 984	7.6	36 854	.4	50 903	.6	723	.7	28 313	1.9
Sevier	40 064	4.5	128 522	.1	218 576	.5	587	.7	103 145	.9
Sharp	22 057	6.2	33 090	.5	53 544	.7	618	.7	27 681	1.7
Stone	26 632	10.4	37 335	.6	62 122	.7	600	.7	26 860	3.5
Union	30 255	5.2	49 711	.3	176 908	.5	280	.9	44 554	.6
Van Buren	33 993	10.2	19 863	1.1	34 366	1.2	578	.7	15 450	7.4
Washington	31 454	5.0	359 423	.1	145 163	.4	2 478	.5	307 482	.5
White	37 520	6.8	62 828	.5	37 689	.7	1 667	.5	50 464	1.6
Woodruff	221 021	2.5	74 080	.2	309 958	.4	240	.6	46 568	1.8
Yell	36 789	5.3	113 307	.3	137 176	.5	826	.6	91 976	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Livestock and poultry purchased				Feed for livestock and poultry				Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**14 619**	**1.5**	**467 737**	**.4**	**29 654**	**.8**	**1 654 949**	**.2**	**12 192**	**1.5**	**110 955**	**.6**
Arkansas	30	29.3	117	42.0	65	22.8	323	13.1	409	3.4	6 391	1.3
Ashley	24	34.9	534	.7	168	7.0	3 050	1.5	126	13.1	1 942	4.8
Baxter	204	13.1	4 780	4.3	361	6.6	9 183	1.3	46	35.9	9	49.2
Benton	1 017	4.9	42 714	.8	1 845	2.4	192 976	.4	284	11.8	258	20.1
Boone	499	6.9	7 460	8.3	989	3.4	33 306	1.1	139	18.5	55	21.2
Bradley	67	17.3	1 079	13.6	164	9.0	5 640	3.3	67	17.4	71	11.1
Calhoun	26	13.9	298	4.3	73	7.5	849	2.2	20	21.9	7	44.1
Carroll	444	7.3	17 670	1.2	831	3.7	87 635	.6	112	19.2	90	39.7
Chicot	57	27.1	2 594	.9	112	11.0	8 458	.7	252	6.6	4 385	5.9
Clark	122	20.6	2 047	10.0	270	8.1	6 302	3.0	28	37.6	137	3.2
Clay	107	17.6	177	26.2	159	10.8	327	7.5	421	4.0	4 009	4.8
Cleburne	280	8.8	4 891	9.7	468	6.0	24 033	3.1	90	23.0	47	43.6
Cleveland	109	11.8	8 477	.6	161	7.2	26 640	.5	27	30.7	27	60.1
Columbia	124	17.3	4 398	1.2	238	8.6	22 200	.2	39	35.1	(D)	(D)
Conway	290	9.3	11 950	1.6	570	4.6	36 887	1.5	137	17.4	314	8.9
Craighead	103	19.4	205	24.8	200	13.5	527	19.3	561	5.2	5 183	2.3
Crawford	258	11.0	6 088	1.8	564	5.4	27 084	.4	133	16.7	908	1.7
Crittenden	12	56.5	7	68.3	29	32.2	21	51.3	217	5.0	4 302	1.1
Cross	25	39.3	343	9.1	63	22.1	210	10.8	321	4.7	5 518	1.1
Dallas	24	19.7	(D)	(D)	67	8.8	547	7.0	16	20.7	(D)	(D)
Desha	8	–	534	–	28	31.3	1 985	3.5	255	3.6	4 178	1.1
Drew	73	29.4	741	10.1	160	11.8	3 200	3.0	112	16.8	1 016	2.2
Faulkner	392	8.8	2 168	20.6	835	4.0	3 364	4.4	132	17.2	326	3.2
Franklin	320	9.3	9 222	1.7	556	5.6	65 073	.2	114	21.6	90	14.4
Fulton	213	13.4	2 398	11.4	655	3.2	3 361	11.0	120	21.1	40	25.4
Garland	91	18.2	2 036	6.5	241	8.6	2 190	18.1	29	43.3	128	12.3
Grant	71	9.0	860	5.6	161	4.2	2 131	3.3	46	14.6	15	20.6
Greene	126	21.1	609	26.3	282	10.1	1 023	8.2	419	5.8	2 922	3.5
Hempstead	364	7.9	20 341	1.2	606	3.6	72 134	.4	107	20.0	162	35.6
Hot Spring	128	16.5	1 252	19.8	377	4.3	3 363	3.6	69	24.6	45	17.3
Howard	361	9.1	20 169	.7	537	4.6	55 134	1.4	78	30.2	21	27.4
Independence	350	10.0	16 616	1.0	751	4.1	21 045	.6	284	10.8	844	10.2
Izard	282	10.9	2 451	9.2	545	5.1	16 111	1.8	102	23.4	71	34.6
Jackson	27	45.6	104	48.2	51	27.7	673	5.9	325	5.1	5 002	3.2
Jefferson	63	25.7	2 306	2.2	136	12.2	6 297	.6	193	7.5	3 884	2.3
Johnson	235	12.0	12 941	3.8	456	5.3	46 284	.9	148	19.0	72	8.0
Lafayette	164	8.5	9 704	.5	208	7.1	34 888	.1	71	18.0	646	8.5
Lawrence	136	16.3	1 157	9.5	328	6.9	4 733	2.6	375	5.1	3 045	2.2
Lee	14	56.2	237	5.7	56	28.8	496	12.0	240	5.3	5 020	3.3
Lincoln	87	11.1	12 342	.3	151	8.0	29 464	.4	140	4.8	1 994	1.6
Little River	160	12.4	4 797	3.3	278	6.0	14 328	1.5	74	23.3	542	7.7
Logan	312	9.1	8 756	.8	757	3.8	54 258	.9	109	19.1	141	22.2
Lonoke	141	18.2	2 689	8.8	357	8.1	6 752	2.4	407	6.2	4 891	3.2
Madison	502	7.6	8 952	2.8	949	3.3	55 982	.9	137	18.3	54	11.4
Marion	233	9.5	2 581	4.4	400	4.7	10 360	2.2	83	21.6	19	25.0
Miller	192	10.8	4 850	2.9	392	5.2	18 494	.6	115	17.7	875	10.4
Mississippi	37	31.6	276	53.7	44	28.6	64	18.3	441	1.3	7 157	1.8
Monroe	4	–	(D)	(D)	17	34.1	258	2.5	213	2.2	3 524	2.2
Montgomery	193	12.2	4 537	5.8	339	5.1	20 289	2.5	53	32.3	13	35.4
Nevada	154	13.0	2 968	2.9	305	5.4	18 471	.4	21	34.8	10	22.8
Newton	86	24.0	809	10.8	472	3.7	3 508	4.2	108	21.8	19	29.7
Ouachita	71	8.0	859	2.2	142	3.3	3 807	.6	10	22.7	11	30.8
Perry	145	12.3	3 611	8.6	271	6.7	16 585	.9	100	18.4	224	27.3
Phillips	15	42.4	75	12.7	37	17.2	117	10.9	270	5.2	5 632	2.0
Pike	168	14.9	9 342	5.8	355	4.2	22 314	4.3	40	32.9	16	26.3
Poinsett	50	40.7	118	30.9	85	29.3	770	20.9	441	6.4	6 305	2.2
Polk	425	7.8	12 583	2.6	695	4.1	46 795	2.5	99	23.6	38	37.8
Pope	377	8.7	19 541	1.7	737	3.8	48 598	1.0	134	18.0	167	6.0
Prairie	48	32.4	337	3.7	101	17.2	1 129	2.9	306	2.3	4 095	2.7
Pulaski	112	19.0	2 683	2.9	242	9.4	3 351	2.7	166	13.6	846	4.8
Randolph	190	13.6	2 048	3.6	495	4.8	6 664	1.8	200	10.9	1 269	2.0
St. Francis	17	55.4	131	13.4	37	38.3	687	6.7	270	5.8	4 036	2.5
Saline	130	14.5	279	21.5	255	7.1	516	14.7	24	44.1	34	12.3
Scott	268	10.4	13 382	2.5	545	4.4	42 693	1.0	42	36.1	10	22.7
Searcy	177	12.9	790	17.4	484	4.3	2 848	8.8	70	25.7	22	27.8
Sebastian	234	11.5	5 520	2.7	556	4.6	15 563	1.6	69	21.7	179	56.2
Sevier	317	7.0	19 793	.7	489	4.0	64 885	.8	83	23.4	51	19.9
Sharp	235	11.9	3 319	2.8	507	4.2	17 105	.7	148	16.5	59	17.6
Stone	156	12.3	2 460	4.9	498	4.0	17 587	3.6	119	18.9	130	10.5
Union	120	10.3	15 117	.7	226	5.2	22 025	.7	49	24.3	10	26.9
Van Buren	212	14.2	1 729	14.9	483	4.5	6 889	7.7	111	21.0	74	35.5
Washington	1 024	5.1	58 246	1.0	1 923	2.3	185 525	.5	242	15.1	158	14.4
White	413	9.5	3 874	14.5	993	4.2	12 656	3.2	330	9.3	1 755	4.4
Woodruff	5	–	29	–	34	32.7	145	10.6	189	4.1	4 259	3.4
Yell	369	8.9	16 284	1.0	637	4.6	53 786	1.3	115	21.5	230	24.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Commercial fertilizer				Agricultural chemicals				Petroleum products			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**25 076**	**1.0**	**213 542**	**.6**	**16 089**	**1.3**	**237 031**	**.4**	**43 057**	**.5**	**181 212**	**.4**
Arkansas	430	3.3	14 073	1.3	360	4.7	9 864	1.6	476	2.9	7 833	3.0
Ashley	228	6.9	3 750	2.8	136	7.4	8 271	.7	280	3.7	2 477	3.1
Baxter	257	9.6	530	13.9	52	34.3	21	6.4	475	2.3	636	5.7
Benton	974	5.2	1 627	6.7	562	7.8	354	9.0	2 164	1.4	6 684	1.3
Boone	737	5.4	1 432	9.2	313	11.4	220	16.0	1 198	1.6	1 773	4.3
Bradley	157	9.6	193	11.1	87	16.5	132	10.8	248	1.1	392	3.6
Calhoun	81	5.9	106	11.6	25	16.7	22	31.8	110	2.6	97	9.5
Carroll	434	7.9	834	9.9	284	11.2	206	24.7	1 016	1.2	3 491	2.9
Chicot	211	10.5	4 292	4.3	200	8.2	9 242	2.3	347	2.6	4 622	2.7
Clark	211	12.0	586	16.7	107	22.3	404	27.1	364	2.0	733	7.5
Clay	487	3.0	8 840	3.9	404	4.6	6 585	3.3	561	3.1	4 887	2.1
Cleburne	331	9.7	476	11.2	163	15.5	83	20.8	633	2.8	860	5.1
Cleveland	107	11.6	178	29.7	92	13.2	56	20.6	205	3.9	654	6.7
Columbia	180	13.2	355	9.6	120	18.7	92	5.3	313	.6	667	6.1
Conway	413	6.4	1 258	5.4	194	13.4	773	7.3	727	.5	1 617	3.4
Craighead	638	4.0	10 587	2.2	510	4.7	12 690	1.8	715	2.4	6 402	2.0
Crawford	378	9.1	718	6.5	262	12.0	353	8.1	758	1.9	1 447	4.1
Crittenden	177	6.9	5 358	1.1	220	5.0	11 905	.8	244	3.6	3 807	1.1
Cross	307	4.3	8 235	2.0	292	5.3	8 356	2.3	375	1.9	5 513	1.9
Dallas	61	10.6	111	9.5	28	19.8	3	26.6	109	4.0	127	9.8
Desha	225	4.9	7 205	1.0	243	3.9	12 355	1.1	282	3.1	5 063	.9
Drew	210	12.2	1 953	5.1	164	14.8	3 108	1.8	314	5.3	1 539	2.9
Faulkner	678	5.7	1 620	6.5	202	13.4	437	5.4	1 070	1.5	1 089	4.8
Franklin	326	10.4	488	8.9	188	15.1	164	16.8	775	1.0	1 698	3.4
Fulton	507	5.8	1 438	9.7	149	18.6	45	17.7	712	1.8	804	8.2
Garland	112	14.9	197	17.3	74	22.9	40	22.9	319	3.6	433	6.2
Grant	131	5.6	234	8.0	61	11.1	25	37.0	205	2.4	259	6.0
Greene	526	4.8	5 545	3.5	392	6.6	4 902	3.7	693	1.8	3 607	3.5
Hempstead	326	9.5	678	14.8	259	12.0	402	23.2	717	2.1	2 915	5.6
Hot Spring	213	9.1	468	11.8	98	17.5	230	25.2	431	2.4	571	10.0
Howard	242	13.2	500	19.0	222	13.0	196	27.5	635	1.8	2 120	2.9
Independence	544	6.5	1 721	5.6	322	10.4	935	4.6	1 013	1.3	1 942	3.7
Izard	429	7.4	821	13.8	100	20.7	48	16.8	682	1.5	888	5.6
Jackson	338	6.0	6 922	2.2	327	6.2	7 266	2.6	449	1.7	4 749	2.0
Jefferson	206	9.8	6 010	1.0	202	10.6	11 019	.4	341	2.9	4 284	2.9
Johnson	262	10.5	485	14.7	108	17.6	173	5.0	597	1.5	1 608	5.5
Lafayette	154	8.3	946	5.1	145	9.1	1 875	6.8	257	1.5	1 351	3.4
Lawrence	543	3.7	6 515	2.4	419	5.7	5 818	2.2	661	.7	4 596	2.2
Lee	240	3.4	6 602	2.3	249	3.2	9 281	3.4	258	4.3	3 162	2.7
Lincoln	188	5.8	3 957	.6	156	7.1	6 927	1.3	280	2.5	3 525	1.6
Little River	173	12.1	783	12.4	111	19.2	555	7.0	371	1.8	1 112	7.3
Logan	410	7.7	829	10.4	292	10.0	326	7.8	904	1.7	1 826	2.1
Lonoke	585	4.7	10 812	4.0	488	6.2	10 025	4.1	814	2.2	6 455	2.2
Madison	633	6.1	1 273	11.9	271	12.0	219	30.6	1 164	1.2	2 613	3.2
Marion	321	7.5	676	8.4	104	17.2	67	32.0	464	3.0	573	8.5
Miller	279	8.7	1 215	5.4	158	12.8	1 243	8.4	485	1.7	1 405	2.5
Mississippi	394	3.8	13 233	1.4	401	2.1	23 678	1.3	462	.6	7 157	1.5
Monroe	201	4.0	5 896	1.2	188	4.0	6 533	1.1	229	2.0	3 844	2.7
Montgomery	172	14.6	289	24.7	110	20.2	51	19.1	397	2.5	797	6.6
Nevada	210	10.4	274	17.0	118	19.1	38	23.1	362	2.2	650	4.5
Newton	299	8.9	417	13.0	53	35.3	24	42.5	515	1.5	445	12.4
Ouachita	88	6.7	88	12.2	46	10.6	19	29.3	177	1.7	217	3.6
Perry	256	6.4	689	17.8	143	13.6	264	32.8	376	2.0	1 068	7.3
Phillips	244	7.4	9 588	2.0	280	5.0	16 460	1.3	315	2.2	5 968	2.2
Pike	126	20.1	390	26.3	98	17.5	33	18.2	382	4.5	900	5.9
Poinsett	432	6.7	11 499	2.5	404	6.3	12 553	1.5	499	3.9	7 163	2.1
Polk	316	11.1	484	15.0	291	11.8	143	18.6	809	2.3	1 595	4.2
Pope	443	7.2	676	7.9	280	10.2	274	9.3	886	1.6	1 916	3.7
Prairie	318	4.7	7 565	1.7	279	6.4	6 439	1.4	373	3.7	4 360	4.3
Pulaski	229	10.1	1 219	3.6	174	12.3	1 540	6.6	352	5.6	1 235	4.5
Randolph	545	4.6	3 995	4.2	220	11.4	1 824	4.1	686	1.0	2 262	2.2
St. Francis	230	8.0	5 346	3.5	227	7.3	8 206	1.4	318	2.5	3 404	1.3
Saline	144	13.5	324	16.2	61	24.3	84	16.8	307	3.8	303	12.9
Scott	212	13.7	338	18.1	136	17.3	88	26.1	651	.6	1 295	6.2
Searcy	372	6.9	549	13.0	128	17.4	66	29.3	601	1.5	827	12.0
Sebastian	270	11.2	433	19.2	144	16.7	143	33.7	691	2.1	769	9.3
Sevier	258	9.5	635	11.5	246	10.9	183	14.1	572	1.6	2 181	2.7
Sharp	357	7.9	837	18.4	142	16.5	126	29.4	575	2.4	761	7.5
Stone	324	8.5	527	14.6	161	15.6	87	19.3	599	.7	818	6.6
Union	141	10.1	121	11.0	95	12.7	38	19.5	280	.9	642	2.9
Van Buren	326	8.9	854	29.9	95	19.9	95	45.5	540	2.9	668	9.0
Washington	1 132	5.0	1 917	9.7	731	7.4	522	7.8	2 365	1.0	5 715	1.8
White	951	4.2	4 863	5.3	499	7.5	3 101	5.8	1 541	1.6	2 821	3.9
Woodruff	179	7.2	6 282	2.5	161	9.1	6 629	2.6	224	3.9	4 001	3.0
Yell	307	10.1	782	16.9	263	11.8	475	39.6	762	2.5	2 528	4.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Electricity				Hired farm labor				Contract labor			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**23 334**	**1.0**	**60 432**	**.6**	**14 125**	**1.4**	**238 733**	**.5**	**5 498**	**2.5**	**25 544**	**1.8**
Arkansas	389	5.7	2 310	6.0	345	6.0	8 740	1.5	88	17.1	883	2.2
Ashley	153	11.2	1 105	1.0	101	10.5	4 103	1.3	47	19.8	306	2.8
Baxter	185	13.3	144	4.7	118	19.2	526	6.6	93	25.3	132	35.9
Benton	1 334	3.8	3 193	1.2	565	7.1	10 415	1.6	261	11.3	1 160	3.0
Boone	593	6.9	679	6.8	302	10.9	712	12.0	140	17.7	235	15.7
Bradley	103	12.0	242	12.5	70	14.6	871	15.0	22	27.7	206	6.9
Calhoun	47	9.1	32	13.7	15	22.6	27	40.5	13	19.0	38	32.8
Carroll	651	5.1	1 453	3.4	235	11.3	2 853	1.0	118	16.0	478	4.0
Chicot	216	9.5	1 729	.7	196	7.6	7 495	1.9	88	17.3	569	2.4
Clark	182	14.7	233	11.2	97	23.4	721	26.4	19	60.3	12	10.1
Clay	354	6.9	942	3.4	256	9.0	6 022	9.6	89	17.3	341	6.5
Cleburne	298	8.3	349	5.7	144	15.5	518	11.2	43	32.9	121	36.8
Cleveland	144	8.4	406	2.6	64	18.3	924	2.0	40	22.8	153	21.4
Columbia	186	11.9	367	4.0	74	23.2	2 118	3.1	38	32.1	(D)	(D)
Conway	367	7.8	664	3.3	183	11.7	1 854	3.7	63	27.4	157	4.9
Craighead	555	4.9	1 487	2.4	391	5.9	8 008	2.4	138	13.7	1 625	18.1
Crawford	307	10.0	532	5.1	184	14.0	2 332	5.4	77	24.5	96	14.8
Crittenden	191	6.9	778	1.8	176	6.4	7 424	.8	60	11.7	406	1.5
Cross	263	7.4	2 087	1.9	222	8.6	6 806	4.4	84	18.2	568	2.2
Dallas	38	11.1	23	17.0	23	19.7	(D)	(D)	9	24.9	(D)	(D)
Desha	221	5.4	1 008	3.5	202	7.3	8 500	1.1	44	19.4	466	2.1
Drew	204	11.1	546	8.9	122	18.6	1 673	5.3	77	23.1	376	33.7
Faulkner	386	10.0	261	12.7	189	14.1	1 050	9.6	98	21.2	127	21.5
Franklin	324	9.0	536	2.4	263	11.1	1 073	3.8	65	24.0	141	13.1
Fulton	351	9.1	148	11.3	251	12.7	374	11.8	50	31.1	55	34.0
Garland	160	14.5	394	4.8	61	24.9	881	1.1	41	31.7	71	28.1
Grant	96	7.6	75	8.9	35	16.9	124	7.3	18	21.6	23	33.0
Greene	442	7.3	949	5.8	265	11.1	3 275	5.5	59	20.6	286	3.4
Hempstead	388	7.4	1 279	5.2	271	10.1	3 734	4.4	115	20.1	409	18.7
Hot Spring	203	10.6	164	8.9	100	19.6	197	5.8	52	27.3	157	33.1
Howard	383	8.1	1 164	5.1	237	11.8	2 713	3.3	117	19.5	366	5.5
Independence	415	8.2	678	2.6	317	10.2	3 553	4.0	93	21.5	229	15.6
Izard	270	10.8	284	9.5	197	13.9	595	6.6	61	23.8	98	19.7
Jackson	289	7.6	1 249	6.1	212	10.0	6 006	2.1	53	23.0	514	8.9
Jefferson	188	10.7	1 232	.6	201	10.6	8 157	1.2	69	20.2	868	.7
Johnson	253	12.2	776	3.5	146	17.4	2 401	2.2	42	26.6	93	12.2
Lafayette	171	9.5	427	1.1	103	13.9	1 466	.9	58	15.5	194	7.4
Lawrence	390	5.8	827	3.4	321	7.0	4 128	3.2	91	18.6	537	16.7
Lee	177	9.9	1 135	4.2	144	10.3	5 525	.6	64	24.0	467	5.4
Lincoln	205	6.2	1 027	.9	128	6.8	7 146	.9	33	14.8	282	4.0
Little River	230	8.3	388	13.0	121	14.6	1 269	9.2	61	24.1	265	35.6
Logan	417	7.8	722	5.7	200	12.8	897	10.6	84	18.7	298	19.0
Lonoke	515	6.1	3 176	4.6	357	7.7	9 830	1.9	95	20.4	700	9.1
Madison	650	5.9	800	6.3	273	11.0	774	6.9	105	21.5	207	12.5
Marion	261	9.7	224	8.7	131	15.1	232	13.1	59	24.8	130	10.5
Miller	274	7.6	366	3.4	182	12.6	1 386	6.5	40	27.8	85	7.0
Mississippi	301	5.7	1 096	1.5	335	5.6	14 335	1.0	130	7.8	1 558	4.5
Monroe	195	4.1	1 195	1.3	157	4.6	4 343	1.8	50	12.7	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	227	10.3	353	12.4	99	19.2	355	33.7	86	24.4	191	13.8
Nevada	159	13.3	253	2.0	168	12.8	547	7.5	36	35.6	94	25.6
Newton	197	13.9	143	15.7	105	20.6	135	7.1	60	23.1	25	27.8
Ouachita	73	7.2	72	5.4	31	12.6	120	5.2	26	16.5	37	28.8
Perry	166	13.0	261	6.0	38	13.9	538	.6	41	26.7	139	37.8
Phillips	244	6.8	929	3.7	207	8.9	8 562	.6	58	12.4	1 223	.1
Pike	190	9.8	472	12.3	114	20.0	1 432	34.1	35	22.1	94	10.2
Poinsett	332	7.4	1 688	2.8	361	6.8	8 701	3.5	105	.6	1 342	.3
Polk	509	6.0	737	5.7	259	12.5	1 383	8.1	99	21.9	180	6.2
Pope	450	7.4	1 157	4.1	206	12.4	3 615	1.9	96	17.9	372	31.4
Prairie	261	7.3	2 439	4.0	212	7.7	5 788	3.0	73	21.0	340	11.8
Pulaski	191	11.8	227	5.5	155	11.9	1 940	10.0	73	19.0	491	10.2
Randolph	326	9.2	413	3.0	197	12.5	2 109	6.5	104	18.0	281	5.6
St. Francis	204	9.0	1 241	1.3	157	9.1	5 574	1.8	41	19.6	444	3.0
Saline	87	21.4	39	22.1	46	33.9	(D)	(D)	17	36.7	(D)	(D)
Scott	356	8.4	627	12.4	163	14.4	1 551	12.4	72	25.9	173	18.7
Searcy	260	10.4	223	29.2	108	17.2	378	15.7	77	23.2	65	29.0
Sebastian	243	9.3	244	5.2	131	16.9	634	37.0	57	24.7	96	31.4
Sevier	330	7.9	989	6.6	235	10.3	2 636	9.4	96	15.3	268	12.0
Sharp	253	11.6	288	5.0	153	14.6	420	8.4	53	25.8	110	24.8
Stone	248	11.3	324	11.8	161	17.0	231	12.0	37	30.8	64	37.8
Union	171	6.9	524	2.4	74	15.4	1 319	1.3	37	25.6	56	22.4
Van Buren	274	10.0	248	11.9	117	19.9	495	16.3	96	22.5	163	13.4
Washington	1 336	4.5	2 569	2.7	614	7.7	11 646	1.8	309	11.9	878	10.0
White	748	5.5	960	3.5	372	9.3	3 165	4.6	159	16.9	220	23.9
Woodruff	166	6.5	1 036	3.2	160	8.8	5 702	.6	20	.1	500	(L)
Yell	418	7.7	1 091	2.1	200	13.0	1 391	8.8	81	17.9	301	7.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Repair and maintenance				Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment				Interest			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**36 149**	**.7**	**202 827**	**.5**	**10 847**	**1.8**	**84 552**	**1.0**	**20 737**	**1.1**	**192 005**	**.8**
Arkansas	434	3.4	8 702	2.3	237	6.3	3 663	2.5	341	6.0	5 692	2.0
Ashley	240	4.8	2 760	1.5	87	11.9	1 930	7.4	98	8.9	1 920	.3
Baxter	341	7.2	935	12.0	76	22.1	58	23.0	179	13.7	664	8.6
Benton	1 729	2.8	6 700	2.1	526	8.0	1 039	8.0	1 092	4.9	9 401	3.5
Boone	1 031	3.0	1 656	6.2	215	14.6	240	19.1	466	8.3	2 466	9.3
Bradley	188	6.0	485	8.3	42	28.0	125	11.0	109	12.7	570	8.7
Calhoun	81	6.2	126	11.2	11	28.0	12	29.5	26	12.8	68	17.3
Carroll	834	3.5	2 522	3.5	227	13.7	436	9.4	508	7.3	4 098	6.2
Chicot	275	7.6	5 295	2.3	166	10.6	3 545	2.3	228	9.5	4 488	1.5
Clark	281	7.8	728	13.9	52	33.1	115	27.5	155	16.4	816	9.7
Clay	481	5.0	5 934	3.5	264	9.9	2 967	10.4	358	8.1	4 933	6.0
Cleburne	552	4.3	1 105	9.6	138	18.4	141	23.7	276	10.0	1 199	11.5
Cleveland	187	4.5	799	10.3	57	22.3	65	16.2	102	11.0	955	4.7
Columbia	257	7.7	923	6.5	50	33.8	239	9.8	110	19.1	1 021	16.2
Conway	580	4.3	2 182	5.8	152	17.1	320	9.6	312	8.9	2 211	8.4
Craighead	609	4.6	7 012	3.2	351	8.7	2 963	5.3	433	5.8	5 794	3.2
Crawford	600	5.0	1 574	4.4	134	18.6	281	14.7	240	12.1	1 585	6.3
Crittenden	229	5.1	5 391	.4	136	8.3	3 232	8.2	135	7.4	4 109	1.6
Cross	356	3.1	6 998	1.3	188	10.1	4 632	1.2	231	8.2	5 324	2.0
Dallas	82	7.5	106	11.9	10	29.8	35	15.5	15	24.1	49	28.8
Desha	259	3.3	5 964	1.7	190	6.0	3 245	6.0	191	6.0	3 875	1.4
Drew	268	8.0	1 813	10.0	50	22.7	596	.8	148	17.9	1 337	5.2
Faulkner	848	3.9	1 513	7.1	192	14.4	427	15.1	333	10.5	1 623	10.9
Franklin	591	5.1	1 372	6.0	120	18.8	256	11.3	335	9.9	2 469	5.0
Fulton	581	4.8	910	7.1	195	15.0	186	16.3	252	11.6	1 072	17.6
Garland	278	6.5	465	11.7	29	41.6	44	25.0	71	19.7	395	12.1
Grant	173	3.8	321	7.5	29	18.0	23	10.4	64	10.4	224	12.3
Greene	619	3.6	3 738	4.0	257	11.1	1 979	13.7	394	7.8	3 372	5.7
Hempstead	615	4.4	2 596	4.4	115	20.2	210	11.9	462	7.0	4 215	6.0
Hot Spring	355	5.3	682	9.3	63	27.7	42	25.1	109	18.4	539	14.3
Howard	543	4.7	2 474	5.8	101	18.8	329	7.8	328	9.7	2 893	8.7
Independence	894	2.9	1 979	5.1	218	14.3	454	8.1	492	7.5	2 603	7.5
Izard	560	4.5	946	8.8	143	17.5	171	20.3	324	9.8	1 653	10.1
Jackson	379	5.6	4 663	2.0	236	7.3	3 805	6.6	291	8.1	3 614	1.4
Jefferson	294	6.6	5 416	1.2	120	16.3	2 767	6.3	173	12.8	3 175	1.4
Johnson	481	4.5	1 715	4.3	93	22.7	184	13.4	290	10.8	2 221	6.7
Lafayette	236	3.3	1 283	5.2	73	19.5	880	14.8	139	10.7	1 477	6.7
Lawrence	598	2.9	4 650	2.9	217	10.3	2 368	6.1	367	7.3	4 155	5.0
Lee	213	8.5	4 346	2.8	169	9.9	3 869	4.0	171	8.3	2 956	2.0
Lincoln	242	4.5	3 763	1.6	99	8.9	1 516	1.4	153	7.5	2 783	1.4
Little River	283	5.4	1 494	8.8	84	23.1	401	11.8	183	10.0	1 799	12.1
Logan	701	4.2	1 604	5.1	129	17.4	254	12.2	374	8.3	2 423	5.7
Lonoke	654	5.1	7 004	1.9	298	9.2	3 450	4.2	445	6.9	4 968	4.8
Madison	994	2.8	2 103	9.1	203	13.8	319	15.0	532	7.1	3 265	7.7
Marion	426	3.9	685	9.4	110	18.7	142	14.5	225	9.8	1 095	11.4
Miller	410	4.9	1 340	3.8	100	17.5	684	13.0	219	10.0	1 904	6.7
Mississippi	412	2.8	10 546	1.0	290	5.9	4 312	1.5	374	4.3	7 453	2.8
Monroe	219	4.0	3 057	1.4	125	7.2	1 674	1.9	176	6.5	2 950	2.1
Montgomery	347	5.3	718	8.5	47	31.1	49	31.4	179	14.1	980	16.5
Nevada	354	3.3	834	10.4	62	26.9	94	32.4	138	14.2	811	11.5
Newton	403	5.6	480	15.1	99	19.6	251	10.1	215	12.9	841	16.1
Ouachita	141	3.8	259	5.5	7	32.3	6	31.0	45	10.4	156	7.8
Perry	311	4.4	865	9.0	83	17.3	134	13.2	174	12.3	1 177	13.1
Phillips	281	5.1	6 997	1.7	203	8.2	6 135	1.5	214	7.3	4 354	2.0
Pike	312	5.8	1 220	16.3	66	28.5	81	31.6	194	14.0	1 183	9.1
Poinsett	429	6.9	7 246	1.9	270	9.3	4 506	3.9	372	7.1	6 194	2.5
Polk	690	4.3	1 646	7.6	133	15.7	228	10.6	445	8.1	2 423	8.9
Pope	813	3.0	2 550	5.0	174	15.2	283	17.8	436	8.0	2 969	6.2
Prairie	366	3.5	4 650	3.6	162	11.2	2 027	3.7	237	6.8	3 311	3.1
Pulaski	338	5.6	1 605	5.7	113	19.6	440	5.5	128	12.1	785	9.1
Randolph	587	4.2	2 702	2.7	175	12.1	1 073	2.3	319	9.6	2 560	6.7
St. Francis	266	6.3	4 186	4.2	162	9.1	3 306	4.1	213	8.3	3 931	7.0
Saline	284	5.1	419	7.4	21	46.8	11	77.1	40	34.0	130	36.8
Scott	560	4.1	1 404	5.7	140	18.7	134	17.4	311	9.9	3 022	3.9
Searcy	476	5.1	702	9.0	121	18.2	91	17.9	214	11.3	662	13.1
Sebastian	480	6.4	922	12.0	90	23.2	105	22.8	180	13.4	983	8.4
Sevier	447	5.1	1 934	6.6	135	15.5	302	8.6	352	6.8	3 208	13.1
Sharp	519	4.1	761	9.1	124	17.9	217	21.5	262	10.7	1 384	11.8
Stone	494	3.7	987	14.1	71	24.8	85	37.1	324	8.5	1 468	14.8
Union	223	5.5	604	4.9	13	25.8	22	23.1	132	10.3	786	5.8
Van Buren	486	3.8	1 030	9.4	85	24.1	132	21.8	262	11.8	1 189	14.6
Washington	1 942	2.6	6 348	3.3	518	9.3	806	11.9	1 104	4.9	7 416	4.8
White	1 264	3.1	3 998	3.3	345	10.8	1 001	5.5	704	6.3	3 868	6.8
Woodruff	198	6.8	4 612	4.5	104	9.9	2 194	2.0	144	7.7	3 025	3.1
Yell	645	4.5	2 772	6.4	157	17.9	216	19.2	370	7.6	3 320	6.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farm production expenses[1]—Con.											
	Cash rent				Property taxes paid				All other farm production expenses			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Value		Farms		Value	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**9 818**	**1.9**	**127 308**	**.8**	**42 825**	**.5**	**48 485**	**.9**	**38 686**	**.6**	**315 718**	**.3**
Arkansas	253	7.9	5 872	1.5	437	4.4	1 311	8.2	460	2.5	8 158	1.4
Ashley	72	16.3	2 808	5.8	268	3.7	380	8.2	248	6.2	3 674	2.1
Baxter	45	27.5	210	17.0	475	2.4	299	5.5	427	4.5	959	4.6
Benton	486	8.2	970	6.3	2 251	1.1	2 530	2.2	2 069	1.8	14 209	1.4
Boone	188	15.5	275	19.7	1 224	1.4	928	7.1	1 023	2.8	3 014	5.7
Bradley	14	27.2	40	9.5	241	2.2	187	7.3	208	6.7	800	7.8
Calhoun	24	11.8	27	8.1	110	2.6	80	6.2	95	4.7	108	10.7
Carroll	194	15.1	441	9.7	1 017	.9	1 344	3.7	873	2.6	5 500	1.4
Chicot	168	12.1	4 513	4.4	287	5.2	914	5.3	328	2.5	6 266	2.4
Clark	60	29.8	249	15.8	369	1.6	340	8.5	312	5.4	1 371	2.5
Clay	154	14.1	2 924	6.1	541	3.6	875	3.6	542	3.1	5 361	5.3
Cleburne	67	28.0	122	17.7	706	.9	443	4.6	542	4.4	2 992	1.9
Cleveland	26	29.6	31	19.9	220	1.0	200	7.9	183	5.7	2 484	.7
Columbia	69	28.2	85	22.0	303	2.7	262	6.8	292	4.7	1 694	2.2
Conway	146	17.7	391	18.3	661	3.1	585	5.1	660	2.8	3 484	2.9
Craighead	282	10.0	4 585	7.5	664	3.7	1 273	4.0	731	1.7	8 099	4.6
Crawford	119	18.3	449	6.8	796	1.2	560	3.8	648	4.1	3 702	2.0
Crittenden	152	6.8	10 089	.4	204	5.5	680	2.5	233	5.0	5 404	.7
Cross	144	10.7	8 256	.4	344	3.1	865	2.5	358	3.2	7 829	.8
Dallas	14	22.2	13	22.4	117	2.6	117	15.4	94	6.0	210	4.9
Desha	127	8.7	3 813	.9	260	4.0	767	.9	290	1.4	6 929	1.0
Drew	86	20.5	1 226	1.4	312	4.3	411	13.9	298	6.0	2 486	6.5
Faulkner	146	17.0	618	22.8	1 076	1.5	873	8.5	946	3.1	1 582	7.0
Franklin	167	16.3	316	10.2	754	2.1	691	7.4	678	3.5	5 593	1.2
Fulton	81	21.6	338	18.2	728	1.1	470	6.2	635	3.7	1 010	6.2
Garland	52	29.2	297	21.7	350	2.0	291	7.4	300	5.3	1 701	7.4
Grant	40	14.8	40	14.1	214	1.5	174	5.1	175	3.5	521	4.3
Greene	134	19.5	621	8.1	661	3.3	907	3.7	651	2.6	3 979	3.2
Hempstead	207	13.5	575	22.9	709	2.6	891	5.4	650	3.6	9 343	1.2
Hot Spring	81	20.3	100	19.9	431	2.5	330	6.5	352	5.8	1 051	5.4
Howard	146	18.5	299	10.8	642	1.9	767	4.9	569	4.7	5 750	1.7
Independence	225	13.7	1 043	28.9	1 016	1.4	688	4.6	849	3.4	5 131	2.1
Izard	139	17.8	198	16.3	673	1.9	440	5.4	591	3.9	1 103	5.3
Jackson	199	11.3	4 469	4.6	365	5.3	661	2.4	423	2.9	5 041	2.4
Jefferson	122	16.1	4 875	.9	321	4.6	757	6.2	318	5.5	6 978	1.1
Johnson	196	12.3	661	5.8	580	2.3	525	6.1	523	3.8	3 306	2.6
Lafayette	76	16.8	1 001	25.8	243	4.1	459	4.5	239	4.7	3 729	2.3
Lawrence	201	12.7	2 309	12.2	596	2.7	767	4.2	588	3.1	4 829	2.7
Lee	155	10.8	6 417	2.7	239	4.3	561	5.8	253	4.0	4 822	2.4
Lincoln	91	8.0	2 267	1.6	267	2.3	518	7.2	266	3.1	7 429	.6
Little River	85	22.0	581	5.9	375	1.4	383	8.4	289	5.5	2 324	4.2
Logan	219	11.8	598	5.4	904	1.8	723	4.6	777	3.0	3 384	3.7
Lonoke	241	11.8	4 403	2.1	793	2.4	1 073	4.5	730	3.1	8 638	2.4
Madison	103	20.4	259	48.8	1 198	.7	986	3.8	1 052	2.3	4 553	2.9
Marion	57	24.5	241	22.4	485	1.5	390	6.1	437	3.8	986	5.3
Miller	145	15.0	2 024	16.0	477	2.2	513	7.5	401	4.5	2 637	2.6
Mississippi	232	6.9	8 722	.6	397	3.4	1 184	4.3	437	1.9	12 950	.6
Monroe	114	8.9	2 759	2.9	221	3.1	418	2.8	229	2.1	4 453	1.3
Montgomery	66	25.5	104	18.7	405	2.6	345	5.9	368	4.1	1 891	6.1
Nevada	88	21.3	110	16.1	347	3.9	333	6.9	311	5.9	1 577	2.7
Newton	60	28.7	55	25.4	495	2.7	243	7.7	366	6.8	541	11.8
Ouachita	36	13.4	34	20.6	168	2.4	129	9.5	159	2.8	230	4.5
Perry	89	18.3	441	26.1	379	2.1	302	13.3	332	4.1	1 950	4.6
Phillips	190	9.1	10 168	1.3	290	3.9	705	2.6	314	2.4	6 929	1.7
Pike	55	31.4	112	43.0	405	1.0	395	15.2	358	3.9	2 612	5.1
Poinsett	213	9.7	5 724	4.0	486	4.5	1 064	2.7	483	4.3	10 342	1.1
Polk	116	21.9	261	18.8	849	.7	751	6.7	772	2.7	3 278	2.7
Pope	175	15.6	273	10.4	878	1.6	757	6.3	776	3.3	4 844	3.5
Prairie	119	10.2	2 642	9.9	402	2.3	891	5.0	367	3.0	5 752	3.4
Pulaski	80	20.1	370	3.6	386	3.9	418	8.7	364	4.9	1 827	2.1
Randolph	168	14.9	777	6.3	676	1.4	544	7.6	615	3.5	2 533	2.4
St. Francis	179	8.5	4 769	3.1	305	2.9	788	9.6	286	4.6	5 106	.9
Saline	76	22.5	140	19.2	306	3.9	261	10.7	298	4.4	492	6.6
Scott	68	26.0	103	28.0	645	1.3	474	5.5	576	3.8	3 722	2.1
Searcy	87	20.3	134	22.1	587	2.1	406	6.4	523	3.9	853	7.4
Sebastian	143	15.4	555	15.8	668	2.8	607	8.2	594	4.6	1 560	3.8
Sevier	101	16.0	502	24.1	572	1.9	629	4.3	516	3.6	4 948	2.1
Sharp	74	23.0	238	6.3	604	1.5	443	12.6	483	5.1	1 613	4.6
Stone	78	25.3	249	41.7	587	1.3	384	5.3	505	3.6	1 459	8.2
Union	45	25.3	34	31.3	268	2.8	286	7.3	243	4.4	2 972	.9
Van Buren	78	26.5	192	43.2	560	2.0	389	7.2	488	3.8	1 305	16.6
Washington	353	11.3	1 352	8.7	2 421	.9	2 635	8.2	2 102	2.0	21 751	.9
White	276	10.9	1 463	7.6	1 599	1.3	1 135	3.5	1 302	2.8	5 584	2.7
Woodruff	82	12.7	2 735	1.4	206	5.4	579	2.8	215	5.9	4 838	1.6
Yell	179	16.1	351	17.7	809	1.3	801	4.4	698	3.3	7 648	1.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]				Total cropland				Harvested cropland			
	Farms		Value		Farms		Acres		Farms		Acres	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**45 139**	**.4**	**1 007 988**	**.6**	**37 205**	**.4**	**10 062 289**	**.3**	**30 125**	**.4**	**7 665 490**	**.2**
Arkansas	517	.5	51 886	2.2	474	.5	375 526	.3	444	.6	359 150	.3
Ashley	298	.7	16 580	2.1	239	.9	138 220	.5	212	1.1	129 963	.5
Baxter	492	.7	457	63.0	358	.9	39 589	1.6	234	1.4	9 354	1.9
Benton	2 323	.5	26 947	3.8	1 883	.5	168 089	.8	1 471	.6	80 624	1.0
Boone	1 261	.7	2 214	30.9	995	.6	116 341	1.1	709	.9	28 314	1.3
Bradley	249	1.1	2 176	10.4	209	.9	14 642	1.7	171	1.3	6 463	2.3
Calhoun	112	2.3	–179	31.6	105	.9	10 354	3.0	88	1.6	3 525	3.1
Carroll	1 033	.6	9 225	9.2	844	.6	105 428	1.1	676	.7	36 542	1.0
Chicot	361	.7	27 078	3.0	312	.7	253 709	.4	285	.8	233 740	.4
Clark	376	.7	1 399	30.2	306	.7	50 509	1.3	233	1.1	25 623	1.5
Clay	612	.7	27 259	3.7	557	.6	296 145	.5	515	.7	276 775	.5
Cleburne	710	.7	4 173	13.2	598	.7	54 952	1.4	477	.9	21 679	1.6
Cleveland	222	.9	5 611	3.2	172	.9	13 609	2.3	128	1.4	6 448	4.2
Columbia	313	.6	3 470	6.3	253	.7	26 114	1.6	202	1.1	10 391	2.1
Conway	729	.5	12 679	5.3	606	.6	96 363	.8	517	.8	59 490	.8
Craighead	754	.7	39 923	2.2	696	.6	335 232	.4	647	.7	317 946	.4
Crawford	805	.6	8 308	4.4	641	.7	78 007	.9	484	.9	45 174	1.0
Crittenden	259	.7	16 241	2.7	247	.7	304 202	.3	246	.7	292 366	.3
Cross	382	.7	26 341	2.4	347	.6	317 066	.3	327	.7	304 728	.2
Dallas	121	1.9	264	22.9	95	1.5	9 109	2.9	76	2.1	3 864	3.7
Desha	302	.7	30 599	1.4	282	.6	257 230	.3	268	.7	243 155	.3
Drew	342	.9	8 121	8.1	289	.9	93 855	.8	247	1.1	75 745	.7
Faulkner	1 112	.6	3 244	34.0	922	.6	120 064	.9	700	.8	54 329	.9
Franklin	782	.6	6 017	7.8	647	.6	86 214	1.0	522	.8	39 080	1.3
Fulton	737	.7	–205	(H)	584	.8	92 098	1.1	375	1.1	20 326	1.6
Garland	360	.9	15 484	3.1	257	1.0	20 524	2.5	170	1.5	6 923	2.6
Grant	215	1.5	–538	20.9	177	1.1	15 818	3.3	140	1.5	7 488	2.4
Greene	734	.7	21 337	4.0	636	.6	229 540	.6	548	.7	205 163	.6
Hempstead	752	.6	16 435	4.2	577	.7	89 581	1.4	464	.9	34 821	1.3
Hot Spring	447	.8	–277	(H)	356	.7	37 106	1.7	257	1.1	15 300	2.3
Howard	656	.6	18 104	3.2	486	.7	53 534	1.6	387	.9	20 853	1.7
Independence	1 044	.6	7 111	8.9	820	.7	154 375	1.0	617	.9	87 707	1.2
Izard	703	.8	–186	(H)	546	.7	80 112	1.3	363	1.1	16 996	1.8
Jackson	461	.8	17 908	4.9	429	.7	294 515	.5	401	.8	276 269	.4
Jefferson	362	.9	23 579	3.7	308	1.0	258 344	.4	265	1.2	238 625	.4
Johnson	605	.7	6 571	7.9	513	.7	65 605	1.3	426	.9	31 757	1.4
Lafayette	261	.9	8 111	3.1	203	1.0	66 707	1.3	183	1.1	46 935	.8
Lawrence	662	.6	20 048	5.7	587	.6	238 241	.5	515	.7	210 211	.5
Lee	273	1.1	22 990	3.0	256	.9	262 839	.4	243	1.0	254 023	.4
Lincoln	292	.9	23 091	1.3	233	.9	155 781	.4	205	1.1	142 609	.4
Little River	381	.6	5 708	9.6	308	.8	83 228	.8	249	1.1	50 864	.8
Logan	953	.6	9 397	6.2	787	.6	106 932	.9	642	.7	50 958	1.3
Lonoke	869	.6	35 872	3.1	762	.5	327 025	.3	651	.7	280 525	.4
Madison	1 204	.5	14 389	5.4	991	.5	124 770	1.0	788	.7	44 836	1.1
Marion	495	.7	1 927	18.2	387	.8	53 429	1.3	270	1.2	11 888	1.3
Miller	501	.7	5 847	7.6	400	.9	105 300	1.1	322	1.1	64 018	1.3
Mississippi	462	.6	49 252	1.8	451	.4	480 157	.2	443	.4	464 026	.2
Monroe	245	.8	21 102	2.2	226	.7	211 137	.4	214	.8	203 267	.4
Montgomery	416	.7	6 503	7.0	326	.8	36 043	1.5	262	1.0	13 828	1.8
Nevada	372	.7	2 514	10.7	312	.8	36 642	1.6	265	1.0	14 963	1.3
Newton	522	.8	2 940	12.2	400	.9	37 316	1.5	287	1.3	10 150	1.8
Ouachita	177	1.7	734	17.1	140	1.2	13 164	1.5	122	1.5	4 989	1.8
Perry	391	.8	6 829	7.0	330	.8	45 380	1.6	279	1.0	24 712	1.6
Phillips	322	1.0	27 695	2.4	312	.7	345 592	.3	300	.8	339 395	.3
Pike	405	1.0	12 387	5.5	305	.9	32 985	1.7	245	1.2	13 527	1.8
Poinsett	571	.5	39 442	1.9	531	.5	374 979	.3	523	.5	363 805	.3
Polk	849	.7	15 882	4.3	641	.7	61 327	1.3	471	.9	21 572	1.4
Pope	917	.7	15 604	3.8	730	.7	85 429	1.1	580	.8	43 018	1.5
Prairie	421	.6	34 191	2.3	382	.6	257 472	.4	357	.7	239 175	.4
Pulaski	421	.9	6 330	7.6	350	.9	77 266	1.1	263	1.3	59 934	1.0
Randolph	693	.7	9 727	5.0	572	.7	163 067	.8	445	.9	113 107	.7
St. Francis	327	1.0	15 953	2.9	303	.8	244 322	.5	273	1.0	229 409	.5
Saline	329	.9	512	58.8	261	.9	26 451	2.0	200	1.3	11 856	2.3
Scott	654	.6	13 215	4.3	522	.6	56 275	1.3	415	.9	22 434	1.3
Searcy	614	.7	1 362	41.4	486	.7	69 024	1.5	368	1.0	18 321	1.6
Sebastian	723	.7	7 197	8.2	536	.7	64 021	1.5	388	1.0	26 857	1.6
Sevier	587	.7	20 911	2.7	456	.7	63 217	1.0	364	.9	27 274	.7
Sharp	618	.7	3 027	24.1	489	.7	68 959	1.3	324	1.1	18 587	2.0
Stone	600	.7	2 877	13.9	478	.6	56 052	1.2	386	.8	17 345	1.3
Union	280	.9	3 694	4.1	202	1.0	13 667	2.7	147	1.5	4 907	3.6
Van Buren	578	.7	830	83.3	497	.7	61 675	1.3	410	.9	25 300	1.6
Washington	2 478	.5	36 675	4.6	1 975	.5	174 878	.7	1 538	.6	76 914	.9
White	1 667	.5	7 773	11.6	1 410	.5	267 983	.7	1 110	.6	169 223	.7
Woodruff	240	.6	25 034	1.2	226	.6	255 216	.3	211	.8	245 807	.4
Yell	826	.6	15 059	3.9	676	.6	106 620	1.0	575	.7	58 225	1.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Irrigated land				Livestock and poultry							
	Farms		Acres		Cattle and calves inventory				Beef cows inventory			
					Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**6 593**	**.5**	**3 717 217**	**.2**	**30 369**	**.4**	**1 770 248**	**.4**	**26 981**	**.5**	**927 357**	**.5**
Arkansas	403	.6	308 540	.3	73	2.8	3 102	3.2	67	2.9	1 872	3.3
Ashley	114	1.5	90 966	.4	120	1.8	4 954	3.0	105	2.1	(D)	(D)
Baxter	6	13.4	62	20.3	396	.8	20 785	1.4	342	1.0	9 465	1.8
Benton	39	4.8	683	14.0	1 830	.5	105 787	.6	1 590	.6	55 312	.7
Boone	22	7.1	179	6.6	1 072	.6	62 465	.9	925	.7	31 259	1.0
Bradley	43	3.0	1 242	1.9	161	1.3	5 359	1.7	148	1.5	3 234	1.8
Calhoun	6	13.7	76	23.3	81	1.8	4 196	4.2	71	2.1	(D)	(D)
Carroll	10	8.7	148	15.9	887	.5	73 745	.8	775	.6	33 190	1.0
Chicot	192	1.1	116 473	.6	70	2.7	7 206	2.6	64	2.9	(D)	(D)
Clark	15	6.0	1 954	1.2	277	.9	17 228	1.5	244	1.1	8 860	1.9
Clay	297	1.0	176 079	.5	181	1.7	7 466	2.5	162	1.9	(D)	(D)
Cleburne	18	6.9	274	14.0	536	.8	25 431	1.2	477	.9	13 585	1.6
Cleveland	4	13.0	27	16.3	159	1.0	8 334	3.6	149	1.1	(D)	(D)
Columbia	11	5.1	213	1.3	233	.9	15 717	1.3	211	1.0	(D)	(D)
Conway	40	3.5	6 744	1.5	595	.6	33 992	.9	504	.8	15 652	1.0
Craighead	444	.8	221 658	.5	179	1.8	5 308	2.8	156	2.1	(D)	(D)
Crawford	53	3.3	4 006	3.2	617	.7	30 438	.9	545	.8	15 991	1.0
Crittenden	130	1.3	95 840	.5	21	6.4	1 224	8.4	20	6.3	975	8.9
Cross	256	.9	223 337	.3	70	3.1	5 399	1.9	56	3.5	2 267	2.9
Dallas	3	9.2	4	13.8	91	1.6	3 206	2.7	77	2.0	(D)	(D)
Desha	222	1.0	159 403	.3	30	5.0	2 648	3.6	24	5.9	1 096	4.5
Drew	116	1.9	49 007	.6	188	1.4	9 936	2.9	163	1.6	5 024	3.0
Faulkner	28	4.4	3 268	1.5	881	.6	45 053	.9	762	.7	21 665	1.0
Franklin	20	6.7	310	8.2	645	.6	43 613	1.1	557	.8	21 014	1.2
Fulton	7	8.7	120	9.8	638	.7	40 355	.9	542	.8	17 088	1.0
Garland	11	7.1	80	21.6	267	.9	9 496	2.3	232	1.1	5 491	3.6
Grant	3	21.4	7	22.9	161	1.3	9 114	2.4	138	1.6	(D)	(D)
Greene	258	1.1	116 388	.6	294	1.2	8 660	2.0	260	1.4	4 606	2.4
Hempstead	13	6.3	859	7.3	599	.6	52 673	1.0	541	.7	30 289	1.1
Hot Spring	15	6.7	1 101	8.4	366	.7	17 830	1.6	332	.8	9 491	1.6
Howard	34	2.3	1 644	2.3	481	.7	35 693	1.3	450	.7	21 432	1.4
Independence	59	3.1	15 398	2.0	850	.6	46 926	1.1	770	.7	26 468	1.2
Izard	11	9.3	264	10.2	592	.7	29 427	1.2	538	.8	15 578	1.1
Jackson	277	1.1	154 802	.5	113	2.2	4 174	2.4	102	2.4	2 355	2.7
Jefferson	161	1.4	146 774	.3	108	2.6	5 667	3.6	99	2.9	2 711	3.9
Johnson	24	5.4	1 611	1.5	461	.8	27 668	1.0	422	.9	14 837	1.2
Lafayette	23	4.7	10 345	2.4	192	1.0	28 994	1.0	172	1.2	(D)	(D)
Lawrence	274	1.0	112 479	.6	331	1.0	16 529	1.7	306	1.1	9 114	1.8
Lee	147	1.5	102 209	.4	47	4.4	1 931	5.2	42	4.7	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	104	1.6	98 176	.5	124	1.9	9 809	1.6	114	2.0	4 724	2.0
Little River	22	5.4	925	6.9	302	.8	29 323	.8	274	1.0	(D)	(D)
Logan	24	5.1	1 112	4.8	795	.6	48 670	.9	716	.7	26 803	1.1
Lonoke	312	.9	209 562	.3	353	1.2	15 661	1.6	303	1.3	7 776	2.0
Madison	14	5.9	422	12.5	1 038	.5	63 561	.8	940	.6	35 891	.8
Marion	4	13.3	25	14.8	432	.7	28 251	1.0	370	.9	15 238	1.2
Miller	21	4.2	8 352	1.0	377	.9	30 298	1.1	330	1.1	13 878	1.3
Mississippi	229	.8	162 589	.3	30	4.9	2 070	4.5	26	5.3	(D)	(D)
Monroe	173	1.0	128 099	.5	12	6.8	719	3.8	10	6.5	382	3.2
Montgomery	12	5.7	216	6.9	332	.7	19 998	1.7	306	.8	11 449	1.6
Nevada	5	14.2	117	18.4	290	.9	18 175	1.2	274	1.0	11 287	1.2
Newton	11	9.0	132	17.4	449	.8	19 261	1.3	406	.9	11 124	1.2
Ouachita	1	–	(D)	(D)	124	1.5	5 538	1.5	108	1.8	(D)	(D)
Perry	32	4.5	5 333	2.9	310	.9	14 518	1.8	288	1.0	(D)	(D)
Phillips	156	1.3	131 053	.3	38	4.3	3 092	2.6	37	4.4	1 999	2.3
Pike	13	4.0	679	1.4	304	.9	20 812	1.8	275	1.0	11 492	2.0
Poinsett	443	.6	274 028	.3	47	4.4	1 635	6.5	44	4.7	1 047	6.3
Polk	16	4.9	680	1.8	664	.7	37 701	1.2	597	.8	20 395	1.3
Pope	34	4.5	1 945	4.8	731	.6	36 381	.9	653	.7	19 312	1.0
Prairie	268	.8	178 631	.4	99	2.3	5 487	4.1	81	2.7	2 891	4.5
Pulaski	69	3.0	20 462	1.5	219	1.6	10 782	2.2	191	1.8	5 706	2.2
Randolph	95	1.7	47 333	.7	541	.7	35 477	1.1	507	.8	18 581	1.2
St. Francis	171	1.4	102 577	.7	63	3.5	2 743	4.3	56	3.8	(D)	(D)
Saline	15	7.7	438	5.4	248	1.0	10 374	2.1	214	1.2	5 812	1.9
Scott	1	25.6	(D)	(D)	528	.6	27 874	1.2	469	.7	15 172	1.4
Searcy	10	6.2	262	.8	546	.6	34 449	1.1	486	.7	18 669	1.2
Sebastian	13	7.7	209	13.7	566	.7	28 805	1.4	492	.8	15 214	1.5
Sevier	35	2.8	1 315	3.1	465	.7	37 485	.8	437	.7	22 288	.8
Sharp	13	8.3	904	3.7	524	.7	26 960	1.0	474	.8	14 533	1.2
Stone	21	4.6	334	10.0	498	.6	30 773	.9	452	.7	16 203	1.1
Union	3	13.3	(D)	(D)	187	1.1	6 607	2.0	156	1.4	(D)	(D)
Van Buren	18	7.2	429	9.7	486	.7	25 430	1.2	410	.9	11 908	1.7
Washington	63	3.4	874	2.9	1 981	.5	109 526	.6	1 764	.5	58 129	.7
White	164	1.8	51 073	1.1	1 097	.7	56 133	1.1	967	.7	30 982	1.1
Woodruff	169	1.0	159 122	.4	23	5.7	1 201	2.8	22	5.8	967	2.5
Yell	30	3.5	5 191	4.0	653	.6	36 940	1.0	592	.7	21 837	1.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.											
	Milk cows inventory				Hogs and pigs inventory				Sheep and lambs inventory			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**1 193**	**.8**	**49 012**	**.6**	**1 247**	**.8**	**858 741**	**.3**	**400**	**1.5**	**8 284**	**1.9**
Arkansas	–	–	–	–	8	12.2	215	14.4	1	43.9	(D)	(D)
Ashley	2	22.9	(D)	(D)	12	8.9	276	14.2	3	12.1	4	15.5
Baxter	9	10.3	265	13.5	12	8.5	588	21.3	–	–	–	–
Benton	83	2.3	4 401	1.7	71	3.2	66 502	.1	40	4.5	596	7.8
Boone	44	3.9	1 155	4.5	17	7.0	4 732	2.4	9	10.7	245	9.5
Bradley	4	14.6	39	14.4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Calhoun	2	22.5	(D)	(D)	10	6.8	116	17.7	–	–	–	–
Carroll	55	2.8	2 917	2.3	27	4.7	1 716	2.1	15	5.9	536	5.2
Chicot	2	18.3	(D)	(D)	2	18.3	(D)	(D)	1	42.3	(D)	(D)
Clark	9	6.4	497	3.0	19	5.0	6 008	7.8	2	22.5	(D)	(D)
Clay	2	22.5	(D)	(D)	11	8.5	286	5.5	2	21.3	(D)	(D)
Cleburne	25	5.0	1 065	2.9	15	7.4	(D)	(D)	7	11.6	285	4.5
Cleveland	2	17.3	(D)	(D)	3	16.4	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Columbia	2	12.2	(D)	(D)	14	6.2	795	1.6	2	14.7	(D)	(D)
Conway	41	3.0	3 312	1.2	28	3.3	57 449	.5	8	8.8	350	2.4
Craighead	2	22.9	(D)	(D)	9	9.2	1 190	1.6	7	11.5	107	10.4
Crawford	22	5.6	810	.9	22	5.9	246	8.2	16	6.7	381	12.2
Crittenden	–	–	–	–	2	15.0	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Cross	–	–	–	–	4	16.3	80	23.1	–	–	–	–
Dallas	3	13.4	(D)	(D)	4	14.9	157	18.5	1	28.7	(D)	(D)
Desha	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drew	6	11.8	67	19.5	13	7.7	394	10.5	2	20.3	(D)	(D)
Faulkner	44	3.4	2 348	2.8	34	4.6	264	7.0	11	8.5	136	12.3
Franklin	29	4.1	1 525	2.1	5	9.0	(D)	(D)	5	13.4	134	15.3
Fulton	32	4.1	2 393	3.6	24	5.8	731	11.0	7	12.2	45	18.4
Garland	9	8.3	265	5.7	6	10.1	(D)	(D)	4	8.6	25	8.2
Grant	4	16.1	(D)	(D)	7	10.5	113	21.3	–	–	–	–
Greene	9	10.5	262	6.7	9	8.5	470	18.2	8	10.2	114	13.8
Hempstead	14	7.3	464	7.9	20	4.9	45 055	.9	4	16.1	22	21.7
Hot Spring	11	9.3	203	12.2	13	7.1	63	8.9	8	9.6	58	14.1
Howard	6	9.2	33	12.1	49	2.2	78 348	1.0	1	–	(D)	(D)
Independence	18	5.4	214	8.4	32	4.9	1 974	3.7	6	13.7	41	15.3
Izard	17	6.6	791	5.1	12	6.7	(D)	(D)	10	8.1	179	8.1
Jackson	–	–	–	–	10	10.5	287	24.5	1	24.7	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	–	–	–	–	6	17.2	250	21.8	3	20.5	36	23.9
Johnson	11	8.2	130	7.4	15	6.1	13 756	1.5	4	17.4	(D)	(D)
Lafayette	4	13.3	(D)	(D)	6	10.9	423	7.1	1	–	(D)	(D)
Lawrence	6	13.7	38	13.3	8	9.7	152	19.9	–	–	–	–
Lee	1	–	(D)	(D)	8	13.8	708	30.0	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	6	11.8	305	2.8	7	9.3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Little River	4	11.0	(D)	(D)	19	5.4	16 192	4.8	1	–	(D)	(D)
Logan	41	3.8	1 868	3.1	20	5.5	23 564	.9	10	7.4	650	3.0
Lonoke	18	5.2	1 426	3.0	11	7.2	177	6.5	9	8.8	46	9.1
Madison	53	3.0	2 360	2.6	46	3.6	49 200	.5	18	6.1	277	8.6
Marion	17	5.1	732	3.4	10	9.2	457	6.0	7	10.1	99	16.6
Miller	14	7.8	356	2.7	8	8.9	315	2.3	1	27.0	(D)	(D)
Mississippi	1	–	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Monroe	–	–	–	–	7	11.4	991	5.6	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	12	5.7	324	6.0	20	5.5	18 744	5.5	3	17.3	31	15.8
Nevada	6	11.2	77	12.6	10	9.6	157	17.7	4	15.4	49	23.3
Newton	15	7.4	195	11.6	23	5.6	7 922	7.2	7	9.9	285	11.2
Ouachita	1	24.9	(D)	(D)	11	7.7	221	9.5	1	37.8	(D)	(D)
Perry	2	19.5	(D)	(D)	15	5.6	10 908	.2	8	10.8	441	16.5
Phillips	–	–	–	–	9	12.5	433	14.7	–	–	–	–
Pike	7	9.8	86	4.9	29	3.1	36 136	1.2	2	16.0	(D)	(D)
Poinsett	–	–	–	–	2	24.1	(D)	(D)	1	40.5	(D)	(D)
Polk	33	5.0	758	6.1	45	3.4	47 764	.7	15	7.6	277	9.0
Pope	25	5.6	473	8.1	55	2.7	74 302	.8	4	9.5	135	9.1
Prairie	5	6.5	540	3.5	4	13.4	(D)	(D)	2	26.0	(D)	(D)
Pulaski	6	13.7	19	22.6	14	8.7	385	13.8	3	20.8	20	22.7
Randolph	11	7.9	75	12.1	25	5.7	1 086	5.7	4	15.3	126	16.6
St. Francis	1	35.9	(D)	(D)	11	10.1	144	17.6	–	–	–	–
Saline	7	10.7	244	12.6	7	11.4	72	14.8	2	17.0	(D)	(D)
Scott	17	6.8	368	9.8	14	6.9	(D)	(D)	7	9.5	289	12.1
Searcy	37	3.9	1 824	3.5	23	5.0	3 453	1.5	1	32.6	(D)	(D)
Sebastian	26	4.7	707	2.7	9	8.4	(D)	(D)	24	5.1	276	7.3
Sevier	11	7.6	318	2.1	60	1.8	96 727	.9	1	–	(D)	(D)
Sharp	17	6.8	200	12.9	18	7.4	672	8.8	3	19.2	42	23.8
Stone	27	4.2	484	5.1	13	7.3	196	10.5	1	18.6	(D)	(D)
Union	5	10.3	(D)	(D)	10	8.4	219	8.7	6	11.9	99	16.5
Van Buren	56	3.1	3 673	2.3	10	8.4	9 569	3.4	5	15.0	119	18.7
Washington	101	2.1	4 503	1.4	51	3.3	80 787	(L)	36	4.7	751	5.2
White	62	3.1	2 238	3.0	25	5.6	1 686	7.5	14	8.1	220	10.3
Woodruff	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yell	19	6.5	702	6.6	38	2.9	54 312	.9	11	8.3	99	14.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Livestock and poultry—Con.							
	Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory				Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold			
	Farms		Total		Farms		Total	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**1 643**	**.8**	**15 144 014**	**.6**	**3 650**	**.2**	**1 003 161 769**	**.1**
Arkansas	6	10.0	165	12.3	–	–	–	–
Ashley	10	9.5	220	10.4	–	–	–	–
Baxter	21	6.4	423	7.6	8	5.4	994 102	3.3
Benton	133	2.3	1 373 775	2.0	329	.4	113 132 954	.1
Boone	44	4.5	180 945	5.7	57	.9	18 540 549	.1
Bradley	11	6.2	154 045	6.7	14	2.1	4 164 416	.5
Calhoun	3	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Carroll	48	3.8	1 170 281	1.0	148	.8	38 420 082	.2
Chicot	7	11.4	114	14.1	–	–	–	–
Clark	17	5.9	182 047	4.6	7	3.5	3 185 000	.6
Clay	8	9.7	177	12.4	1	30.2	(D)	(D)
Cleburne	16	8.0	80 581	7.9	118	1.4	20 112 955	.6
Cleveland	16	4.8	317 797	2.3	45	–	20 022 762	–
Columbia	15	3.6	300 766	(L)	41	1.5	15 533 916	.3
Conway	11	8.6	(D)	(D)	133	1.1	27 073 568	.4
Craighead	4	14.1	44	14.2	–	–	–	–
Crawford	29	5.0	148 182	4.0	63	.8	15 173 915	.2
Crittenden	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cross	1	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Dallas	–	–	–	–	2	15.7	(D)	(D)
Desha	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)
Drew	10	8.0	133 967	4.2	5	–	1 528 000	–
Faulkner	40	4.5	(D)	(D)	4	14.5	(D)	(D)
Franklin	15	8.2	75 189	14.5	57	1.1	16 474 427	.2
Fulton	19	7.0	404	9.2	3	14.0	(D)	(D)
Garland	25	4.2	212 168	4.7	2	12.9	(D)	(D)
Grant	14	7.5	(D)	(D)	3	6.2	(D)	(D)
Greene	9	9.2	220	15.7	–	–	–	–
Hempstead	20	4.2	749 803	1.0	152	1.0	49 315 878	.2
Hot Spring	31	4.2	349 158	2.7	2	–	(D)	(D)
Howard	34	4.0	505 897	3.4	228	1.0	43 241 100	.4
Independence	36	4.5	218 626	5.3	48	2.4	15 240 264	.6
Izard	24	5.4	(D)	(D)	36	3.0	11 213 317	.7
Jackson	3	15.7	55	16.0	–	–	–	–
Jefferson	11	10.6	(D)	(D)	7	–	3 508 400	–
Johnson	30	4.8	202 579	5.9	66	1.2	20 772 440	.2
Lafayette	12	8.6	121 624	6.2	79	1.4	26 514 053	.3
Lawrence	14	7.4	87 320	5.9	14	3.5	3 486 966	1.1
Lee	1	–	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	7	10.9	123 915	10.7	33	1.4	21 063 624	.1
Little River	8	10.2	28 955	16.1	39	1.7	10 431 881	.6
Logan	28	5.8	39 505	17.7	110	.8	31 964 306	.2
Lonoke	22	5.2	124 577	(L)	3	–	1 740 000	–
Madison	76	2.9	520 680	2.8	143	.7	36 491 930	.3
Marion	31	4.9	(D)	(D)	4	–	1 352 000	–
Miller	12	8.8	134 734	6.2	49	–	13 432 182	–
Mississippi	3	18.2	18	23.4	–	–	–	–
Monroe	2	13.3	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	50	3.1	612 800	3.0	54	1.7	11 755 346	.6
Nevada	18	5.4	325 630	4.7	50	1.3	13 789 403	.2
Newton	21	6.5	40 365	10.6	2	–	(D)	(D)
Ouachita	6	8.8	44 077	8.6	9	–	2 571 875	–
Perry	13	9.2	498	11.7	62	1.5	13 671 320	.5
Phillips	1	40.5	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Pike	32	3.7	468 481	3.3	63	1.1	12 572 854	.4
Poinsett	1	40.5	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Polk	47	3.7	337 875	3.8	194	1.1	36 655 144	.4
Pope	38	4.1	271 873	3.8	134	.9	32 308 410	.3
Prairie	3	18.9	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Pulaski	13	7.9	(D)	(D)	3	–	1 951 200	–
Randolph	16	7.3	(D)	(D)	10	2.6	4 173 217	.8
St. Francis	1	42.5	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–
Saline	19	6.7	620	10.1	1	48.4	(D)	(D)
Scott	57	3.4	448 284	3.5	109	1.2	33 148 480	.3
Searcy	23	5.6	516	7.9	2	–	(D)	(D)
Sebastian	25	5.5	60 690	7.0	42	1.2	10 838 611	.2
Sevier	16	5.2	144 793	5.7	174	.6	45 398 924	.2
Sharp	45	3.9	401 945	5.1	28	1.7	11 374 000	.3
Stone	7	12.3	361	13.8	113	1.5	18 458 035	.7
Union	15	6.9	66 563	8.2	55	1.2	17 252 981	.3
Van Buren	21	6.6	483	8.3	36	3.5	4 344 290	2.2
Washington	124	2.3	3 111 318	.8	302	.5	102 347 152	.1
White	53	3.1	567 894	(L)	11	4.8	3 403 550	.8
Woodruff	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yell	41	3.8	397 827	4.9	142	1.0	39 441 894	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested											
	Sorghum for grain or seed						Wheat for grain					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**875**	**.7**	**130 948**	**.4**	**8 988 578**	**.4**	**3 361**	**.5**	**763 388**	**.2**	**35 361 702**	**.2**
Arkansas	15	2.2	2 668	.2	177 396	.2	326	.7	86 794	.5	4 836 985	.5
Ashley	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	4.3	4 579	5.5	171 544	5.8
Baxter	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Benton	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	5.2	965	3.8	41 320	3.5
Boone	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	29.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bradley	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calhoun	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carroll	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chicot	14	3.0	3 298	.4	256 889	.5	50	2.2	9 616	.7	418 333	.7
Clark	3	7.9	(D)	(D)	15 140	1.6	7	6.9	925	2.2	24 989	2.8
Clay	87	2.3	9 272	2.6	630 094	2.2	193	1.5	26 608	1.2	1 174 629	1.1
Cleburne	1	23.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	26.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cleveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Columbia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conway	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	3.7	7 190	1.7	269 314	1.3
Craighead	45	3.4	3 373	3.6	220 318	3.0	123	1.8	14 021	1.9	627 025	1.9
Crawford	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	4.6	3 853	1.5	148 638	2.1
Crittenden	30	3.0	6 190	.8	506 742	.7	106	1.5	32 821	.5	1 448 411	.4
Cross	29	1.5	4 401	1.2	307 611	1.7	141	1.4	36 796	.5	1 683 901	.5
Dallas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Desha	23	4.2	2 803	1.2	202 860	1.2	78	2.0	18 378	.9	829 886	.9
Drew	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	3.0	3 973	2.3	149 713	3.2
Faulkner	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	4.5	2 495	2.2	109 780	2.2
Franklin	1	18.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	17.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fulton	1	37.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Garland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grant	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	33.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Greene	71	2.7	6 673	2.5	406 471	2.4	133	1.8	11 239	1.6	455 432	1.7
Hempstead	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hot Spring	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	11.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Howard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Independence	42	3.7	4 202	3.0	248 595	3.1	55	3.2	8 837	2.6	379 356	2.7
Izard	2	18.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	12.1	130	14.5	4 650	15.6
Jackson	43	3.6	5 216	2.8	228 755	1.4	160	1.5	38 346	.9	1 651 228	.8
Jefferson	8	6.2	1 103	5.2	81 740	4.2	82	2.0	21 790	1.0	966 472	1.1
Johnson	6	5.4	433	.7	23 437	.8	9	7.1	673	6.4	29 638	5.3
Lafayette	13	3.9	2 410	2.9	126 666	2.3	17	2.4	7 177	.7	295 624	.5
Lawrence	75	2.2	10 235	1.9	511 832	1.9	135	1.5	20 423	1.0	976 961	.9
Lee	23	3.1	4 590	.9	382 054	.8	140	1.6	47 442	.5	2 339 176	.3
Lincoln	12	5.2	1 614	1.6	124 953	1.0	55	2.2	11 114	1.0	458 710	.7
Little River	7	3.3	1 138	1.2	76 067	1.1	14	4.5	7 967	.8	330 269	.6
Logan	4	10.9	150	16.5	(D)	(D)	15	5.2	1 799	3.6	73 375	4.0
Lonoke	13	3.9	2 200	.5	155 628	.3	191	1.1	39 040	.7	1 896 041	.5
Madison	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	12.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Marion	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	37.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Miller	13	2.1	4 572	.3	341 086	.1	21	4.5	7 429	4.5	270 236	4.6
Mississippi	40	2.7	5 871	1.8	414 930	1.9	150	1.1	46 132	.3	1 822 509	.2
Monroe	20	4.1	3 995	1.8	313 534	1.3	127	1.3	31 892	.7	1 461 311	.6
Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nevada	1	21.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ouachita	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Perry	2	13.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	12.0	379	13.0	17 176	14.4
Phillips	63	2.2	16 565	.7	1 367 486	.6	161	1.5	51 814	.6	2 410 632	.7
Pike	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Poinsett	26	4.0	3 069	2.0	234 617	1.5	109	1.6	18 711	.8	868 753	.5
Polk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pope	4	7.1	548	1.8	(D)	(D)	11	4.4	2 670	1.6	111 936	1.8
Prairie	21	4.6	2 258	2.4	164 624	2.4	171	1.2	27 718	.6	1 469 144	.6
Pulaski	8	6.1	2 120	5.6	113 930	5.5	43	3.3	11 816	1.6	536 073	1.4
Randolph	13	6.5	1 688	5.3	107 571	3.9	50	1.9	8 560	1.4	426 317	1.5
St. Francis	21	2.4	3 142	1.0	246 083	1.3	136	1.6	39 331	.6	1 757 190	.6
Saline	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scott	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Searcy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sebastian	1	20.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	4.7	1 743	7.1	75 319	8.3
Sevier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sharp	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Stone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Van Buren	1	29.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	1	19.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4.9	127	6.1	5 977	5.2
White	25	4.4	4 637	1.6	290 781	2.2	76	2.4	11 267	1.6	459 375	1.6
Woodruff	36	2.3	8 626	1.3	571 984	1.2	107	1.4	34 266	.6	1 677 217	.5
Yell	6	6.2	405	3.0	26 401	1.9	16	5.9	3 410	3.8	151 067	4.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Rice						Cotton					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Hundredweight	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bales	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**4 207**	**.4**	**1 384 969**	**.2**	**78 882 488**	**.2**	**1 730**	**.5**	**962 272**	**.1**	**1 621 344**	**.1**
Arkansas	367	.7	122 744	.3	7 631 555	.2	7	–	2 080	–	3 841	–
Ashley	51	2.1	19 170	.6	986 505	.5	70	1.8	53 649	.5	103 883	.4
Baxter	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Benton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bradley	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Calhoun	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carroll	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chicot	112	1.6	36 870	1.1	1 923 228	1.0	93	1.5	45 871	.4	84 045	.3
Clark	5	4.9	1 179	.7	47 450	.9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clay	213	1.2	69 785	.6	3 930 110	.5	61	2.5	28 331	1.3	42 771	1.0
Cleburne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cleveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Columbia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conway	3	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Craighead	277	1.1	82 248	.7	4 813 017	.6	196	1.4	107 622	.5	169 748	.4
Crawford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crittenden	77	1.9	23 885	1.6	1 273 880	1.4	80	1.5	45 862	.2	77 786	.2
Cross	230	.9	99 281	.3	5 587 589	.3	10	2.7	4 431	.9	7 608	.8
Dallas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Desha	140	1.1	43 888	.6	2 491 088	.6	157	1.1	78 278	.2	150 340	.2
Drew	57	2.2	15 008	1.4	860 804	1.3	47	2.5	22 714	.7	42 384	.7
Faulkner	8	3.0	2 047	.6	115 915	.4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Franklin	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fulton	2	10.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Garland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grant	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greene	203	1.3	56 341	.8	3 166 213	.8	69	2.3	22 429	1.1	30 466	1.1
Hempstead	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hot Spring	2	11.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Howard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Independence	33	3.6	7 208	1.7	416 823	1.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Izard	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jackson	257	1.2	84 704	.6	4 614 882	.6	7	7.5	1 151	2.7	1 674	2.8
Jefferson	99	1.2	51 084	.3	2 879 208	.4	97	1.7	56 256	.9	92 460	.7
Johnson	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lafayette	13	7.5	3 127	7.6	161 450	7.6	10	3.6	3 651	.3	5 501	.2
Lawrence	258	1.0	72 906	.6	4 218 095	.6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lee	109	1.7	34 224	.7	1 946 777	.8	54	2.0	30 111	.6	54 194	.5
Lincoln	72	1.2	31 191	.7	1 801 543	.6	65	1.8	33 712	.4	64 306	.4
Little River	2	24.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Logan	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	48.9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lonoke	240	.9	75 139	.4	4 435 258	.4	65	1.3	25 085	.5	53 813	.5
Madison	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Marion	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Miller	11	4.5	5 797	1.4	281 252	1.6	7	–	2 095	–	2 302	–
Mississippi	51	1.2	17 885	.5	978 783	.5	304	.7	212 843	.2	317 865	.2
Monroe	135	1.2	48 481	.5	2 619 534	.5	48	2.4	17 572	1.0	31 415	.8
Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nevada	1	21.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newton	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ouachita	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Perry	3	16.6	1 532	3.9	59 740	7.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phillips	69	1.7	17 857	1.1	988 022	.9	102	1.6	78 278	.3	142 695	.3
Pike	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poinsett	375	.7	127 171	.4	7 407 750	.4	114	1.5	63 117	.5	97 724	.4
Polk	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pope	4	5.0	263	1.9	14 752	1.7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prairie	252	.9	74 182	.4	4 540 249	.3	4	12.6	1 768	2.9	(D)	(D)
Pulaski	26	3.9	4 462	2.0	247 003	1.8	4	–	1 319	–	2 237	–
Randolph	84	1.7	25 907	.7	1 470 033	.7	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. Francis	133	1.6	42 322	.7	2 402 248	.7	39	1.5	16 042	.8	27 936	.6
Saline	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scott	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Searcy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sebastian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sevier	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sharp	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Union	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Van Buren	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
White	93	2.1	25 340	1.1	1 350 037	1.1	1	22.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Woodruff	134	1.1	58 677	.5	3 064 242	.6	13	5.3	6 764	.9	9 777	.9
Yell	3	8.5	717	5.0	40 894	5.4	1	25.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected crops harvested—Con.											
	Soybeans for beans						Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)					
	Farms		Acres		Quantity		Farms		Acres		Quantity	
	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Bushels	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Tons, dry	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	**6 889**	**.5**	**3 571 342**	**.2**	**103 074 994**	**.2**	**22 201**	**.5**	**1 232 771**	**.5**	**2 396 515**	**.5**
Arkansas	392	.6	210 429	.3	7 734 272	.3	49	3.6	2 276	5.4	5 323	4.6
Ashley	107	1.6	51 491	1.1	1 403 888	.8	88	2.5	3 202	5.3	5 038	4.6
Baxter	–	–	–	–	–	–	227	1.4	8 983	1.9	14 721	2.3
Benton	13	5.7	918	6.6	29 449	7.4	1 421	.6	74 670	.9	163 040	1.0
Boone	–	–	–	–	–	–	690	.9	27 648	1.3	43 836	1.5
Bradley	1	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	1.7	5 168	2.9	10 656	2.6
Calhoun	1	34.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	2.0	3 216	3.2	8 157	5.0
Carroll	–	–	–	–	–	–	658	.7	36 028	1.0	68 868	1.1
Chicot	236	1.0	139 548	.6	4 268 200	.5	45	3.9	2 831	4.9	6 792	3.9
Clark	28	4.1	10 012	3.1	230 773	2.7	207	1.3	12 405	1.9	25 728	2.3
Clay	392	.9	132 982	.6	3 791 972	.6	136	2.2	5 603	3.3	7 563	3.9
Cleburne	1	23.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	463	1.0	21 663	1.6	39 885	2.2
Cleveland	–	–	–	–	–	–	123	1.4	6 375	4.2	13 977	3.3
Columbia	–	–	–	–	–	–	191	1.1	10 119	2.2	24 335	1.9
Conway	28	3.6	21 204	1.0	465 377	1.0	489	.8	33 053	1.2	70 222	1.4
Craighead	410	.9	111 719	.6	3 168 500	.6	133	2.3	4 259	3.3	6 726	3.2
Crawford	39	3.0	17 595	1.1	438 857	1.3	421	1.0	24 122	1.5	47 638	1.5
Crittenden	219	.9	202 631	.4	5 512 708	.4	13	8.2	1 329	19.0	2 318	16.4
Cross	276	.9	183 842	.3	5 640 908	.3	29	5.2	2 424	5.6	4 263	9.0
Dallas	–	–	–	–	–	–	72	2.2	3 839	3.7	8 821	3.3
Desha	225	1.0	111 363	.5	3 267 686	.4	16	7.1	1 112	4.5	2 213	5.1
Drew	73	2.1	28 404	1.2	754 115	1.0	127	1.9	6 580	3.5	12 815	3.8
Faulkner	27	3.6	11 280	1.6	303 623	1.3	664	.8	40 284	1.1	75 559	1.2
Franklin	9	7.5	2 298	8.1	47 225	9.1	500	.9	35 859	1.3	58 769	1.2
Fulton	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	361	1.2	18 012	1.7	29 000	1.6
Garland	–	–	–	–	–	–	154	1.7	6 876	2.6	12 648	3.3
Grant	–	–	–	–	–	–	131	1.7	7 554	2.4	16 016	2.4
Greene	346	1.0	99 706	.8	2 520 310	.7	197	1.7	7 404	3.5	13 737	4.3
Hempstead	12	6.3	3 492	6.6	83 234	8.6	447	.9	30 675	1.1	72 620	1.5
Hot Spring	5	6.3	2 467	5.6	55 015	4.2	239	1.1	11 244	2.3	23 513	4.3
Howard	–	–	–	–	–	–	379	.9	20 651	1.7	48 355	1.4
Independence	91	2.5	35 021	2.2	784 719	2.3	547	.9	32 268	1.5	61 910	1.8
Izard	1	32.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	349	1.1	16 682	1.8	27 074	2.1
Jackson	317	1.0	165 337	.5	4 033 616	.4	68	3.2	2 915	4.0	4 087	4.2
Jefferson	186	1.4	116 618	.5	3 206 990	.4	58	4.1	3 234	6.8	7 024	8.9
Johnson	14	7.0	5 522	3.7	149 919	2.1	395	.9	24 867	1.6	44 035	1.9
Lafayette	34	3.2	18 042	1.0	528 586	.8	151	1.4	10 741	1.1	27 176	1.4
Lawrence	303	.9	106 706	.6	2 884 287	.6	228	1.5	13 335	2.2	23 209	2.2
Lee	215	1.2	168 717	.5	5 258 525	.5	28	5.4	1 614	4.4	3 622	5.2
Lincoln	108	1.5	65 548	.7	1 788 501	.7	80	2.7	4 944	2.8	9 597	3.2
Little River	35	3.3	22 025	1.4	523 121	1.2	220	1.2	15 486	1.4	41 923	1.9
Logan	28	4.2	7 816	4.5	190 249	4.6	623	.8	41 289	1.3	65 810	1.2
Lonoke	308	.9	144 828	.4	4 497 433	.3	303	1.3	20 489	2.0	43 301	1.9
Madison	–	–	–	–	–	–	775	.7	44 133	1.1	92 925	1.3
Marion	–	–	–	–	–	–	264	1.2	11 820	1.3	21 484	1.4
Miller	47	3.1	25 428	2.4	620 336	2.4	274	1.3	15 753	1.8	34 738	1.7
Mississippi	330	.7	209 904	.4	6 396 422	.3	25	5.6	1 840	6.6	4 239	6.3
Monroe	196	.9	116 944	.5	3 036 011	.4	10	6.0	712	4.6	2 126	1.9
Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	259	1.0	13 772	1.8	26 407	2.1
Nevada	3	15.2	629	14.2	(D)	(D)	250	1.1	14 097	1.3	27 802	1.6
Newton	–	–	–	–	–	–	276	1.3	10 106	1.8	17 096	2.3
Ouachita	–	–	–	–	–	–	114	1.6	4 834	1.9	9 814	2.1
Perry	23	4.6	7 809	3.2	193 130	2.9	246	1.2	13 700	1.7	25 979	1.7
Phillips	271	1.0	206 334	.4	5 874 595	.4	29	5.1	1 797	3.4	2 752	5.2
Pike	6	8.9	1 100	3.2	27 800	3.8	240	1.2	11 720	2.1	28 242	2.1
Poinsett	411	.7	162 986	.4	4 975 492	.3	42	4.7	1 622	5.5	2 717	6.1
Polk	–	–	–	–	–	–	462	1.0	21 919	1.5	41 682	1.5
Pope	19	5.4	11 207	4.7	222 477	6.0	553	.9	30 540	1.2	52 407	1.2
Prairie	280	.8	149 523	.4	4 958 704	.4	86	2.4	5 461	3.7	10 315	3.9
Pulaski	67	2.8	33 217	1.4	886 290	1.3	166	2.0	9 632	2.6	18 644	3.0
Randolph	102	1.7	46 705	1.1	1 330 856	1.0	359	1.1	23 084	1.8	37 851	1.7
St. Francis	233	1.2	159 145	.5	4 452 162	.5	26	6.1	1 528	5.4	6 981	3.6
Saline	–	–	–	–	–	–	176	1.5	11 215	2.5	18 975	2.4
Scott	–	–	–	–	–	–	409	.9	22 277	1.3	40 845	1.4
Searcy	–	–	–	–	–	–	359	1.0	18 333	1.6	26 684	2.5
Sebastian	15	4.9	4 206	4.1	99 376	4.0	365	1.1	21 737	1.9	37 553	2.0
Sevier	–	–	–	–	–	–	356	.9	27 493	.9	54 106	1.1
Sharp	2	22.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	308	1.2	17 534	2.1	28 231	2.3
Stone	3	10.8	638	6.1	18 776	5.2	370	.8	16 462	1.4	27 971	1.5
Union	1	31.4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	141	1.6	4 963	3.9	13 519	4.4
Van Buren	–	–	–	–	–	–	398	.9	25 664	1.6	46 181	1.8
Washington	2	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 477	.6	75 516	.9	164 427	1.0
White	175	1.7	81 087	1.1	2 063 890	1.1	895	.8	49 173	1.1	106 177	1.4
Woodruff	191	.9	141 907	.4	3 980 764	.3	12	6.3	419	8.5	630	5.9
Yell	30	4.2	13 682	2.2	329 368	2.2	555	.8	40 587	1.3	65 095	1.1

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. **Coverage Estimates: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Census total	Coverage total[1]	Adjusted census: Total	Adjusted census: Relative standard error (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)
Farms ..... number	45 142	4 343	49 485	2.0	8.8
Land in farms ..... acres	14 364 955	488 707	14 853 662	1.9	3.3
Average size of farm ..... acres	318	113	300	(X)	(X)
Farms by size of farm:					
Less than 10 acres	1 686	272	1 958	4.1	13.9
10 to 49 acres	9 186	1 781	10 967	4.6	16.2
50 to 179 acres	16 450	2 211	18 661	3.6	11.8
180 acres or more	17 820	79	17 899	1.6	.4
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	11 029	1 892	12 921	3.9	14.6
$2,500 to $9,999	13 624	1 068	14 692	3.7	7.3
$10,000 or more	20 489	1 383	21 872	2.1	6.3
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	5 479 692	44 729	5 524 420	1.5	.8
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family	39 009	4 314	43 323	2.3	10.0
Partnership, corporation, or other	6 133	29	6 162	2.1	.5
Farms by tenure of operator:					
Full owners	27 669	3 419	31 088	2.7	11.0
Part owners	12 598	589	13 187	2.6	4.5
Tenants	4 875	335	5 210	4.3	6.4
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated	32 326	3 648	35 974	2.5	10.1
Not on farm operated	9 705	529	10 234	2.5	5.2
Not reported	3 111	166	3 277	7.1	5.1
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	22 300	978	23 278	2.3	4.2
Other	22 842	3 365	26 207	2.9	12.8
Operators by sex:					
Male	41 256	3 263	44 519	2.0	7.3
Female	3 886	1 080	4 966	7.5	21.7
Operators by race:					
White	44 208	4 104	48 312	2.1	8.5
Black and other races	934	239	1 173	1.0	20.4
Operators by years on present farm:					
4 years or less	6 425	240	6 665	1.7	3.6
5 years or more	30 996	1 862	32 858	1.6	5.7
Not reported	7 721	2 241	9 962	7.0	22.5

[1] See text in Appendix C regarding coverage estimates.

Appendix D.
Report Forms and Information Sheets

The report forms and information sheets are shown on the following pages.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 2, 1998

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 11/30/99

FORM **97-A0206**
(11-4-96)
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Conducted in cooperation with:
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CENSUS USE ONLY	
035	036
037	038

Please return your completed report to:

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700

- **Use reasonable estimates –** If records are not available.
- **Time extension –** Send request to the above address.
- **Correspondence –** Include 12-character Census File Number (CFN) found on address label.

NOTICE – Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

97-A0206

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

- **Duplicate forms –** If you received extra report forms for the same farming or ranching operation, enter the CFN(s) printed in the label of those extra forms in the boxes provided and return them with your completed report.

A						–							
A						–							

SECTION 1

S1

ACREAGE IN 1997 – Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. *Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE – cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.*

If the acres you operated in 1997 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned →	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. *Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.)* →	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased →	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" for this census report – *ADD item 1 and item 2, then SUBTRACT item 3.* → *If the entry is zero, please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.*		046

	None	Number of landlords
5. How many landlords did you have? →	☐	065

		Number of acres
6. How many of the acres rented or leased TO OTHERS did you own? →	☐	053

7. Mark (X) all grazing permits used on a per-head or AUM basis. → 054 None ☐

1 ☐ Forest Service	2 ☐ Taylor Grazing, Sec. 3 (BLM)	3 ☐ Indian Land	4 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙ _____

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? →

b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. →

	County name	State	Number of acres
Principal county →			056
Other counties			057
			058
			059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

SECTION 2

Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S2

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	090
3. Wheat for grain	☐	545	546 Bu.	547
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
5. Rice	☐	677	678 Bu. OR 1 Barrels	679
6. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 Bu.	069
7. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
8. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Bu. OR 1 Cwt.	084
9. Sorghum for silage or green chop *(DO NOT include sorghum-sudan crosses.)*	☐	085	086 Tons, green	087
10. Peanuts for nuts	☐	656	657 Lbs.	658
11. Sugarcane for sugar	☐	722	723 Tons	724
12. Sugarcane for seed	☐	725	726 Tons	727

SECTION 3

Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.***

S3 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 4*

When both dry hay (items 1–4) and grass silage, etc. (item 5) were cut or harvested from the same acres, report acres for each type.

If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report quantity harvested from all cuttings.

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay	☐	103	104 Tons, dry	105
2. Small grain dry hay – oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	☐	106	107 Tons, dry	108
3. Other tame dry hay – clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	☐	109	110 Tons, dry	111
4. Wild dry hay	☐	112	113 Tons, dry	114
5. Grass silage, haylage, and green chop	☐	115	116 Tons, green	117

SECTION 4

Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, including MUSHROOMS, SOD, or CHRISTMAS TREES, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***Include bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, or vegetables under glass or other protection.***

S4 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 5*

	None	Area irrigated: Square feet	Acres	Tenths
1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1997	☐	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.
Report herbs, fresh cut, grown under glass or other protection as greenhouse produced vegetables.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1997	Acres in the open in 1997: Whole acres	Tenths	Sales in 1997: Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding/Garden plants – annuals, herbaceous perennials, and vegetable plants	**479**	**Foliage plants**	**707**	**Potted flowering plants**	**710**
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers – dry	**482**	**Greenhouse produced vegetables**	**503**	**Sod harvested**	**497**
Cut Christmas trees harvested	**491**	**Mushrooms – report growing area**	**494**	**Vegetable and flower seeds**	**500**
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	**485**	**Nursery crops – ornamentals, shrubs, fruit and nut trees, and vines**	**488**	**Other nursery and greenhouse –** *Specify*	**506**

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 5

Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S5 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 6*

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1997 →

Acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
375	/10	376	/10

2. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below for each crop harvested in 1997. →

If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 4.

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
Watermelons	**473**		/10	474	/10
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	**381**		/10	382	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	**379**	**Eggplant**	**415**	**Okra**	**437**	**Pumpkins**	**449**	**Tomatoes**	**463**
Beets	**383**	**Herbs, fresh cut**	**455**	**Peas, English, green** *(DO NOT include green southern peas.)*	**441**	**Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc.**	**409**	**Turnips**	**465**
Broccoli	**385**	**Lettuce and romaine**	**427**	**Peppers, sweet**	**443**	**Spinach**	**457**	**Turnip greens**	**467**
Cabbage, head	**391**	**Lima beans, green**	**429**	**Peppers, hot**	**445**	**Squash**	**459**	**Other vegetables –** *Specify*	**475**
Cantaloups and muskmelons	**395**	**Mustard greens**	**431**	**Pimientos**	**447**	**Sweet corn**	**461**		
Collards	**407**	**Onions, dry**	**433**						
Cucumbers and pickles	**411**	**Onions, green**	**435**						

SECTION 6

Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997? ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S6 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 7*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	**536**		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	**509**		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	**512**		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	**533**		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Other berries – *Specify*	**539**		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 7

Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997 – small grains, field seeds, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported? ***Report FRUIT in section 8. (DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S7 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 8*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Barley for grain	**079**		080 Bu.	081
Rye for grain	**686**		687 Bu.	688
Fescue seed	**602**		603 Lbs.	604
Red clover seed	**671**		672 Lbs.	673
Tobacco	**094**	/10	095 Lbs.	096 /10
Sweetpotatoes and yams	**100**	/10	101 Bu.	102 /10
Potatoes	**097**	/10	098 Cwt.	099 /10
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.* →

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	**542**	**Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)**	**584**	**Orchardgrass seed (pounds)**	**653**	**Sorghum hogged or grazed** *(Report acres only.)*	**701**
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	**551**	**Ginseng (pounds)**	**767**	**Popcorn (pounds, shelled)**	**662**	**Sorghum for sirup (pounds)**	**704**
Bromegrass seed (pounds)	**569**	**Lespedeza seed (pounds)**	**638**	**Redtop seed (pounds)**	**674**	**Sunflower seed (pounds)**	**734**
Canola (pounds)	**614**	**Maple trees tapped (number of taps)**	**799**	**Ryegrass seed (pounds)**	**689**	**Timothy seed (pounds)**	**746**
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed *(Report acres only.)*	**581**	**Mungbeans (pounds)**	**647**	**Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)**	**698**	**Other crops (pounds) –** *Specify*	**752**

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 4 →

SECTION 8 **Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT or NUT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and CITRUS, on "THIS PLACE" in 1997?**

S8 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 9*

	Total acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. TOTAL ACRES in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(DO NOT include abandoned acres.)* →	121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed, enter the name and code for the fruit trees, grapevines, and nut trees on this place in 1997. *Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.*

Crop name	Code	Number of nonbearing age trees or vines	Number of bearing age trees or vines	Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark (X) one*			
				Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes or bins	Lbs. per box/bin
Apples	**123**		124	125	/10	126	127 1☐	2☐	3☐	128
Grapes	**177**		178	179	/10	180	181 1☐	2☐	3☐	182
Peaches	**225**		226	227	/10	228	229 1☐	2☐	3☐	230
Pecans	**339**		340	341	/10	342	343 1☐	2☐	3☐	344
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1☐	2☐	3☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Noncitrus crop	Code	Noncitrus crop	Code	Citrus crop	Code	Citrus crop	Code
Apricots	**129**	**Pears**	**231**	**Grapefruit**	**267**	**Other citrus –** *Specify*	**315**
Cherries	**047**	**Plums and prunes**	**243**	**Lemons**	**279**		
Figs	**165**	**Other noncitrus fruit and nuts –** *Specify*	**369**	**Oranges**	**297**		
Nectarines	**201**			**Tangerines**	**309**		

SECTION 9 **GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, BEFORE taxes and expenses.** ***Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.***

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1997. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans, and other beans sold in 1997			
a. Corn for grain →	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat →	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans →	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain →	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley →	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats →	☐	778 $	00
g. Other – rice, rye, dry peas, canola, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc. →	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed →	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco →	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds →	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons *(DO NOT include potatoes and sweetpotatoes; report them in item 7 below.)* →	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries – apples, peaches, pecans, citrus, strawberries, etc. →	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops – potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, ginseng, mungbeans, maple products, etc. *(DO NOT include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* – *Specify* ↙ _____	☐	785 $	00

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 10 **Report how the ACRES in this place were USED in 1997.**

S10 **Any land used for more than one of the following purposes should be reported only once. Report that land in the first listed item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured (item 1b) and harvested (item 1a) should be reported only in cropland harvested. *(DO NOT include land rented TO OTHERS.)***

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland		
a. Cropland harvested – *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing – *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: DO NOT report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 1a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
2. Woodland – *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* — **a.** Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
3. Other pastureland and rangeland – *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pastured.*	☐	796
4. All other land – Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. – *Include any land not reported in items 1 through 3 above.*	☐	797
5. TOTAL ACRES – *Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4. (Should be the same as section 1, item 4.)*		798

SECTION 11 **Was any LAND IRRIGATED in this place in 1997?**

Irrigated land is all land watered by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. Include supplemental, partial, or preplant irrigation.

S11 1☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2☐ NO – *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. Acres of harvested land irrigated – *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	680
2. Acres of pastureland, rangeland, and other land irrigated	☐	681

SECTION 12 **Were any ACRES in this place in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) in 1997?**

S12 1☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2☐ NO – *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)	☐	683

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 6 →

SECTION 13 **Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES, including DAIRY CATTLE, on this place in 1997?**

S13 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 14*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below.)	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS and HEIFER CALVES *(DO NOT include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, and BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

- **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997 –** *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

	None	Number sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. CALVES weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. CATTLE, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

- **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997**

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of MILK and DAIRY PRODUCTS sold from this place in 1997 – *Include cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 **Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1997?** ***Include those grown for others on a contract basis.***

S14 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 15*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below.)	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

- **LITTERS FARROWED**

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between –		
a. December 1, 1996 and May 31, 1997	☐	818
b. June 1, 1997 and November 30, 1997	☐	819

- **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

	None	Number sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1997, including feeder pigs	☐	820	821 $	00
a. FEEDER PIGS sold from this place for further feeding	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 **Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1997?**

S15 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	NUMBER SOLD in 1997
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	

	None	Number shorn in 1997	Pounds of wool shorn in 1997
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. Gross value of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL sold from this place in 1997	☐	829 $	00

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 16 **Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1997?** ***Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.***

S16 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	Total number sold in 1997
1. LAYERS 20 weeks old and older	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 13 weeks old to 19 weeks old	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS less than 13 weeks old *(DO NOT include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens, including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(DO NOT include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity – ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)*			
Poultry name _____ Code _____			1
Poultry name _____ Code _____			1

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	**904**	**Pigeons or squab**	**908**	**Quail**	**912**
Geese	**906**	**Pheasants**	**910**	**All other poultry –** *Specify*	**914**

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1997 and placed or sold – chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. – *Specify kind of poultry* _____	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
8. Gross value of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1997	☐	918 $	00

SECTION 17 **Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1997?**

S17 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997	Total quantity sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products – *Specify* _____		857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from the list below.)*

Name _____ Code _____

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	**860**	**Other fish –** *Specify*	**866**
Trout	**863**	**Crawfish**	**875**
Hybrid striped bass	**872**	**Other aquaculture products –** *Specify*	**869**

Total quantity sold in 1997	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1 Pounds – OR – Number	2 $	00

If additional space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 8

SECTION 18 **GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS – *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.***

S18

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in 1997 from Government CCC loans for –			
a. Corn →	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat →	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans →	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats →	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton →	☐	890 $	00
f. Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed →	☐	897 $	00
g. Peanuts, rice, and tobacco →	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 **Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1997 *(DO NOT include CCC loans.) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.***

S19

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Total amount received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS →	☐	684 $	00
a. Of the total amount, how much was received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP)? →	☐	685 $	00

SECTION 20 **During 1997 did you grow or raise any crops, livestock, poultry, or their products that were sold DIRECTLY to individual consumers for HUMAN CONSUMPTION – roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc.?**

S20 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 21*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Gross value of these direct sales →	☐	920 $	00

2. Specify what was sold directly – vegetables, eggs, etc. _____

SECTION 21 **Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE and GYPSUM, used on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include lime.)***

S21 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 22*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1997 *(DO NOT include cropland for pastures.)* →	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1997, including cropland pastured →	☐	933

SECTION 22 **Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1997? *Include items such as sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc.***

S22 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 23*

The same acres can be reported in more than one item below; however, DO NOT report acres more than once for an individual item, regardless of the number of applications.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Report acres treated to control –		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay →	☐	936
b. **Nematodes** in crops →	☐	937
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.) →	☐	938
d. **Weeds, grass,** or **brush** in crops and pasture – *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.* →	☐	939
2. Report acres of crops treated to **control growth, thin fruit,** or **defoliate.** →	☐	940

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 23 **Report PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you, your landlords, or contractors for this place in 1997.** ***(DO NOT include expenses not related to the farm business or connected with performing customwork for others.)***

S23

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Livestock and poultry purchased – cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	971 $	00
2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry – grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	972 $	00
a. Of the total feed purchased, how much was commercially mixed, including supplements and premixes? *(DO NOT include soybean meal, cottonseed meal, etc.)*	☐	973 $	00
3. Seeds, plants, etc., purchased – *Include purchases of seeds for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc., and transplants and trees.*	☐	974 $	00
4. Commercial fertilizer purchased – all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)*	☐	975 $	00
5. Agricultural chemicals purchased – Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. – *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)*	☐	976 $	00
6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business –			
a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	977 $	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	978 $	00
c. Natural gas	☐	979 $	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	980 $	00
7. Electricity for the farm business *(DO NOT include household expenses.)*	☐	981 $	00
8. Hired farm and ranch labor – Also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)*	☐	982 $	00
9. Contract labor – *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	983 $	00
10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment	☐	984 $	00
11. Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment – *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork, such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, etc. (DO NOT include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	985 $	00
12. Interest paid on debts *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)*			
a. Secured by real estate	☐	986 $	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	987 $	00
13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1997 *(DO NOT include grazing fees.)*	☐	988 $	00
14. Property taxes paid in 1997 – *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (DO NOT include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	989 $	00
15. All other production expenses – *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, lime, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (DO NOT include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	990 $	00

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 10 →

SECTION 24 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1997

S24

	Estimated market value	
	Dollars	Cents
1. Estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements on this place December 31, 1997 *Include all machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 1996 or 1997 and usually kept on this place. (For examples of items, see INFORMATION SHEET, section 24.)* →	943 $	00

	None	Total number on this place December 31, 1997	Of the total, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1993–1997)
2. For the machinery and equipment items listed below, report the number on this place December 31, 1997 and used in 1996 or 1997.			
a. Motortrucks, including pickups →	☐	944	945
b. Wheel tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) *(DO NOT include garden tractors.)* →	☐	946	947
c. Wheel tractors 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) →	☐	948	949
d. Wheel tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more →	☐	962	963
e. Grain and bean combines, all types →	☐	950	951
f. Cotton pickers and strippers →	☐	956	957
g. Mower conditioners →	☐	958	959
h. Pickup balers – *Include rectangular and round balers.* →	☐	960	961

SECTION 25 Report your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS. Include all land, dwellings, barns, and other buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

S25

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings: Dollars	Cents
1. Estimated market value of –			
a. All land and buildings owned →	☐	996 $	00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased FROM OTHERS →	☐	997 $	00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased TO OTHERS →	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 26 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

S26

	None	Farm-related income: Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others – plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(DO NOT include if customwork is an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.)* →	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments – *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, per-pound basis, etc.* →	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products – *Include naval stores, firewood, etc. (DO NOT include sales of Christmas trees or maple products.)* →	☐	994 $	00
4. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives, recreational services, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* ↙ _____	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 27 Were any HIRED WORKERS, including paid family members, doing agricultural labor on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include contract labor.)*

S27 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 28*

	None	Hired workers
1. Of the hired farm or ranch labor, including paid family members, how many –		
a. Worked less than 150 days? →	☐	941
b. Worked 150 days or more? →	☐	942

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

SECTION 28 **Were there any INJURIES or DEATHS connected with farm or ranch work on or for this place in 1997?**

Report injuries that required paid medical care, or resulted in lost worktime or were fatal. DO NOT report deaths or injuries of contract workers or customworkers.

S28 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 29*

	None	Operator and family members	Hired workers
1. Number of workers with work-related injuries *(DO NOT include deaths.)* →	☐	952	953
2. Number of work-related deaths →	☐	954	955

SECTION 29 **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION – *Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1997. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 29.***

S29

921

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation *(DO NOT include partnership and corporation.)* → 1 ☐
- PARTNERSHIP operation – *Include family partnerships.* → 2 ☐

} *Go to section 31*

- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW → 3 ☐ *Go to section 30*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. → 4 ☐ *Specify, then go to section 31* _____

SECTION 30 **CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 30.***

S30

922

1. Is this a family-held corporation? → 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? → 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 31 **CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)** ***Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 31.***

S31

1. RESIDENCE – Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? → 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1997? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* → 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1997? *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (DO NOT include exchange farmwork.)* → 929

1 ☐ None
2 ☐ 1–49 days
3 ☐ 50–99 days
4 ☐ 100–149 days
5 ☐ 150–199 days
6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? → 930 _____ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) on Dec. 31, 1997 → 925 _____ Years of age

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 924

1 ☐ White
2 ☐ Black, African American, or Negro
3 ☐ American Indian
4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
9 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of SPANISH, HISPANIC, or LATINO origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race? → 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 32 **PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print***

Name	999 Date	
Telephone →	Area code ___ ___ ___	Number ___ ___ ___ – ___ ___ ___ ___

RETURN your completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

INFORMATION SHEET
1997 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

Who Should Report – WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each name and address included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need every report form returned, whether you farm or not.

If You Received More Than One Report Form for the Same Operation – Complete only ONE report form for that operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 12-character census file number(s) of the EXTRA report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided below and to the right of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

If You No Longer Farm – If you had agricultural operations for any part of 1997, please report all agricultural activity during that portion of the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1997 crop and livestock production and 1997 sales.

If You Quit Farming During 1997 – Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include, if known, the name and address of the person now using the land and/or buildings.

If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture – Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate nonfarm addresses; however, it was not always possible to do so.

If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation – Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE operating expense and/or production records including livestock and other inventories and crop acreages.

If You Have a Partnership Operation – Complete only ONE report form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on that report. If members of the partnership operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the extra report(s), such as, *"(Name of partner)* has already completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership)."*

Landlord's or Contractor's Share – If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you DO NOT know or DO NOT have records available for the landlord's or contractor's share, report your BEST ESTIMATE.

How to Enter Your Response – Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures should be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form may contain sections and questions which DO NOT apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

◆ **Section 1 – ACREAGE IN 1997**

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1997 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1997 even if only for part of the year. DO NOT include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 – All Land Owned – Report all land owned in 1997 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 – All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS – Report all land rented by you or your operation.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- Land rented or leased BY THE ACRE from Federal or State governments, Indian reservations, or railroads.

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land used under Government grazing permits or special license on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark the appropriate boxes in item 7.

Item 3 – All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS – Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 3:

- Land placed in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) as acres rented to the Government.
- Unrelated residential, commercial, or other land not included in items 1 and 2.

Item 4 – Acres in "THIS PLACE" – This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1997.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- You grew any crops or raised any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1997, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete section 1, item 6 (number of owned acres rented), skip to and complete section 32, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail report form in return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1997, complete section 32 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return report form in return envelope.

How to Report Crops Harvested

◆ **Sections 2 through 8 – CROPS**

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1997 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. DO NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1997.

Acres harvested – Enter the acres harvested in 1997. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested – If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1997, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated – For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means – sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. DO NOT report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

Double Cropping – If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

SECTION 2 S2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" IN 1997? *DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton →	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans →	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain →	☐	545 40	546 1,230 Bu.	547
4. Oats for grain →	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops – If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60-acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans with two rows of cotton, followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting – If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 1f.

◆ **Sections 2 and 3 –** Report only for the listed crops.

◆ **Sections 4 through 8 –** To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

◆ **Section 4 – NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS**

Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold live as nursery crops, code 488. Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold as cut Christmas trees in code 491. Acres of Christmas trees to be cut in later years should be reported as other nursery and greenhouse, code 506.

◆ **Section 5 – VEGETABLES**

Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. DO NOT include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1997, you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 5, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 5.

◆ **Section 7 – OTHER CROPS**

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) on this place in code 799. Report the number of taps from which you gathered sap as the quantity harvested.

◆ **Section 8 – FRUITS AND NUTS**

In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 1f "Cropland idle."

If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8, item 1, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section.

◆ **Section 9 – GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Include payments received in 1997 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE," regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for labor, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

◆ **Section 10 – USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE," as reported in section 1, item 4. (DO NOT include any acres you rented or leased to others reported in section 1, item 3.)

Land Used for More Than One Purpose – DO NOT report the same acreage in more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1997, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 1a, "Cropland harvested," but DO NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 1c).

Double Cropping – When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1997, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Interplanted Crops – If you interplanted crops, such as alfalfa hay in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Skip Row Planted Crops – Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," in item 1f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

Maple Trees Tapped – Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) as "Woodland not pastured", in item 2b.

◆ **Section 11 – IRRIGATION**

Report in item 1 the acres of irrigated land from which crops were harvested. Include all irrigated orchard land with bearing and nonbearing trees. Include irrigated land from which hay was cut. If crops were double cropped and both were irrigated, report the irrigated acres only once. Acres in item 1 of this section should not exceed acres in section 10, item 1a.

In item 2, report all other irrigated land, such as irrigated pasture, land on which crops failed, land in cover crops, and all other irrigated land not included in item 1.

◆ **Section 12 – ACRES UNDER THE CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP) OR WETLANDS RESERVE PROGRAM (WRP)**

Include in item 1 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP). Acres placed in these programs during and prior to 1997 should be included.

◆ **Sections 13 through 17– LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report Form – Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "THIS PLACE" (as defined in section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1997. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis.

Animals in transit on December 31, 1997, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report Form – DO NOT report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. DO NOT include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "THIS PLACE." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold – DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions and are not included in this census.

Number Sold – Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. DO NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Animals Moved to Another Place – For animals moved from "THIS PLACE" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE."

Fat Cattle Sold – Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Dairy cows – cull cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales – Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE." DO NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations – Livestock or poultry kept by you on "THIS PLACE" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" number of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1997. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left "THIS PLACE."

◆ Section 16 – POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold, poultry that were taken or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Estimate the market value of birds if necessary. Do not report the amount received from a contractor as the market value of birds.

◆ Section 17 – HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 – If you owned BEES – Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 – Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 – Other Livestock and Livestock Products – Include in other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 – Fish or Other Aquaculture Products – Report number or pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

◆ Section 18 – AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Report in item 1 the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loans during 1997. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1997.

DO NOT include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

◆ Section 19 – FEDERAL FARM PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report in item 1 all payments received from Federal farm programs in 1997. Federal payments include receipts from Federal farm programs, such as deficiency payments, support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, payments for enrollment in the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP), payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

In item 1a, report the amount received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP). DO NOT include payment from CCC loans or crop insurance.

◆ Section 20 – DIRECT SALES

Report the sales of crops, livestock, poultry, or their products sold directly to consumers for their own consumption from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT include crops, livestock, poultry, or other products which you bought and resold.

◆ Section 21 – COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 1997. If any acreage was fertilized more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE. Report commercial fertilizer expenditures in section 23, item 4.

DO NOT report the use of manure and other material, such as sludge, lime, or other soil conditioners.

◆ Section 22 – INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, OR OTHER CHEMICALS

Report acres on which chemicals were applied during 1997 to control insects, diseases, nematodes, and weeds. Also report acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate. Include acres on which custom application of chemicals were made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used.

Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 23, item 5.

◆ Section 23 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "THIS PLACE" in 1997

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "THIS PLACE." Include expenses incurred in 1997 even if they were not paid for in 1997. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Item 1 – Livestock and Poultry Purchased – Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, chicks, started pullets, etc., at the time they came onto the place.

Item 2 – Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry – Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "THIS PLACE." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "THIS PLACE" should not be reported as purchased.

Report in item 2a only purchases of commercially mixed feed, including complete feeds, supplements, concentrates, and premixes. DO NOT include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, urea, etc.

Item 8 – Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor – Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Item 9 – Contract Labor – Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. DO NOT include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Item 10 – Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment – Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. DO NOT include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used for performing customwork for others. DO NOT include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 12 – Interest Expense Paid on Debts – Report all interest expenses paid in 1997 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate, such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b and also include interest paid on CCC loans. DO NOT include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "THIS PLACE," such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. DO NOT include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "THIS PLACE."

Item 13 – Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1997 – Report rent paid in cash during 1997 for land and buildings on "THIS PLACE." DO NOT include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. DO NOT include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Item 14 – Property Taxes Paid in 1997 – Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

DO NOT include:

- Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- Taxes paid by landlords
- Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- Income and excise taxes

Item 15 – All Other Production Expenses – Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. DO NOT include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

◆ Section 24 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "THIS PLACE" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

Include cars, trucks, tractors, planters, combines and heads, plows, disks, harrows, mowers, sprayers, wagons and trailers, loaders and backhoes, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, manure spreaders, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.

◆ Section 25 – ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories (owned land, land rented from others, and land rented to others) should be your estimate of the value of the land, houses, barns and other buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. DO NOT deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

◆ Section 26 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

Items 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "THIS PLACE" and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 – Customwork – DO NOT report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.

Item 2 – Rental Income – DO NOT include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 – Forest Products – Include only those forest products cut from "THIS PLACE," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. DO NOT include income from saw mill business or from the sale of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products.

Item 4 – Other Farm-Related Income – Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services; sales of farm by-products; and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "THIS PLACE." Include patronage dividends or rebates for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. DO NOT enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. DO NOT include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

◆ Section 27 – HIRED FARM OR RANCH LABOR

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers doing agricultural labor. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work is primarily associated with agricultural production on "THIS PLACE."

Remember to include in the "less than 150 day" category any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. DO NOT include contract labor or custom workers.

◆ Section 28 – INJURIES AND DEATHS

Injuries – Include all injuries resulting in lost worktime or medical care expense that occurred while doing farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE" during 1997. Include injuries of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include injuries to contract workers. DO NOT include household injuries not related to the farming operation.

Deaths – Include all deaths that resulted from injuries or accidents related to farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE." Include deaths of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include deaths of contract workers. DO NOT include deaths that resulted from natural or nonaccidental causes such as heart attacks, cancer, suicide, etc.

◆ Section 29 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation – Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation – Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and labor) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law – A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition DOES NOT include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 30.

Other – Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

◆ Section 30 – CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

◆ Section 31 – CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "THIS PLACE" who is defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 29.

Family or Individual Operation – Complete this section for the operator.

Partnership Operations – Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "THIS PLACE," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) – Complete this section for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 – Year Began Operation – Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "THIS PLACE" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operation was resumed.

◆ Section 32 – PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT

Complete this information and return completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0226
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Project Code 650

Please make corrections to name, address and Zip Code, if necessary.

NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN FARM or RANCH OPERATORS

1. Within the reservation named above, how many American Indians operate a farm/ranch? (*Farms/ranches are defined as any location from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during 1997.* ***Exclude*** *as operators, persons who work only as employees or who conduct no farm/ranch activity but receive a payment as a share of reservation farming/ranching.*) . . . . . **NUMBER** [ ]

2. List the county(s) where your reservation is located and the number of operators in each county.

COUNTY NAME	STATE	NUMBER OF OPERATORS

[*Total should equal item 1 above.*]

3. Does (*item 1 answer*) include the operators from all tribes on this reservation?

☐ **YES** - [*Go to item 4.*] ☐ **NO** - Please list the tribes included in item 1 above.

_____

_____

_____

4. Person completing this report--

NAME	TELEPHONE ( )	DATE

Public reporting burden for this survey is estimated to average 10 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Federal agencies may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB number.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
1997 Census of Agriculture

American Indian reservations on which farming or ranching are practiced and operators on them are counted in the census of agriculture.

> To improve the total count of American Indian farmers and ranchers, a short additional form entitled "American Indian Reservations" is included with your regular census of agriculture report form. This form asks the count of American Indian farmers and ranchers operating (having $1,000 or more in agricultural sales) on reservation land. Please complete it and return it in the same postage paid envelope used for your census of agriculture report.

These special instructions apply to **BOTH** enclosed report forms. They supplement the enclosed Information Sheet. Before returning your report forms, please be sure you complete all sections that apply to your operations. Please give your best estimate if the requested information is not available from your records.

For your regular census of agriculture form (The form with the barn and silo logo):

SECTION 1:

- Report all reservation land used by the tribe in common and also by individual members.
  Include Federal and State land leased as land rented from others.
  Exclude any national grasslands administered by the Forest Service used on a permit basis, this should be reported in item 7.

  Item 1: Report all land in the reservation or reporting unit.
  Include reservation land used for grazing on a per-head basis.

  Item 2: Report all land rented or leased from others including land used rent free.
  Include as rented any Section 15 land administered by the Bureau of Land Management.

  Item 3: Report all land rented or leased to non-tribal members.
  Include land worked by non-tribal members on a share basis or rent free. Report land rented or leased for nonagricultural uses. **Exclude** land which non-tribal members use for grazing on a per-head basis.

  Item 7: Mark (X) all permits held by the reservation as permitted.

  Item 8: Report the county or counties in which the land reported in item 4 is located.
  Estimate the acreage for each county if it is not known.

SECTION 2 - 8:

- Report any crops that were harvested from the reservation during 1997.
  Exclude crops harvested on land rented to others.

SECTION 9:

- Report sales of any crops grown on the reservation and sold in 1997.
  Exclude the amount received as share payment from land leased to others.

For your " American Indians Reservations" form (The form with the NASS logo):

If the value of sales of each operator is not known, estimate the number who met the definition listed in Item 1. For this report, your reservation is defined as the acreage reported in Section 1, Item 4 of your regular census of agriculture report form.

For **BOTH** forms:

Please print your name on **BOTH** report forms and give us your phone number before returning the completed report forms.

If you need additional help in completing either report form, please call the Census Division, toll free at 1-888-4AG-STAT or 1-888-424-7828 between 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Eastern time and request help for your reservation reports.

Your help in completing the 1997 Census of Agriculture is appreciated. Thank you for your cooperation.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

Nonresponse Survey
1997 Census of Agriculture

AG CENSUS USA

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0276
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Form 97-A46

[**ENUMERATOR ACTION:** *Circle the final result of the case:*]

Complete

Inaccessible / Incomplete

Refusal

Duplicate

Deceased (*before 1997*)

1. [*Please verify name and mailing address of this operation. Make corrections (including the correct operation name) on the label and continue.*]. . . . . ☐ [*Check if name and address are verified.*]
2. [*Enter name and phone number of Respondent.*]

_____ (*Name of Respondent*) _____ (*Area Code and Number*)

3. [*Enter relationship of Respondent to [person/operation named on label]. Circle one.*]

Operator/Manager/Partner Spouse Accountant Other (*Specify*): _____

STEP 1: **These questions are about the ways you may have been involved in agriculture during 1997.**

Please answer these questions for [*person/operation named on label*].

[*If Respondent answers **YES** to **ANY** of the following questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2**.*]

1. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?**

For example:
- Fruit, nut or citrus trees
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Tobacco
- Grapevines
- Maple sap
- Other crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use.

2. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?**

For example:
- Mushrooms or sod
- Christmas trees
- Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
- Vegetable seeds or plants
- Vegetables under protection
- Other greenhouse or nursery crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

3. **At any time during 1997, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?**

For example:
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus or ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

4. **Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in 1997, including cropland or woodland used only for pasture?** . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

5. **Did you receive payments in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?**

For example:
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
- Disaster payments
- Soil conservation payments
- Indemnity program payments

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. [*If **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2**.*
*If **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, **Go to Step 8**, on **page 4**.*]

STEP 2: **These next questions are about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997. Include all land owned, rented or used by you or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be "agricultural" and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. **How many acres of land were owned during 1997?** . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

2. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased FROM OTHERS?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.

3. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land rented in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . - [ ] **acres**

4. **Then the number of ACRES IN THIS PLACE was --**
   [*Total 1 + 2 - 3.*] . . . . . = [ ] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

STEP 3: **These questions are about some of the ways the ACRES IN THIS PLACE were used in 1997.**

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others.

1. **Of the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE --**

   a. **how many acres were cropland which was harvested?** . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   b. **how many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?**

      DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed. . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   c. **how many acres were pastureland or rangeland?**

      INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture. . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   d. **how many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idleland, etc.?** . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   e. **[ENUMERATOR INSTRUCTION:** *Step 3, Items 1a + 1b + 1c + 1d must equal Step 2, Item 4, ACRES IN THIS PLACE.*] . . . . . = [ ] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

2. **Of the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE, how many acres were under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)?** . . . . . [ ] **acres**

STEP 4: Now I'm going to ask about CROPS HARVESTED from the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997.

INCLUDE:
- Fruit, nut or citrus
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Greenhouse or nursery crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Peanuts
- Grapes
- Tobacco
- Christmas trees
- Other crops

1. **Were any crops harvested from the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997, including crops grown under contract?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 5.***]

What crops were harvested in 1997?	How many acres of [*crop*] were harvested in 1997?

STEP 5: These questions are about LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on the ACRES IN THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997, or sold in 1997. Please provide information about all livestock and poultry, whether owned by you or by others.

INCLUDE:
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus, ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

1. **Were any livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 6.***]

What type of livestock were on THIS PLACE in 1997?	How many [*livestock*] were on THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997?	How many [*livestock*] were sold or removed from THIS PLACE in 1997?

STEP 6: GROSS VALUE OF SALES

1. **What was the total gross value of sales for the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997 -- $1,000 or more, less than $1,000 or none?**

INCLUDE:
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs.
DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land.

☐ **$1,000 or more**
☐ **Less than $1,000**
☐ **None**

2. **What was the total amount received in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?** . . . . . NONE ☐ $ .00

STEP 7: **These questions ask for information about any other person(s) who may have been involved in THIS PLACE during 1997.**

1. **At any time during 1997, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of the ACRES IN THIS PLACE?**

   INCLUDE:
   - Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons
   - All individuals whether they lived on or off the **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 2.***]

What were the names of these individuals?	What is the mailing address of [*individual*] (*including City, State, ZIP Code*)?	What is the family relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]?	What is the business relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]?

2. **Was any farm or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 3.***]

Farm or Business Name	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code

3. **To assist in identifying duplication with our list of farm operators, please report the operator's Social Security Number (SSN). If this operation has a Federal Employer Identification Number (EIN), this would also be helpful. Disclosure of the SSN and EIN is voluntary and is collected under the general authority of Title 7, Section 2204, of the U.S. Code.**

Operator's SSN	Federal EIN
___ ___ ___ - ___ ___ - ___ ___ ___ ___	___ ___ - ___ ___ ___ ___ ___ ___ ___

4. [***Go to Step 9, CONCLUSION.***]

STEP 8: [**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete this step ONLY if Respondent answered NO to ALL questions in Step 1.*]

Please answer these questions for [*person/operation named on label*].

	YES	NO
1. **Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
2. **During 1997, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?**	☐	☐
3. **During 1997, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?**	☐	☐
4. **Did you retire from farming or ranching before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
5. **Did you used to be involved in an agricultural operation?**	☐	☐
6. **Was the farm or ranch sold before January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
7. **During 1997, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?**	☐	☐
8. **Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during 1997?**	☐	☐

[*If YES ask:*]
What is the reason?

STEP 9: **CONCLUSION:** [*Conclude the interview.*] **Thank you for your help.**

Enumerator Name:	*Date:*

[**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete disposition code box on top right of page 1.*]

NOTICE: Response to this inquiry is required by law (*Title 7, U.S. Code*). By the same law, **YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL** and will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report **CANNOT** be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal processes.

OMB No. - 0535-0230

Approval Expires - 11/30/00

Form 97-A90

AG CENSUS USA

EVALUATION OF 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please return your completed report in the enclosed postage paid envelope to your State Agricultural Statistics Service Office.

Please correct errors in name, address and ZIP Code. ***ENTER*** *street address if not shown.*

THANK YOU FOR YOUR RESPONSE TO THE 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE.

YOU CAN HELP US AGAIN BY COMPLETING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.

What is the purpose of this questionnaire?

We are evaluating the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The results of this study will measure the number of farms and ranches that were incorrectly counted -- some may have been counted when they should not have been and others may have been missed. Some farms may have been counted more than once. These errors result from inaccurate or incomplete information, as well as differences in the way the census of agriculture and others define a "farm" or "ranch". Although this questionnaire collects information similar to the census of agriculture report form, your answers will help us identify and measure these errors.

Why am I receiving this questionnaire?

Results from past censuses have shown that contacting some respondents a second time helps identify problems in our census processes. Since this follow-up is expensive, we only contact a small sample of census respondents. The information you provide will represent many others who do not receive this questionnaire.

What if I did not produce agricultural products in 1997 or do not consider myself a farmer or rancher?

Even if you had no agricultural operations, please complete the appropriate sections and return this form. Your information will help to accurately measure the number of operations incorrectly counted in the census.

Is my response required?

Yes, by law (*Title 7, United States Code*).

Will my answers be kept confidential?

Yes, by the same law (*Title 7. U.S. Code*), your response to the census of agriculture is kept confidential. It can only be used to prepare statistical summaries that will not reveal information about you as an individual.

When is the questionnaire due?

We need your response within 10 days. Fill out the enclosed questionnaire and return it in the postage paid envelope provided. Please give the information even if you already answered these questions in the census.

Thank you for taking part in this effort to improve the quality of agricultural statistics.

Sincerely,

Rich Allen

Rich Allen
Chairperson
Agricultural Statistics Board
National Agricultural Statistics Service

Continue On Page 2

STEP 1: **These questions are about the ways you or any member of your household may be involved in agriculture. It is important that you answer these questions because the census of agriculture's definition of a "farm" includes a broad variety of activities, some of which you may not consider agriculture.**

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

1. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?

   For example:
   - Fruit, nut or citrus trees
   - Vegetables, melons or berries
   - Hay or haylage
   - Grains, oil seeds or field crops
   - Dry beans, rice or potatoes
   - Tobacco
   - Grapevines
   - Maple sap
   - Other crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

   DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown for home use

2. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?

   For example:
   - Mushrooms or sod
   - Christmas trees
   - Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
   - Vegetable seeds or plants
   - Vegetables under protection
   - Other greenhouse or nursery crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

3. At any time during **1997**, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?

   For example:
   - Horses, ponies or other equine
   - Fish or shellfish in captivity
   - Chickens or other poultry
   - Mink or rabbits
   - Llamas, emus or ostriches
   - Bees for honey
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
   - Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
   - Other livestock

   YES ☐ NO ☐

4. During **1997**, did you grow or raise crops, livestock, poultry or their products that were sold directly to individual customers?

   For example:
   - Roadside stands
   - Farmers' markets
   - Pick-your-own
   - Sales at your door
   - Door-to-door

   YES ☐ NO ☐

5. Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in **1997**, **including** cropland or woodland used only for pasture?. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. During **1997**, were you involved in the day-to-day decisions for an agricultural operation? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

7. Did you receive payments in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs?

   For example:
   - Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
   - Disaster payments
   - Soil conservation payments
   - Indemnity program payments

   YES ☐ NO ☐

If you answered **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, ***CONTINUE with STEP 2 on page 3.***
If you answered **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, ***SKIP to STEP 9, on page 8.***

Continue On Page 3

STEP 2: **This step asks about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997 by the person or operation named on the mailing label. Include all land owned, rented or used by you, your spouse or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be **"agricultural"** and it does not have to be located in a single place.

INCLUDE:
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. How many acres of land were owned during **1997**? . . . . . NONE ☐ + [ ] **acres**

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were rented or leased **FROM OTHERS**?

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ + [ ] **acres**

   DO NOT INCLUDE land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit

3. In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?

   INCLUDE:
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ - [ ] **acres**

4. Please add ***question 1*** and ***question 2***, then subtract ***question 3***.

   The resulting **acreage** is your **" CENSUS PLACE",** and should be used for **completing** this **questionnaire** . . . . . NONE ☐ = [ ] **CENSUS PLACE**

STEP 3: **These questions are about some of the ways the acres in your CENSUS PLACE were used in 1997.**

DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others

1. Of the land in your **CENSUS PLACE** (acres calculated in **Step 2, question 4**):

   a. How many acres were cropland which was harvested? . . . . . [ ] **acres**

   b. How many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?

      DO NOT INCLUDE orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed . . . . . [ ] **acres**

   c. How many acres were pastureland or rangeland?

      INCLUDE cropland and woodland used only for pasture . . . . . [ ] **acres**

   d. How many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idle land, etc.? . . . . . [ ] **acres**

2. How many acres were under the **Conservation Reserve Program** (CRP) or **Wetlands Reserve Program** (WRP)? . . . . . [ ] **acres**

Continue On Page 4

STEP 4: **This step asks about the CROPS that were HARVESTED from your CENSUS PLACE in 1997. Please provide information about all crops, including those grown under contract.**

INCLUDE the landlord's share of harvest

DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented **TO** others

1. For each of the following crops, report the number of acres and quantity harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

	NONE	Number of Acres Harvested in 1997	Quantity Harvested in 1997
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay • **INCLUDE** CRP land hayed • If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once	☐		tons, dry
b. All other dry hay, grass silage, haylage and green chop **INCLUDE** grain hay, tame hay and wild hay	☐		tons, dry
c. Corn for grain or seed	☐		bu.
d. Soybeans for beans	☐		bu.
e. Wheat for grain **INCLUDE** winter, spring, and durum wheat	☐		bu.
f. Cotton	☐		bales
g. Tobacco (*all types*)	☐	.	lbs.
h. Vegetables, sweet corn, melons, etc. for sale **DO NOT INCLUDE** vegetables grown for home use	☐	.	

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were in bearing or nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, or nut trees of all ages?

DO NOT INCLUDE abandoned acres ☐ . ____

3. Were any other crops harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

For example:
- Oats, barley, sorghum or other grains
- Dry beans, dry peas or rice
- Potatoes
- Peanuts
- Field seeds
- Berries
- Nursery or greenhouse crops
- All other crops

☐ **YES** [*Enter the crop name(s), number of acres, quantity harvested and units below.*]
☐ **NO** [*Go to* ***Step 5, on page 5.***]

Name of Crop	Number of Acres Harvested in 1997	Quantity Harvested in 1997	Units

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

Continue On Page 5

STEP 5: **This step asks about the LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on your CENSUS PLACE. Please include livestock and poultry present on December 31, 1997, no matter who owned them.**

INCLUDE livestock grown for others on a contract basis

1. For each of the following types of livestock, report the number on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**, regardless of ownership:

	NONE	Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997
a. Beef cows and beef heifers that had calved	☐	
b. Milk cows, dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved	☐	
c. Other cattle and calves **INCLUDE** heifers, heifer calves, steers, steer calves,bulls and bull calves	☐	
d. Hogs and pigs of all ages	☐	
e. Sheep and lambs of all ages	☐	

2. Were any other livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**?

For example:
- Chickens, turkeys or broilers
- Ducks, geese or other poultry
- Horses or ponies
- Fish in captivity
- Sheep or goats
- Bees
- Mink or rabbits
- All other livestock

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the kind and number of livestock or poultry below.*]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to **Step 6.***]

Kind of Livestock, Poultry or Animal Specialty	Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

STEP 6:

1. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced in 1997?

a. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.

	County Name	State	Number of Acres
Principal County			
Other Counties			

2. Please provide names and mailing addresses of the landlords **FROM** whom you rented land, used land rent free or worked land on shares (*acres reported in **Step 2, question 2***). If you had more than three landlords, provide information for the three largest acreages.

Name of Landlord	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Number of Acres

3. Provide names and mailing addresses of the persons **TO** whom you rented land (*acres reported in **Step 2, question 3***). If you rented land to more than three persons, provide information for the three largest acreages.

Name of Tenant	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Number of Acres

4. How many of the acres rented or leased **TO OTHERS** did you own? NONE ☐ _____ acres

Continue On Page 6

STEP 7: **This step asks for information about any person*(s)* who may have been involved in your CENSUS PLACE during 1997. We know that our mailing list contains outdated addresses as well as duplicates and we need to make sure we count each *"farm"* or *"ranch"* only once.**

1. What is the name of the person making the majority of the management decisions regarding your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   This person will be referred to as the **OPERATOR** of your **CENSUS PLACE**

First Name:	Middle Name:	Last Name:

2. What is the name of the **operator's SPOUSE**?

First Name:	Middle Name:	Last Name:

3. Does the operator live on your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

4. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (*50 percent or more*) of his/her worktime in **1997**?

   ☐ **Farming** or **Ranching**
   ☐ **Other**

5. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   [ ] **Year**

6. What was the operator's age on **December 31,1997**?

   [ ] **Years of age**

7. What is the race of the operator?

   ☐ **White**
   ☐ **Black, African American or Negro**
   ☐ **American Indian**
   ☐ **Asian or Pacific Islander**
   ☐ **Other** - (*Specify*):

8. What is the operator's sex?

   ☐ **Male**
   ☐ **Female**

9. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin or background, regardless of race?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

10. In the past two years, has the operator received mail at any address other than the one shown on the mail label?

    INCLUDE address changes made by the post office

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 11.***]

    Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

11. Was any farm/ranch or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other name and address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 12.***]

Farm or Business Name:	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

Continue On Page 7

STEP 7: (*Continued*)

12. Which type of organization best describes your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

- ☐ **Individual** or **family operation** (*sole proprietorship*) (***Excluding*** *partnerships or corporations*)
- ☐ **Partnership operation** (***Including*** *family partnerships*)
- ☐ **Corporation** - incorporated under State law (***Including*** *family-held corporations*)
- ☐ **Other** - such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.

(*Specify*): _____

13. At any time during **1997**, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

For example:
- Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons (*but not hired help*)
- All individuals whether they lived on or off your **CENSUS PLACE**

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the information for* ***each person below.***]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 8.***]

Name	Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code	Family relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE	Business relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

STEP 8: **This step asks about the total gross value of sales and government payments for your CENSUS PLACE in 1997.**

1. What was the total gross value of sales for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

INCLUDE:
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

DO NOT INCLUDE payments for participation in Federal farm programs
DO NOT INCLUDE income received in payment for the use of land

- ☐ None
- ☐ Less than $1,000
- ☐ $ 1,000 to $ 2,499
- ☐ $ 2,500 to $ 4,999
- ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 9,999
- ☐ $ 10,000 to $24,999
- ☐ $ 25,000 to $ 49,999
- ☐ $ 50,000 to $ 99,999
- ☐ $ 100,000 to $249,999
- ☐ $ 250,000 to $499,999
- ☐ $ 500,000 to $999,999
- ☐ $1,000,000 or more

2. Please list the crops, livestock, poultry or their products sold or removed from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

_____

3. What was the total amount received in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs? . . . . . **NONE** ☐ **$ .00**

Continue with Step 10, On Page 8

STEP 9: **Complete this step ONLY if you answered "NO" to ALL questions in Step 1.**

Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.

		YES	NO
1.	Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before **January 1, 1997**?	☐	☐
2.	During **1997**, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?	☐	☐
3.	During **1997**, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?	☐	☐
4.	Did you retire from farming or ranching before **January 1, 1997**?	☐	☐
5.	Are you no longer involved in an agricultural operation?	☐	☐
6.	Was the farm or ranch sold before **January 1, 1997?**	☐	☐
7.	During **1997**, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?	☐	☐
8.	Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during **1997**?	☐	☐

If **YES**, please specify:

STEP 10: **Person completing this report - Please Print**

Name:	Date:	Telephone: ( )
		(Area Code) *(Number)*

THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.

*Please place this form in the enclosed postage paid envelope and mail to your **State Agricultural Statistics Service.***

AG CENSUS USA

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 15 minutes per response.

Appendix E.
Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System

In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by type of activity or activities according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). For 1997 a new classification system, the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), replaced the SIC. NAICS was developed jointly by Mexico, Canada, and the United States to make the industrial statistics produced in the three countries comparable.

Table A ''Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997'' is provided as a bridge table and will not be provided in future census publications. Table B ''1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC'' provides excerpts from the 1997 NAICS Manual[1] to assist the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems. The following text describes the classification methodology for the SIC system.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

The SIC groupings, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011). Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131). Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132). Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139). Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweet potatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016). Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017). Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018). Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubbery, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019). Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021). Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goats' milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212). Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024). Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025). Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027). Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity including fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029). Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any three-digit industry group.

[1]North American Industry Classification System, United States, 1997. For sale by the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), U.S. Department of Commerce, Springfield, VA 22161 or contact the NTIS website at http://www.ntis.gov/search htm/.

Table A. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Land and buildings	Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Machinery and equipment	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Total	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total[2]	**45 142**	**14 364 955**	**7 665 490**	**360 114**	**55 619**	**5 479 692**	**2 188 026**	**3 291 665**
Crops (01)	11 426	7 785 946	6 586 278	702 729	130 695	2 190 578	2 168 316	22 261
Cash grains (011)	6 116	5 732 363	5 034 487	908 005	171 066	1 556 269	1 543 758	12 511
Wheat (0111)	173	47 310	37 571	224 402	41 377	7 099	7 023	75
Rice (0112)	2 384	2 280 469	2 026 116	1 026 241	203 272	716 003	713 715	2 288
Corn (0115)	56	29 065	18 786	387 876	65 041	4 502	4 425	77
Soybeans (0116)	2 205	1 545 449	1 341 953	593 313	106 272	297 837	295 243	2 593
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	1 298	1 830 070	1 610 061	1 411 504	259 764	530 829	523 351	7 478
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 587	1 814 867	1 455 462	600 903	106 766	561 097	558 789	2 307
Cotton (0131)	1 158	1 415 752	1 319 314	1 422 386	272 469	547 150	546 231	919
Tobacco (0132)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish potatoes (0134)	7	216	59	80 000	20 000	19	(D)	(D)
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	2 422	398 899	136 089	202 592	26 431	13 928	(D)	(D)
Vegetables and melons (016)	327	31 668	12 252	145 417	33 009	15 114	14 661	453
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	397	32 490	8 495	157 183	27 891	7 729	7 383	346
Berry crops (0171)	123	6 909	1 117	118 786	19 591	2 349	2 296	53
Grapes (0172)	28	3 931	1 358	130 211	29 200	1 157	1 107	50
Tree nuts (0173)	41	2 441	1 437	124 546	34 024	276	249	27
Citrus fruits (0174)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	90	10 394	3 224	202 137	30 392	3 621	3 420	201
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	115	8 815	1 359	177 706	33 553	326	311	14
Horticultural specialties (018)	267	21 003	7 992	232 714	51 885	26 863	26 246	617
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	257	20 086	7 975	232 714	51 885	26 520	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	10	917	17	–	–	343	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily crop (019)	732	153 555	67 590	210 832	40 091	23 505	17 479	6 026
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	33 666	6 576 794	1 078 730	246 408	30 665	3 288 794	19 391	3 269 402
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	25 562	5 085 820	810 794	226 424	25 700	539 225	10 002	529 222
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	703	133 278	21 952	224 228	22 904	15 959	203	15 757
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24 046	4 825 204	765 762	225 765	25 487	291 113	8 785	282 328
Hogs (0213)	575	93 282	16 882	255 580	37 937	226 260	611	225 649
Sheep and goats (0214)	170	13 673	1 067	131 241	14 324	868	13	855
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	68	20 383	5 131	451 709	35 005	5 025	391	4 634
Dairy farms (024)	637	206 951	51 590	361 250	56 444	80 120	1 010	79 110
Poultry and eggs (025)	4 934	905 878	198 544	393 422	61 923	2 580 736	6 885	2 573 851
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	3 532	670 788	145 865	393 670	55 832	1 852 437	4 913	1 847 524
Chicken eggs (0252)	1 007	155 037	36 079	351 741	52 210	254 445	1 349	253 096
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	261	69 392	15 940	587 091	66 794	228 869	595	228 274
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	41	2 891	(D)	369 085	671 915	243 678	–	243 678
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	93	7 770	(D)	155 590	38 821	1 307	28	1 279
Animal specialties (027)	1 695	182 217	13 632	194 689	32 236	85 549	931	84 618
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	45	2 371	70	82 238	11 490	634	–	634
Horses and other equines (0272)	1 359	103 407	8 131	158 194	20 848	9 951	80	9 872
Animal aquaculture (0273)	203	69 778	5 086	525 578	121 052	73 101	840	72 261
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	88	6 661	345	117 119	28 130	1 863	12	1 851
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	838	195 928	4 170	213 073	20 224	3 164	562	2 601

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Detail may not add to total because some farms classified in the North American Industry Classification System are not farms under the Standard Industrial Classification system.

Table B. **1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC**

	1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
	11	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting		
	111	Crop Production		
	1111	Oilseed and Grain Farming		
	11111	Soybean Farming	0116	Soybeans
	11112	Oilseed (except Soybean) Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed, except soybean farming)
	11113	Dry Pea and Bean Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (dry pea and bean farms)
	11114	Wheat Farming	0111	Wheat
	11115	Corn Farming	0115	Corn
			*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (popcorn farming)
	11116	Rice Farming	0112	Rice
	11119	Other Grain Farming		
US	111191	Oilseed and Grain Combination Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed and grain combination farms)
US	111199	All Other Grain Farming	*0119	Cash Grains, NEC (except popcorn, soybean, and dry pea and bean, and oilseed and grain combination farms)
	1112	Vegetable and Melon Farming		
	11121	Vegetable and Melon Farming		
CAN	111211	Potato Farming	0134	Irish Potatoes
CAN	111219	Other Vegetable (except Potato) and Melon Farming	0161	Vegetables and Melons
			*0139	Field Crops Except Cash Grains (sweet potatoes and yams)
	1113	Fruit and Tree Nut Farming		
	11131	Orange Groves	*0174	Citrus Fruits (orange groves and farms)
	11132	Citrus (except Orange) Groves	*0174	Citrus Fruits (except, orange groves and farms)
	11133	Noncitrus Fruit and Tree Nut Farming		
US	111331	Apple Orchards	*0175	Deciduous Tree Fruits (apple orchards and farms)
US	111332	Grape Vineyards	0172	Grapes
US	111333	Strawberry Farming	*0171	Berry Crops (strawberry farms)
US	111334	Berry (except Strawberry) Farming	*0171	Berry Crops (except strawberry farms)
US	111335	Tree Nut Farming	0173	Tree Nuts
US	111336	Fruit and Tree Nut Combination Farming	*0179	Fruits and Tree Nuts, NEC (combination farms)
US	111339	Other Noncitrus Fruit Farming	*0175	Deciduous Tree Fruits (except apple orchards and farms)
			*0179	Fruit and Tree Nuts, NEC (except combination farms)
	1114	Greenhouse, Nursery, and Floriculture Production		
	11141	Food Crops Grown Under Cover		
CAN	111411	Mushroom Production	*0182	Food Crops Grown Under Cover (mushrooms, growing of)
CAN	111419	Other Food Crops Grown Under Cover	*0182	Food Crops Grown Under Cover (except mushroom, growing of)
	11142	Nursery and Floriculture Production		
CAN	111421	Nursery and Tree Production	*0181	Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (nursery farming)
			*0811	Timber Tracts (short rotation woody crops)

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

	1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
CAN	111422	Floriculture Production	*0181	Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (floriculture farming)
	1119	Other Crop Farming		
	11191	Tobacco Farming	0132	Tobacco
	11192	Cotton Farming	0131	Cotton
	11193	Sugarcane Farming	*0133	Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugarcane farms)
	11194	Hay Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (hay farms)
	11199	All Other Crop Farming		
US	111991	Sugar Beet Farming	*0133	Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugar beet farms)
US	111992	Peanut Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (peanut farms)
US	111998	All Other Miscellaneous Crop Farming	*0139	Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (except peanut, sweet potato, yam and hay farms)
			0191	General Farms, Primarily Crop
			*0831	Forest Products (maple sap, gathering of)
			*0919	Miscellaneous Marine Products (plant aquaculture)
			*2099	Food Preparations, NEC (reducing maple sap to maple syrup)
	112	Animal Production		
	1121	Cattle Ranching and Farming		
	11211	Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming, including Feedlots		
US	112111	Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming	0212	Beef Cattle, Except Feedlots
			*0241	Dairy Farms (dairy heifer replacement farms)
US	112112	Cattle Feedlots	0211	Beef Cattle Feedlots
	11212	Dairy Cattle and Milk Production	*0241	Dairy Farms
	11213	Dual Purpose Cattle Ranching and Farming		Null Set for U.S.
	1122	Hog and Pig Farming		
	11221	Hog and Pig Farming	0213	Hogs
	1123	Poultry and Egg Production		
	11231	Chicken Egg Production	0252	Chicken Eggs
	11232	Broilers and Other Meat Type Chicken Production	0251	Broiler, Fryers, and Roaster Chickens
	11233	Turkey Production	0253	Turkey and Turkey Eggs
	11234	Poultry Hatcheries	0254	Poultry Hatcheries
	11239	Other Poultry Production	0259	Poultry and Eggs, NEC
	1124	Sheep and Goat Farming		
	11241	Sheep Farming	*0214	Sheep and Goats (sheep farms)
	11242	Goat Farming	*0214	Sheep and Goats (goat farms)
	1125	Animal Aquaculture		
	11251	Animal Aquaculture		
US	112511	Finfish Farming and Fish Hatcheries	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (finfish farms)
			*0921	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (finfish hatcheries)
US	112512	Shellfish Farming	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (shellfish farms)
			*0921	Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (shellfish hatcheries)
US	112519	Other Animal Aquaculture	*0273	Animal Aquaculture (except finfish and shellfish)
			*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (alligator and frog production)
	1129	Other Animal Production		
	11291	Apiculture	*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (apiculture)
	11292	Horse and Other Equine Production	0272	Horse and Other Equine

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

1997 NAICS code	1997 NAICS U.S. description	1987 SIC code	1987 U.S. SIC description
11293	Fur-Bearing Animal and Rabbit Production	0271	Fur-Bearing Animals and Rabbits
11299	All Other Animal Production	0219	General Livestock, Except Dairy and Poultry
		*0279	Animal Specialties, NEC (except apiculture)
		0291	General Farms, Primarily Livestock and Animal Specialties

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

Appendix F.
Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors

To convert the U.S. domestic units to metric units, use the following conversion factors:

Standard units
1 acre = 0.4047 hectare
1 square foot (sq. ft.) = 0.093 square meter
1 pound (avoirdupois) = 0.45359 kilograms
1 hundredweight (cwt) = 100 pounds = 45.359 kilograms
1 ton = 2000 pounds = 0.907 metric ton
1 gallon = 3.785 liters

This table contains the units of weights, measures, and conversion factors associated with the commodities shown. There are some variations among commodities in weight per unit of volume resulting from differences in size or variety of commodity.

Commodity	Unit published	Approximate net weight	
		U.S. pounds	Metric kilograms
Barley for grain	Bushel	48	21.772
Buckwheat	Bushel	48	21.772
Corn for grain	Bushel, shelled	56	25.401
Cotton	Bale	480 Lint	217.724
Dry cowpeas and southern peas	Bushel	60	27.216
Emmer and spelt	Bushel	40	18.144
Flaxseed	Bushel	56	25.401
Goat milk	Gallon	8.6	3.895
Oats for grain	Bushel	32	14.515
Proso millet	Bushel	50	22.680
Rye for grain	Bushel	56	25.401
Sorghum for grain	Bushel	56	25.401
Soybeans for beans	Bushel	60	27.216
Sweetpotatoes	Bushel	55	24.948
Triticale	Bushel	56	25.401
Wheat, all types	Bushel	60	27.216

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Index

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
A			
Abnormal farms, selected characteristics	19	–	–
Abnormal farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	19	–	–
Age of operator	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Agricultural chemicals purchased	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12,35	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Agricultural services income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Alfalfa hay	41,42,46–52	12,28	CC,CD
Alfalfa seed	42	28	–
Almonds	43,46–52	31	–
American Indian operators	17	37	BA,BB
Angora goats	40	20	–
Animal production specialties	17,18,19,46–52	25	EB
Apples	43,46–52	31	–
Apricots	–	31	–
Aquaculture products	40	23	–
Artichokes	–	29	–
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	37	–
Asparagus	42	29	–
Assets, value	1,10–12,18,45–52	1,6,9,12	–
Austrian winter peas	–	28	–
Average size of farm	1,19,45-52	1,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Avocados	43	31	–
B			
Bahia grass seed	–	28	–
Balers, pickup	13,46–52	9	–
Bananas	43	31	–
Barley for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Barley for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Beans, dry edible	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Beans, dry lima	–	27	–
Beans, green lima	–	29	–
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	42,46–52	29	–
Beans, soybeans	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	–
Bedding plants	44	33	–
Beef cows	1,24,28,46–52	1,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Bees, colonies	40	22	–
Beets, sugar	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Beets, table	–	29	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
B—Con.			
Bentgrass seed	–	28	–
Bermuda grass seed	–	28	–
Berries	42,46–52	32	–
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	28	–
Blackberries	42	32	–
Black operators and other races	16,17,46–52	35–37	CG
Blueberries, tame and wild	42	32	–
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	42	28	–
Boysenberries	–	32	–
Breeding hogs and pigs	31,34–36,46–52	12,15	–
Broccoli	42	29	–
Broilers	1,20,22,46–52	1,12,16	CC,CD,CE,CF
Bromegrass seed	–	28	–
Brussels sprouts	–	29	–
Buckwheat	–	26	–
Bulbs	44	33	CC,CD,CF
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	BB
Burros, donkeys, and mules	40	25	–
C			
Cabbage	–	29	–
Canola	42	26	–
Cantaloups	42	29	–
Carrots	42	29	–
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,46–52	–	CC,CD
Catfish sales	–	23	–
Cattle and calves, inventory	1,10,24,26–29,45–52	1,12,14	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Cattle and calves, sales value	2,25–30,45–52	1,2,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE
Cauliflower	42	29	–
Celery	–	29	–
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4	–
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Chemicals used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Cherries	43,46–52	31	–
Chickens (see Broilers, Layers, or Pullets)			
Chicory	–	29	–
Chinese cabbage	–	29	–
Chinese or ming peas	–	29	–
Christmas trees, cut	44	33	–
Citrus fruit	43,46–52	31	–
Clover seed	–	28	–
Coffee	43	31	–
Collards	–	29	–
Colonies of bees	40	22	–
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,46–52	9,12	–
Commercial fertilizer, expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Commercial fertilizer, used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	3,46–52	3,12	CC,CD

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
C—Con.			
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,17,46–52	4	CC,CD
Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, income from	5	4,12	–
Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, land in	7,10,46-52	6	CC,CD
Contract labor expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Corn for grain or seed	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Corn for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Corn for silage or green chop	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,28	CC,CD,CE,CF
Corn, sweet	42,46–52	29	–
Corn, sweet, for seed	–	34	–
Corporation, family held	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Cotton, bales	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Cotton and cottonseed, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Cotton pickers and strippers	13,46–52	9	–
Cowpeas for dry peas	–	27	–
Cowpeas, green (green southern peas)	–	29	–
Cows and heifers that had calved	24,26-29,46–52	12,14	–
Cranberries	42	32	–
Crawfish	–	23	–
Crimson clover seed	–	28	–
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland harvested	1,7–10,16–19,45–52	1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD CE,CF,CG
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8–10,46–52	8	BB,CC
Cropland idle	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,46–52	6	–
Cropland, other	7,19	6,8	–
Cropland pastured	7,19,45–52	6	BB,CC,CD
Cropland total	1,7,10,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	1,42-44,46-52	1,12,13,26-34	CC,CD,CE,CF
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value	1,2,10,17-19	1,2,12	BB,CC,CD,CE
Cucumbers	42	29	–
Currants	–	32	–
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Cut Christmas trees harvested	44	33	–
Cut flowers	44	33	–
D			
Daikon	–	29	–
Dairy cows (milk cows), inventory	1,10,24,29,45–52	1,12,14	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Dairy products, sales value	2,29,45–52	2,12,14	CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
D—Con.			
Dates	–	31	–
Deaths and injuries	46–52	–	CC,CD
Defoliation, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Diesel fuel expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Dill for oil	–	34	–
Direct sales	2,46–52	4	CC,CD
Disease, control in crops and orchards	15,46–52	10	–
Donkeys, burros, and mules	40	25	–
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	20	16,24	–
E			
Eggplant	–	29	–
Electricity expenses	3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Emmer and spelt	–	26	–
Endive	–	29	–
Equipment and machinery, estimated market value	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Equipment and machinery, selected items	13,46–52	9	–
Escarole	–	29	–
Estimated market value of land and buildings	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Ewes 1 year old or older	37–39,46–52	17	BB
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
F			
Family held corporations	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farmland, rental income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Farm production expenses	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	CC,CD,CE,CF
Farm-related income	5,10,19,46–52	4	CC,CD
Farms by principal occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold	52	–	–
Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	17,18,19,46-52	2,12	CC,CD,EB
Farms by size	1,8,17,46–52	1,6,7,12	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms by specified racial groups	17	37	–
Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC)	–	–	EA
Farms by tenure of operator	16,17,19,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17,18,45–52	1,2	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms with net gains	4,46–51	4,12	CC,CD
Farms with net losses	4,46–51	4,12	CC,CD,CG
Farms, number	1,7–10,17–19,45–52	1,6,7,8	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	4,5,46–52	12,37,38	CD,CE
Farm-related deaths	46–52	–	CC,CD

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
F—Con.			
Farm-related injuries	46–52	–	CC,CD
Fattened cattle sales	28,30,46–52	12,14	–
Feed purchased	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Feeder pigs sales	32,34–36,46–52	12,15	–
Female operators	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Fertilizer expenses	1,3,10,15,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Fertilizer used	15,46–52	10	CC,CD
Fescue seed	42	28	–
Field seed crops	42,45–52	28	CC,CD
Figs	–	31	–
Filberts	43	31	–
Fish sales	40	23	–
Flaxseed	42,46–52	26	–
Floriculture crops	44	33	–
Florist greens and flowers, cut	44	33	–
Flower and vegetable seeds	44	33	–
Flowering plants, potted	44	33	–
Flowers and florist greens, cut	44	33	–
Foliage plants	44	33	–
Forest products excluding Christmas trees and maple products sales, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Foxtail millet seed	–	28	–
Fruit crops	43,46–52	31	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Full owners	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
G			
Gains, farms with	4	4	CC,CD
Garlic	–	29	–
Gas, natural, expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	20	16,24	–
Ginger root	–	34	–
Ginseng	–	34	–
Goat milk sales	40	19	–
Goats	40,46–52	25	–
Goats, Angora	40	20	–
Goats, milk	40	19	–
Goats, other	40	25	–
Government farm programs payments	5	4	CC,CD
Government payments received, income	5,10,17,19,46–52	4,12	CC,CD
Grain hay	41,42	28	–
Grain, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Grains	42,46–52	2,12,26	CC,CD
Grapefruit	43	31	–
Grapes	43,46–52	31	–
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	42,46–52	12,28	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
G—Con.			
Grazing permits	–	39	–
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Greenhouse crops	44	2,33	–
Greenhouse vegetables	44	33	–
Guar	–	34	–
Guavas	43	31	–
H			
Harvested cropland	1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52	1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Hay	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,28	CC,CD,CE,CF
Hay, silage, and field seeds, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	41,42,46–52	28	–
Hazelnuts	43	31	–
Heifers and heifer calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	–
Hens (see Layers and pullets)			
Herbs	–	29,34	–
Hired farm labor expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,5,12	CC,CD,CF
Hired labor (workers by days worked)	46–52	5	CC,CD
Hispanic origin, operators of (see Spanish origin)			
Hogs and pigs, inventory	1,10,31,34–36,45–52	1,12,15	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Hogs and pigs, sales value	1,2,32,34–36,45–52	1,2,12,15	CC,CD,CE,CF
Hogs and pigs, litters farrowed	33,36,46–52	15	–
Honey sales	40	22	–
Honey tangerines	–	31	–
Honeydew melons	–	29	–
Hops	42	34	–
Horses and ponies	40,46–52	18	BB,CC,CD
Horticultural specialties (see Nursery and greenhouse crops)			
Hybrid striped bass	–	23	–
I			
Income from farm-related sources	5,10,19,46–52	4	CC,CD
Income (see Net cash return)	4,46–52	1,4	CC,CD,CE
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Injuries and deaths	46–52	–	CC,CD
Insects, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,46–52	3	CC,CD
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,46–52	3	CC,CD
Interest expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Irrigated land	1,8–10,19,41,42,46–52	1,8,12,26–30,32,34	CC,CD,CE,CF

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
J			
Jojoba	–	34	–
K			
Kale	–	29	–
Kentucky bluegrass seed	42	28	–
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Kiwifruit	–	31	–
Kumquats	–	31	–
L			
Labor expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Ladino clover seed	–	28	–
Land in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	7,10,46–52	6,12	CC,CD
Land and buildings, estimated market value	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Land in farms, acres	1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52	1,6,11,12,35–39	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Land in farms, rented or leased	10,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	7,19,46–52	6	CC,CD
Land in orchards (see Orchards)	1,41,42,46–52	12,13,30	CC,CD,CE,CF
Landlords	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land owned	10,17,46–52	–	CC,CD
Land rented or leased from others	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land rented or leased to others	46–52	–	CC,CD
Land use	7,10,19,46–52	6	CC,CD
Latino origin, operators of (See Spanish origin)			
Layers 20 weeks old and older	20-22,46-52	12,16	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old	20,21,46-52	16	CC,CD,CE
Lemons	43	31	–
Lentils	42	27	–
Lespedeza seed	–	28	–
Lettuce and romaine	42	29	–
Lima beans, dry	–	27	–
Lima beans, green	42	29	–
Limes	–	31	–
Litters farrowed, hogs and pigs	33,36,46–52	15	–
Livestock and livestock products	40	25	CC,CD
Livestock and poultry, inventory	1	1,12,25	CA,CC,CD,CE,CF
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Livestock, poultry, and their products, sales value	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,12	CC,CD,CE
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,17,46–52	4	–
Loganberries	–	32	–
Losses, farms with	4	4	CC,CD
Lotus root	–	34	–
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
M			
Macadamia nuts	43	31	–
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Machinery and equipment, estimated market value	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Machinery and equipment, selected	13,46–52	9	–
Male operators	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Mangoes	–	31	–
Maple trees tapped	–	34	–
Market value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Median size of farm	–	1	–
Melons	42	29	–
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,24,29,45–52	1,12,14	CC,CD,CE,CF
Milk goats	40	19	–
Millet, proso	42	26	–
Millet seed, foxtail	–	28	–
Mink and their pelts	40	21	–
Mint for oil	42	34	–
Mohair sales	40	20	–
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,46–52	9,12	–
Mower conditioners	13,46–52	9	–
Mules, burros, and donkeys	40	25	–
Mungbeans for beans	–	34	–
Mushrooms	44	33	–
Mustard cabbage	–	29	–
Mustard greens	–	29	–
Mustard seed	–	26	–
N			
Natural gas expenses	14,46–52	3	–
Nectarines	–	31	–
Nematode control in crops	15,46–52	10	–
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,46–52	1,4,12	CC,CD,CE,CF
Nonfamily held corporations	16,17,46–52	–	–
Nonresponse estimation	–	–	CA,CB
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	17–19, 46–52	2,12	CC,CD,EB
Number of farms	1,7–10,17–19,45–52	1,6–8	CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Nursery and greenhouse crops	10,44,46–52	12,33	CC,CD
Nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value	1,2,10,44–52	2,12,33	CC,CD
Nursery crops–shrubs, trees, etc.	44	33	–
Nuts	2,43,45–52	1,2,12,13,31	CC,CD
O			
Oats, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Oats for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE
Okra	–	29	–

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
O—Con.			
Olives	–	31	–
Onions, dry and green	42	29	–
Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, years on present farm	16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CG
Operators by principal occupation	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE,CG
Oranges	43	31	–
Orchardgrass seed	–	28	–
Orchards, land in	1,41,42,46–52	12,13,30	CC,CD,CE,CF
Organization of farm	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Other farm production expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Other crops, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Other grains, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Other livestock and livestock products, sales value	2,40,45–52	2,12,25	CC,CD
Other poultry	20	16,24	–
Owned land	10,17,46–52	11	CC,CD
Owners, full and part	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
P			
Papayas	43	31	–
Parsley	–	29	–
Part owners	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Passion fruit	–	31	–
Pastureland and grazing land	7,10,19,45–52	6	CC,CD
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9,10,46–52	8	–
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,45–52	3,5,12	–
Peaches	43,46–52	31	–
Peanuts for nuts	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Pears	43	31	–
Peas, Austrian winter	–	28	–
Peas, Chinese or ming	–	29	–
Peas, dry edible	42	27	–
Peas, green	42,46–52	29	–
Pecans	43,46–52	31	–
Peppers, hot	–	29	–
Peppers, sweet	42	29	–
Persimmons	–	31	–
Petroleum products expenses	1,3,10,14,45–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Pheasants	–	24	–
Pickup balers	13,46–52	9	–
Pigeons or squab	–	24	–
Pimientos	–	29	–
Pineapples	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,34	CC,CD,CE,CF
Pistachios	43	31	–
Plants, bedding	44	33	–
Plums	43	31	–
Pomegranates	–	31	–
Ponies and horses	40,46–52	18	–
Popcorn	42	26	–
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
P—Con.			
Potatoes, sweet	42,46–52	27	CC,CD
Poultry inventory	22,46–52	16,24	CC,CD
Poultry and poultry products, sales value	2,22,45–52	2,12,16,24	CC,CD
Poultry hatched	–	24	CD
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CE,CG
Production expenses	1,3,10,19,45–52	1,3,12	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Proso millet	42	26	–
Prunes	43	31	–
Pullets	20–22,46–52	16	CC,CD
Pumpkins	–	29	–
Q			
Quail	–	24	–
R			
Rabbits and their pelts	40	25	–
Race of operator	16,17,46–52	37	CG
Radishes	–	29	–
Rangeland	7,19,46–52	6,10	BB,CC,CD
Rapeseed	42	26	–
Raspberries	42	32	–
Red clover seed	42	28	–
Redtop seed	–	28	–
Reliability estimates	–	–	CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Rent received, farm-related income	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Rented land	10,46–52	11	CC,CD
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Reservations	19	–	–
Residence of operator	16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Rhubarb	–	29	–
Rice	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Romaine and lettuce	42	29	–
Rye for grain	42	26	–
Ryegrass seed	42	28	–
S			
Safflower	–	26	CB
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,12	BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Salt hay	–	34	–
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	5,46–52	4	CC,CD
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Sex of operator	16,17,46–52	11	CC,CD,CG
Sheep and lambs, inventory	10,37–39,46–52	1,12,17	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Sheep and lambs shorn	37–39,46–52	17	BB
Sheep, lambs, and wool, sales value	2,37–39,45–52	2,12,17	BB,CC,CD

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
S—Con.			
Size of farm, average	1,19,45–52	1,6,7,12	CC,CD,CE,CF,CG
Small grain hay	42	12,28	–
Snap beans (bush and pole)	42,46–52	29	–
Sod	44	33	–
Sole proprietorship, type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CG
Sorghum for grain or seed	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sorghum for grain or seed, sales value	2,46–52	1,2,12	CC,CD
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	–	27	–
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	–	29	–
Soybeans for beans	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Soybeans for beans, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, operators of	16,17,46–52	38	–
Spelt and emmer	–	26	–
Spinach	–	29	–
Squash	42	29	–
Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) of farms	–	–	EA
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	24,26–29,46–52	12,14	BB
Strawberries	42	32	–
Sudangrass seed	–	28	–
Sugar beets for sugar	41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sugarcane for sugar	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sunflower seed	1,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	CC,CD,CE,CF
Sweet clover seed	–	28	–
Sweet corn	42,45–52	29	–
Sweet corn for seed	–	34	–
Sweetpotatoes	42,46–52	27	CC,CD
T			
Tame dry hay	41,42,46–52	12,28	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Tangelos	–	31	–
Tangerines	–	31	–
Taro	–	34	–
Taxes, property, expenses	3,10,46–52	3,12	CC,CD,CF
Tenant operated farms	16,17,19,46–52	11,12,36	CC,CD,CG
Tenure of operator	16,17,19,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG
Timothy seed	–	28	–
Tobacco	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,27	CC,CD,CE,CF
Tobacco sales, value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Tomatoes	42,46–52	29	–
Tractors, wheel	13,46–52	9,12	–
Triticale	–	26	–
Trout sales	–	23	–
Trucks, including pickups	13,46–52	9,12	–
Turkeys, hens for breedings	20,23,46–52	16	–
Turkeys	20,23,46–52	16	–
Turnip greens	–	29	–
Turnips	–	29	–
Type of farm	17,18,46–52	12	–
Type of organization	1,16,17,46–52	11,12	CC,CD,CG

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]

Item	State tables	County tables	Appendix tables
V			
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,17–19,45–52	1,2,4,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG
Value of land and buildings	1,10,11,18,19,45–52	1,6,12	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,19,45–52	1,9,12	BB,CC,CD,CE
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool	37–39,45–52	12	CC,CD
Vegetable and flower seeds	44	33	–
Vegetables, greenhouse	44	33	–
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,29	CC,CD,CE,CF
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, sales value	2,45–52	2,12	CC,CD
Vetch seed	–	28	–
W			
Walnuts, English	43,46–52	31	–
Watercress	–	29	–
Watermelons	42	29	–
Weeds, grass or brush, chemical control	15,46–52	10	–
Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, acres	7,10,46–52	4,6,12	CC,CD
Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, amount of government payments	5	4	–
Wheat for grain	1,41,42,46–52	1,12,13,26	BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Wheat for grain, sales value	2,46–52	2,12	CC,CD
Wheatgrass seed	–	28	–
Wheel tractors	13,46–52	9,12	–
White clover seed	–	28	–
Wild hay	41,42	28	BB,CC,CD,CE,CF
Wild rice	–	26	–
Woodland	7,19,46–52	6	BB,CC,CD
Wool, pounds shorn	37–39,46–52	17	–
Workers by days worked (see hired labor)	46–52	5	CC,CD
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,17,46–52	1,11,12	CC,CD,CE
Y			
Years on present farm	16,17,45–52	11,12	CG

USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service